CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

PART I.

LAW; LEGISLATION; POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE; COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

WITH INDEX.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO, WELLINGTON STREET.
1880.

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Ire PARTIE

DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE

SUIVI D'UN INDEX

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ

OTTAWA
IMPRIMERIE DE MACLEAN, ROGER ET CIE., RUE WELLINGTON
1880

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ENGLISH PART.

	Page.
Jurisprudence: General and Foreign	1 — 8
Civil Law	9 — 10
International and Maritime Law	11 — 20
Constitutional and Public Law	21 — 56
Statute and Common Law of Great Britain	57 — 121
Colonial and Provincial Law	122 — 155
American Law, Government and Politics	156 — 201
Table of Regnal Years	.... — 202
Law Reports of Great Britain	204 — 221
do The Colonies	222 — 225
do United States	226 — 240
State and Criminal Trials	241 — 244
Ecclesiastical Policy and Law	245 — 252
Political and Social Science, Legislation	441 — 481
Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics	482 — 552
Index to Authors and Subjects	.... — 553

TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

PARTIE FRANÇAISE.

	Pages.
Jurisprudence générale et ancienne—Histoire, étude et philosophie du droit	255
Droit romain	260
Droit de la nature et des gens, et droit international	266
Droit public et constitutionnel	275
Droit français	289
Ancien droit français	291
Nouveau droit français	304
Médecine légale	339
Droit commercial, etc	342
Assurances	346
Code forestier, code rural	347
Notaires et notariat	349
Revue légales	351
Droit administratif	352
Droit canonique et ecclésiastique	363
Droit canadien	371
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire	385
Economie politique, commerce et statistiques	399
Index des auteurs et des matières	553

Jur

Marsden,
Lon
Canciani.
mul
anin
1781
Butler, Ch
chro
ment
Nasmith, I

Fortescue,
Henr
arran
tribu
Vol. 1. Li
" De

" De

" De

" Lega

Vol. II. His
Markby, Will
general
Maine, Sir H.
and its

Leibnitii, Goth
ad juris
Bynkershoek
1767.
Reddie, James,
London,

Jurisprudence; General and Foreign.

Marsden, J. B. The influence of the Mosaic Code upon subsequent legislation. London, 1862.

Canciani. Barbarorum leges Antiquæ, cum notis et glossariis; accedunt formularum fasciculi et Selectæ Constitutiones Medii Ævi; collegit, notis et animadversionibus illustravit. F. Paulus Canciani. 5 Vols. Folio. Venetiis, 1781–1792.

Butler, Charles. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ; notes respecting the geography, chronology and literary history of the principal Codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, Feudal and Canon Law. 8vo. London, 1807.

Nasmith, David. The Institutes of English Public Law. 8vo. London, 1873.

——— ——— The Institutes of English Private Law. 2 Vols. London, 1875.

Fortescue, Sir John. Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor to King Henry VI. His Life, Works and family history; now first collected and, arranged by Thomas (Fortescue), Lord Clermont. Printed for private distribution. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1869.

Vol. 1. Life of Sir John Fortescue.

" De Natura Legis Naturæ. The Latin text with a translation (The Nature of the law of Nature, and its judgment upon the succession to sovereign Kingdoms), by the Right Hon. Chichester Fortescue, M. P.

" De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, the Latin text, with a translation (commendation of the Laws of England), by Francis Gregor.

" De Domino Regali et Politico: (on the Monarchy of England [illegible] es and fragments, etc.

" Legal Opinions and Judgments of Sir John Fortescue, as [illegible] ce of England.

Vol. II. History of the Family of Fortesque, in all its branches.

Markby, William. Elements of Law considered with reference to principles of general Jurisprudence. Second edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1874.

Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient Law: its connection with the early history of Society, and its relation to modern ideas. 8vo. London, 1861.

——— ——— Village-Communities in the East and West. 8vo. London, 1871.

——— ——— Lectures on the early history of Institutions. 8vo. London, 1875.

Leibnitii, Gothofredi Guilielmi. Operum tomi quarti pars tertia, continens opuscula ad jurisprudentiam pertinentia. *Vide* Leibnitii opera, Vol 4.

Bynkershoek, C. van. Opera omnia. 2 Vols. in 1. Folio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1767.

Reddie, James. Inquiries in the Science of Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1847.

Lindley, Nathaniel. An Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence; being a translation of the general part of "Thibaut's System des Pandekten Rechts;" with Notes. 8vo. 1855. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 55.

Foster, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence. 12mo. London, 1853.

Austin, John. Province of Jurisprudence determined. 8vo. London, 1832.

——— Lectures on Jurisprudence: being the sequel to the foregoing work: to which are added, Notes and Fragments, now first published, by his Widow. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

——— Lectures on Jurisprudence, or the philosophy ive law: abridged from the larger work, by Robert Campbell. 8vo. L on, 1875.

Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of Jurisprudence; [giving an historical review of the great authors who have scientifically cultivated Law; with a sketch of its internal development."] 8vo. Dublin, 1860.

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to Municipal law. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Long, G. On General Jurisprudence and the Civil Law. 8vo. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29., 1848.

Phillimore, J. G. Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence; [taken from the Civil Law, with a commentary, and including maxims for the interpretation of Statutes, Wills, and Contracts, &c.] 8vo. London, 1856.

Amos, Sheldon. Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1872.

Bowyer, George. Readings on Jurisprudence, before the Society of the Middle Temple, in 1850. 8vo. London, 1851.

Broom, Herbert. Selection of Legal Maxims, classified and illustrated. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 19.

——— Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1864.

——— Seventh American, from the Fifth London Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Wharton, G. F. Legal Maxims, with observations and cases. 8vo. London, 1865.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions and Judgments. Fourth edition, greatly enlarged, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

——— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, by I. F. Redfield. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

Hoffman, David. Course of Legal Study, addressed to Students and the Profession generally. Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1836.

[This work contains Essays on Legal Biography and Bibliography.]

Warren, Samuel. A popular and practical introduction to Law Studies with an account of the State of the Law in Ireland and Scotland, and occasional illustrations from American Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1845.

Warren, Samuel. A popular and practical introduction to Law Studies, and to every department of the legal profession. Third edition, entirely re-written, and greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1863.

Juridical Society. Papers read before the,—1855-1870. 3 Vols. London, 1858-71.

VOL. 1.

I. Inaugural address; by Sir R. Bethell.
II. On the Unanimity of Juries; by W. M. Best.
III. On the idea of Sovereignty, and its importance in International Law; by H. S. Maine.
IV. On the history of settlements of Real Estate; by Joshua Williams.
V. On the Criminal responsibility of Madmen; by F. Stephen.
VI. On Change as an inherent necessity in every system of Municipal Law; by W. T. S. Daniel.
VII. Law, as reflecting and moulding the opinions and habits of the people; by T. Chambers.
VIII. On the Mark System, in the Management of Criminals; by Joshua Williams.
IX. Peerages for Life; by W. D. Lewis.
X. On the relation between Public and Private International Law; by J. Westlake.
XI. The classification and definition of Crime; by F. Stephen.
XII. Codification of the Laws of England; by W. M. Best.
XIII. On the principles which ought to regulate the Interference of the State with Property held by Public Bodies or for Public purposes; by J. N. Higgins.
XIV. On the Statute of Frauds, as it affects the Law of Contracts; by S. M. Leake.
XV. On Advocacy as connected with the Administration of Justice; by W. T. S. Daniel.
XVI. On the moral distinction between Law and Equity; by the Rev. T. D. Maurice.
XVII. Rise and progress of the Roman Civil Law before Justinian; by P. M. Colquhoun.
XVIII. Origin and use of Legal Fictions; by W. D. Lewis.
XIX. On ancient Legal Education in the Inns of Court; by P. A. Smith.
XX. The Common Law of England, and false principles of Law Reform; by W. M. Best.
XXI. Judicial Oaths; by F. S. Reilly.
XXII. The practice of interrogating persons accused of Crime; by F. Stephen.
XXIII. Progress of the Roman Civil Law from Justinian to the fall of the Empire of the East; by P. M. Colquhoun.
XXIV. Traces of the Roman Civil Law in the Barbaric Codes; by P. . Colquhoun.
XXV. Some points in the theory of the Law of Property; by S. M. Leake.
XXVI. Some popular Errors concerning Law; by W. D. Lewis.
XXVII. The legal doctrine of responsibility in cases of Criminal Insanity; by Forbes Winslow

I. On the Hindu and Mohamedan laws, as administered in India; by W. H. Bennet.
II. On the responsibilities of Corporations; by N. Lindley.
III. Mercantile notion of "the Firm," and the need of its legal recognition; by J. M. Ludlow.

Juridical Society. Papers—(*Continued.*)

Vol. 2.

IV. The point of law involved in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard; by F. Stephen.
V. On Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace; by H. P. Roche.
VI and XXVIII. On the present state of International Jurisprudence; Parts 1 and 2; by Professor Katchenovsky.
VII. Biographical notice of the late Professor Wurm; by Professor Katchenovsky.
VIII. On the institution of the Grand Jury; by T. Chambers.
IX. Address of Sir R. Bethell, on vacating the office of President.
X. Stock Registers, Share Registers, and Land Registers; by J. M. Ludlow.
XI. Speech of W. M. Best on Trial by Jury.
XII. Corrupt Practices at Elections; by T. Phinn.
XIII. Schools of Legislation; by C. T. Swanston, jun.
XIV. Trial by Jury and Evidence of Experts; by J. F. Stephen.
XV. Liberty of Opinion in relation to Blasphemous Libels; by W. D. Lewis.
XVI. Common Law Courts and Equitable Jurisdiction; by W. Marshall.
XVII. Legal Interpretation, with especial reference to Wills; by F. V. Hawkins.
XVIII. Is a Judicial tribunal bound by the principles laid down by itself? by W. Marshall.
XIX. On Rules of Evidence in the Interpretation of Wills; by F. N. Nichols.
XX. The Taxation of Suitors; by S. M. Leake.
XXI. Historical review of the Feodal System; by P. M. Colquhoun.
XXII. On Errors in Legislation concerning Joint Stock Companies; by N. Lindley.
XXIII. Is the Government of the United States entitled to claim the Extradition of Anderson? by the Hon. G. Denman.
XXIV. On Promotion at the English Bar; by E. Webster.
XXV. Codification; by W. Marshall.
XXVI. On the capture of the Southern Commissioners from on board the "Trent;" by C. Clarke.
XXVII. On Simplification of Title to Land; by E. P. Wolstenholme.
XXIX. On digesting the precedents of the Common Law, and regulating the publication of Reports; by G. Sweet.
XXX. On the true remedies for the evils which affect the Transfer of Land; by J. Williams.
XXXI. The principles and rules of Neutrality: the Foreign Enlistment Act, the "Alabama;" by W. W. Kerr.
XXXII. The provisions of the Foreign Enlistment Act relating to Ships; by F. S. Reilly.
XXXIII. On Commercial Blockades; by J. Westlake.
XXXIV. Copyright in the Fine Arts; by W. Marshall.
XXXV. The Circuit System, its influence on the Administration of Justice and the interests of the Bar; by F. Lawrence.
XXXVI. On Legal Reporting; by J. Westlake.

Vol. 3.

I. On Civil Remedies for Military offences, contracts and wrongs; by F. Worsley.
II. On the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents; by C. Clark.
III. On the Relations between Belligerents and Neutral States; by C. C. Massey.
IV On the Surrender of Pirates under the Treaty of Washington; by V. Lushington.

Juridical Society. Papers—(*Continued.*)

Vol. 3.

V. On effects of the rule of Tacking, applied to incumbrances on Real Estate; by H. R. Droop.

VI. Ought any person to be excluded from giving Evidence on the ground of Religious Unbelief? by Rev. T. D. Maurice,

VII. Digest and Codes, with reference to Law Reform; by F. V. Hawkins.

VIII. On the Law relating to Confessions in Criminal Cases; by C. H. Hopwood.

IX. On the Borrowing powers of Railway Companies; by H. W. Elphinstone.

X. On the equitable doctrine as to Mistake; by W. W. Kerr.

XI. On arrangements between Debtors and Creditors; by H. R. Droop.

XII. On Bribery and Corruption at Parliamentary Elections; by Rev. T. D. Maurice.

XIII. On Martial Law; by C. H. Hopwood.

XIV. On the interpretation of Formal Documents; by H. W. Elphinstone.

XV. Defects and suggested changes in the Appellate System; by W. Stebbing.

XVI. On Blackstone's theory of the Omnipotence of Parliament; by T. C. Anstey.

XVII. The Constitution and procedure of the Court of Chancery; by A. G. Marten.

XVIII. On Special pleading in Civil Actions; by C. H. Hopwood.

XIX. On Judicial Oaths to Heathen Witnesses; by T. C. Anstey.

XX. On competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact Laws in derogation of Common Liability; by T. C. Anstey.

XXI. Defects and suggested Reforms in procedure of Court of Session, and other Scotch Courts; by W. Neish.

XXII. On the political and social effects of different methods of electing Representatives; by H. R. Droop.

XXIII. Responsibility of Candidates at Parliamentary Elections for unauthorized acts of Agents; by C. C. Massey.

XXIV. Reform of the law of Real Property; by Sir George Bowyer, Bart.

XXV. Anticipations under the Commonwealth of changes in the Law; by R. Robinson.

XXVI. The capture of Private Property at Sea; by H. H. Sheppard.

XXVII. On the Property rights of Married Women; by H. R. Droop.

XXVIII. The proper object and constitution of a Legal University; by Sir G. Young, Bart.

XXIX. On the law of Forfeiture for Treason and Felony; by P. B. Smith.

XXX. Compensation for Railway Accidents; by H. Godefroi.

XXXI. On the relations between an Invading Army and the Inhabitants; and on the *status* of irregular troops; by H. R. Droop.

(For another copy of Vol. 1, Part 1, see English Pamphlets, Vol. 258.)

Tellkampf, J. L. Essays on Law Reform [*i.e.* Codification], Commercial Policy, Banks, Penitentiaries, &c., in Great Britain and the United States of America. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859,

Law Magazine or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence, From its commencement in 1829, to the end of the second series, in November, 1855. 54 Vols. (Vols. 12, 31 and 43 [being Vol. 12 of second series] contain General Indexes.) Old series to May 1844, in 31 Vols. New series to Nov. 1855, in 23 Vols.

Law Magazine and Law Review: or Quarterly Journal of Jurisprudence; a new series of the foregoing from its commencement in May 1856 to August 1871. 31 Vols. 8vo. London. (This Journal contains the papers of the Law Amendment Society.)

Law Magazine and Review; for both branches of the legal profession at home and abroad. New series (published monthly) commencing February 1st, 1872, until its discontinuance in July 1875. 8vo. London. 4 Vols. (Prefixed to Vol. 1 will be found Vol. 32, No. 1 of the preceding series, being the last No. published.)

——————Fourth series: from its commencement in November, 1875, to date. 8vo. London, 1876, &c.

Jurist (The), a weekly periodical; containing articles on legal subjects, with Reports of cases determined in Law and in Equity: from its commencement in 1837 to the year 1854: with annual Digests. 36 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838–1855.

—————— New Series, containing original articles on Legal subjects, all important Statutes, Rules and Orders of the various Courts, Gazettes, lists of Bankrupts, &c., for the years 1855 to 1866 inclusive. Vols. I. to XII. Part 2. 8vo. London, 1856-67. (Parts I. to the several volumes contain the reports of cases in the Courts of Law and Equity, from 1855-1866.)

Law Journal: A monthly periodical; containing reports of cases in Law and Equity; with Magistrates cases; from its commencement in 1823 to 1875. First series (1823-1831) 9 Vols. Second series (1832-1874) Vols. 1 to 43. Analytical Indexes. 8 Vols. Statutes (1831-1874) 19 Vols. In all 108 Vols. 8vo. London.

Law Times (The), the Journal and record of the Law and the Lawyers; bound up with *The Law Times Reports* of all the cases argued and determined in all the Courts of Law and Equity, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Nisi Prius, the Criminal Courts, and in Ireland. From its commencement on April 8, 1843, to Nov., 1859. Vols. 1 to 34 folio. London.

——————— (Afterwards separately bound.) Reports of cases from 1859-60, to 1876. New series. Vols. 1 to 35.

——————— (The), the Journal and Record of the Law and Lawyers, from March, 1860 to 1876. Vols. 35-62, folio. London.

Law Amendment Society, (founded in January, 1844.) Papers and Reports read and presented to the Society, by its Committees or private members. 5 Vols. 8vo. London.

On Common and Statute Law and Lawyers, 1844-1858. 1 vol. On Criminal Law 1847-1857. 1 vol. On Property Law and Equity Law, 1847-1858. 1 vol. On Commercial Law, 1849-1858. 1 vol. On Miscellaneous Subjects, 1847-1857. 1 vol. (For the contents of these 5 vols. see M.S.S. Book of Pamphlets.

Law Amendment Society, Journal of the,—from its commencement on 21st February, 1856. Vols. I and II (1856, 1857), bound in 1 vol. 4to. London.

——————————Transactions of the,—containing Reports, Papers and Proceedings of the Society, during the 15th, 16th, and 17th Sessions. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-8, 1858-9, 1859-60.

Law Review: Vols. 14 to 19, 1851-1854. 6 Vols. 8vo. London.

Scarce Tracts. (Entered in various classes of the Catalogue.) 2 Vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1835-41.

Urling, R. W. The Law of Patents in Foreign Countries; translated, with notes, etc. 8vo. London, 1845.

Hughes, E. J. The Patent Laws of all Nations, and the Acts for the Registration of Designs; a history of the measures adopted to obtain "The Patent Law Amendment Act, 1852." 8vo. Manchester, 1854. *Vide* also Coryton on Letters Patent, 1855.

Tolhausen, Alexander. Synopsis of the Patent Laws of various countries, compiled from documents in the Library of the Great Seal Patent Office, London. 12mo. London, 1857. Bound up with, the Abridgments of Specifications on Watches, &c.

Patents for Inventions. Recent discussions on the Abolition of,—in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and the Netherlands, with suggestions as to International arrangements regarding Inventions and Copyright. 8vo. London, 1869.

Levi, Leone. Commercial Law of all Nations, compared with that of England; *vide* [English] STATUTE AND COMMON LAW.

Sanford, H. S. The different systems of Penal Codes in Europe: also, a Report on the Administrative Changes in France, since 1848. 8vo. Washington, 1854.

[*Vide* also a copy in Senate Documents, 1st Session, 33rd Congress, 1853-4. Vol. 10, No. 68.]

Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain; by Doctors Del Rio, and Rodriguez. Sixth edition. Madrid, 1805. Translated, with notes, etc., by L. F. C. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1825.

——————————————— by Azo & Manuel; translated by Judge Johnson. [*Vide* White's Collection of Land Laws, &c. Vol. 1.]

Westoby, W. A. S. The Laws of Belgium which affect British Subjects; with a view of the Constitution and Judicial Organization of the country. 12mo. Brussels, 1853.

Okey, C. Digest of the law, usage and custom affecting the commercial and civil intercourse of the Subjects of Great Britain and France. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Cole, H. W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France. 8vo. London, 1857.

Repp, T. G. Historical treatise on Trial by Jury, Wager of Law, and other coordinate forensic institutions, formerly in use in Scandinavia and in Iceland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832.

Claims against Governments; the mode of adjusting them and the procedure adopted in their investigation. Published by order of the U. S. Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

[House of Representatives Reports, 2nd Sess., 43rd Congress, No. 134.]

Van Leeuwen, Simon. Commentaries on the Roman-Dutch Law; translated from the Dutch. 8vo. London, 1820.

Grotius, Hugo. The Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence, now first rendered into English, by C. Herbert. 8vo. London, 1845.

Van der Keessel, D. G. Select Theses on the Laws of Holland and Zeeland; being a Commentary on Grotius' Introduction, etc., and intended to determine some of the controversies on the Law of Holland. [Leyden, 1800.] From the original Latin, by C. A. Lorenz. 12mo. London, 1855.

Van der Linden, Johannes. Institutes of the Laws of Holland, [Amsterdam, 1806,] and now translated by order of the late Secretary of State for the Colonies, by J. Henry. 8vo. London, 1828.

[*Vide*, also, Burge, and Story's various works on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic, under the names of the Authors, in the *Index*.]

Staunton, Sir G. T. TA TSING LEU LEE. Being the Fundamental Laws, etc., of the Penal Code of China; originally published by the authority of Emperors of the TA TSING, or present Dynasty,—from the Chinese; with authentic documents and notes. 4to. London, 1810.

Gentoo Laws, Code of; or, Ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian Translation. [By N. B. Halhed, with a Glossary of Sanscrit, Persian and Bengal words in this work.] 4to. London, 1776.

Timour the Great [improperly called Tamerlane.] Institutes, Political and Military; written in the Mogul language; first translated into Persian and thence into English by Major Davy; [with] the original Persian, a Preface, Geographical Notes, &c.; by Joseph White. 4to. Oxford, 1783.

Ayeen Akbery; or, The Institutes of the Emperor Akber. [Great Mogul, 1556—1605.] Translated from the original Persian by F. Gladwin. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1800.

Some works on the Mohammedan and Hindoo Laws, as now in force in British India, are to be found with the works on PROVINCIAL LAW, relating to the East Indies.

[*Vide* also the Publications of the Oriental Translation Fund and the Transactions of the Asiatic Societies, for other works connected with Foreign Jurisprudence.]

Civil Law.

Bever, Thomas. History of the Legal Polity of the Roman State, and of the rise, progress and extent of the Roman Laws. 4to. London, 1781.

Epistolarum Juris Civilis: 1549, [with] Communes Jurium Sententiæ, 1548. See Miscellanies, lettered [Matthæi Gribaldi, 1554.] 8vo.

Bohmer, C. A. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris. 3 Vols. in 6. Folio. Magdeburg, 1756.

Vinnius, Arnoldus. Commentarius in quatuor libros institutionum imperialium. J. G. Heineccius recensuit et notulasque adjecit, Editio novissima cui accedunt ejusdem Vinnii quæstiones juris selectæ. 2 Vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1767. *Voir* Camus 111.

Cujacius, Jac. Omnia opera ad parisiensem Fabrotianam editionem diligentissime exacta in tomos XI, distributa auctiora atque emendatiora, cum indice et additionibus. 11 Vols. Folio. Venetiis et Mutinæ, 1758–83.

——— Promptuarium universorum operum. 2 Vols. folio in 1. Mutinæ, 1795.

Voet, Johannes. Commentarius ad Pandectas in quo præter romani juris principia ac controversias illustriores, jus etiam, Lodiernum et præcipuæ fori quæstiones excutiuntur. 2 Vols. Folio. Coloniæ Allebrogum, 1778.

Bartoli, Interpretum juris civilis coryphæi in jus universum civile commentaria. 5 Vols. Folio. Basilæ, 1562–77.

Domat, Jean. The Civil Law, in its natural order, from the French; by W. Strahan, LL.D. Edited from the second London edition, by L. S. Cushing. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Mackenzie, Thomas (Lord). Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

Reddie, John. Historical notices of the Roman Law, and of the recent progress of its study in Germany. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.

Phillimore, J. G. Introduction to the Study and History of the Roman Law. 8vo. London, 1848.

——— Private Law among the Romans; from the Pandects. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.

Grapel, William. Sources of the Roman Civil Law; an Introduction to the Institutes of Justinian. 8vo. London, 1857. *Vide* another copy Law **Library. Vol. 63.**

Cushing, L. S. Introduction to the Study of the Roman Law. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

Goudsmit, J. E. The Pandects; a treatise on the Roman Law, and upon its connection with modern legislation; translated from the Dutch, by R. De Tracy Gould. 8vo. London, 1873.

Colquhoun, Patrick. Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by Commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English and Foreign Law. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849–1860.

Savigny, F. C. Von. Treatise on Possession; or, the Jus Possessionis of the Civi Law. Sixth edition; from the German, by Sir Erskine Perry. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————————— Analysis of; by Professor L. A. Warnkonig. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839. [*Vide* Scarce Tracts, Vol. 2.]

Hallifax, Samuel. Analysis of the Roman Civil Law; with an occasional comparison between the Roman Laws and those of England. Fourth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1795. [In a vol. with other pieces, lettered "Law."] *Vide* Legal Pamphlets.

Cumin, Patrick. Manual of Civil Law; or, Examination in the Institutes of Justinian; being a translation of and Commentary on that work; with the history of the Roman Law. 12mo. London, 1854.

Justinian. Institutes: translated (on the basis of Harris' Edition) with the original text and notes, by Thomas Cooper. Third edition, with additional notes, &c., by a Member of the New York Bar. 8vo. New York, 1852.

——————————with English introduction, translation, and notes, by T. C. Sandars. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————————— Select Titles from the Digest of,—edited by T. E. Holland and C. L. Shadwell. 8vo. Oxford, 1874.

Tomkins, (F. J.), and **Jencken** H. D., Compendium of the Modern Roman Law, founded upon the treatises of Puchta, Von Vangerow, Arndts, F. Moehler, and the Corpus Juris Civilis. 8vo. London, 1870.

Humphreys, E. R. Manual of Civil Law, for the use, more especially, of Candidates for the Civil Service. An Epitome of the Institutes, &c. 12mo. London, 1854.

Bowyer, George. Commentaries on the Modern Civil Law. 8vo. London, 1848. [*Vide* also Long's Jurisprudence, and Phillimore's Jurisprudence.]

Abdy, J. T. A historical sketch of Civil Procedure among the Romans. 12mo. Cambridge, 1857.

International and Maritime Law.

Mackintosh, Sir James. On the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1838. *Vide* Scarce Tracts. Vol. 1. Also, his Miscellaneous Works. Vol. 1.

Selden, John. De Jure Naturali et Gentium, juxta Disciplinam Ebræorum. See Opera Omnia. Vol. 1, part 1.

Livi, Leone. The Law of Nature and Nations as affected by the Divine Law. 8vo. London, 1855. (Two copies.)

Bowyer, George. Commentaries on Universal Public Law. 8vo. 1854. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 53.

Wildman, Richard. Institutes of International Law. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. 1850. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 39.

Grotius, Hugo. De Jure Belli et Pacis: accompanied by an abridged translation by Wm. Whewell, with notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.

Burlamaqui, J. J. The principles of Natural and Politic Law, translated by Mr. Nugent. Third Edition, revised and corrected. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1784.

Vattel, De. Law of Nations, or principles of the law of Nature applied to the conduct and affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. From the new edition by J. Chitty, with additional notes and references by E. D. Ingraham. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Pufendorf. Law of Nature and Nations: done into English by B. Kennet, with Barbeyrac's prefatory discourse. Fifth edition. Folio. London, 1749.

Manning, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations. New edition, brought down to present time, by Sheldon Amos. 8vo. London, 1875.

Creasy, Sir E. S. First Platform of International Law. 8vo. London, 1876.

Heineccius, J. G. System of Universal Law; or, the Laws of Nature and Nations translated, with Notes and Supplements, and a discourse on the nature and origin of Moral and Civil Laws; by G. Turnbull. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1763.

Twiss, Travers. The Law of Nations, considered as independent political communities. Part I. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace. 8vo. Oxford, 1861.

————————Part II. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of War. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.

———————— ———————— Second Edition, revised, with a new Introduction. 8vo. Oxford, 1875.

Eden, F. Historical Sketch of the International Policy of Modern Europe, as connected with the principles of the Law of Nature and Nations; with remarks on the Holy Alliance. 8vo. London, 1823.

International Policy. Essays on the Foreign relations of England. 8vo. London, 1866.

I. The West; by R. Congreve.
II. England and France; by F. Harrison.
III. England and the Sea; by E. S. Beesly.
IV. England and India; by E. H. Pember.
V. England and China; by J. H. Bridges.
VI. England and Japan; by C. A. Cookson.
VII. England and the uncivilized communities; by H. D. Hutton.

Savigny, F. C. Von. Private International Law; a treatise on the conflict of laws and the limits of their operation in respect of place and time; translated, with notes, by Wm. Guthrie. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.

Amos, Sheldon. Lectures on International Law; delivered in the Middle Temple Hall. 8vo. London, 1874.

Reddie, James. Inquiries in International Law, public and private. Second Edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.

Westlake, John. On Private International Law. 8vo. London, 1858.

——————————— New edition, with references to American authorities. 1859. Law Library. Vol. 70.

Halleck, H. W. International Law; or, Rules regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War. 8vo. San Francisco, 1861.

Kent, James. Commentary on International Law. Revised, with notes and cases brought down to the present time. Edited by J. T. Abdy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.

Woolsey, Theodore D. Introduction to the study of International Law. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Gardner, Daniel. Institutes of International Law, public and private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the United States, and by our Republic. 8vo. New York, 1860.

Martens, G. F. Von. Compendium of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treaties and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe; a List of Treaties, &c., &c., from the year 1731 to 1788; translated, and the List of Treaties, &c., brought down to June, 1802, by W. Cobbett. 8vo. London, 1802.

Phillimore, Sir Robert. Commentaries upon International Law. 4 Vols. 8vo. 1854–57. *Vide* Law Library. Vols. 52, 57 and 64.

——————————— Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871, 1873, 1874.

——————————— The Law of Domicile [as a "Branch of International Law."] 8vo. 1847. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 26.

Carey, H. C. Letters on International Copyright. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

Bentham, Jeremy. Principles of International Law. *Vide* his works. Vol. 2.

Kennedy, C. M. The influence of Christianity upon International Law: Hulsean Prize Essay for 1854. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856.

Wheaton, Henry. History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. 8vo. New York, 1845.

——————— Elements of International Law. Sixth edition, with the last corrections of the author, additional notes, &c.: a notice of Mr. Wheaton's Diplomatic Career, &c.; by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

——————————— Second annotated edition, [being the seventh edition of this work] by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. London, 1864.

——————— ——————— Eighth edition, with notes, by R. H. Dana, jun. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

Wharton, Francis. On the conflict of Laws, or Private International Law; including a comparative view of Anglo-American, Roman, German and French Jurisprudence. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Hurd, R. C. On the right of Personal Liberty, and on the Writ of Habeas Corpus and the practice connected with it; with a view of the Law of Extradition of Fugitives from Justice and Service. 8vo. Albany, 1858.

——————————— Second edition, with notes, by F. H. Hurd. 8vo. Albany, 1876.

Lewis, Sir G. C. On Foreign Jurisdiction, and the Extradition of Criminals. 8vo. London, 1859. (P.)

Clarke, Edward. Upon the Law of Extradition, with the Conventions upon the subject existing between England and Foreign Nations, and the cases decided thereon. 12mo. London, 1867.

——————————— Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1874.

Egan. On Extradition. *Vide* English Pamphlets, Vol. 293.

Cockburn, Sir Alexander. Nationality; or, the Law [of various countries] relating to Subjects and Aliens, considered with a view to future legislation. 8vo. London, 1869.

Mamiani, Count. Rights of Nations; or, the New Law of European States applied to the affairs of Italy. Translated from the Italian and edited, with the author's additions and corrections, by Roger Acton. 8vo. London, 1860.

Hall, W. E. Rights and Duties of Neutrals. 8vo. London, 1874.

Stephen's War in Disguise; Or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags, 1806, with the Dangers of the Country, 1807. In 1 Vol. 8vo.

Tracts on Neutral Powers. A Vindication of the Convention between Great Britain and Russia, 1801; with Acts and Papers (1780-81) relating to Armed Neutrality, 1801. In 1 Vol. 8vo.

Furneaux, Captain, An abridged History of Treaties, with reference to the q' estion of the Neutral Flag protecting the Property of an Enemy. 8vo. London, 1837.

Bemis, George. American Neutrality: its honourable past, its expedient future; a protest against the proposed repeal of the Neutrality Laws, and a plea for their improvement and consolidation. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

Bernard, Montague. Historical Account of the Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War. 8vo. London, 1870.

Lawrence, W. B. Visitation and Search; or, an historical sketch of the British Claim to exercise a Maritime Police over the Vessels of all Nations, in Peace as well as in War; with an inquiry into the expediency of terminating the 8th Article of the Ashburton Treaty. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

——————— Disabilities of American Women Married abroad. Foreign Treaties of the United States in conflict with State Laws relative to the transmission of Real Estate to Aliens. 8vo. New York, 1871. (P.)

Clark, Charles. The Trent and San Jacinto; being the substance of a paper on this subject, read before the Juridical Society, on the 16th December, 1861. 8vo. London, 1862. (P.)

Hannay, C. J. J. The Maritime Rights and Obligations of Belligerents, as between themselves, their Allies and Neutrals, as recognized by English Maritime Courts. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)

Moseley, J. What is Contraband of War, and what is not? 12mo. London, 1861.

DeBurgh, Wm. Elements of Maritime International Law, with a preface on some unsettled questions of Public Law. 8vo. London, 1868.

Claims against Great Britain. Correspondence concerning,—transmitted to the Senate of the United States in 1868–9. 5 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

Beaman, C. C., jun. The national and private "Alabama Claims," and their final and amicable settlement. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Irons, L. C. The "Alabama" Controversy: its past history nd present phase. 12mo. London, 1872. (P.)

"Alabama." The Official Correspondence on the Claims of the United States in respect to the,—with an Appendix of Correspondence between the United States and Portugal, relative to claims of Portuguese subjects again the United States, 1816–1851. [Published by Earl Russell, ex-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.] 8vo. London, 1857.

Cushing, Caleb. The Treaty of Washington: its Negotiation, Execution, and the discussions relating thereto. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Washington, Treaty of (1871). The argument at Geneva. The forensic discussions on the part of the United States and of Great Britain, before the Tribunal of Arbitration. Published by authority. 8vo. New York.

Washington Treaty of May, 1871, between Her Britannic Majesty and the United States of America. Case presented on the part of Great Britain to the Tribunal of Arbitration appointed to meet at Geneva for the adjustment of the "Alabama Claims," with an Appendix. In four parts. Also the British Counter-case, with an Appendix (parts 5, 6 and 7.) The whole bound up in 4 Vols. folio.

Washington Treaty, Another set of Official Papers on this subject, bound in 3 Vols. folio.

Vol. 1. Correspondence respecting appointment in 1871 of a Joint High Commission to consider Questions affecting the relations between Great Britain and the United States. Despatch, with copy of Washington Treaty. Case of British Government presented to the Arbitration Tribunal. Case of the United States. Appendix (in part only) to British Case. British Counter-case, and United States Counter-case, preceded by correspondence in relation thereto.

Vol. 2. Correspondence respecting claims for Indirect Losses, preferred by the United States Government. Draft of a proposed Article for settling these claims. Correspondence respecting the Geneva Arbitration, and respecting the proceedings of the Tribunal. Summary of the argument on the part of Great Britain; argument of the United States.

Vol. 3. Supplement to *London Gazette* of 20th September, 1872, containing the Decisions and award of the Arbitrators at Geneva, and the reasons of Sir Alexander Cockburn for dissenting therefrom. Correspondence between the Board of Customs and the Treasury respecting the award. Maps submitted to the Arbitration of the Emperor of Germany, under the Washington Treaty, in relation to the North-West American Water Boundary. Protocol, of 10th March, 1873, defining the Boundary Line through the Canal de Haro, in accordance with the award of the Emperor of Germany, of 21st October, 1872. Correspondence respecting the "Lafayette." Protocol of a Conference at Washington, June 7th, 1873. Correspondence, and further correspondence, with the Government of Canada respecting the Joint High Commission and the Washington Treaty. 5 papers, April, 1872, to June, 1873. Estimate laid before the House of Commons of a vote to pay the sum awarded in satisfaction of the "Alabama Claims."

——————— of May 1871, &c. The Case of the United States to be laid before the Arbitration Tribunal at Geneva. Message from the President to the Senate accompanying a copy of the Counter-case of the United States. Letters from Hon. W. B. Lawrence, LL.D., on the Washington Treaty, and on the Indirect Claims of the United States under the Treaty. Providence, 1871 and 1872. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo.

Leckie, G. F. An historical research into the nature of the Balance of Power in Europe. 8vo. London, 1817.

Murray, Grenville. Embassies and Foreign Courts. A History of Diplomacy; by the Roving Englishman. 12mo. London, 1855.

Bernard, Montague, Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford. Four lectures on subjects connected with Diplomacy. 8vo. London, 1868.

Treaties and other Public Papers relating to Peace and War among the Potentates of Europe, from 1648 to 1710, with an introductory account of the French King's breach of solemn Treaties, and a paper on the Right of the Crown of Great Britain to Hudson's Bay. 12mo. London, 1710.

Chalmers, George. A collection of Treaties between Great Britain and other Powers [from 1259 to 1788]. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1790.

Lack, H. R. The French Treaty and Tariff of 1860; with an Historical Sketch of the past Commercial Legislation of France. 8vo. London, 1861.

United States of America. Treaties and Conventions concluded between the,—— and other Powers from July 4, 1776 to 1871; with Notes, showing what Treaties have been abrogated, and decisions thereupon. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

[For another copy, see Senate Documents, 3rd Session, 41st Congress. No. 36.]

———————— Revised edition, with corrections, additional Notes, by J. C. Bancroft Davis, and Indexes. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

———————— Treaties and Conventions, from 1871 to 1876; a Supplement to the preceding volume. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

Hertslet, Lewis. Complete Collection of the Treaties, Conventions, etc., between Great Britain and Foreign Powers; so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation; the Abolition of the Slave Trade; and to Privileges, &c., of the subjects of the Contracting Parties, from authentic documents. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–1871.

Hertslet, Edward. The Map of Europe, by Treaty, showing the various political and territorial changes which have taken place since the general peace of 1814, with maps and notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

Twiss, T. On the Treaty-Engagements in reference to the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. 8vo. London, 1848.

British and Foreign State Papers: compiled by the Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1812-1814, to 1866-67. [Vol. 1 in 2 parts.—Vol. XXI was never received. It is an Index Vol. and is now superseded by Vol. 43 which is a General Index, from Vol. 1 to Vol. 42.] 8vo. London, Vols. 1 to 59. 8vo. London, 1836, &c.

"This publication is intended to comprise the principal documents which have been made public, relating to the political and commercial affairs of nations and to their relations with each other, from the termination of the war in 1814 to the latest period." (Official) "Advertisement."

These Papers include Treaties of Peace and of Commerce, &c., Conventions, Constitutions, Proclamations, &c., concerning particular States; together with Orders in Council, Reports on Trade, Navigation, Finance, &c., especially of Great Britain and the United States of America.

[For an account of this work, and the reason why it is so much in arrear, see Hansard Debate, vol. 176, p. 1791.]

Greece: Papers relative to the Affairs of, — 1826-1832. 8vo. London, 1835.

Belgium: Papers relative to the Affairs of, — Parts I. 1830 to 1832. Part II. 1833. In 1 Vol. 8vo. London, 1834.

——— Protocols of Conferences in London, relative to the Affairs of, — Part I. 1830-1831. Part II. 1832. In 1 Vol. 8vo. London, 1832-33.

Levant (The). Correspondence relative to the Affairs of, — (2 parts). [Jan. 1839 to July 1841.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Held on the occasion of Mehemet Ali's revolt against the Sultan.

Turkey. Treaties, &c., between Turkey and Foreign Powers, 1835–1855; compiled by the Librarian of the Papers, Foreign Office. 8vo. London, 1855.

———Correspondence respecting the Rights and Privileges of the Latin and Greek Churches in Turkey. 8vo. London, 1854.

Persia and Affghanistan. Correspondence relating to, [1834–1838.] 8vo. London, 1839.

Selden, John. Mare Clausam, seu Dominio Maris, vindiciæ. *Vide* Opera Omnia Vol. II., part 2.

Molloy, Charles. De Jure Maritimo et Navali; or, Of Affairs Maritime and of Commerce. Tenth Edition, with additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1778.

Allen, Joseph. The Navigation Laws of Great Britain, historically and practically considered, with reference to Commerce and National Defence. 8vo. London, 1849.

Ward, Robert. Of the relative rights and duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs. Reprinted, with a preface by Lord Stanley of Alderley. 8vo. London, 1875.

Macqueen, J. F. Chief points in the Laws of War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade, with the changes of 1856 and those now proposed. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)

"Historicus" Letters by [Mr. G. Vernon Harcourt]—On some questions of International Law, [including papers on Blockades, Neutral Trade, the Right of Search, and other points of Maritime Law.] Reprinted from *The Times* with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1863.

Wendt, Ernst Emil. Papers on Maritime Legislation; with a translation of the German Mercantile Law, relating to Maritime Commerce. 8vo. London, 1868.

Reddie, James. Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841.

——— ———Researches, historical and critical, in Maritime International Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844–45.

Parsons, Theophilus. On Maritime Law; including the Law of Shipping, the Law of Marine Insurance and the Law and Practice of Admiralty. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

Parsons, Theophilus. On the Law of Shipping, and the Law and Practice of Admiralty. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

Tudor, O. D. Leading cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law; with notes. 8vo. London, 1860.

Lushington, Godfrey. Manual of Naval Prize Law. 8vo. London, 1866.

Willock, J. W. & A. The Ocean, the River, and the Shore. Part 1. Navigation. 8vo. London, 1863.

Cutler, John. International Law of Navigable Rivers. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1865. (P). For another copy. *See* Eng. Pamp. Vol. 470.

Hall, R. G. On the rights of the Crown and the privileges of the subject in the Sea Shores of the Realm. Second Edition revised, with extensive notes, &c., by R. L. Loveland. 8vo. London, 1875.

Barton, Wm. On the Freedom of Navigation and Maritime Commerce, and such rights of States relative thereto as are founded on the Law of Nations, adapted more particularly to the United States; with an Appendix of State Papers. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1802.

Angell, J. K. On the Right of Property in Tide-waters, and in the Soil and Shores thereof. Second Edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

——————On the Law of Water courses. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

——————————————Sixth Edition, revised and very much enlarged, by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

Woolrych, H. W. Of the Law of Waters; relating to rights in the Sea, and rights concerning rivers, canals, dock companies, fisheries, mills, water-courses, &c., with the rights of the Crown to the land between high and low water mark. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1851. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 47.

Phear, J. B. On rights of Water, including public and private rights to the Sea and the Sea Shore, 1859. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 69.

Jerwood, J. On the rights to the Sea Shores and to the soil and bed of Tidal Harbours and Navigable Rivers; with special reference to Mr. Sergeant Merewether's published speech on the same subjects. 8vo. London, 1860.

Pratt, F. T. On the law relating to Sea Lights, and the rule of the road at Sea; with Foreign Ordinances, &c., and an appendix, containing the new Admiralty Regulations. 8vo. London, 1858,

Houck, Louis. On the Law of Navigable Rivers. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Hunt, A. J. Law relating to Boundaries and Fences, and to the rights of property on the Sea shore, and in the beds of Public Rivers and other waters. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

Tyler, R. H. On the Law of Boundaries and Fences and the Law of Window Lights. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

Curtis, G. T. On the Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen, according to the general Maritime Law, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1841.

Flanders, Henry, On Maritime Law. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Thomson, H. B. The Laws of War, affecting Commerce and Shipping; a new Edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1854.

Hazlitt, (W.), and **Roche,** H. P. Of the Law of Maritime Warfare, embodying Decisions of English Judges, and of the American Courts, etc., with official documents, etc., in relation to the present War. 12mo. London, 1854.

Upton, F. H. The Law of Nations affecting Commerce during War; with a review of the Jurisdiction, practice and proceedings of Prize Courts. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Loch, W. A. Practical Legal Guide for Sailors and Merchants during War, with the Orders in Council, etc., relating to the present War. 8vo. London, 1854.

Deane, J. P. The Law of Blockade, as contained in the Report of Eight Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1854. 8vo. London, 1855.

Polson, Archer. Principles of the Law of Nations; with practical notes, etc., on the Law of Blockade, and on Contraband of War; to which is added, Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 8vo. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 47.

Marvin, Wm. On the Law of Wreck and Salvage; [especially as administered in the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of Florida, over which the author presides.] 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Jones, Edwyn. Law of Salvage, as administered in the High Court of Admiralty and the County Courts. 8vo. London, 1870.

Spelman, Sir Henry. Of the Admiral Jurisdiction, and the Officers thereto. *Vide* his English works.

Vide also, the following, in Scarce Tracts, Vol. 1:

Argument in giving Judgment in the Court of Admiralty in the case of the "Columbus," in Appeal from the Court of Vice Admiralty of Barbadoes: likewise, the Answer to the Prussian Memorial respecting the Capture of Vessels, etc., belonging to Neutral Powers, in time of War. *See* Hargrave's Collectanea Juridica, Vol. 1.

Scott, Sir William. Judgment in the High Court of Admiralty, in the cases of the "Maria" and the "Gratitudine." Also

Prussia's Attachment of British Funds by way of Reprisal for English Captures, Controversy relative to,—Also

Jenkinson, Charles. On the conduct of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations. Written in 1758.

Pritchard, W. T. Analytical Digest of all the Reported cases determined by the High Court of Admiralty of England, the Lords Commissioners of Appeal in Prize causes, and (on questions of Maritime and International law) by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; also, of the analogous cases in the Common Law, Equity and Ecclesiastical Courts, &c., with Notes and an Appendix of Statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

Williams, (R. G.), and **Bruce,** G. Jurisdiction and practice of the High Court of Admiralty, including a sketch of the proceedings on Appeal to the Privy Council, &c., and a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1869.

Coote, H. C. Practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England: and of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Admiralty Appeals. Second edition, with a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1869.

Edwards, Edwin. On the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty of England. 8vo. London, 1847.

Rules and Regulations touching the Practice to be observed in Suits and Proceedings in the several Courts of Vice Admiralty, abroad, and established by Order in Council. 4to. London, 1842.

Story, Joseph. Notes on the principles and practice of Prize Courts: originally published as an Appendix to Wheaton's Admiralty Reports, Vols. 1 and 2) with documents and forms used in the High Court of Admiralty in England. Edited by F. T. Pratt. 8vo. London, 1854.

Conkling, Alfred. The Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice of the Courts of the United States in Admiralty and Maritime causes, with the New Rules of Admiralty Practice, Practical Forms, etc. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

Benedict, E. C. The American Admiralty, its Jurisdiction and Practice, with Forms and Directions. 8vo. New York, 1850.

Rgulations prescribed for the use of the Consular Service of the United States. 12mo. Washington, 1870.

————————Revised Edition 8vo. Washington, 1874.

Warden, D. B. Origin, nature, progress and influence of Consular establishments. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

Tuson, E. W. A. British Consul's Manual; a practical guide for Consuls, as well as for the Merchant Ship-owner and Master Mariner, in Consular transactions. 8vo. London, 1856.

United States Consular System; a manual for Consuls, and also for Merchants, Ship-owners and Masters in their Consular transactions. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

Constitutional and Public Law.

Vide Montesquieu, Esprit des Lois.

Ottonis, E. Notitia Præcipuarum Europæ Rerum publicarum. 1 Vol. in 2. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rherum. 1739. With manuscript notes.

Guizot, History of the origin of Representative Government in Europe; translated by A. R. Scoble. 12mo. London, 1852.

De la Croix, M. Review of the Constitutions of the principal States of Europe, and of the United States of America, translated from the French, with Notes. 2 Vols. London, 1792.

1.—BRITISH CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY AND LAW OF PARLIAMENT.

Palgrave, Francis. The rise and progress of the English Commonwealth. Parts I and II, containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy, and the Institutions arising out of laws and usages prevailing before the Conquest. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1832.

Heywood, Samuel, Sergeant-at-Law. On the distinctions in Society and Ranks of the People under the Anglo-Saxon Government. 8vo. London, 1818.

Spelman, Sir H. Two Discourses; 1st. Of the Ancient Government of England; 2nd. Of Parliaments. *Vide* Spelman's English Works.

Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors; touching our Kings and Parliaments, our True Liberty, Due Allegiance, Three Estates, with the Militia; freely discussed through Laws and Histories. Small 4to. London, 1649.

[**Bedford,** Hilkiah.] The hereditary right of the Crown of England asserted; the succession since the Conquest cleared; and the true English Constitution vindicated; by a Gentleman. Folio. London, 1713.

Whitelocke's Notes upon the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament 12, Car. II. being disquisitions on the Government of England by King, Lords and Commons; edited by C. Morton, Sec. of the Royal Society. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1766.

Gurdon, Thornhagh, Of the High Court of Parliament, its antiquity, pre-eminence and authority; and the history of Court Baron and Court Leet, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1731.

Taylor, Edgar. Book of Rights; Constitutional Acts, etc., from Magna Charta to the present time. 12mo. London, 1833.

Stubbs, Wm. Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional history, from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.

Thomson, Richard. Historical Essay on the Magna Charta: to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Henry III and Edward I; the Charter of the Forests, &c., with notes of their several privileges,—the principal originals and editions extant, &c. 8vo. London, 1829.

The Bill of Rights, with a comment. *Vide* Maddock's Life of Lord Somers. Book V.

Millar, John. Historical view of the English Government from the settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution in 1688; and dissertations connected with the history from the Revolution to the present time. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1803.

——————— The same work. Fourth edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1818.

Pauli, Reinhold. Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons; translated by U. M. Goodwin, with an introduction by Harriet Martineau. 8vo. London 1876.

2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1874–75.

Hallam, Henry. The Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII to the death of George II. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1872.

——————— Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1829.

——————— American re-print of the fifth English edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1861.

May, Sir T. Erskine. The Constitutional history of England, since the accession of George III, 1760-1860. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861-1863. (Two copies).

——————— The same work. 8vo. Boston, 1862. (Three copies).

——————— Third edition, with a new and supplementary chapter. 3 Vols. London, 1871.

Langmead, T. P. Taswell. English Constitutional History; a text book. 8vo. London, 1875.

Fulton, F. Manual of Constitutional History, founded on the works of Hallam, Creasy, May and Brown. 8vo. London, 1875.

Stubbs, Wm. The Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1874–75.

Dicey, A. V. The Privy Council. The Arnold Prize Essay. 1860. 8vo. Oxford, 1860 (P).

Palgrave, Sir Francis. Essay upon the original authority of the King's Council. Printed by Royal command, under direction of the Record Commission. 8vo. 1834.

Lewis, Sir G. C. Essay on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830. Contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. 8vo. London, 1864.

Carr, F. C. Handbook of the Administrations of Great Britain during the 19th century, 1801-1869. 8vo. London, 1869.

Wright, Alexander. An Inquiry into the rise and progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland. *Vide* prefixed to his work on the Law of elections for Scotland.

Blackstone, William. Law Tracts. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1762.

Vol. I. On Collateral Consanguinity, &c. On Copyholders. On the Law of Descents.

Vol. II. The Great Charter, and Charter of the Forest, &c., with the history of the Charters.

Luders, Alexander. Tracts on various subjects in the Law and History of England. 12mo. London, 1810.

1. On Constructive Treason.
2. On the judgment in High Treason.
3. On the right of succession to the Crown in the reign of Elizabeth.
4. On the Constitution of Parliament in the reign of Henry III.
5. On Nonobstante.
6. On the use of the French language in our Ancient Laws and Acts of State.
7. An inquiry into the history of the Laws of Oberon.

Stephen, Thomas. The Book of the Constitution; or, the Rights, Privileges, and Liberties of every British Subject, as embodied in the Constitution. Containing an Account of the Rise, Progress and present Construction of the three Estates of the Realm, of the Various Courts of Jurisdiction; &c. 8vo. Glasgow, 1833.

Freeman, E. A. The growth of the English Constitution from the earliest times. 8vo. London, 1872.

Amos, Andrew. The English Constitution in the Reign of King Charles II. 8vo. London, 1857.

The Constitutional law in force in this reign is treated of under the following heads: (1.) The Sovereign. (2.) The Parliament. (3.) The Established Church. (4.) Liberty of Conscience. (5.) Liberty of the Person. (6.) Liberty of Property. (7.) Liberty of the Press. (8.) Procedure for State Offences.

Rowland, David. Manual of the English Constitution; with a review of its rise, growth and present state. 8vo. London, 1859. (Two copies.)

Brougham, Henry Lord. The British Constitution; its history, structure and working. 8vo. London, 1861.

Bennett, T. R. Popular Manual of the Constitutional History of England. 12mo. London, 1862. (P.)

Hensman, A. P. Handbook of the Constitution. 12mo. London, 1860.

Sullivan, Professor F. S. Lectures on the Constitutions and Laws of England; with a commentary on Magna Charta, &c. The second edition, to which is prefixed a discourse concerning the laws and government of England; by G. Stuart, LL.D. 4to. London, 1776.

Anstey, T. C. Guide to the History of the Laws and Constitutions of England. 12mo. London, 1845.

Creasy, Sir Edward. The rise and progress of the English Constitution. 8vo. London, 1853. Fourth edition, revised, with additions. 8vo. London, 1858

Russell, Lord John. The History of the English Government and Constitution, from the reign of Henry VII to the present time. Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1823.

——————————— New Edition: with an introduction. 8vo. London, 1865. (Two copies.)

The British Constitution Analyzed, by a reference to the earliest periods of History; in which is detailed Magna Charta, Carta de Foresta, the Habeas Corpus Act, the Bill of Rights, Act of Settlement, Acts of Union between England and Scotland, Great Britain and Ireland, Customs of London, &c., elucidated by a Doctor of Laws. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1811.

Raikes, Henry. Sketch of the origin and development of the English Constitution from the earliest period to the present time. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851-54.

Vol. I. To the Accession of James I.
" II. From the Accession of James I. to the present period.

Betham, Sir William. Dignities, Feudal, and Parliamentary, and the constitutional Legislature of the United Kingdom; with a view to ascertain the origin, progress and final establishment of Legislative Parliaments, and of the dignity of a Peer or Lord of Parliament. Vol. 1 (all published.) 8vo. London, 1830.

DeLolme, J. L. The Constitution of England; or an account of the English Government; in which it is compared both with the Republican Form and with the other Monarchies in Europe; edited by W. H. Hughes. 8vo. London, 1824.

——————————A new edition, with Life and Notes, by T. Macgregor, M.P. 8vo. London, 1853.

Stephens, A. J. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution: the treatise of J. L. De Lolme; with an Historical and Legal Introduction and Notes. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

Vol. 1 contains the Introduction Vol. II. De Lolme's Treatise, with Stephen's Notes.

Western, T. G. Commentaries on the Constitution and Laws of England, incorporated with the political text of De Lolme; third edition. 8vo. London, 1841.

Bagehot, Walter. The English Constitution, Re-printed from the "Fortnightly Review." 8vo. London, 1867.

——————————New edition, with an additional Chapter. 8vo. London, 1872.

——————————Latest revised edition: with Essays on the characters of Lord Brougham and Sir Robert Peel. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Todd, Alpheus. On Parliamentary Government in England; its origin, development and practical operation. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1867-69. (Six copies.)

Hearn, W. E. The Government of England, its structure and development. 8vo. London, 1867.

Creasy, Sir Edward. Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire including Indian Institutions. 8vo. London, 1872.

Cutbill, Alfred. Petition of Right: an inquiry into its history and nature. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)

Lex, Rex: the Law and the Prince; a dispute for the Just Prerogative of King and People; with a full answer to a pamphlet intituled, "The Sacred and Royal Prerogative of Christian Kings," in 44 questions. Small 4to. London, 1644.

Edison, J. S. The Divine Right of Rule, as exercised in the establishment of the Church and State of England in a subsistence in communion. 8vo. London, 1869.

Laws of Honour: or, a Compendious account of the ancient derivation of all Titles, Dignities, Offices, &c., as well Spiritual as Temporal, Civil or Military, shewing the Prerogative of the Crown, Privileges of Peerage and of Parliament, &c. 8vo. London, 1714.

Fonblanque, Jun., Albany. How we are Governed: or the Crown, the Senate and the Bench; a Hand book. 12mo. London, 1858.

Parkinson, J. C. Under Government: an official key to the Civil Service of the Crown and guide for candidates seeking appointments. Third edition revised. 8vo. London, 1862.

Ewald, A. C. "Our Constitution:" an epitome of our chief laws and system of Government, with an introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1867.

——— The Crown and its Advisers; or Queen, Ministers, Lords and Commons. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

Handbook to the knowledge of the English Government and Constitution, for the use of Students. 12mo. London, 1870. (P.)

Smith, Philip Vernon. History of the English Institutions. 8vo. London, 1873.

Amos, Sheldon. Primer of the English Constitution and Government. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)

——— Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1875.

Cox, Homersham Antient Parliamentary Elections; a history shewing how Parliaments were constituted, and representatives of the people elected in antient times. 8vo. London, 1868.

Fischel, Dr. Edward. The English Constitution, translated from the second German edition, by R. J. Shee. 8vo. London, 1863.

Wynne, Edward. Eunomus: or, Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England, &c. The fifth edition, with additional notes, and recommending a course of reading to Students in the several branches of the Law, by W. M. Bythewood. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1822.

Atkinson, George. Papinian: a dialogue on State affairs between a constitutional lawyer and a country gentleman about to enter public life. 8vo. London, 1864.

Howley, Edward. Concise history of the English constitution. 8vo. London, 1857.

Cox, Homersham. The British Commonwealth: or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British Government. 12mo. London, 1854. (Two copies.)

——————— The institutions of the English Government: an account of the constitution, powers and procedure of its Legislative, Judicial and Administrative Departments. 8vo. London, 1863.

Allen, John. Inquiry into the Rise and Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. A new edition, with corrections, Biographical Notices [of the Author] and an Inquiry into the Life and Character of King Eadwig. 8vo. London, 1849.

Chitty, Jun., Joseph. On Prerogative Law. 8vo. London, 1820.

Bowyer, George. Commentaries on the Constitutional Law of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1846.

Broom, Herbert. Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law, and exemplified by causes. 8vo. London, 1866.

Thomas, E. C. Leading Cases in Constitutional Law: with Notes. 8vo. London, 1876.

Taylor, Arthur. The Glory of Regality: an historical treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. 8vo. London, 1820.

Chapters on Coronations; Descriptive accounts of the Coronation of English Sovereigns since the Conquest; the remarkable ceremonies in the Coronation of Foreign Princes; and a selection of Coronation Anecdotes. 12mo. London, 1838.

Thom, W. J. The Book of the Court; the History, Duties and Privileges of the English Nobility and Gentry, the Great Officers of State, and Members of the Royal Household. Also, an Essay on Regal State and Ceremonial and the Coronation Ceremony. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1844.

Haydn, Joseph. Beatson's Political Index modernized. The Book of Dignities; containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Judicial, Military, Naval and Municipal, from the earliest period to the present time, together with the Sovereigns of Europe, from the foundation of their States; the Peerage of Great Britain, &c. 8vo London, 1851.

Dod, C. R. Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence; including Lists of Functionaries from the Revolution. 12mo. London, 1843.

Murray's Official Hand-book of Church and State; containing an Historical account of the Duties and Powers of the Crown and the Legislature, and of the Authorities of the United Kingdom and Colonies. Second edition, revised. 12mo. London, 1855.

——— Official Hand-book of Church and State. 12mo. London, 1852.

Carlisle, Nicholas. The place and quality of the Gentlemen of His Majesty's Privy Chamber. 8vo. London, 1829.

Thom's British Directory and Official hand-book of the United Kingdom: with, County and Borough Register for England and Wales, for the year 1862. 8vo. London.

War Office List, and Directory for the Civil departments of the British Army, compiled by Denham Robinson, of the War Office, for 1866. 8vo. London.

Colonial Office List for 1862: or general register of the Colonial dependencies of Great Britain, with Map. Compiled by W. C. Sargeaunt and A. N. Birch, of the Colonial Office. 8vo. London.

——— for 1864. Compiled by A. N. Birch and Wm. Robinson, of the Colonial Office. 8vo. London. (Two copies.)

——— for 1865, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875-1877.

Foreign Office List: Containing Diplomatic and Consular appointments, &c. January, 1859. Compiled by F. W. H. Cavendish and E. Hertslet, of the Foreign Office. 8vo. London.

——— forming a complete Diplomatic and Consular hand-book. January, 1861. Compiled by F. W. H. Cavendish and E. Hertslet. 8vo. London.

——— For July, 1861; July, 1864; January, 1873 and July, 1873. Compiled by Edward Hertslet. 8vo. London.

Uniforms to be worn by the Queen's Household. By authority. Folio. London.

——— by Her Majesty's Civil Servants at home and in the Colonies. By authority. Folio. London.

Brayley, (E. W.) and **Britton,** J. The History of the Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminster; embracing St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster Hall, the Court of Requests, the Painted Chamber, &c. 8vo. London, 1836.

[*Vide* ARCHITECTURE for History of New Houses of Parliament.]

Madox, Thomas. The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the Reign of Edward II. The Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis, &c. Second edition. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1769.

Dugdale, Sir William. Origines Juridicales; or, Historical Memorials of the English Courts of Justice, &c., Law Writers, Law Books, Inns of Court and Chancery. Also, a Chronology of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers, Lord Treasurers, Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, Barons of the

Dugdale, Sir William. Origines Juridicales, &c.—(*Continued.*) Exchequer, Masters of the Rolls, King's Attorneys and Solicitors and Sergeants-at-Law. The third edition, with additions. (Some Portraits.) Folio. London, 1680.

Hargrave, Francis. Collectanea Juridica: consisting of Tracts relative to the Law and Constitution of England. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1791–92.

Vol. I. (With other pieces, contains) Vindication of the Jurisdiction of Chancery (time of James I.) Lord Chief Justice Reeve's Instructions for the Study of the Law. The Duke of Newcastle, respecting Captures belonging to Neutral Powers in time of War. The Case of the Commendams before the Privy Council in 16 Jac. I. Several other remarkable cases. Observations on the great expense of Law, with a plan proposing a remedy, etc.

Vol. II. A Treatise on the Court of Star Chamber. Of the Privy Councils of this Kingdom. An analysis of the theory and practice of Conveyancing, etc.

——————— Juridical Arguments and Collections. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1797–99.

Vol. I. Contains Notices and an Opinion in the case of a Commitment by the Irish House of Lords for a contempt.—The case of the Duke of Athol in respect to the Isle of Man.—Concerning the Appropriation of Parliamentary Supplies to particular Services.—The Earl of Inchiquin's Appeal to the Irish House of Lords.—On the Admissibility of Claimants of the Earldom of Caithness' Votes, at the Election of the sixteen Peers of Scotland, etc.

Vol. II. Relates to the case of Mr. Perry's commitment by the House of Lords.—The case of the King's pardon of Perjury.—The case of the Nabob of the Carnatic.

——————— Jurisconsult Exercitations. 3 Vols. 4to. London, 1811–13.

Vol. I. Contains the "Argument in the Negro Case, 1772 [against] Domestic Slavery in England." New Papers on all the cases noted as remarkable in the Juridical Collections above mentioned.—On the great case of Imposition in the Reign of James I, etc.—On "the Distinction of Fisheries," and on the extent of Prerogative Powers with reference to Martial Law, etc.

Vol. II. The case of the Barony of Ros or Roos.—Irish case of Marriage.—Conditions on Appeal to the Irish House of Lords.—Prefatory Introduction to Lord Hale, "De Jure Maris," &c. Remarks on Viscount Stafford's Attainder, 1680.—On M. Prynne's Plea for the House of Peers, and on his character as a Writer.—On Lord Hale's Considerations touching the Amendment of Laws.

Vol. III. More Papers in the case of Appeal of the Earl of Inchiquin, and on that of the Duke of Athol, Isle of Man. Two Notes, concerning Legal Time for Human Birth, &c.

Selden, John. Of the Judicature in Parliament. *Vide* Selden, Opera omnia. Vol. III, Part 2.

Sydney, W. R. On the Jurisdiction and modern Practice in Appeals to the House of Lords, and in Proceedings on Claims to Peerage. 8vo. London, 1824.

Palmer, John. The Practice in the House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Errors and Claims of Peerage; with an account of Dignities; a Historical Essay on the Appellate Jurisdiction. 8vo. London, 1830.

——— Practice on Appeals from the Colonies to the Privy Council, 1831, and supplement thereto. 8vo. London, 1834. (Bound up with preceding volume.)

Bannister, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown; and the control of the Privy Council (by Appeal) over Indian, Colonial and Home Affairs; with cases, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1844.

Macqueen, J. On the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council; together with the Practice on Parliamentary Divorce. 8vo. London, 1842.

Macpherson, Wm. The Practice of the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council. 8vo. London, 1860.

——— Second edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1873.

Lattey, R. T. Handy book on the Practice and Procedure before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 12mo. London, 1869.

Burge, William. On the Supreme Appellate Jurisdiction exercised by the Courts of the Queen in Council and the House of Lords. 8vo. London, 1841.

Scobell, Henry. Remembrances of Methods, Orders, and Proceedings heretofore used and observed in the House of Lords; to which is added the Privileges of the Baronage of England, both in and out of Parliament, by J. Selden. 12mo. London, 1689.

Standing Orders of the House of Lords: (on various subjects). Ordered to be reprinted 2nd July, 1849. 8vo. (Two copies.)

Selden, John. Titles of Honor: third edition, carefully corrected, with additions and amendments. Folio. London, 1672.

[*Vide* also the same in Selden, Opera omnia, Vol III. Part 1.]

——— The Privileges of the Baronage of England, *Vide* Selden, Opera omnia, Vol. III, Part 2.

Brydall, John. The Law of England relating to the Nobility and Gentry, digested. 12mo. London, 1675.

West, Richard. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. An Enquiry into the Origin and Manner of creating Peers, [first published in 1719]. 8vo. London, 1872.

Hubback, John. On the evidence of Succession to Peerages, &c., 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 17.

Macqueen, J. F. Report of the Debates on the Life Peerage Question, in the House of Lords; Session 1856. 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1856-57.

Cruise, William. On the origin and nature of Dignities, or Titles of Honor; containing all the Cases of Peerage, with the mode of proceeding in Claims of this kind. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1823.

Dugdale, Sir William. A perfect copy of all Summons of the Nobility to the Great Councils and Parliaments of this Realm, from the 49th of King Henry III until these present times. Folio. London, 1685.

Collins, Arthur. Proceedings, Precedents and Arguments on Claims and Controversies, concerning Baronies by Writ, and other Honours. Published from manuscript collections of R. Glover, Sir. W. Dugdale, &c. Folio. London, 1734.

Nicolas, Sir N. H. Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of L'Isle, with notes. The Cases of Abergavenny, Botetourt and Berkeley; accompanied by observations on Baronies by Tenure. 8vo. London, 1829.

——————— On the Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Banbury [Peerage] Case, and of all other cases bearing on the subject. 8vo. London, 1836.

——————Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Earldom of Devon; with notes and copies of Patents and cases illustrative. 8vo. London, 1832.

Le Marchant, Denis. Report of Proceedings on the Claims to the Barony of Gardner, with a collection of cases illustrative of the Law of Legitimacy. 8vo. London, 1828.

Sir N. H. Nicolas says that in his Reports [above mentioned] and in this by D. Le Marchant:—"The most material questions which can arise, connected with English Dignities, namely, Legitimacy, Tenure, Patents and Writs of summons are elucidated." *See* Preface, p. xii, Nicolas on the Earldom of Devon.

Bell, H. N. The Huntingdon Peerage; the evidence and proceedings connected with the recent Restoration of the Earldom; the Report of the Attorney General on that occasion; a history of the illustrious House of Huntingdon, &c. 4to. London, 1820.

Riddell, John. Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Scottish Peerages, before and after the Union, involving the questions of Jurisdiction and Forfeiture, with an Exposition of our Consistorial Law. 2. Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842.

Peers of Ireland in England. The Question of their Precedency fairly stated. 8vo. Dublin, 1739.

Brady, Doctor. Of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs; shewing whence they receive, their Liberties, &c.; as also when they first sent their representatives to Parliament. (A new edition.) 8vo. London, 1777.

Wyvill, Rev. Christopher. Political Papers, chiefly respecting the attempt of the County of York, and other considerable districts; commenced in 1779, and continued during several subsequent years, to effect a Reformation of the Parliament of Great Britain. Collected by the Chairman of the late Committee of Association of the County of York. 4 Vols. 8vo. York, 1794-1802.

Essays on Reform. 8vo. London, 1867:

1. The Utilitarian Argument against Reform, as stated by Mr. Lowe; by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick.
2. The Political Character of the Working Classes; by R. H. Hutton.
3. On the Admission of the Working Classes as part of our Social System; and on their recognition for all purposes as part of the Nation; by Lord Houghton.
4. The Balance of Classes; by A. V. Dicey.
5. On the choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies; by Leslie Stephen.
6. Re-distribution of Seats; by J. B. Kinnear.
7. The analysis of the House of Commons; or, indirect representation; by Bernard Cracroft.
8. On the working of Australian Institutions; by C. H. Pearson.
9. The experience of the American Commonwealth; by Goldwin Smith.
10. The Historical Aspect of Democracy; by James Bryce.
11. Opportunities and Shortcomings of Government in England; by A. O. Rutson.
12. The House of Commons in 1833; by Sir George Young.

Burrows, Montagu. Constitutional Progress. Seven Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1869.

Merewether, (H. A.,) and **Stephens,** A. J. The History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time; with an examination of their Constitution and Powers. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

Municipal Corporations Directory, 1866: or, Official Guide to the Counties and Municipal Boroughs of England and Wales; with Articles on Municipal Laws, Public Health and Chambers of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1866.

Bigg, James. Supplement to the Reform and Registration Acts, 1832–1867; containing Acts passed in 1868 on that subject, and for the trial of Election Petitions. 12mo. Westminster, 1868.

Willis, Browne. Notitia Parliamentaria; or a History of the Counties, Cities and Boroughs in England and Wales; shewing what Boroughs were anciently Parliamentary but now disused; what do at this day return to Parliament; with Lists of all the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses to this time. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1715–50.

Oldfield, T. H. B. The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland; of the House of Commons, and of Counties, Cities and Boroughs, from the earliest period. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1816.

Petyt, Wm. The Ancient Right of the Commons asserted: proving that the Commons of England were ever an essential part of the Parliament. 8vo. London, 1680.

Bailey, Samuel. The Rationale of Political Representations. 8vo. London, 1835.

Harris, George. The True Theory of Representation in a State; or, the Leading Interests of the Nation, not the mere predominance of numbers, proved to be its proper basis. 8vo. London, 1857.

Tancred, H. W. Of the Origin of Representation in England, and of its present state, with observations on the Reform necessary. 8vo. London, 1831.

Bernard, J. B. Theory of the Constitution, compared with its practice, in ancient and modern times; how far the late Reform of Parliament is or is not consistent with the Constitution, &c. 8vo. London, 1834.

Hare, Thomas. On the Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. 8vo. London, 1859.

——————— Third edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1865.

——————— Fourth edition, adapting the proposed Law to the Ballot, with Appendices on the Preferential and Cumulative Vote. 8vo. London, 1873.

Stérne, Simon. On Representative Government and Personal Representation; based in part on Mr. Hare's Treatise "On the Election of Representatives." 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Buckalew, C. R. Proportional Representation; or, the Representation of Successive Majorities in Federal, State, Municipal, Corporate and Primary Elections. Edited by J. G. Freeze. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Quincy, J. P. The Protection of Majorities, and other Papers. 12mo. Boston, 1876.

Wight, Alexander. An inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland. *Vide* (prefixed to) his work on Elections for Scotland.

Derham, Robert. Brief Treatise of some particular Rights and Privileges belonging to the High Court of Parliament, wherein is shewed how, of late times, they have been violated. 16mo. London, 1647.

Smith, H. S. The Parliaments of England, from 1st George I. to the present time. 3 Vols. 12mo. London, 1844–50.

The Work is a Chronicle of the Elections, with particulars of those contested for this period; the two first Volumes respect existing constituencies,—the third, "The Disfranchised Boroughs, Scotland, Ireland, &c."

Dod, C. R. Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1853; the nature of the Constituency, Prevailing Influence, &c., &c., &c.; together with the Polls for the last twenty years, at every place returning a Member to Parliament. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

Acland, James. The Imperial Poll Book of all Elections from the passing of the Reform Act in 1832 to June, 1869; with an Alphabetical List of all Candidates within that period; with suggestions on Representation, &c. 12mo. London, 1869.

Ralegh, Sir Walter. The Prerogative of Parliaments in England proved. See his Works, Vol. 8.

Parliament. The Opinions of Mr. Justice Doddridge, Mr. Agar, F. Tate, W. Camden and Jos. Holland, touching the High Court of Parliament. 16mo London, 1658.

Wilkinson, Robert. The Representation of the People Act, 1867; with practical and explanatory Notes. 12mo. London, 1868.

——————— New edition, with a Supplement containing Acts concerning Elections passed in 1868, &c. 12mo. London, 1868.

Grey, Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with reference to a Reform of Parliament. An Essay. 8vo. London, 1858.

——————— New edition, containing suggestions for the improvement of our representative system, and an examination of the Reform Bills of 1859 and 1861. 8vo. London, 1864.

Collins, John. Two Essays on Constitutional Reform. 12mo. London, 1859. (P.)

Walsh, Sir John. Practical results of the Reform Act of 1832. 8vo. London, 1860.

Anstey, T. C. Notes upon "The Representation of the People Act, 1867," with Appendices. 8vo. London, 1867.

Cox, Homersham. History of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867. 8vo. London, 1868.

Lorimer, James. Constitutionalism of the Future; or, Parliament the Mirror of the Nation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.

Durham, Earl of. Speeches on Reform of Parliament. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1838.

Bright, John, &c. Speeches and Pamphlets on Reform. 8vo. London, 1858, 1859.

Bright's Speeches at Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Bradford and Rochdale, with Schedules of Plan of Reform

Drummond, Henry. Letter to Mr. Bright on his plan for turning the English Monarchy into a Democracy.

Richards, F. P. Manchester and John Bright.

Reform: Look before you Leap.

The Contrast; or, John Bright's support of the present Government justified, &c.; by a Liberal M.P.

Austin, John. Plea for the Constitution.

Mill, J. S. Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform.

Enderby, C. On Redress of National Grievances; a Treatise on Political Economy.

Lowe, Rt. Hon. Robert. Speeches and Letters on Reform; with a Preface. 12mo. London, 1867.

Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866; with an Appendix of Letters on the Reform Question in 1866, and a Speech on Mr. Baines' Bill on 11th May, 1864. 8vo. London, 1866.

Disraeli, Rt. Hon. B. Parliamentary Reform: a series of Speeches on that subject delivered in the House of Commons (1848—1866.) Re-printed (by permission) from Hansard's Debates. Edited by Montagu Corry. 8vo. London, 1867.

Disraeli, Rt. Hon. B. Inaugural Address delivered to the University of Glasgow, November 19th, 1873. Second edition, including the occasional Speeches at Glasgow. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)

Prynne, William. The Sovereigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes; in Foure Parts, with an Appendix: wherein the superiority of Parliaments, etc. over and above their lawfull Princes, is abundantly evidenced; 1643; A Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-money, [written, An. 1636.] Of the Great Seal of the Kings and Kingdomes of England, 1643. The Doome of Cowardisze, etc., or Looking Glasse for cowardly or corrupt Governours, and Souldiers; 1643. Rome's Master-Peece; or, the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope, etc., revealed, out of conscience, to Andreas ab Habenfeld; second edition, 1644. The Popish Royall Favourite; or, His Majesties extraordinary Favours to notorious Papists, Priests, Jesuits, etc.; 1643. A vindication and re-vindication of the anoynting and priviledges of faithful subjects; 1643-44: [with a Tract, which seems to be done by another writer.] A Sovereigne Antidote, to determine our Civil Warres, &c., wherein the Parliaments and Sir J. Hotham's proceedings at Hull, and in the Militia (are) justified. Second Impression enlarged, 1642. 4to. 1 Vol.

The first work on Parliaments, in Pt. 1, insists "That the Parliament is the Sovereign power. Pt. 11 insists, on 'the Parliament's Interest in the Militia, Right "to nominate Privie Councellours, &c.' Pt. III, on the lawfulness of the Parliament's Defensive Warre. Pt. IV, on the Parliament's Power to impose Taxes, "restrain Malignants, &c."

Modus tenendi Parliamentum: or the Old Manner of holding Parliaments in England: with certain Municipal Rights and Customs of England, together with some Privileges of Parliament, collected by W. Hakewel. (bound with,) Memorials of the Method and Manner in passing Bills, and the Orders of the House, gathered by H. S. Elsynge. 16mo. London, 1670.

Modus tenendi Parliamentum. An ancient treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament of England. [Latin and English Notes &c.;] edited by J. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1846.

Elsynge, Henry. The ancient method and manner of holding Parliaments in England; third edition enlarged. 12mo. London, 1675.

——— Manner of Holding Parliaments in England. From the Author's M.S. 12mo. London, 1768.

Anglesey, Arthur, Earl of. The Privileges of the House of Lords and Commons, argued and stated in Two Conferences. April, 1671 A discourse wherein the Rights of the House of Lords are asserted. 12mo. London, 1702.

Hale, Lord Chief Justice. The Jurisdiction of the Lords House, or Parliament, considered according to ancient records: to which is prefixed by the editor,

F. Hargrave, a Narrative of the same Jurisdiction from the accession of James I. 4to. London, 1796.

The Editor says this Treatise has "immediate relation to the controversy heretofore "existing between the Lords and Commons, about the Judicature of Parliament."

Ashby and **White**; or, the great question, whether an Action lies at Common Law for an Elector who is denied his Vote for Members of Parliament? Debated and Resolved. With other Cases. 8vo. London, 1705.

——— The Judgments delivered by Lord Chief Justice Holt in the case of Ashby *v.* White, and others, and in the case of John Paty and others. Printed from original MSS. with an Introduction. 8vo. London, 1837.

Hale, Lord Chief Justice. The original Institution, Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament, collected; with a declaration of the House of Commons, concerning their Privileges. 8vo. London, 1707. (*This work is erroneously attributed to Judge Hale.*)

Atkins, Sir Robert. Parliamentary and Political Tracts. 8vo. London, 1734. (2 copies.)

1st. An assertion of the Power, &c., of Parliament, occasioned by an information by the Attorney General against the Speaker of the House of Commons. 2nd. An Argument concerning Election of Members. 3rd. Of the Power of dispensing with Penal Statutes. 4th. Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in England. 5th and 6th. Defence of Lord W. Russell, &c.

Ellis, C. T. Practical Remarks and Precedents of Proceedings in Parliament, on Private Bills, comprising the Standing Orders of both Houses. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1810.

Hammond, Anthony. On the Practice and Proceedings in Parliament; the passing of Public and Private Bills; and the Law of Elections. 8vo. London, 1825.

Practice of Parliament: Manual of the, in passing Public and Private Bills, with the Standing Orders of both Houses, from 1685 to 1829. 12mo. London, 1829.

Bramwell, George. The manner of Proceeding on Bills in the House of Commons. 4to. London, 1833.

——— Another copy with a Supplement. 4to. London, 1833-37.

Sherwood, T. M. On the proceedings to be adopted in conducting Private Bills through the House of Commons; with Observations on the Powers and Duties of Members in relation to such Bills. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1834.

Frere, Charles. On the Practice of Committees of the House of Commons; with reference especially to Private Bills. 8vo. Westminster, 1846.

Bristowe, S. B. Private Bill Legislation. Comprising the steps required to be taken by promoters or opponents of a Private Bill, before and after its presentation to Parliament, and the Standing Orders of both Houses, with Notes. 12mo. London, 1859.

——————————— Second edition, revised to the end of 1859. 8vo. London, 1859.

Webster, Edward. Parliamentary Costs, relative to Private Bills, Election Petitions, and Appeal Causes, together will allowances to Witnesses. 12mo. London, 1859. (Two copies.)

Pulling, Alexander. Proposal for Amendment of the Procedure on Private Bill Legislation, in a letter addressed to Col. Wilson Patten, M.P. 8vo. London, 1862:—bound up with, Private Bill legislation, can anything be now done to improve it?—by the same author. London, 1859. (P.)

Todd, Alfred. On the proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing Private Bills in the Parliament of Canada; and the Standing Orders of both Houses in relation thereto. Second edition, revised and improved. 12mo. Montreal, 1862. (Six copies.)

——————— Private Bill practice. Third edition, embracing the latest changes in the practice. 12mo. Ottawa, 1868.

——————— Fourth edition, prepared for the use of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec. 12mo. Ottawa, 1869.

Smethurst, J. M. On the *Locus Standi* of Petitioners against Private Bills in Parliament. 12mo. London, 1866.

——————— Third edition. 12mo. London, 1876.

Will, J. S. The Practice of the Referees Courts in Parliament, in regard to Engineering details, efficiency of work and estimates, and Water and Gas Bills; with a chapter on Claims to Compensation. 8vo. London, 1866.

Clifford, (F.) and **Stephens,** P. S. Practice of the Court of Referees on Private Bills in Parliament; with Reports of Cases as to the *Locus Standi* of Petitioners during the Sessions of 1867-8-9. 8vo. London, 1870.

Standing Orders of the Houses of Lords and Commons relative to Private Bills, as amended: for various years up to date. 12mo. Westminster, 1850, &c.

Riddell, Henry. Railway Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Orders of both Houses relating to Railways: a treatise on the Rights of Parties to compensatory clauses, &c. 12mo. London, 1846.

Wynn, C. W. W. On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in Cases of Breach of Privilege. Third edition; with an Appendix, containing the case of Sir W. Williams. 8vo. London, 1810.

Ferrall, S. A. An Exposition of the Law of Parliament as it relates to the Commons' House: [with] The Proceedings on Questions of Privilege which have arisen, and those Cases involving the Jurisdiction of the House, which were determined in the Courts of Westminster Hall. 8vo. London, 1837.

Pemberton, Thomas. A Letter on the recent Proceedings in the House of Commons on the subject of Privilege. Third edition. London, 1840.

Privileges of Parliament. Pamphlets on the,—1 vol. 8vo. 1810. Containing:

Sir F. Burdett to his Constituents; denying the power of the House of Commons to imprison the people of England, 1810.

Six letters on the Liberty of the Subject, and the privileges of the House of Commons, 1810.

Considerations on the power and privileges of the Lower House of Parliament, 1810

Extracts from Lord Chatham, Burke, Junius, &c., to which are prefixed remarks on the power of Commitment in cases of libel, recently claimed by the House of Commons, 1810.

A short examination into the power of the Commons to commit.

Refutation of the arguments contained in Mr. Ponsonby's Speech, on the privileges of the House of Commons, 1810.

Answer to Sir F. Burdett's argument, relative to the power of the House of Commons to commit persons not Members. By Andrew Fleckie, 1810.

Vindication of privileges of the House of Commons, in answer to Sir F. Burdett's address, by H. Maddock, jun., 1810.

The question considered "Has the House of Commons a right of committal to prison?" With outlines of a plan to restore the harmony between the Assembly and every patriot, by E. A. Burnaby, 1810.

The Law and usage of Parliament, in cases of privilege and contempt, by F. L. Holt, 1810.

Account of the origin of the two Houses of Parliament, with a statement of the privileges of the House of Commons, by E. Christian, 1810. (*Another copy in the following volume.*)

Privileges of Parliament. Pamphlets on the,—1810-21. 1 Vol. 8vo. Containing:

The Case of Hon. A. Murray in an appeal to the people of Great Britain, 1751.

Letter containing a narrative of the proceedings of the House of Commons against C. Bolton, Esquire, and four others, for a breach of privilege, 1821.

Speech of William Adam, Esquire, on 6th April, 1810, on Mr. Lethbridge's motion respecting Sir F. Burdett, &c.

Treatise on the privileges of the House of Commons, by W. Burden, 1810.

[**Petyt,** George] Lex Parliamentaria: A Treatise of the Law and Custom of Parliament, shewing their antiquity, &c. Of the Three Estates, of the Election of Members, of the Returns to Parliament, the Election of Speaker, the Manner of passing Bills, and of Sessions, &c. With a case in Parliament. Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1690.

"Being the case of Sir F. Goodwyn, admitted a Member, though returned outlawed." I. Jac. I.

Hatsell, John. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. Third edition. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1796. (2 copies.)

——————— Precedents; new Edition, with additions. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1818.

Vol. I. relating to Privilege of Parliament.
" II. " Members, Speakers, etc.
" III. " Lords and Supply.
" IV. " Conference and Impeachment.

May, Sir T. Erskine. On the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and usage of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1844.

——————— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1851.

——————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————— Fourth edition, revised and much enlarged. 8vo. London, 1859.

——————— Fifth edition, revised and enlarged, 1863.

——————— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, 1868.

——————— Seventh edition, revised and enlarged, 1873.

Todd, Alpheus. The Practice and Privileges of the Two Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Toronto, 1840.

Dwarris, Sir F. On Statutes: including the Practice of Parliament, Ancient and Modern. Part I. Constitutional and Parliamentary. Part II. Legal. Second edition, by Sir F. Dwarris, assisted by W. H. Amyot. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————— On Statutes: their rules of construction, and the proper boundaries of legislation and of judicial interpretation: with American Notes, and copious additions, including Chapters on Constitutional limitations upon the National and State Legislative power, and on Parliamentary Law and Privileges; by Platt Potter, L.L.D. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Bentham, Jeremy. Essay on Political Tactics; enquiries concerning the discipline and mode of procedure proper to be observed in political Assemblies: as applicable to the use of the British Parliament, and of the National Assembly in France. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 2.

Jefferson, Thomas. A Manual of Parliamentary Practice for the use of the Senate of the United States; with a reference to the Practice of the House of Representatives;—the whole brought down to the practice of the present time. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840.

——————— For another copy, *vide* his Collected Works, Vol. 9.

Cushing, L. S. Lex Parliamentaria Americana:—The Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

——————— Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. 16mo. Boston, 1850.

Wilson, O. M. Digest of Parliamentary Law: also, the Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Congress; with the Constitution of the United States, the amendments thereto, and their History. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Bourke, Robert. Parliamentary Precedents:—being Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre, Speaker of the House of Commons on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the general Practice of the House; with an Appendix of Rules, Orders, &c., relating to Public Business. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————— Parliamentary Precedents. Second edition, revised and continued to the close of the last Session. 8vo. London, 1857.

[Elections, &c., 1734-36.] The Statutes concerning Elections of Members to serve in the House of Commons: continued to the end of the Session, 1734; (the 2nd Tract in the vol.,) with Orders and Resolutions of the House of Commons, on Controverted Elections, 1736; and the Candidate's Guide, shewing the Determination of the Commons in Controverted Elections from 1624 to 1730; by J. C., 1735, in 1 vol. 8vo.

Laperriere, Augustin. Decisions of the Speakers of the Legislative Assembly and House of Commons of Canada, from 1841 to June, 1872; with an Appendix of Decisions on Election Petition Recognizances. Published by authority. 8vo. Ottawa, 1872.

Simeon, John. On the Law of Elections in all its branches. Second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1795.

Heywood, Samuel. A Digest of the Law respecting County Elections, from the issuing of the Writ to its return. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1812.

——————— A Digest of the Law respecting Borough Elections, the form and effect of Decisions, &c. 8vo. London, 1797.

Disney, John. Practical abridgment of Election Law; from the issuing of the Writ to the Return. 8vo. London, 1812.

Roe, W. T. On the Law of Elections relating to England, Scotland and Ireland. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1812.

——————— Second edition, with alterations and additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1819.

Hands, William. The Proceedings on Election Petitions, with precedents. 8vo. London, 1812.

Orme, Robert. Practical Digest of the Election Laws. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1812.

Male, Arthur. On the Law and Practice of Elections. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1820.

Dodd, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections stated and canvassed. 8vo. London, 1826.

Lister, Daniel. A Digest of the Law of Elections, for all places in England, Ireland and Scotland; with the Qualifications of Voters, and an Appendix of Penalties. 8vo. London, 1828.

Finnelly, William. The Law and Practice of Elections in Eng and, Scotland, and Ireland; of the trial of Controverted Elections, with Precedents., &c. 12mo. London, 1830.

Shepherd, H. I. The Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members, with Forms of Petition, &c. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1836.

Chambers, J. D. Dictionary of the Law and Practice of Elections, and of Elect'on Petitions and Committees, from the earliest period to the present time. 8vo. London, 1837. (2 copies.)

Montagu, (B.) and **Neale,** W. J. The Law and Practice of Parliamentary Elections. Part 1. From the issuing of the Writ to the Return. Part II. The Law and Practice of Election Petitions, &c. 8vo. London, 1841.

Wordsworth, Charles. The Law and Practice of Elections, Election Petitions, and Registration of Voters, with the Statutes and Forms. Third edition, improved. 8vo. London, 1847.

Rogers, F. N. On Elections, Election Committees, and Registration, containing the Acts of Parliament to the end of the Session 1847. Seventh edition [bound with the Law and Practice of Election Committees. Fourth edition, with add'' ns.] 12mo. London, 1847.

——————— Second copies of both works, "with Addenda to the end of the Session 1852."

——————— Eighth edition of the Law and Practice of Elections, and Registration; with considerable alterations, &c., by Power, Rogers & Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1857. (2 copies.)

——————— Law and Practice of Election Committees. Fifth edition, with considerable alterations and additions, by D. Power, F. N. Rogers, and F. S. P. Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1857.

——————— Law and Practice of Elections, Election Committees, and Registration. Ninth edition, (being the 6th of the "Election Committees," which is incorporated in this volume.) 12mo. London, 1859.

——————— Tenth edition, revised and improved. 12mo. London 1865.

——————— On Elections Registration and Election Agency. Twelfth edition, by F. S. P. Wolferstan. 12mo. London, 1876.

Leigh, (C.,) and **Le Marchant,** H. D. Guide to Election Law, and the Law and Practice of Election Petitions. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1874.

Brickwood, (L. P.,) and **Croft,** H. Election Manual. 8vo. London, 1874.

Warren, Samuel. Manual of the Parliamentary Election Law of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 12mo. London, 1852. (Two copies.)

——————— The same work, with the Statutes and Decisions of the Court of Common Pleas to the present time; and a preliminary exposition of the existing state of the Election Law. 12mo. London, 1857. (In other respects this edition is merely a re-print of the Election of 1852.)

Warren, Samuel. The Law and Practice of Election Committees; being a completion of the preceding volume. 12mo. London, 1853. (Two copies.)

——————— The same work, with a new notice, preliminary exposition, (which is the same as that prefixed to the preceding Volume), and some additional forms. 12mo. London, 1857.

Clerk, John. The Law and Practice of Election Committees; containing all the recent decisions; with forms of Petitions and Statutes. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————— Practical Treatise on the Law of Elections, and "The Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854;" with an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————— The Law and Practice of Elections and Election Committees; with cases and decisions, both of Committees and of Courts of Law, to the present time. 12mo. London, 1857.

Frere, Charles. On the proceedings of Election Committees: the Acts relating thereto, &c. 12mo. Westminster, 1853. (Two copies.)

Bushby, H. J. Manual of the Practice of Elections in the United Kingdom; with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1857. (Two copies.)

——————— Fourth edition; by H. Hardcastle. 8vo. London, 1874.

Sharkey, P. B. Hand-book of the Practice of Election Committees; with an Appendix. 12mo. London, 1859.

Wolferstan, F. S. P. Law and Practice of Election Petitions; with New Election Rules, Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1869.

Cox, (F. W.,) and **Grady,** S. G. New Law and Practice of Registration and Elections, Parliamentary and Municipal; and the Law of Election Petitions; with all the decisions. Eleventh edition. 12mo. London, 1872. (Two copies.)

Keane, (D. D.,) and **Grant,** James. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers. M.T. 1854 to M. T. 1862. 8vo. London, 1863.

Hardcastle, H. Law and Practice of Election Petitions. 12mo. London, 1874.

Pickering, P. A. Remarks on Treating, and other matters relating to the Election of Members; and on some recent decisions of Committees of the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1849.

Wight, Alexander. The Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotlan and a system of the Law concerning the Elections of the Representatives from Scotland to the Parliament of the United Kingdom, with the Election Statutes, the cases to the present period, &c. 2 Vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1806. (Two copies.)

Bell, Robert. On the Election Laws, as they relate to the Representation of Scotland in the Parliament of the United Kingdom. 4to. Edinburgh, 1812.

Butt, G. Suggestions as to the Conduct and Management of a County Contested Election; with the Statutes on County Elections. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1830.

Cooke, G. W. The Law of the Hustings and Poll Booths; a Manual of the Law governing the successive stages of a Contested Election. 12mo. London, 1857.

Delane, W. F. A. A Collection of Decisions in the Courts for Revising the Lists of Electors for the Counties, [various, named,] the Cities of London and Westminster, and the Boroughs, [various, named,] with some Resolutions of the Committees in the House of Commons. Second edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1836.

Lutwyche, A. J. P. Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, on Appeal from the Decisions of the Revising Barristers. (Mich. T., 7 Vict., to Mich. T., 17 Vict.) 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1847, 1854.

Hopwood, (C. H.,) and **Philbrick,** F. A. Reports of Cases in the Common Pleas, on Appeal from Decisions of the Revising Barristers, from 1863 to 1867. 8vo. London, 1867.

Hopwood, (C. H.) and **Coltman,** F. J. Registration Cases [in continuation of foregoing,] from 1868 to 1872. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1873.

Power, David. The Law of Qualification and Registration of Parliamentary Electors, as settled by the Court of Common Pleas. 12mo. London, 1847.

Bretherton, Edward. Manual of the Laws affecting the Qualifications and Registration of Parliamentary Voters; with the practice of the Revising Courts; and a Digest of Cases decided on Appeal. 8vo. London, 1863.

Saunders, T. W. The Law and Practice of Municipal Registration and Elections. 8vo. London, 1854.

Alcock, J. C. Registry Cases, reserved for the Twelve Judges of Ireland, from November 1832, to June 1837. Part I. 8vo. Dublin, 1837.

Cox, E. W. The Law and Practice of Registration and Elections, and the Law of Election Committees. Seventh edition. 12mo. London, 1856.

Carew, Thomas. Historical account of the Rights of Elections of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain: collected from the Public Records and the Journals of Parliament to the year 1754, by a late Member of Parliament. (2 parts.) Folio. London, 1755.

Goodwyn, Sir F. Case of, returned for a Member of Parliament, though outlawed. 1st Jac. I. 1603.

appended to "Lex Parliamentaria."

Glanville, John. Cases determined and adjudged by the Commons in Parliament 22, 23, James I, [circa, 1625], with an Account of the ancient right of determining on Controverted Elections. 8vo. London, 1775.

Douglas, Sylvester, **Lord Glenbervie.** The history of the cases of Controverted Elections tried and determined during the 1st and 2nd Session, 15 and 16 Geo. III. Second edition, with additions. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1802.

Philipps, John. Election Cases, determined 21 Geo. III, by Committees of the House of Commons. Vol. I. 12mo. London, 1782.

Luders, Alexander. Reports of the proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons upon Controverted Elections, heard and determined during the present Parliament, 23 to 25 Geo. III. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1785-90.

Fraser, Simon. Reports of Proceedings before Committees of the House of Commons, in Controverted Elections, heard and determined, [30 to 32 Geo. III.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1793.

Peckwell, R. H. Cases of Controverted Elections, in the 2nd Parliament of the United Kingdom, [40 to 42 Geo. III.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1805-6.

An Appendix to the 2nd volume gives the cases of Leominster Election, 1796, and and Malmesbury, 1796-7.

Corbett, (U.) and **Daniell,** E. R. Cases of Controverted Elections in the 6th Parliament of the United Kingdom, [1819.] Part I. 8vo. London, 1820.

Cockburn, (A. E.) and **Rowe,** W. C. Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in the 11th Parliament of the United Kingdom; being the first Session [1833] after the passing of the Reform Act. 8vo. London, 1833.

Perry, (H. J.) and **Knapp,** J. W. Cases of Controverted Elections [in the same Session of Parliament.] 8vo. London, 1833.

Petrie, Samuel. Report of the Cricklade case; the proceedings in the Courts of Law, before the Select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1785.

Clifford, Henry. The two Cases of Controverted Elections of the Borough of Southwark, tried and determined by Committees of the Commons, 37 Geo. III, with Notes, [and] the two subsequent cases of the City of Canterbury, &c. 8vo. London, 1802.

Copley, John S. The proceedings before the Select Committee of the House of Commons, January, 1807, in the case of a double Return for the Borough of Horsham. 8vo. London, 1808.

Carpenter, Samuel. The Evidence and Arguments of Counsel before the Committee of the House of Commons, upon the Controverted Election for Saltash. 8vo. London, 1808.

O'Malley, (E. L.) and **Hardcastle,** Henry. Reports of the decisions of the Judges for the trial of Election Petitions in England and Ireland pursuant to the Parliamentary Election Act, 1868. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1870-75.

The Return for Malmesbury; [at the General Election 1806.] Proceedings of the Committee of the House of Commons, February and March, 1807, to try the merits of. 8vo. Salisbury, 1807.

Merewether, H. A. The case of the Borough of West-Looe, tried before a Committee of the House of Commons, April, 1822, with preface, notes and cases illustrative of the History of Boroughs. 8vo. London, 1823.

Talbot, J. C. Report of the case of the Forfar, &c., District of Burghs, tried before an Election Committee, December, 1830. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831.

Knapp, (J. W.) and **Ombler,** E. Cases of Controverted Elections [1834-35.] 8vo. London, 1837.

Falconer, (T.) and **Fitzherbert,** E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in Committees of the House of Commons [1835 to 1839.] 8vo. London, 1839.

Barron, (A.) and **Austin,** A. Cases of Controverted Elections [decided in 1842.] 8vo. London, 1844.

Barron, (A.) and **Arnold,** T. J. Cases of Controverted Elections before Committees of the House of Commons; and Cases upon Appeal from the Decisions of Revising Barristers in the Court of Common Pleas. From Mich. T. 1843, to Easter T. 1846, both inclusive. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1846.

Power, (D.) **Rodwell,** H. and **Dew,** L. Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in Controverted Elections, during the 16th Parliament, 1848 to 1856. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1853–1857.

Wolferstan, (F. S. P.) and **Dew,** E. L. Decisions of Committees of the House of Commons in Controverted Elections, during the 17th Parliament [1857–8.] Vol. 1. 12mo. London, 1859. (Two Copies.)

Wolferstan, (F. S. P.) and **Bristowe,** S. B. Decisions of Election Committees, during the 18th Parliament. 12mo. London, 1865.

Tomlins, T. E. Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence, before Committees of Election, compiled from the Reports of the trials of Controverted Elections. 8vo. London, 1796.

Wordsworth, Charles F. F. A Digest of all the Election Reports from the earliest to the present time, including the Cases at Common Law. 8vo. London, 1834.

Upper Canada Contested Elections. Patrick, Alfred. Digest of "Precedents or Decisions," by Select Committees appointed to try the merits of Upper Canada Contested Elections. 8vo. Montreal, 1849.

Abbot, J. J. C. Report of the Controverted Election for the County of Argenteuil. 8vo. Montreal, 1860.

Notman, John. The Law and Practice concerning Controverted Parliamentary Elections in the Province of Canada; with Forms. 8vo. Quebec, 1863.

Rotuli Parliamentorum; ut et Petitiones, et Placita in Parliamento; 6 Edw. I.—19 Hen. VII, (1278 to 1503.) 6 Vols. Folio. London.

——— ——— Index to the Rolls of Parliament, prepared in part by the Rev. Jno. Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A.; and the Rev. Jno. Pridden, M.A. F.S.A., and completed by Edward Upham, F.S.A. Folio. London, 1832.

Lords, House of. Journals; from 1509 to date. Vols. 1–108; with Calendars and Indices. Folio. London. With Index. Vols. 1–10 (1509–1649.) 11–19 (1660–1714.) 20–35 (1714–1779) 36–52 (1780–1819.) 53–64 (1820–1833.) and Calendars (1642–1808.) (1808–1826.)

Lords, Journals. Classified Index to the, from 1833–1863 inclusive. 3 Vols. Folio. London, 1865–66. Part I. General and Miscellaneous. Part II. Public Bills. Part III. Causes.

Sessional Papers House of Lords; 1789, 2 vols; 1790, 1 vol; 1791, 1 vol; 1792, 2 vols; 1793, 1 vol; 1794, 1 vol; 1795, 1 vol; 1796, 1 vol; 1797, 1 vol; 1798, 1 vol; 1799, 1 vol; 1800, 1 vol; 1801, 1 vol; 1802, 1 vol; 1803, 1 vol; 1804, 2 vols; 1805, 2 vols; 1806, 3 vols; 1807, 1 vol; 1808, 3 vol; 1809, 3 vols; 1810, 4 vols; 1811, 3 vols; 1812, 4 vols; 1813, 3 vols; 1814, 1 vol; 1815, 2 vols; 1816, 2 vols; 1817, 2 vols; 1818, 4 vols; 1819, 6 vols; 1819–20, 1 vol; 1820, 3 vols; 1821, 3 vols; 1822, 10 vols; 1823, 8 vols; 1824, 9 vols; 1825, 17 vols; 1826, 7 vols; 1827, 10 vols; 1828, 11 vols; 1829, 12 vols; 1830, 12 vols; 1830–1, 4 vols; 1831, 4 vols; 1832, 21 vols; 1833, 11 vols; 1834, 24 vols; 1835, 25 vols; 1836, 28 vols; 1837, 57 vols. (vols. 1, 41 and 50 *out of print*); 1837–8, 51 vols. (vol. 1, *out of print*); 1839, 38 vols. (vol. 1, *out of print*); 1840, 46 vols. (vols. 1, 44, 45, *out of print*); 1841, 35 vols; 1842, 31 vols; 1843, 41 vols; 1844, 38 vols. (vols. 1, 8, 13, 24, 26, 31, 33, *out of print*); 1845, 42 vols; 1846, 4 vols. (vols. 23, 44, 45, *out of print.*); 1847, 47 vols. (vols. 1, 2, 31, 35, 36, 41, *out of print*); 1847–8, 49 vols. (vols. 1, 2, *out of print*); 1849, 49 vols; 1850, 44 vols; 1851, 46 vols; 1852, 40 vols; 1852–3, 88 vols; 1854, 52 vols; 1854–5, 48 vols; 1856, 57 vols; 1857, Session 1, 18 vols; 1857, Session 2, 37 vols; 1857–8, 48 vols. in 50 (another Set, lacking, vol. 5.); 1859, Session 1, 27 vols; 1859, Session 2, 34 vols; 1860, 50 vols; 1861, 58 vols; 1862, 51 vols; 1863, 63 vols; 1864, 50 vols; 1865, 42 vols; 1866, 55 vols; 1867, 61 vols; 1867–8, 83 vols; 1868–9, 54 vols; 1870, 70 vols; 1871, 59 vols. (lacking vol. 59); 1872, 68 vols. in 69; 1873, 69 vols; 1874, 78 vols.; 1875, 68 vols. 1876, 59 vols. Folio. London.

———————————General Index, from 1801, to 1852, in 1854. Vol. 49. 1801–1859, in 1859 Session 2, Vol. 31. 1859–1870 in 1872. Vol. 68.

Commons, House of, Journals; from 1547 to date. Vols. 1–131, with General Indices to 1852, in 6 Vols. Folio. London.

Vols. 1–17 (1547–1714); 18–34 (1714–1774); 35–55 (1774–1800); 56–75 (1801–1820); 75–92 (1820–1837); 93–107 (1837–1852). There is also a separate Index Vol. to Petitions for the period of 1837–1852.

Index to the Statutes, Public and Private, 1801–1852. Part I. The Public General Acts; Part II. The Local and Personal Acts, and the Private Acts, in classes. *Vide* Lords Sessional Papers, 1854. Vols. 50 and 51.

——————————— 1801–1865. *Vide* Lords Sessional Papers, 1867. Vols. 59 and 60.

Commons, House of. Reports of Committees of the,—1715 to 1801; with an Index. 16 Vols. Folio. London.

Commons Papers, General Index to, for 1801-1832. *Vide* Papers for 1833. Vol. 40.

——————————— 1832-1844. *Vide* Papers for 1845. Vol. 44, and see 1840, Vol. 49 for index from 1832-38.

——————————— 1845-1850. *Vide* Papers for 1850. Vol. 47.

——————————— to Reports of Commissioners 1800-1846 on Roads & Bridges; 1847. Vol. 58, Part 2, p. 285.

——————————— to Bills printed by order of the House of Commons, 1801-1852; 1854. Vol. 70.

——————————— to the Reports of Select Committees. Printed by order of the House of Commons, 1801-1852; 1854. Vol. 70, p. 509.

——————————— to the Divisions of the House of Commons, 1836-1852; 1854-5. Vol. 44, p. 279.

——————————— to the Reports on Public Petitions, 1833-1852; 1854-5. Vol. 54.

——————————— to the Reports, Estimates, Accounts and Papers, 1852'3-1857; 1857. Vol. 17.

——————————— to Divisions of the House, 1852'3-1857; 1857. Vol. 17.

——————————— to the Bills, Reports, Accounts and other Papers, 1852'3-1861; 1862. Vol. 65.

——————————— Indexes to Reports, from 1801-1834, and Catalogue to Reports, 1835-1837; 1837. Vol. 52.

——————————— Indexes to Titles of Reports of Committees of the House of Commons, from 1801-1845; 1845. Vol. 42, p. 311.

——————————— Analytical Index to the Reports of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Municipal Corporations in England and Wales. 1839. Vol. 18.

——————————— Index to the Thirty-two Reports of the Commissioners, for inquiring concerning Charities in England and Wales. 1819-1837; 1840. Vol. 19. Part 2.

——————————— Digests of the Charity Commissioners' Reports, 1831-1832. Vol. 29. 1835. Vol. 40. 1843. Vols. 16, 17. Digest of Schools, and Charities for Education, reported by the Charity Commissioners, 1843. Vol. 18.

——————————— Indexes to Reports of Papers relative to Postage, from 1735 to 1839. 1840. Vol. 42.

——————————— Index to Second Report, with Appendices, of the Children's Employment Commissioners, 1845. Vol. 42, p. 195.

Commons Papers. Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Education in Ireland, 1845. Vol. 42, p. 1.

——————Indexes to Reports of the Irish Poor Law Commissioners, 1835-1839; 1845. Vol. 43.

——————Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Law and Courts of Justice, 1810-1845; 1846. Vol. 41, Parts 1, 2. ncluding Indexes to Reports of the following subjects: Chancery Practice; Chancery Fees; Superior Courts in England; Ecclesiastical Courts; Real Property; Criminal Law; Bankruptcy and Insolvency; Courts of the County Palatine of Lancaster; Circuits of the Judges; Law of Partnership; Courts in Scotland; Justice of the Peace Court (Glasgow), and Superior Courts in Ireland.

——————Indexes to the Reports of the Indian Law Commissioners, 1847. Vol. 58, Parts 2, 3, 4.

——————Indexes to the Reports of Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland, 1810-1846. 1847. Vol. 48, Part 3.

——————Indexes to Reports of Commissioners, 1812-1840, on the Colonies, including British North America, West Indies, Australia, &c., &c., 1847. Vol. 58, Part 4, p. 1.

——————Indexes to Reports of Commissioners, 1828-1847, on Emigration, including the Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners' Reports, and the Australian Colonization Commissioners' Reports, 1847. Vol. 58, Part 4, p. 380.

——————Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Parliamentary Representation, 1832-1854; 1854. Vol. 64, p. 367.

——————Indexes to Reports of Commissioners on Docks, Harbours, &c. 1802-1853; 1854. Vol. 68, p. 159.

——————Index to Reports of Committees of Inquiry into Public Offices, and Papers connected therewith, 1854-5. Vol. 49, p. 377.

Sessional Papers House of Commons; 1801, 7 vols, (bound in 5 vols., 4 wanting); 1801–2, 7 vols. (bound in 4 vols., 6 wanting); 1802–3, 10 vols. (bound in 5 vols., 3 and 6, wanting); 1803–4, 12 vols. (bound in 7 vols., 6 wanting); 1805, 10 vols. (bound in 9); 1806, 18 vols; 1806–7, 8 vols; 1807, 5 vols; 1808, 13 vols. (vols. 14, 15, wanting); 1809, 12 vols; 1810, 15 vols. (6, 8, wanting); 1810–11, 11 vols; 1812, 12 vols; 1812–13, 14 vols; 1813–14, 15 vols; 1814–15, 13 vols. in 10 (vols. 9, 13, bound together); 1816, 17 vols. (vols. 16, 17 wanting); 1817, 17 vols; 1818, 18 vols. (vol. 18 wanting); 1819, 21 vols. (vols. 1, 9, 10, 19, wanting); 1819–20, 4 vols; 1820, 12 vols; 1821, 23 vols. (vol. 22 wanting); 1822, 22 vols; 1823, 18 vols; 1824, 24 vols; 1825, 25 vols; 1826, 29 vols; 1826–7, 26 vols; 1828, 27 vols.; 1829, 27 vols; 1830, 33 vols; 1830–1, 16 vols; 1831, 21 vols; 1831–2, 48 vols; 1833, 44 vols; 1834, 52 vols. (and 7 vols. of Indexes); 1835, 51 vols;

Sessional Papers House of Commons;—*Continued.*

1836, 50 vols; 1837, 55 vols; 1837–8, 52 vols; 1839, 50 vols; 1840, 49 vols; 1841, 39 vols; 1842, 45 vols; 1843, 61 vols; 1844, 51 vols; 1845, 52 vols; 1846, 52 vols; 1847, 70 vols; 1847–8, 66 vols; 1849, 59 vols; 1850, 57 vols; 1851, 60 vols; 1852, 56 vols; 1852–3, 104 vols; 1853, 1 vol., Maps; 1854, 74 vols; 1854–5, 57 vols; 1856, 65 vols; 1857, Sess. 1, 18 vols; 1857, Sess. 2, 45 vols; 1858, 62 vols. in 71; 1859, Sess. 1, 27 vols. in 29; 1859, Sess. 2, 35 vols. in 39; 1860, 73 vols. in 74; 1861, 69 vols; 1862, 66 vols; 1863, 76 vols; 1864, 67 vols. in 69 (lacking vol. 51); 1865, 58 vols. in 59; 1866, 77 vols; 1867, 76 vols. in 77; 1867–8, 74 vols. in 92; 1868–9, 65 vols. (lacking vol. 53.); 1870, 72 vols. in 76 (lacking vol. 71); 1871, 73 vols. in 74; 1872, 71 vols. in 73; 1873, 76 vols. in 82; 1874, 77 vols.; 1875, 84 vols.

Levi, Leone. Annals of British Legislation; a Digest of the Papers annually presented to both Houses of Parliament. Vols. 1 and 2 (These two volumes epitomise the contents of 73 vols. of Sessional Papers,) for Session 1856. Vols. 3 and 4, for Session 1857. Vols. 5 and 6, for Session 1858. Vols. 7 and 8, for Session 1859. Vols. 9 and 10, for Session 1860. Vols. 11 and 12, for Session 1861. Vols. 13 and 14, for Session 1862. New Series. Vols. 1 and 2, for Session 1865. Vols. 3 and 4, for Session 1866. 8vo London.—*Discontinued.*

Parry, C. H. The Parliaments and Councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the Reign of William I. to the Revolution in 1688. 8vo. London, 1839.

"In the earlier ages chiefly confined to a chronological arrangement of the successive Meetings, &c.; in the more advanced periods, an Analytical Digest of the Measures" proceeded upon.

Parliaments. Of the use and Abuse of, in two Discourses, viz: I. A general View of Government in Europe, by Algernon Sydney. II. A Detection of the Concessions made to Kings, &c. by the Parliaments of England, from the year 1660, [by James Ralph.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1744.

Townsend, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons from the Convention Parliament of 1688–9, to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832. Second Edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844. (2 copies.)

Palgrave, R. F. D. The House of Commons: illustrations of its history and practice. 8vo. London, 1869.

Townshend, H. Historical Collections: or, an exact account of the proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; with the complete Journals of the Lords and Commons, with Motions and Speeches of the Members, &c. Folio. London, 1680.

D'Ewes, Sir Simonds. The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and the House of Commons, revised by P. Bowes. Folio. London, 1682.

Vide also D'Ewes' Life, by Haleiwell.

[**Husbands,** Edward.] A collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations, Petitions, Messages, Answers, and other remarkable Passages between the King and his Parliament, beginning Dec. 1641, until March 21, 1642. 4to. London, 1642-3.

May, Thomas. The History of the Parliament which began November 3, 1640; with a view of some precedent years. 4to., (by authority.) London, imprinted 1647, reprinted 1812.

This edition is edited by Baron Maseres, who enlarges it by an Appendix of State papers taken from Husbands' Collection.

Verney Papers. Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I, from Memoranda taken in the House by Sir R. Verney. Edited by John Bruce. 4to. London, for the Camden Soc., 1845.

Scobell, Henry. Clerk of the Parliament. A collection of Acts and Ordinances made in the Parliament held at Westminster, 3rd November, 1640, unto the Adjournment of the Parliament, begun and holden 17th September, 1656. Folio. London, 1658.

Burton, Thomas. Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Diary from 1656 to 1659, with an Account of the Parliament of 1654, from the Journal of G. Goddard, M. P., now first published, with Notes, &c., by J. T. Rutt. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.

Parliamentary Speeches, &c. A collection of Kings' Speeches, Messages to Parliament, Addresses of Both Houses, Speeches of the Lords Chancellors, and of the Speakers of the Commons, from 1660 to 1796; Lords' Protests from 1242 to 1796; Standing Orders of both Houses, and a List of Speakers of the Commons, from the earliest account. 8vo. 3 Vols. London, 1799.

Lords' Protests, The. A complete collection of,—from the first upon record, [1242] to the present time [1767,] [with] an Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England, by G. St. Amand. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1767.

——— Complete collection of the,—with Historical introductions: from 1624 to 1874. Edited from the Journals of the Lords by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875.

Timberland, Ebenezer. The History and Proceedings of the House of Lords, from the Restoration, 1660, to the present time [1660-1742], the Motions, Speeches, Debates, &c., with all the Protests, &c., together with the Debates in the Parliament of Scotland relating to the Union. 8 Vols. 8vo. London, 1742-43.

(Lettered "Chandler's Lords' Debates;" with whose Commons' Debates it ranges.)

Chandler, Mr. The History and Proceedings of the House of Commons, from the Restoration to the present time [1660-1742], the remarkable Motions, Speeches, Resolves, Reports, and Conferences, with Notes, Lists of every Parliament, &c. 14 Vols. 8vo. London, 1742-44.

Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. Debates in Parliament. [Nov. 1740, to February 1743.] 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1787.

"Johnson did not give so much what they respectively said as what each ought to have said."—*Preface.*

Cavendish, Sir Henry. Debates of the House of Commons, during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain [1768-70,] commonly called the Unreported Parliament; [with] illustrations of the Parliamentary History of the Reign of Geo. III. [from 1760 to 1770.] Edited by J. Wright. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1841.

Parliament of 1784, [Its] conduct considered, 1790. A Review of the principal Proceedings, 1792, in 1 Vol. 8vo.

Parliamentary History of England; from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the year 1803. 36 Vols. 8vo. London, 1806-1820.

The first 12 vols. are entitled "Cobbett's Parliamentary History," no name of an Editor is given on the following titles. "J. Wright," however, appears to be the Editor. *Vide* Vol. XXXIV, page next the title.

Parliamentary Debates, comprising the period from November 1803, to February 1820, forming a continuation of the preceding Work. 41 Vols. 8vo. London, 1804.

Vol. I to XXI, published as Cobbett's. Vol XXII to XLI, published under the superintendence of T. C. Hansard. The Debates are of both Houses, and are accompanied with the chief Parliamentary Papers.

Parliamentary Debates: by T. C. Hansard. New series; commencing with the Accession of Geo. IV, and terminating with the close of his Reign. [1820 to 1830.] 25 Vols. 8vo. London, 1820-30.

General Index to the First and Second Series of the Debates; forming a Digest of the Proceedings of Parliament, from 1803 to 1830: edited by Sir John Phillippart. 8vo. London, 1834.

Mirror of Parliament: commencing 29th January, 1828. (9 Geo. IV) to 17th July, 1837, [the Accession of Victoria,) Edited by J. H. Barrow. 36 Vols. 4to. London, 1828-37

Mirror of Parliament: Edited by J. H. Barrow. Second series, commencing with the Reign of Victoria, continued till October 7th, 1841. 24 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-41.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates; Third series; Vol. LIX, from the 19th August, 1841, to date. 8vo. London, 1841 to 1877.

St. Stephen's Chronicle: A Record of Politics, and full and accurate Report of Proceedings in Parliament; from its commencement in February, 1867. 4 Vols. 8vo. London.

Bigg, James. Minutes of Proceedings in Parliament respecting Public and Private Bills, Committees, &c., Session 1856; with Summary List of Public Statutes and Index. 12mo. London, 1856.

Smith, Toulmin. The Parliamentary Remembrancer, for the Sessions 1857-8, 1859, 1860; 3 Vols. in 2 folio. London, 1858, 1859 and 1860.

Vol. 4. for Session 1861.
" 5. " " 1862.
" 6. " " 1863. [Giving a Summary of the Proceedings in Parliament, with explanatory Notes, an analysis of important Public Bills, a Digest of Parliamentary Papers, and Historical Notices, upon the principal topics discussed in Parliament.]
Vol. 7. for Session 1864.
" 8. (and last) 1865.

Dod, C. R. Parliamentary Companion, for 1851, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876. 18mo. London.

Ross, Charles. Parliamentary Record of the Votes and Proceedings of the Houses of Lords and Commons, in public matters; for the years 1861 and 1862. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. London. For 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1867-8, 1868-9, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877.

Manning, J. A. The Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons, from Edward III, to Victoria, comprising Biographies of upwards of 100, and details of the Parliamentary History of England. 8vo. London, 1851.

Willis, Browne. Notitia Parliamentaria. Vol. III. Gives "an account of all the Speakers from Edward III to the present time." 1750.

Irish Parliament. Mountmorres, Lord. The History of the Irish Parliament, from the year 1634 to 1666; during the administrations of the Earl of Strafford, and of the 1st Duke of Ormond; with a narrative of his Grace's Life, [and] prefixed, a Discourse on the ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1792.

——— The Parliamentary Register; or Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons, 1781 to 1797. 17 Vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1784-1801.

Whiteside, Right Hon. James. The life and death of the Irish Parliament: a Lecture. 12mo. Dublin, 1863. (For another copy, see Lectures before Dublin Young Men's Christian Association in 1863.)

Hamilton, Right Hon. W. G. Parliamentary Logic; to which are subjoined two Speeches delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, etc., and Considerations on the Corn Laws, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. London, 1808.

Warren Hastings. Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of,—Edited by E. A. Bond. Published by Authority. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859, 1860, 1861.

Burke, Right Hon. Edmund. The Speeches of, in the House of Commons and Westminster Hall. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1816.

Fox, Right Hon. C. J. The Speeches of, in the House of Commons. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1815.

Pitt, Right Hon. William. The Speeches of, in the House of Commons. Second edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1808.

Horsley, Samuel, Lord Bishop of St. Asaph. Speeches in Parliament. 2 Vols. 8vo. Dundee, 1813.

King, Peter Lord. Selection from his Speeches in Parliament, and Writings (1800—1833), with a short Memoir, by Earl Fortescue. 8vo. London, 1844.

The Writings are chiefly on the Corn Laws, Bank restrictions, and the Catholic Question.

Perceval, Right Hon. Spencer. Speech, as prepared for the Debate on the first Catholic Petition to the United Parliament, 1805, with Notes, &c., by D. Perceval. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844.

Erskine, Thomas, Lord. Speeches of, when at the Bar, on miscellaneous subjects. 8vo. London, 1812.

——————— The Speeches of, at the Bar and in Parliament, with a Prefatory Memoir, by Lord Brougham; collected by James Ridgway. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

Sheridan, Right Hon. R. B. The Speeches of, with a sketch of his Life. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Windham, (Right Hon. W.) and **Huskisson,** Right Hon. W. Select Speeches of, with Biographical Sketches; edited by Robert Walsh. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.

Canning, Right Hon. George. Select Speeches of, with a Biographical sketch, and Extracts from his Writings, etc.; edited by Robert Walsh. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836.

——————— ——— Speeches, with Memoir of his Life: by R. Therry. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.

——————— Speeches delivered on public occasions in Liverpool. 8vo. Liverpool, 1825.

Curran, Rt. Hon. J. P. Speeches of, on State Trials, in Parliament, etc.; with a Memoir. New edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1817.

Grattan, Rt. Hon Henry. The Speeches of,—his Letter on the Union; with a Commentary on his Career and Character, by D. O. Madden. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.

Plunket, Lord. Speeches; edited by Hoey. 8vo. Dublin, 1856. *See*, also, his Life and Speeches, by his Grandson. 2 Vols., (in **Biography**.)

O'Connell, Daniel. The Select Speeches of; edited, with Historical Notices, etc., by his son, John O'Connell. 2 Vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1854

Sheil, Rt. Hon. R. L. The Speeches of; with Memoir, by T. Macnevin. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1853.

Political Speeches, by Lord Liverpool, Mr. Canning and Mr. Croker. Collected in 1 Vol. 8vo. 1799-1827.

Political Speeches, by Lords Mornington, Grenville, Auckland and Bexley, Sir H. Langrishe and the Rt. Hon. F. J. Robinson. Collected in 1 Vol. 8vo. 1794, 1828.

Russell, Earl. Selections from his Speeches, 1817 to 1841; and from his despatches, 1859 to 1865; witn Introductions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Drummond, Henry. Speeches in Parliament, and some Miscellaneous Pamphlets. Edited by Lord Lovaine. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1860.

Vol. 1. Speeches, 1847-1859. Miscellaneous Letters originally published in the Daily Papers:—The case of the Farmers, 1849,—On the Malt and Income Taxes, 1850, —On the Lord Primate's charge, 1853,—Letter to the Peace Society, 1853,—On the Doctrines of the Jesuits, 1856.

Vol 11. Pamphlets:—On the Currency, Corn Laws, Repeal of the Test Act, Government and Reform, Connection between Fine Arts and Religion, Controversies between the Churches of England and Rome, Speech to his constituents on Parliamentary Reform, etc., 1852.

Bright, John, (M.P.) Speeches on Questions of public policy. Edited by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

——————— Speeches on the public affairs of the last twenty years. Edited by R. H. S. Second edition, with his Speech on the Irish Church Bill, March 19th, 1869. 12mo. London, 1869. (Two copies.)

Fawcett, Henry. Speeches (mostly delivered in the House of Commons) on some current political questions. 8vo. London, 1873.

Lytton, Edward Lord. Speeches, now first collected, with some of his political writings hitherto unpublished; and a prefatory Memoir, by his Son. 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1874.

Brougham, Henry, Lord. Speeches of, upon Questions relating to Public Rights, Duties and Interests, with Historical Introductions, and a dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients. 4 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838. *Vide* also another edition in Brougham's Works, Vols. IX and X.

The Speeches were delivered variously, in Public Life, at the Bar, and in Parliament.

Peel, Sir Robert. The Speeches of, delivered in the House of Commons, with a Chronological Summary of the Subjects on which the Speeches were delivered, 1810-1850. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Wellington, The Duke of. The Speeches of, in Parliament; collected and arranged by Col. Gurwood. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

Macaulay, Right Hon. T. B. Speeches of, corrected by himself. 8vo. London, 1854.

Mackintosh, Sir James. Speeches in Parliament. *Vide* his miscellaneous Works, Vol. 3.

Goodrich, Dr. C. A. Professor in Yale College: Select British Eloquence: embracing the best Speeches of the most eminent Orators of Great Britain, for the last two centuries, with sketches of their lives. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Hazlitt, William. The Eloquence of the British Senate; or Select Speeches of the most distinguished Parliamentary Speakers, from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I., to the present time, with Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1807.

Modern Orator, Vol. I. The Speeches of the Earl of Chatham, R. Brinsley Sheridan, and Lord Erskine. Vol. II. of Charles James Fox. Vol. III. of Edmund Burke. 8vo. London, 1847–1855.

N.B—The Volumes are only numbered on the binding, and the first published is made the last of the Series.

British Eloquence. Speeches of eminent Statesmen, from the close of the War to the Reform Bill. 1st Series. 1 Vol. 12mo. London, 1855.

Phillips, Charles. Specimens of Irish Eloquence, with Biographical Notices, etc. 8vo. London, 1819.

Irish Eloquence: Household Book of, containing Select Speeches of O'Connell, Sheil, Curran, Grattan, Sheridan, Phillips, Emmet, Whiteside, Meagher and McGee; with Biographical Notes, by a member of the New York Bar 8vo. New York, 1871.

Harsha, D. A. The most eminent Orators and Statesmen of Ancient and Modern times, with specimens of their eloquence, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Hutton, R. H. Studies in Parliament: a Series of Sketches of leading Politicians. Reprinted from the "Pall Mall Gazette." 8vo. London, 1866.

Grant, James. Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons, from the year 1830 to the close of 1835, including Personal Sketches of the leading Members of all parties. By one of no party. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1836.

——————— Random Recollections of the House of Lords, from the year 1830 to 1836, including Personal Sketches of the leading Members. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1836.

——————— Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons. Second series. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

Ritchie, J. Ewing. British Senators; or, Political Sketches, past and present. 8vo. London. 1869.

Jennings, (G. H.) and **Johnstone,** W. S. Book of Parliamentary Anecdote, compiled from authentic sources. 8vo. London, 1871.

Parliamentary Portraits; or Sketches of the Public Character of distinguished Speakers in the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1815.

Francis, G. H. Orators of the Age. comprising Portraits, Critical, Biographical and descriptive. 12mo. London, 1847.

——————— Critical Biographies: Sir R. Peel, Lord Brougham and the Right Hon. B. Disraeli. 12mo. London, 1852.

Heron, Sir Robert, M.P. Notes; or a "Diary," chiefly respecting Public Life, 1812-1851. Second edition. 8vo. Grantham, 1851.

O'Connell, John. Parliamentary Recollections, and Experiences, from 1833 to 1848. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Harle, W. L. A Career in the Commons; or Letters to a Young Member, on the Conduct and Principles necessary to an Efficient Representative. 12mo. London, 1850.

II.—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF OTHER EUROPEAN STATES.

France. Her Governmental, Administrative and Social organization exposed and considered, &c. 8vo. London, 1844.

Westoby, W. A. S. View of the Constitution, etc.; preliminary [to his Remarks on] the Laws of Belgium. 12mo. Brussels, 1853.

[**Political Speeches, 1799-1827;**] including several Speeches by Mr. Canning, —some on the Constitutional Cause in Spain and in Portugal, with many Diplomatic Papers. 2 Vols. 8vo.

DeWitt, John. Pensionary of Holland. Political Maxims of the State of Holland: comprehending a View of the Civil Government of that Republic, of the Commerce of its Subjects, and of their true Interest; to which is prefixed, Historical Memoirs of the two brothers, Cornelius and John DeWitt. 8vo. London, 1743.

Grote, George. Letters on the recent Politics of Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1847.

——————— New edition, with a supplemental letter. 8vo. London, 1876.

Nicolson, A. Sketch of the German Constitution, and of the events in Germany from 1815 to 1871. 8vo. London, 1875.

Sachregister Zur Preussichen Gesetz-Sammlung. [Index to the Laws of the Prussian States, for the years 1846 to 1850.] 4to. Berlin, 1851.

Preussiche Gesetz-Sammlung. [Laws of the Prussian States, from 1850—1876.] 27 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851—1873.

Sitzungs-Protokolle, der Ersten Kammer, 1850-1—1864-5. [Journals of the Sessions of the Upper House, from 1850—1860.] 19 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851-73.

——————— ——————— Des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1873. [Journals of the Sessions of the Upper House, from 1850—1860.] 19 Vols. 4to. Berlin, 1851-73.

Sammlung Sammtlicher drucksachen der Erstenkammer, 1850-51—1854-5.

——————————————— des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1876. [Parliamentary Papers of the Upper House, 1850 to 1876.] 63 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Sammlung Sammtlicher druckcachen des Hauses der Abgeordneten, 1858—1876. [Parliamentary Papers of the Chamber of Deputies.] 57 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Stenographische Verichte der Ersten Kammer, 1850-1—1854-5.

——————————— des Herrenhauses, 1855-6—1876. [Stenographic reports of the Debates of the Upper House, 1850—1876.] 42 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Abgeordneten. Haus derStenographische Berichte, 1868-1876. [Stenographic Reports of Debates in Lower House.] 31 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

——————————Anlagen, 1873-1876. 10 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Uebersicht der Geschafts Thatigkeit. 1871. (Trade Review). 2 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Deutsche Bundesgesetz, 1869-1870. (Statutes of the German "Bund," or Confederation.) 2 Vols. 4to. Berlin.

Deutsche Reichsgesetz, 1871-1876. (Statutes of the German Empire.) 6 Vols.

Norway. Kongeriget Norges—Storthings Forhandinger. 1845, 9 vols., 4to; 1848, 8 vols., 4to; 1851, 9 vols., 4to; 1854, 9 vols., 4to; 1857, 10 vols., 4to; 1858, 1 vol., 4to; 1859-60, 9 vols., 4to; 1862-63, 11 vols., 4to; 1864, 1 vol., 4to; 1865-66, 10 vols., 4to; 1868-69, 10 vols., 4to; 1871, 7 vols., 4to; 1872, 7 vols., 4to; 1874, 9 vols., 4to; 1875, 7 vols., 4to. Transactions of the Norwegian Storthing (Legislature or Parliament) for the years 1845 to 1875 (in the Danish language.)

According to the Norwegian Constitution the Storthing meet only once in three years, unless specially convened by the King.

Statute and Common Law of Great Britain.

NOTE.—In this class there will also be found Treatises upon branches of the Law common to England and America, which have been written by American Lawyers, *e.g.*, the works of Story, Angell & Ames, &c.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; comprising Laws enacted from Æthelbirht to Henry I. *Vide Public Records*, in HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; comprising Laws enacted by Howel the Good, up to the Conquest by Edward I. *Vide Public Records*, in HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

Statutes of the Realm, from Magna Charta to (1713) the end of the Reign of Queen Anne. 9 Vols. with alphabetical Index and Chronological Index, 2 Vols. Folio. 1810-28.

For this edition, each Statute has been copied from the original Record, and every Public Act is given, many of which are omitted in the common collections. Vols. I. and II. are out of print. Our copy begins with Vol. III. Anno 1509.

Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the last Parliament of Great Britain. A.D., 1800. 14 vols. 4to. With the Statutes of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, from A.D. 1801, to 1869. 4to. London, 1786 to 1869. 29 Vols. 4to. London.

Public General Statutes, from the 11th and 12th (1847) to the 39th and 40th. Vic., 1876.

Index to the Statutes, passed from the Union with Ireland, (1801 to 1852.) Compiled by order of the Select Committee on the Library of the House of Lords. 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1854. (For another copy, see Lords Sessional Papers, 1854. Vols. 50, and 51.)

Part I. The Public General Acts.
" II. The Local and Personal, and Local Acts and Private Acts.

——— Public and Private, passed from the Union with Ireland to the termination of the 17th Parliament of the United Kingdom, 22nd Vict. (1st Session of 1859.) 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1860. (Also, in Sess. Papers H. of C., 1860. Vols. 71 and 72.)

——— From 1801 to 1865. 2 Vols. Folio. London, 1867.

Crabb, George. Digest and Index, with Chronological Tables, of all the Statutes from Magna Charta. 4 parts. (Part IV. Bringing the Statutes and Decisions thereon, to the end of the Session of 1846.) 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844-47.

Stamp, George. Index to the [present] Statute law of England. Second edition, brought down to the close of the Session of 1852. 8vo. London, 1853.

Chronological Table and Index, of the Statutes, to the end of the Session of 1869. By authority. 8vo. London, 1870.

——————————— Second edition. 8vo. London, 1873. 3rd edition, to the end of the Session of 1874. 8vo. London, 1874.

Statutes, The, Revised Edition. By authority. Vols. 1 (Henry III. to James II., A.D. 1235–1685.) 2. (William and Mary to 10 George III., A.D. 1688–1770.) 3. (11–41 Geo. III., A.D. 1770–1800.) 4. (41–51 Geo. III. 1801–1811.) 5. (52 Geo. III—4 Geo. IV, 1812–1823.) 6. (1824–1831.) 7. (1831–1836.) 8. (1837–1842.) 9. (1843–1846.) 10. (1847–1850.) 11. (1851–1853.) 12. (1854–1856.) 8vo. London.

Evans, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes connected with the General Administration of the Law; arranged according to the order of Subjects, with Notes. 3rd Edition, corrected and brought down to 10 Geo. IV., by Anthony Hammond. With a Supplement, continuing the work to 5 and 6 William IV. (1835), by T. C. Granger. 10 Vols. 8vo. London, 1836.

Vol. I. Contains an introduction on the consolidation and arrangement of the Statutes, and on the reduction to writing of the Criminal Law. Also, a Table of Contents of the original work. Vols. 1 to 8.

Vol. 8 contains an Index to Vols. 1 to 8.

Vols. 9 and 10, contain the Supplement, by Granger, being 1 vol. in 2 parts, with Table of Contents prefixed, and Index at the end of the 2nd part.

Chitty's Collection of Statutes, with Notes thereon. Second edition, containing all the Statutes of practical utility to the present time; by W. N. Welsby and Edw. Beavan. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851 [to 1864 inclusive.]

——————————— Third edition, by Welsby and Beavan. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

——————————— Continuation, from 1865 to 1872, by H. Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1872.

Farren, G. Key to the Statutes affected by enactments of the reigns of George IV and William IV. 16mo. London, 1837.

Paterson, W. Practical Statutes of the Session, 1861; with introductions, notes, and tables. 12mo. London, 1861.

Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman or old French language, collected from Acts of Parliament, &c., to which are added the Laws of William the Conqueror; with notes. 8vo. London, 1779.

Tomlins, Sir T. E. The Law Dictionary, explaining the rise, &c, of the British Law, the Terms or Words of Art, and comprising information on the subjects of Trade and Government: Fourth edition, embodying the recent alterations in the Law, by T. C. Granger. 2 Vols. 4to. London, 1835.

Holthouse, H. J. New Law Dictionary, containing explanations of Technical Terms and Phrases in Legal Authors, the Practice of the Courts, and Parliamentary Proceedings: An outline of an Action, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1846.

Wharton, J. J. S. Law Lexicon; or Dictionary of Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————— Sixth Edition: revised and enlarged, by J. S. Will. 8vo. London, 1876.

[*Vide* also Bouvier, Law Dictionary. 2 vols. 1853: and Burrill, New Law Dictionary. 2 vols. 1850. In AMERICAN LAW.]

Mozley, (H. N.) and **Whitley,** G. C. Concise Law Dictionary. 8vo. London, 1876.

The Cabinet Lawyer. A Popular Digest of the Laws of England;—a Dictionary of Law-Terms, Maxims, &c. [By John Wade.] Sixteenth edition, with the Statutes and Decisions to Hilary-term, 1853. 12mo. London, 1853.

Comyns, Sir John. Digest of the Laws of England. Third edition, corrected and continued to the present time; with a Digest of the cases at *Nisi Prius*, by A. Hammond. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.

Bacon, Matthew. New Abridgment of the Law. Seventh edition, corrected, with large additions; Vols. II, III and IV; by Sir H. Gwillim; Vols. I, V, VI. VII and VIII; by C. E. Dodd. 8 Vols. 8vo. London, 1832.

Viner, Charles. General abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested; with notes and references and Indexes. Second edition. 24 Vols. 8vo. London, 1791–94.

——————— Supplement, being an Abridgment of the modern determinations in the Courts of Law and Equity. By several gentlemen. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1799-1806.

Petersdorff, Charles. Abridgment of the Cases argued and determined in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius, and of the Rules of Court; from 1660 to Michaelmas Term, 4 George IV (1824); alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Year Books, &c.; comprising under the several titles a practical treatise on Common aw. 15 Vols. 8vo. London, 1825–30.

——————— Supplement; being an Abridgment of the Common aw, s altered and established by the recent Statutes, &c. A full abstract of all the Cases in the Courts of Common Law, and on Appeal, with the Rules of Court, from M. T. 1824 to M. T. 1840, &c. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1841-44.

——————— Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law, as at present administered; with a Dictionary of technical Law Terms and Maxims, and Words that have received a special judicial construction. Second edition, re-modelled, and nearly re-written; by C. Petersdorff; assisted by C. W. Wood and W. Marshall. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861–64.

Petersdoff, Charles. Supplement to the preceding Abridgment; 8vo. London, 1870.

Gabbett, Joseph. Digested Abridgment, and comparative view of the Statute Law of England and Ireland to 1811 inclusive; analytically arranged, with a Chronological Table, &c. 2 Vols. in 3. 8vo. Dublin, 1812. With a Supplement containing the Statutes of six Sessions. 8vo. Dublin, 1818.

Irish Statutes. The Statutes at large, passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland; from the 3rd of Edw. II, A.D., 1310, to the 40th of Geo. III, A.D., 1800 (being the time of the union with Great Britain) inclusive, with marginal notes, &c. 20 Vols. Folio. Dublin, 1786–1801.

Vol. VIII contains Tables and Indices to the Statutes, up to 1 Geo. III. Also, two Statutes passed 28 Henry VIII, and omitted in their proper place..

——————— General Index, from 3 Edw. II to 38 Geo. III. Folio. Dublin, 1799.

——————— Index to Irish Statutes, passed in 39 and 40 Geo. III, and (in an appendix) to acts affecting Ireland, passed in the Imperial Parliament in 41-43 Geo. III. By W. Ball. Folio. Dublin, 1804.

——————— Another copy of the Statutes: complete to 1786, but without any Index volumes.

Amos, Andrew. Observations on the Statutes of the Reformation Parliament in the reign of Henry VIII. 8vo. London, 1859.

Blaxland, George. Codex Legum Anglicanarum: a Digest of Principles of the English Law, in the order of the Code Napoleon. 8vo. London, 1839.

Amos, Sheldon. An English Code. Its difficulties and the modes of overcoming them. 8vo. London, 1873.

Westbury, Lord Chancellor. Speech on the Revision of the Law. Edited by J. F. Macqueen, with notes, chiefly containing citations which were omitted for the sake of brevity. 8vo. London, 1863. (P.)

Barrington, Daines. Observations on the more ancient Statutes, from Magna Charta to 21 James I; with a proposal for new modelling the Statutes. Fifth edition, 4to. London, 1796.

Dwarris, Sir F. On Statutes, and the proper boundaries of Legislation, and of Judicial Interpretation. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————————— New edition, with American notes and copious additions; by G. Potter. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Maxwell, Sir P. B. The Interpretation of Statutes. 8vo. London, 1875.

Vide also in American Law, Smith,—and Sedgwick, on Statutory and Constitutional construction.

Gael, S. H. On the analogy between Legal and general composition—an introduction to the drawing of Legal instruments. 8vo. London, 1840.

Coode, George. On Legislative Expression; or the language of the written Law. 1848. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 29.

Holland, T. E. Essays upon the Form of the Law. 8vo. London, 1870.

Symonds, Arthur. The Mechanics of Law-Making; intended for the use of all concerned in the making and understanding of English Law. 12mo. London, 1835.

Ram, James. The Science of Legal Judgment; the materials whereof, and the process by which, the Courts of Westminster Hall construct their Judgments, 1840. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 5.

——————— New edition, with extensive additions and annotations, by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Law Library Fifth series. Vols. I to LXXIII. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1834–60 (No longer published. Vol. 73 was the last vol. issued.)

This series, published by Johnson, is designed to furnish, at a reduced price, the best elementary Legal Treatises of Great Britain, including the latest English Works upon almost every branch of the law. The separate works comprised in this collection are entered in their appropriate places, with the words, *Vide* Law Library, after the titles.

Pamphlets, Legal. 1 Vol. 8vo. 1851. Contents:

On Chancery Reform: Letter to Sir James Graham.

Evidence in Chancery: Considerations as to the mode of taking; by G. Becke.

On Law Reform: Suggestions by W. S. Ayrton.

Criminal Law: On the importance of an acquaintance with; by J. J. Lonsdale.

County Courts: Practical Guide to, under the Acts of 1846-49-50.

Proposed Registration of Deeds: Observations on (with reference to the following pamphlet); by a Country Solicitor.

——————— With an analysis of the Bill, now before Parliament; by W. Hazlitt.

Law Tracts, 1849-50. 1 Vol. 8vo. Contents:—

Laing, on Railway Taxation. May, on the Consolidation of the Election Laws. Darling, Can a clergyman create an equitable charge on his living? Humphrey, The Registration of Assurances Bill considered. Fowler, Of the Constitution of the Courts of Common Law, and of the County Courts. Parker, On the remuneration of Attorneys, &c. British Copyright, &c., unaffected in the decision of Jefferys *vs.* Boosey. Boyle, on a General Index of Title to Real and Personal Property; On the Present State and Prospects of Legal Discontent. Udry, a Word on Law, the Law of England in particular. Taylor, Correspondence on the Early Closing Movement.

Bracton, H. de. De Legibus et consuetudinibus, Angliæ. Libri quinque. Folio. London, 1869.

Fleta, Seu Commentarius juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwards Rege primo. Subjungitur etiam J. Seldeni ad Fletam Dissertatio Historica. Second edition corrected. Small 4to. London, 1685.

Vide also Selden Opera omnia, Vol ii, Part 2.

Glanville, R. de. On the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England. Composed in the time of King Henry II; translated, with notes, by John Beames. 8vo. London, 1812.

Britton; The French text carefully revised, with an English translation. Introduction and notes, by F. M. Nichols. 2 Vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.

Essays on Anglo-Saxon Law. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Courts of Law: by Henry Adams. Land Law: by H. C. Lodge. Family Law: by E. Young. Legal procedure: by J. L. Laughlin; with select cases in Anglo-Saxon Law.

Home, Henry Lord. Essays, upon, I., Introduction of the Feudal Law into Scotland. II. Constitution of Parliament. III. Honour. IV. Succession, with an appendix upon Hereditary Right. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1763.

Dalrymple, Sir John. Essay towards a History of Feudal Property in Great Britain. Fourth edition, enlarged, &c. 12mo. London, 1759.

Wright, Martin. Introduction to the Law of Tenures. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1750.

Spelman, Sir Henry. On Feuds and Tenures; (in England and Ireland.) *Vide.* his Works.

Ralegh, Sir Walter. Of Tenures which were before the Conquest. *Vide* his Works. Vol. 8.

Blount, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis: or Ancient tenures of Land, and Jocular Customs of Manors; enlarged by J Beckwith and H. M. Beckwith. 4to. London, 1815.

Sandys, Charles. History of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the County of Kent. 8vo. London, 1851.

Fortescue, Sir John. Lord Chancellor in the time of Henry VI. A learned commendation of the Politique Lawes of England; wherein they are proved farre to excell as well the Civil Lawes, as also all other Lawes of the world, &c., written in Latine, translated by R. Mulcaster. 12mo. London, 1599.

Notes on the above, by Selden. *Vide* Opera Omnia. Vol. III., Part 2.

——————— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ: as translated into English, A.D., 1775: with the original Latin text and notes: by A. Amos. 8vo. Cambridge, 1825.

For another copy: See the complete works of Sir John Fortescue.

Flintoff, Owen. The rise and progress of the Laws of England and Wales; with an account of the origin, history, and customs of the British, Saxons, Danes, and Normans, who now compose the British nation. 8vo. London, 1840.

Hengham's. Sir Ralph De. Summæ. Notes on, by John Selden. *Vide* his Opera Omnia. Vol. III, Part 2.

Reeves, John. History of the English Law, from the time of the Saxons to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Third edition. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1814–29.

Reeves, John. History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New edition, with numerous notes, and an introductory dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and the influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own; by W. F. Finlason. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

Hale, Sir Matthew. History of the Common Law of England, and an analysis of the civil part of the Law. Sixth edition, with notes, and some account of the author, by C. Runnington. London, 1820.

Browne, J. H. B. Law of Usages and Customs. 8vo. London, 1875.

Crabb, George. History of English Law; the rise, progress, and successive changes of the Common Law; from the earliest to the present time. 8vo. London, 1829.

Story, Joseph. On the past history, present state, and future prospects of the Law. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1835. *Vide* Scarce Tracts. Vol. 2.

Francillon, James. Lectures, elementary and familiar, on English Law. First series. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————— Second series. 8vo. London, 1861.

Williams, Joshua. Letters to John Bull, Esq., on Lawyers and Law Reform. 12mo. London, 1857 [P.]

Wilmot, Sir John Eardley. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. Notes of opinions and judgments delivered in the different Courts: to which is prefixed, Memoirs of his life. 4to. London, 1802.

Alderson, E. H., Baron of the Exchequer. Selections from the Charges and other detached Papers of: with an introductory Memoir. 8vo. London, 1858.

Smith, J. W. Manual of Common Law. 4th edition. 12mo. London, 1870.

——————— American edition, by E. C. Ingersoll. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

Bishop, J. P. The First Book of the Law; explaining the nature, sources, books, and practical applications of legal science, and methods of study and practice. 8vo. Boston, 1868:

Freedley, E. T. The Legal Adviser; or, how to diminish losses, avoid law suits, &c., by conducting business according to law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.

Every Man's own Lawyer: A handy-book of the principles of Law and Equity. By a Barrister. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1863.

Every Lawyer's own Book: A handy volume of principles and practice of the Courts of Law and Equity. By a Barrister. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

Legal Handy Books on the following Subjects: Published by Effingham Wilson: bound in 1 vol. 12mo. London, 1873-74.

Smith, James W. On the law and practice of Public Meetings. Third edition, improved.

——————— On the Law of Banking, 17th thousand, enlarged.

——————— On the Law of Master and Servant, 11th thousand.

——————— On the Law of Bills, Cheques, Notes, I.O.U's, 40th thousand.

——————— On the new Law of Joint Stock Companies, 11th thousand.

Urlin, R. D. Of the Law of Trustees. 5th thousand. 1872.

Walker, J. M. The Theory of the Common Law. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Noy, William. The principal Grounds and Maxims, with an analysis; and a Dialogue and Treatise of the Laws of England; and on Tenures, &c., with the author's life, and a Treatise of Estates, ascribed to Sir J. Doderidge, &c., by W. M. Bythewood. 12mo. London, 1821.

Broom, Herbert. Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as introductory to its study. Reprint of the first London edition. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 60.

——————————— Reprint of the Fourth London edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

——————————— Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————— Philosophy of Law. Lectures delivered during 23 years in the Inner Temple. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

Broom, (Herbert,) and **Hadley,** (E. A.) Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

——————————————— American edition, with notes by William Wait. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1875.

Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England, incorporating the alterations down to the present time, by James Stewart. Twenty-second edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————————— New edition, adapted to the present state of the Law, by Robert M. Kerr, L.L.D. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————————— Blackstone's Commentaries, systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the Law and Constitution, with great additions, by Samuel Warren. 12mo. London, 1855.

Aird, D. M. Blackstone economized; a compendium of the Laws of England to the present time. 8vo. London, 1873.

Paterson, James. Commentaries on the liberty of the subject; and the laws of England, relating to the security of the Person. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1877.

Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone. Second edition, prepared by J. Stephen. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

Stephen, H. J. The same work. Third edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————— Sixth edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

——————— Seventh edition. 4 Vols. 1874.

Field, Barron. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England; in a series of questions to which the student is to frame his own answers. 8vo. London, 1811.

Coke, Sir Edward. The first part of the Institutes of the Laws of England; or a Commentary upon Littleton, with additions of notes, &c., by F. Hargrave and C. Butler, including also the notes of Lord Hale and Lord Chancellor Nottingham. Nineteenth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1832.

——————— The second part, containing the exposition of many Ancient and other Statutes. The third part, concerning High Treason and other Pleas of the Crown, and Criminal Causes. The fourth part, concerning the Jurisdiction of Courts. 3 Vols. in 2. 8vo. London, 1817.

The anonymous Editor or Editors of the three last parts, say: that "the present edition is executed on the plan of uniformity with the edition of the first Institute with Notes of Hargrave and Butler."

Wooddesson, Richard. Lectures on the Laws of England; with Notes and additions, by W. R. Williams. 3 Vols. in 2. 1842. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 7 and 8.

Smith, James Walter. Legal Forms for Common Use; being 200 precedents, with Introductions and Notes. 12mo. London, 1865.

Foss, Edward. Tabulæ Curiales; or, Tables of the Superior Courts of Westminster Hall; showing the Judges who sat in them from 1066 to 1864; with the Attorney and Solicitor Generals from the earliest period. 8vo. London, 1865.

Scott, John. Costs in the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in Conveyancing; and, also, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Proceedings in the Crown Office, and on Crown Side on Circuit and at Sessions, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.

Dax, R. G. A Book of Costs in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, the Crown and Queen's Remembrancer's Offices, in Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Conveyancing, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.

Marshall, W. On the law of Costs in the Courts of Common Law, Civil and Criminal, and in Probate and Matrimonial causes; with tables of Fees and Costs, and Precedents of Bills of Costs. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1862.

Summerhays, (W.F.) and **Toogood,** T. Precedents of Bills of Costs in the Chancery, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Probate and Divorce Divisions of the High Court of Justice; in Conveyancing; Bankruptch; the Crown Office; Lunacy; Arbitrations; the Mayor's Court, London, and the County Courts; with scales of Allowances and Fees; Forms of Objections to Taxation. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

Spelman, Sir Henry. The original of the Four Terms of the Year. *Vide* his Works. Folio.

Woolrych, H. W. Treatise of Legal Time, with its computations and reckonings. 8vo. London, 1851.

Lawyer's Companion for 1856 :—Calendar for the Year; Retrospective Calendar for four years; Lists of the Officers of the Courts, &c. A London and Provincial Law Directory, &c., by W. F. Finlason. 8vo. London.

Law List for 1857, 1875, 1877.

O'Brien, Edward. The Lawyer: his character and rule of holy life; after the manner of George Herbert's Country Parson. 12mo. London, 1842.

Brooke, Richard. On the Office and Practice of a Notary of England; on the Law Merchant, and Statutes relative to Bills of Exchange, &c., and to various documents relating to Shipping; with precedents. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————— Third edition; edited by L. Levi. 8vo. London, 1867.

Proffatt, John. On the Office and Duties of Notaries Public, [particularly] in the United States. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

Forsyth, William. Hortensius; or, The Advocate. A Historical Essay. 12mo. London, 1849.

"Some of the more salient points in the history of that profession,—confining my attention principally to the countries of Greece and Rome, France and England." Author's Preface.

Pulling, Alexander. The Law of Attorneys and Solicitors; as to their admission, disqualification and re-admission, &c.; their duties and functions, their rights, privileges and liabilities, &c. 12mo. London, 1849.

Warren, Samuel. The Moral, Social and Professional Duties of Attornies and Solicitors. Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1851,

Moore, Henry. The Solicitor's Book of Practical Forms. 12mo. London, 1852.

Wharton, J. J. S. Manual for Articled Clerks; containing Courses of Study, a Digest of all the Examination Questions, with General Rules, &c. Eighth edition. 12mo. London, 1858.

Smith, P. A. History of Education for the English Bar; with suggestions as to subjects and methods of study. 8vo. London, 1860.

Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery; with a concise history of the English Law. 24 plates. 8vo. London, 1804.

Pearce, R. R. History of the Inns of Court and Chancery; with Notices of their Ancient Discipline, Rules, &c., Moots, Masques, Revels, &c.; an account of the Eminent Men of Lincoln's Inn, the Inner and Middle Temple and Gray's Inn. 8vo. London, 1848.

Spilsbury, W. H. Lincoln's Inn: its History as an Inn of Court; account of its Buildings and Library. 8vo. London, 1855.

Spilsbury, W. H. Second edition, with alterations and corrections. 12mo. London, 1873.

Schiefer, J. F. An explanation of the Practice of Law: the elements of Pleading reduced to the comprehension of everyone; also, elements of a plan for a reform. 8vo. London, 1792.

Lush's Practice of the Superior Courts of Law at Westminster, in actions and proceedings over which they have a common jurisdiction; with various introductory treatises. Third edition, by Joseph Dixon. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

Chitty, J. The Practice of the Law in all its principal departments; comprising the Practice in Arbitrations; before Justices; in Courts of Common Law, Equity; Ecclesiastical and Spiritual; Admiralty; Bankruptcy; Insolvency; and Courts of Error and Appeal: with new forms. Third edition, enlarged, &c. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

Practice of the Law of England. Vols. 1 to 9. 12mo. London, 1855-7.

Vol. I. The new Practice of Magistrats' Courts, by T. W. Saunders. Vol II. The practice of the Law of Evidence, by E. Powell. Vol. III. The new practice of the Court of Chancery, by C. S.Drewry. Vols. IV. and V. The new practice of the Common Law, by J. Paterson, H. Macnamara, and W Marshall Vols; Vols.VI and VII. The practice of Conveyancing, by Wm. Hughes. VIII. The law and practice of the County Courts (7th edition), by Morgan Lloyd. Vol. IX. The new practice of Insolvency, by D. C. Macrae.

Cooke, G. King's Bench, and Common Pleas: Rules, Orders and Notices in the Courts of:—to 21 King George II, 1747, inclusive. Second edition, with additions (2 parts in 1 Vol.) 8vo. In the Savoy, 1747.

Tidd, Wm. The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in Personal Actions and Ejectment; with the Law and Practice of Extents, and Rules of Court, &c., in the Exchequer of Pleas. Ninth edition, considerably enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1828.

——— Supplements to the foregoing work, published in 1830, 1832 and 1833. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. London.

——— The New Practice of the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer of Pleas, in Personal Actions and Ejectment. 8vo. London, 1837.

Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, in personal Actions and Ejectment; including the Common Pleas and Exchequer; by Thomas Chitty. Ninth edition, by S. Prentice. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855-6.

——— Tenth edition; by S. Prentice. 2 Vols. London, 1858.

Chitty, Thomas. Forms of practical proceedings in the Courts of Queen's Common Pleas; and Exchequer of Pleas; with notes and observations. Eight edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

See Robinson's Practice of Courts of Justice in England and the United States, (American Law.)

Barton, R. T. The Practice in the Courts of Law in Civil Cases, founded on Robinson's Practice. 8vo. Richmond, 1877.

Fanshawe, Sir T. Practice of the Exchequer Court. 18mo. London, 1658.

Brown, W. Practice in the Court of Exchequer at Westminster. 12mo. London, 1688.

Modern Practice of the Court of Exchequer in prosecutions relating to His Majesty's Revenue of the Customs. By B. Y. 8vo. In the Savoy, 1731.

Gilbert, Chief Baron. On the Court of Exchequer. 8vo. London, 1758.

Manning, James. Practice of the Court of Exchequer, Revenue Branch. 2nd edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1827.

Price, George. On the Law of the Exchequer; the Practice of the Court, as founded on precedent and the principles of the jurisdiction as a Court of Crown Revenue, of Common Law, Civil Pleas, and of Equity. 8vo. London, 1830.

Macnamara, H. On Nullities and Irregularities in Law, their character, distinctions and consequences. 12mo. London, 1842. The same work, 1855. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 56.

Pearson, Henry. The Common Law Procedure Act (15th and 16th Vict., c. 76) with forms and notes on pleading, practice, and evidence. 8vo. London, 1852.

Francis, Philip. Common Law Procedure Acts 1852. 8vo. London, 1854.

Finlason, W. F. The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854; with notes of cases, and an Appendix containing the Common Law Procedure Acts of William IV., the recent statutes on Evidence, and the new rules. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————— The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852, 1854, and 1860; and the Acts and rules relating to trials of issues of fact; with notes. 12mo. London, 1860.

Ferguson, W. D. The Common Law Procedure Amendment Acts (Ireland), the General Orders, Forms and Statutes. 2nd edition. 12mo. Dublin, 18[illegible]

Day, John C. The Common Law Proceedure Acts, and other Statutes relating to the practice of the Superior Courts of Common Law; and the Rules of Court; with notes. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1872.

Pollock, C. E. On the power of the Courts of Common Law, to compel the production of documents; with the Act to amend the Law of Evidence (14 and 15th Vict., c. 99,) and Notes. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 46.

Grady, (S. G.) and **Scotland,** C. H. Law and practice in proceedings on the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 12mo. London, 1844.

Corner, R. J. and A. B. Practice of the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 8vo. London, 1844.

——————— Forms of Writs and other proceedings on the Crown side of the Court of Queen's Bench. 8vo. London, 1844.

Wilson, Arthur. The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with rules, forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1875.

Charley, W. T. New system of practice and pleading under the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Bedford, E. H. Table of the principal steps and times in an ordinary Action in the Supreme Court of Judicature. Third edition, corrected to the rules of 1st December, 1875. 4to. London, 1875. (P.)

Finlason, W. F. Exposition of our Judicial System and Civil Procedure, as reconstructed under the Judicature Acts. 8vo. London, 1877.

Coe, W. E. The practice at the Judges Chambers, and in the District Registries, under the Judicature Acts. 8vo. London, 1876.

Bittleston, A. H. Practice under the Judicature Acts; decided in Judges' Chambers. 8vo. London, 1876.

Rumsey, Almaric. The Judicature Acts, of 1873 and 1875 in parallel columns, shewing the changes effected in the first by the last. 8vo. London, 1875.

Lely, (J. M.) and **Foulkes,** W. D. I. The Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with Rules of Court and Orders in Council, with notes. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————————— The Judicature Acts, 1873 to 1876; with Notes and Cases. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

Holdsworth, W. A. The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 and 1875; with Rules of Court and Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1875.

Webb, Locock. Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and of the House of Lords on Appeals, &c. 8vo. London, 1877.

Baxter, W. E. Laws and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, with Rules of Court. 8vo. London, 1874.

Charley, Wm. T. The New System of Practice and Pleading under the Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873, 18¼4, 1877; the Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876, and the Rules of the Supreme Court. 8vo. London, 1877.

Kennedy, (W. R.) and **Raikes,** F. W. The new Practice; a digest of the Judicature Acts, 1873, 1875, 1877, and appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876, with Rules of Court, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1877.

Pemberton, L. L. Judgments and Orders of the Court of Appeal and High Court of Justice; chiefly in reference to Chancery. 8vo. London, 1876 (2 copies.)

Seton, Sir H. W. Forms of decrees, judgments and orders in the High Court of Justice and Courts of Appeal; especially in reference to Chancery. Fourth edition, by Leach, Williams, and May. 2 Vols. (Vol 1) 8vo. London, 1877.

Espinasse, Isaac. On the Law of Actions, remedial as well as penal in general; and on the Statutes respecting Copyright; for offences concerning the Election of Members of Parliament, &c. 8vo. London, 1824.

Browne, R. J. On Actions at Law;—the subjects of notice of, limitation of necessary parties to, and proper forms of actions, &c. 1844. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 14.

Smith, J. W. Elementary view of proceedings in an Action at law; with American notes. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29.

——————— Sixth edition; adapted to the present practice, by Samuel Prentice. 12mo. London, 1857.

——————— Twelfth edition, adapted to the practice of the Supreme Court: by W. D. Foulkes. 12mo. London, 1876.

Kerr, R. M. An Action at Law: being an outline of the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law; with a view of proceedings in personal actions and ejectment. 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 50.

——————— Third edition, by B. Smith. 12mo. London, 1861.

Reed, J. C. Suggestions for the management of Law Suits, and conduct of Litigation. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Hughes, T. B. Report of the case of the King against Bebb, and others, on an Extent: with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1811.

West, Edward. On the law and practice of Extents in Chief, and in aid; with an appendix of forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1817.

Bigelow, M. M. On the Law of Estoppel and its application in practice. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

——————————Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Waterman, T. W. On the Law of Set-off, Recoupment and Counter-Claim. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Sedgwick, Theodore. On the Measure of Damages;—an enquiry into the principles which govern the amount of Compensation awarded by Courts of Justice. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1852.

——————————— Fourth edition, revised and annotated by H. D. Sedgwick. 8vo. New York, 1868.

——————————— Fifth edition, by A. G. Sedgwick. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Mayne, J. D. On the Law of Damages, their measure, mode of assessment, &c. the practice of granting New Trials, the law of Set-off, &c., 1856. Law Library, Vol. 61.

——————————— Second edition, by Lumley Smith. 8vo. London, 1872.

Graham, (David) and **Waterman,** T. W. On the Law of New Trials in cases Civil and Criminal. 2nd edition, revised and corrected. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.

The 2nd and 3rd Vols. are by Mr. Waterman (Mr. Graham having died after the publication of Vol. 1), and they are entitled "Treatise on the principles of Law and Equity which govern Courts in the granting of New Trials, &c.," with notes and references to American and English decisions.

Hilliard, Francis. Law of New Trials and other re-hearings. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

————————Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Powell, T. W. Law of Appellate proceedings, in relation to Review, Error, Appeal and other reliefs upon Final Judgments. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Freeman, A. C. On the Law of Judgments, including all final determinations of the rights of parties in Actions or proceedings at Law or in Equity. 8vo. San Francisco, 1873.

————————On the Law of Executions in Civil cases. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

Rover, David. On the Law of Judicial and Execution Sales. 8vo. Chicago, 1873.

Herman, H. M. On the Law of Executions. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Wilkinson, J. J. The Practice in the Action of Replevin, with a collection of forms. 8vo. London, 1825.

Harrison, (S.B.) and **Edwards,** F. Practical abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius, together with general principles of the Law applicable to the Civil Relation of Persons, and the subject-matters of legal contention. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

Archbold, J. F. The Law of Nisi Prius; the declarations, &c., in Personal Actions, and the evidence necessary; with the whole of the Practice at Nisi Prius. Second edition. 2 Vols. 12mo. 1845. *Vide* Law Library Vols. 18, 19. (For another copy.)

Selwyn, W. Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. Twelfth edition, with considerable alterations and additions, by D. Power. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

———————— Thirteenth edition, by D. Keene and C. T. Smith. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

———————— Supplement, containing (only) a new Chapter on Bankruptcy under the recent Statute, by David Power. 8vo. London, 1861.

Best, W. M. Exposition of the practice relative to the Right to Begin and Right to Reply in trials by Jury, and in appeals at Quarter Sessions. 8vo. London, 1837 (P).

Broom, Herbert. Practical Rules for determining Parties to Actions with cases. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 25.

Dicey, A. V. On the rules for the selection of the Parties to an Action. 8vo. London, 1870.

———————— With American Notes by J. H. Truman. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Angell, J. K. On the Limitations of Actions at law and Suits in Equity and Admiralty; with the American and English Statutes of Limitations. Third edition, revised and enlarged, by J. W. May. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

——————— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged, by May. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Darby, (J. G. N.) and **Bosanquet,** F. A. On the Statutes of Limitations England and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1867.

Banning, H. T. On the statute law of the Limitation of Actions. 8vo. London, 1877.

Chitty, J. On Pleading and parties to Actions, with modern precedents Pleadings, and practical notes. Seventh edition, corrected and enlarged, by Henry Greening. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

——————— Sixteenth American edition (based on the Seventh English edition), with notes and references to later cases, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1876.

Finlason, William. Selection of leading cases on Pleading, and parties to action with notes, elucidating the principles of pleading, by a reference to the earliest authorities. 8vo. London, 1847.

Gould, James. On the principles of Pleading in civil actions. Third edition 8vo. Burlington, 1849.

Saunders, J. S. The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions; arranged alphabetically, with practical forms. Second edition, by R. Lush. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

Williams, Watkin. Introduction to the principles and practice of Pleading in Civil Actions, embracing an outline of the whole proceedings in an Action at law. 8vo. London, 1857.

Stephen, H. J. On the principles of Pleading in Civil Actions; comprising a summary view of the whole proceedings in a suit at law. Eighth American edition (from 5th English edition), with notes, etc., by F. J. Troubat; with additional notes by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

——————— Sixth edition, with alterations to the present time, by James Stephen and F. F. Pinder. 8vo. London, 1860.

Bullen, (E.) and **Leake,** S. M. Precedents of Pleadings in Personal Actions in the Superior Courts of Common Law; with notes, and an Appendix of Statutes and Rules. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1863.

——————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.

Bentham, Jeremy. Rationale of Judicial Evidence, specially applied to English practice. 5 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.

——————— Another copy; with an introductory review of the Rationale of Evidence. *Vide* his Works, Vols. 6 and 7.

Starkie, Thomas. Practical treatise of the law of Evidence, and digest of proofs in Civil and Criminal proceedings. Third edition, with additions. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

——————— Tenth American, from fourth English edition; by G. Sharswood .8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

Greenleaf, Simon. Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Third edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston. 1846-59.

——————The same work. Ninth edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

——————Thirteenth edition, by J. W. May. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Best, W. M. On the principles of Evidence, and practice as to proofs in Courts of Common Law; with rules for examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 35.

——————On the principles of the Law of Evidence Sixth edition, by J. A. Russell. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————First American from 6th London edition, by J. A. Morgan. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Phillimore, J. G. History and principles of the Law of Evidence, as illustrating our social progress. 8vo. London, 1850.

Phillipps, (Rt. Hon. S. M.) and **Arnold,** T. J.. On the Law of Evidence. Tenth edition, with alterations and additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

Taylor, J. P. On the Law of Evidence, as administered in England and Ireland; with illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————— The same work. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1858. 2 Vols.

——————— Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

Halsted's Digest of the Law of Evidence; the rules established by writers of authority, and affirmed by the decisions of the Federal Courts, and the Courts of all the States, down to the present Time, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Powell, E. The practice of the Law of Evidence [with a chapter on the Measure of Damages. 12mo. London, 1856. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 2.)

——————— Another copy; *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 65.

——————— Principles and practice of the Law of Evidence. 4th edition, by J. Cutler and E. F. Griffin. 8vo. London, 1875.

Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence, on the trial of Actions at Nisi Prius. Ninth edition, revised and enlarged, by E. Smirke and S. Prentice. 8vo. London, 1858.

——————— Thirteenth edition, by J. C. Day and M. Powell. 8vo. London, 1875.

Appleton, John (Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine). The Rules of Evidence stated and discussed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 70, for another copy.

Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of the Law of Evidence. 8vo. London, 1876.

——————— Third edition, revised and improved. 8vo. London, 1877.

Hare, Thomas. On the discovery of Evidence in the High Court of Justice. Second edition. Adapted to the Judicature Acts for 1873 and 1875, by S. Hare. 8vo. London, 1876.

Wharton, F. Commentary on the Law of Evidence in Civil issues. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1877.

Wills, William. On the Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 10.

——————— On the principles of Circumstantial Evidence; illustrated by numerous cases. Fifth American, from the 4th London edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Best, W. M. On Presumptions of Law and Fact; with the theory and rules of circumstantial proof in Criminal cases. 1845. 8vo. London, 1844. For another copy. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 16.

Burrill, A. M. On the nature, principles and rules of Circumstantial Evidence especially that of the presumptive kind, in Criminal cases. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Chitty, Joseph. The Criminal Law: comprising the practice, pleadings and evidence, in criminal prosecutions, whether by indictment or information; with precedents, notes upon each offence, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1826.

Bennett, (E. H.) and **Heard,** F. F. Selection of Leading Cases in Criminal law; with notes. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856-57.

Hammond, Anthony. The Criminal Code; (printed by direction of the Right Hon. Robert Peel, Secretary of State for the Home Department.) 6 Vols. Folio. London, 1825-29.

[Coining, 1 vol.—Forgery, 1 vol.—Burglary, housebreaking and Church-robbing, simple larceny, robbery, stolen goods, fraud, mischief, restitution and compensation. 2 vols. bound in 3.

Wilmot, Sir J. E. Digest of the Law of Burglary. 12mo. London, 1851.

Stephen, H. J. Summary of the Criminal Law. 1840. *Vide* Library, Vol. 5.

Gabbett, Joseph. The Criminal Law: comprehending all the crimes and misdemeanors punishable by indictment, and offences, cognizable summarily by Magistrates; with the modes of proceeding upon each. 2 Vols., bound in 3. 8vo. Dublin, 1843.

Amos, Andrew. Ruins of Time; exemplified in Sir Matthew Hale's History of the Pleas of the Crown ["a contribution towards the adoption of a Code of Criminal Law."] 8vo. London, 1846.

Roscoe, Henry. Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal cases. Third edition, with additions, by T. C. Granger. 8vo. London, 1846.

——————Fourth edition, by D. Power. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————Fifth edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1861.

——————Eighth edition, by Horace Smith. 8vo. London, 1874.

Archbold, J. F. Pleading and evidence in Criminal cases; with the Statutes, precedents of indictments, etc., and the evidence necessary; by J. Jervis. Twelfth edition, including the practice in criminal proceedings generally; by W. N. Welsby. 12mo. London, 1846.

——————A copy of the above work. Tenth edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

——————Fourteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1859.

——————Sixteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1867.

——————Eighteenth edition, by W. Bruce. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————New system of Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence in Indictable cases, as founded on Lord Campbell's Act, 14th and 15th Vict., c. 100, and other recent Statutes. 12mo. London, 1852. With Addenda, bringing the cases and Statutes down to Trinity Term, 1855.

——————Complete practical treaties of Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence in Indictable cases:—Comprising the two preceding works, from the Editions of 1852 and 1853, respectively,—to which are added, comprehensive Notes of each particular offence, form of procedure, &c., with decisions of the Courts of thirty-one States: also, an introductory Essay on Crimes and Punishments. By T. W. Waterman. Sixth edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1853.

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the Criminal Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856-58.

——————Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

——————Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. Boston, 1877.

——————Commentaries on the law of Criminal Procedure or Pleading Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

——————Second Edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo Boston, 1872.

——————Commentaries on the Law of Statutory crimes; embracing the general principles of the interpretation of Statutes, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Russell, Sir W. O. On Crimes and Misdemeanors. Third edition, by C. S. Greaves. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1843.

——————————— Fourth edition, by C. S. Greaves. 3 Vols 8vo. London, 1865.

——————————Fifth edition, by S. Prentice. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1877.

Cox, (E. W.,) and **Babington,** W. St. Leger. The new Criminal Law Statutes from 1847 to 1851; with a digest of all the Criminal Law Reports during the same period, with notes. 8vo. London, 1851.

Saunders, (T. W.,) and **Cox,** E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts, 1861; with a digest of Criminal cases, from 1848 to 1861. 8vo. London, 1861.

Greaves, C. S. Criminal Law Consolidation and Amendment Acts, of the 24th and 25th Vict., with notes, and a prefatory History of the Acts. 8vo. London, 1861.

Stephen, J. F. General view of the Criminal Law of England. 8vo. London, 1863.

Cox, E. W. Digest of all the cases decided relating to the Criminal Law, from 1856 to 1867. 12mo. London, 1867.

Harris, S. F, Principles of the Criminal Law. 8vo. London, 1877.

Dearsly, H. R. Criminal process: or a view of the whole proceedings taken in Criminal prosecutions;—an introduction to the study and practice of the Crown Law. 12mo. London, 1853.

——————————Another copy. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 50.

For works on Crown Law, *Vide* post "Reports."

Cole, W. R. The Law and Practice relating to Criminal informations, and informations in the nature of Quo Warranto; with forms of pleadings and proceedings. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 25.

Joy, Henry. On the admissibility of Confessions, and challenge of Jurors, in Criminal cases. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 9.

——————Lord Chief Baron, in Ireland. On the Evidence of Accomplices 1844. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 14.

Boothby, B. A synopsis of the Law relating to Indictable offences:—the crimes in alphabetical order, &c.; a condensed digest of cases, references to precedents of Indictments for each offence, &c. Second edition, including the recent alterations in the practice; by L. Temple. 8vo. London, 1854.

Paley, W. Law and Practice of Summary Convictions by Justices of the Peace, including proceedings preliminary and subsequent to convictions, &c.; also, the responsibility and indemnity of Convicting Magistrates and their officers. 4th edition, by H. T. J. Macnamara. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————————Fifth edition, by Macnamara. 8vo. London, 1866.

Leeming, (Henry) and **Cross,** R. A. The General and Quarter Sessions of the Peace; their jurisdiction and practice in other than Criminal Matters. 8vo. London, 1858.

Oke, G. C. The Magisterial Synopsis: comprising summary convictions, and indictable offences, with their penalties, &c., and the stages of procedure;---All other proceedings before Justices out of Quarter Sessions; with forms, cases, notes, &c. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————————— The same work; fifth edition, enlarged and improved. 8vo. London, 1857.

——— Magisterial Formulist; a collection of forms and precedents. Fifth edition, by T. W. Saunders. 8vo. London, 1876.

Saunders, T. W. New practice of the Magistrates' Courts. 12mo. London, 1855. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 1.)

Snowden's Magistrate's Assistant and Police Officers' and Constables' Guide. Fourth edition, by J. F. Archbold. 8vo. London, 1859.

Willcock, J. W. The office of Constable, high, petty and special; head boroughs, tithing-men, borsholders and watchmen. with an account of their institution, &c., 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 2.

Charnock, Richard. The Police Guide; containing the Metropolitan and City of London Police Acts, and also, 2 and 3 Vict., c. 71, and 3 and 4 Vict., c. 84, for the better defining the power of justices, &c.;---with notes of the decisions which have occurred since; and observations upon the several sections. 12mo. London, 1841.

Saunders, T. W. The Counties Police Acts, (2 and 3 Vict., c. 93, 3 and 4 Vict., c. 88, and 19 and 20 Vict., c. 69) with an analysis thereof; the rules and regulations of the Secretary of State, &c. 12mo. London, 1856.

Burn's Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. Twenty-ninth edition, containing the cases and Statutes to 7 and 8 Vict., inclusive, with a new collection of precedents; the title "Poor" by Mr. Bere. The rest of the work, by T. Chitty. 6 Vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

——————————— Supplement to the twenty-ninth edition, containing the cases and Statutes to 1852, by Edward Wise. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————————— Thirtieth edition. 5 Vols. Edited (except the Volume of "Poor") by J. B. Maule, Q.C. 8vo. London, 1869.

Levinge, E. P. The Justices' Manual [for Ireland]; containing the Justices' Protection Act; the Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1851; the Petty Sessions Act, 1851; the Law of Evidence Amendment Acts, and the Summary Larceny Act, with notes, &c. 2nd edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1857.

Casey, James Joseph. The Justice's Manual, with the Justices' Statute [passed by the Parliament of the Colony of Victoria, Australia, in 1865] and notes thereon. 8vo. Melbourne, 1872.

Wise, Edward. The Law relating to Riots and unlawful assemblies:—the duties and powers of magistrates, police officers, the military, &c.; also, the law as to actions against the hundred. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1848.

Jones, Sir William. Enquiry into the legal mode of suppressing Riots, with a constitutional plan of defence. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 6.

Arnold, T. J. Manual of the Law with regard to Public Meetings and Political Societies. 18mo. London, 1833.

Wright, R. S. The Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements. 8vo. London, 1873. (P.)

Holt, F. L. The Law of Libel. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1816.

Starkie, Thomas. On the Law of Slander and Libel, and incidentally of Malicious Prosecutions. Second edition, with considerable additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1830.

——————————— Third edition, much enlarged, by H. C. Folkard. 8vo. London, 1869.

Cooke, G. W. On the Law of Defamation, with forms of pleadings, 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 22.

Townshend, John. On the wrongs called Slander and Libel, and on the remedy by Civil action for those wrongs. 8vo. New York, 1868.

——————————Third edition, revised and enlarged, with a new chapter on Malicious Prosecution. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Folkard, H. C. Law of Slander and Libel (founded on Starkie). Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Oliphant, G. H. The Law concerning Horses, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming; with recent cases, statutes, etc., 1874. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 27.

——————————Third edition, by G. R. Ryder. 12mo. London, 1865.

Hilliard, Francis. The law of Torts, or Private Wrongs. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

——————————— 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

Addison, C. G. Wrongs and their remedies, a treatise on the law of Torts. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————————— Third edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

——————————— American edition, with notes; by H. G. Wood. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Bigelow, M. M. Leading cases on the Law of Torts, determined by the Courts of America and England; with notes. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and remedial rights by the Civil Action, according to the reformed American procedure. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Kerr, W. W. On the law and practice of Injunctions in Equity. Re-printed from the English edition, with American notes, by W. A. Herrick. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Joyce, William. Law and practice of Injunctions in Equity and at Common Law. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

————Doctrines and Principles of the Law of Injunctions. 8vo. London, 1877.

High, J. L. On the Law of Injunctions, as administered in the Courtsof the United States and England. Chicago, 1873.

——— On Extraordinary legal remedies; embracing Mandamus, Quo Warranto and Prohibition. 8vo. Chicago, 1874.

Eden, R. H. On the Law of Injunctions. 8vo. London, 1821.

High, J. L. On the Law of Receivers. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.

Drewry, C. S. The Law and Practice of Injunctions; with cases decided since 1841. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————— Supplement of the cases decided since 1841, 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 48.

Foster, T. C. On the Writ of Scire Facias, with an Appendix of references to Forms. 8vo. London, 1851.

Lloyd, Morgan. On the Law of Prohibition, a view of the principles on which that Writ is granted; and also the Practice relating to the same; a collection of points decided by the New County Courts. 12mo. London, 1849.

Tapping, Thomas. The Law and Practice of the High Prerogative Writ of Mandamus in England and in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1848.

——————— The same work, 1852. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 45.

Moses, H. H. The Law of Mandamus, and the practice connected with it, with an Appendix of Forms. 8vo. Albany, 1866.

Raymond, John. The Bill of Exceptions: being a short account of its origin and nature, showing what may be the subject of it, its form, &c., the proceedings upon it, and mode of enforcing the Statute. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 31.

Stanhope, Charles, Earl. The rights of Juries defended, with authorities in support thereof, and the objections to Mr. Fox's Libel Bill refuted. 8vo London, 1792.

Ingersoll, E. The History and Law of the Writ of Habeas Corpus, and on the Law of Grand Juries. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

Bentham, Jeremy. The Elements of the Art of Packing, as applied to Special Juries, particularly in cases of Libel Law. 8vo. London, 1821.

Adam, Right Hon. William. On Trial by Jury in Civil Cases, as now incorporated with the Jurisdiction of the Court of Session; with an Explanatory Appendix; followed by a short view of the difficulties attending the Introduction

of such a form of Trial in Scotland, and its ultimate success; and also, additional observations on Bills of Exception, being a supplement to the original work, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.

Ram, James. On Facts, as subjects of inquiry by a Jury. 8vo. London, 1861.

————————Third American edition, with an Appendix of illustrative papers, by English and American authors. By John Townshend. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Forsyth, William. History of Trial by Jury. 8vo. London, 1852.

Wells, J. C. On questions of law and fact, instructions to Juries, and Bills of Exceptions. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Proffatt, John. On Trial by Jury, including questions of Law and Fact: with a chapter on the origin and history of Jury Trial. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

Parkes, Joseph. History of the Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1828.

Maddock, (Henry). On the Principles and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Third edition, with additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

Mitford, John. On the pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery. Fifth edition, with additional notes, by J. W. Smith. 8vo. London, 1847.

Roberts, T. A. The Principles of the Court of Chancery, and the powers and duties of its Judges; designed as the Student's First Book. 8vo. London, 1852.

————————Reprint from the 2nd London edition; revised, and with concluding remarks of changes to the present time, 1857. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 65.

Tamlyn, John. On the Law of Evidence with reference to the Practice of the Court of Chancery in the Masters' Offices, in 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.

Weigall, J. C. E. The new Practice of the Court of Chancery, under Acts 15th and 16th Vict., chapters 80, 86, 87, and the Orders of the Court; with a Bill of Costs, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.

Jarman, Henry. The new Practice of Chancery, relative to Suits and to proceedings in the Judges' Chambers, &c. The practice relating to Special Cases, &c. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1854.

Morgan, G. O. The Statutes, general orders, and regulations relating to the practice and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; with notes. Second edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1860.

————————and **Chute,** C. W. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.

———————————— Fifth edition, revised and adapted to the new Practice. 8vo. London, 1876.

Drewry, C. S. The new practice of the Court of Chancery. 12mo. London, 1856. (Practice of English Law, Vol. 3.)

Smith, J. S. Practice of the Court of Chancery, with Forms and Bill of Costs; as a fifth edition of a Treatise on the Practice, &c., and second edition of the Handbook of Chancery Practice. 8vo. London, 1855.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence as administered in England and America. Fifth edition, enlarged by ["illustrations, &c., furnished by the cases decided since the fourth edition, by the Author,"] by Charles Sumner. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

——————— Seventh edition, revised, corrected and enlarged, by E. H. Bennett. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Tenth edition, revised, with extensive additions. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

——————— Twelfth edition, revised, &c., by J. W. Perry. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1877.

——————— Commentaries on Equity Pleadings, and the incidents thereof, according to the practice of the Courts of Equity, of England and America. Sixth edition, revised, corrected and enlarged; by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1857. (Two copies.)

——————— Eighth edition; by I. F. Redfield. 8vo. Boston, 1870

Curtis, G. T. Equity Precedents; supplementary to Story's Equity Pleadings. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

Spence, George. The Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; its rise, progress, and final establishment; to which is prefixed an account of the doctrines of the Common Law, and of the course of Procedure in the Courts, in regard to Civil Rights, [Vol. II., comprising Equitable Estates and Interests: with the substance of Maddock's work "on the Principles and Practice of Chancery."] 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846. 1850.

Daniell, E. R. Practice and Pleadings in the High Court of Chancery. Second English edition, adapting the text to the last orders and decisions of the Court. By T. E. Headlam. [made the] Second American edition, adapting the work to American Practice in Chancery, by J. C. Perkins. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

——————— Fourth edition, with considerable alterations and additions; by L. Field, and E. C. Dunn, assisted by J. Biddle. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1865-67.

——————— Fourth American edition; by J. C. Perkins. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Field, (L.,) **Dunn,** (E. C.,) & **Biddle,** John. Forms and precedents of Pleadings and proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. Second edition, (adapted to the fifth edition of Daniell's Chancery Practice), by John Biddle. 8vo. London, 1871.

Fonblanque, John. Treatise of Equity. Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1820.

Haig, James. The separation of Law and Equity, and the Loci of Jurisdiction in Equity and Judgment at Law, traced from their equations, shewing the Jurisdiction of Equity over the Rights of Persons. 8vo. London, 1841.

Goldsmith, G. The Doctrine and Practice of Equity; or, a concise outline of proceedings in Chancery, for the use of Students, 1842. *Vide* Law Libr., vol. 8.

Beames, John. A summary of the doctrine of the Courts of Equity with respect to Costs. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.

Whitworth, John. Equity Precedents, comprising Bills, Petitions and Answers, adapted to the Orders of May, 1845, with Notes on Pleading, &c., 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 31.

Smith, J. W. Manual of Equity Jurisprudence. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1849.

White, (F. T.) and **Tudor,** O. D. A Selection of Leading Cases in Equity, with Notes. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————————— The same work, with additional Annotations, containing References to American Cases, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace, 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 32.

——————————— Fourth American, from the fourth London edition. 2 Vols in 4, 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

Adams, John. The Doctrine of Equity: a commentary on the Law, as administered by the Court of Chancery, 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 37.

Tudor, O. D. The Statutes for the improvement of the Jurisdiction of Equity, for the abolition of the Office of Master, &c. Also, the Trustees' Extension Act, &c. All the New Orders, with Notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1852.

Haynes, F. O. Outlines of Equity: being a series of elementary lectures, delivered at the request of the] Incorporated Law Society, 1858. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 67.

——————— Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Hunter, S. J. Elementary view of the Proceedings in a Suit in Equity; with an Appendix of forms. 8vo. 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 73.

Barton, Charles. History of a Suit in Equity. New edition. Revised and enlarged; by J. P. Holcombe. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1877.

Lewis, Hubert. Principles of Equity drafting; with forms. 8vo. London, 1865.

Snell, E. H. T. Principles of Equity, for the use of Students and the profession. 8vo. London, 1868.

Pemberton, L. L. Practice in Equity by way of Revivor and Supplement. 8vo. London, 1867.

Watson, W. W. Practical Compendium of Equity. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Bispham, G. T. The principles of Equity; a treatise on the system of justice administered in Courts of Chancery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Hovenden, J. E. On the principles and practices by which Courts of Equity are guided as to the prevention or correction of Fraud: with notices of collateral points. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

Throop, M. H. On the Validity of Verbal Agreements, as affected by the Statute of Frauds, in England and the United States. (2 Vols.) Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Kerr, W. W. On the law of Fraud and Mistake as administered in Courts of Equity. 8vo. London, 1868.

Browne, Causten. On the construction of the Statute of Frauds (29 car. II., cap. 3) as in force in England and the United States; with an Appendix of Statutes. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Third edition, revised with extensive additions. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Agnew, W. F. On the Statute of Frauds. 8vo. London, 1876.

Bump, Orlando F. Upon conveyances made by Debtors to defraud Creditors. 8vo. New York, 1872.

——————— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Wigram, James. Points in the Law of Discovery. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1840.

Kerr, W. W. On the Law of Discovery. 8vo. London, 1870.

Bennett, W. H. On the nature of the various proceedings in the Masters' Office, with directions. The Practice in the Office of the Accountant-General; with numerous Precedents, 1840. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 5.

Napier's Practice of the Civil Bill Courts and Courts of Appeal. Second edition by Robert Longfield. 8vo. Dublin, 1843.

Moseley, Joseph. The Law of Inferior Courts for the recovery of Debts. 8vo London, 1845.

Davis, J. E. Manual of the Law of Evidence in the new County Courts. 12mo. London, 1848.

——————— The Practice and Evidence in Actions in the County Courts. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Cox, (E. W.) and **Lloyd,** M. The Law and Practice of the County Courts in England and Wales; comprising all cases decided in the Superior Courts and in the County Courts, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.

Archbold, J. F. The New Rules and Forms of the County Courts; with notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.

——————— The Practice of the County Courts, according to the extended Jurisdiction given by 13th and 14th Vict., ch. 61, and 15th and 16th Vict., ch.

54, with Forms; and the Practice of those Courts under the Protection Acts, the Insolvent Act, and the Judgment Debtors' Acts. Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1852.

Pollock, C. E. The Practice of the County Courts, in eight parts, with the Decisions of the Superior Courts, c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————— and **Nichol,** H. Fourth edition of the preceding work, 1859: to which are added, the Bankruptcy Acts of 1849, 1854 and 1861, with orders and forms. 8vo. London, 1861.

Lloyd, Morgan. The law and practice of the County Courts. 7th edition. 12mo. London, 1857. (Prac. of Eng. Law, Vol. 8.)

Stephen, Sir George. Digest of County Court Cases, decided in the Superior Courts. 8vo. London, 1855.

Gibbons, (H. F.) and **Nathan,** N. Equity in the County Court. Second edition, greatly enlarged. 12mo. London, 1874.

Heywood, G. W. Jurisdisdiction and practice of the County Courts; exclusive of Admiralty and Bankruptcy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Lewis, Percival. Inquiries concerning Forests, Forest Courts, and their particular Laws. 4to. London, 1811.

Chitty, Joseph. Treatise on the Game Laws, and on Fisheries; with an Appendix of Statutes, and a copious collection of precedents. 2nd edition, greatly improved. 8vo. London, 1826.

Woolrych, H. W. The Game Laws; including the Law as to Deer and other wild animals and Birds. 12mo. London, 1858.

Paterson, James. On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom, including the Laws of Angling. 8vo. London, 1863.

Hansard, George. On the Law relating to Aliens, Denization and Naturalization [1843]; with a Supplement consisting of the Acts 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 66; 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 12; 7 and 8 Vict., chap. 70; with Notes thereon and the late cases on the subject. 8vo. London, 1846.

N.B.—The Supplement comes first in the Volume. By mistake of the Binder.

Sewell, R. C. On the Law of Sheriff; with practical Forms and Precedents, 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 15.

Watson, W. H. On the Office of Sheriff. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1848.

Gwynne, A. E. On the Law of Sheriff and Coroner; with forms and references to the Statutes of Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1849.

Atkinson, George. Sheriff Law; on the office of Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Bailiffs, &c.; their duties at the election of Members of Parliament, &c., Assizes and Sessions of the Peace; Writs, Notices, Warrants, Returns, &c. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————————Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1861.

Baker, William. The recent Statutes, Cases and Decisions affecting the Office of Coroner, and the orders and regulations issued thereunder respectively; with Precedents of Inquisitions. and practical Forms. 12mo. London, 1851.

Jervis, John. On the office and duties of Coroners. Second edition. By W. N. Welsby. 12mo. London, 1854.

Scott, Sir William. Judgment pronounced in the Consistory Court of London, in the case of Dalrymple *vs.* Dalrymple. [A case of secreted Marriage.] 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836. *Vide* Scarce Tracts, Vol. 2.

Macqueen, J. F. The Rights and Liabilities of Husband and Wife, at Law and in Equity; as affected by modern Statutes and decisions. 2 Parts. 8vo. 1848-49. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 28, 35.

——————Second edition by S. Hastings and J. D. Davenport. 8vo. L. 1872.

Bright, J. E. On the Law of Husband and Wife, as respecting property; partly. founded upon Roper's Treatise, and comprising Jacob's Notes, &c. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Bell, S. S. The Law of Property as arising from the relation of Husband and Wife. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 36.

Poynter, Thomas. The doctrine and practice of the Courts in Doctors' Commons on various points relative to Marriage and Divorce. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1824.

Hosack, John. On the conflict of Laws of England and Scotland. Part I. On Domicil Civil Status of individuals, Marriage and Divorce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847.

Tayler, Wm. James. On the differences between the laws of England and Scotland relating to Contracts; including Marriage considered as a contract affecting property, etc. 8vo. London, 1849.

Shelford, Leonard. The Law of Marriage and Divorce; the mode of proceedingon Divorces, the right to the custody of Children, &c., and the conflict between the Laws of England and Scotland respecting Divorce andLegitimacy, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 6.

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce, and evidence in Matrimonial Suits. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

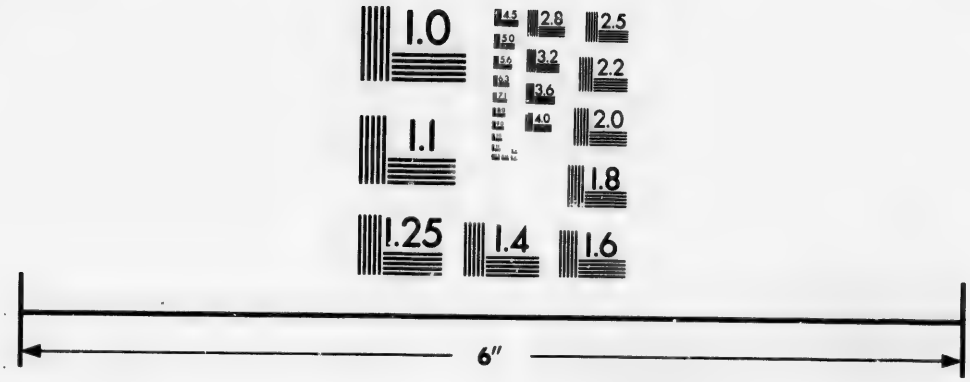
——————Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

——————Fifth edition, including Separations without Divorce, and other additions. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Divorce in 1857: The Talbot Case; Letters by "Cujus," containing full particulars of the case, with observations on the present unsatisfactory state of the law. 12mo. London, 1857.

Macqueen, J. F. Practical treatise on Divorce and Matrimonial Jurisdiction under the Act of 1857, and New Orders; with numerous precedents. 8vo. London, 1858.

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.0

Macqueen, J. F. Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy, as administered in the Divorce Court, and in the House of Lords. Second edition [of the foregoing work], greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860.

Swabey, M. C. M. The Act to amend the law relating to Divorce and Matrimonial Causes in England; with notes on the principles and practice of the Ecclesiastical Courts in similar causes, and the changes introduced by the present Act. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1858.

Pritchard, R. A. and W. T. Handbook on the Law of Marriage and Divorce; with the Statutes, Forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1859.

Fraser, Patrick. Conflict of Law in Cases of Divorce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.

Peachey, J. P. On the Law of Marriage and other family settlements. 8vo. London, 1860.

Wilks, S. C. The present Laws of Banns, a railroad to Clandestine Marriages; with suggestions for a remedy. 12mo. London, 1864.

Tidswell, (R. T.,) and **Littler,** R. D. M. Practice and Evidence in Cases of Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes. 8vo. London, 1860.

Browning, W. E. Practice and Procedure of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. 8vo. London, 1862.

Browne, George. On the principles and practice of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes. Second edition, enlarged and amended. 8vo. London, 1868.

Dewy, R. C. Manual of the Law relating to Divorce and Matrimonial Causes; with a Chapter on the Married Women's Property Act, 1870. 12mo. London, 1872.

Pritchard, (R. A. and W. T.,) and **Witt** J. G. Digest of the law and practice of the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes; and appeals therefrom. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1874. [Two copies.]

The Woman's Lawyer: the laws and resolutions of Women's Rights. 8vo. London, 1632.

Cord, W. H. On the legal and equitable rights of Married Women; as well in respect to their property and persons as to their children: with an Appendix of recent American Statutes and decisions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the Law of Married Women under the Statutes of the Several States, and at Common Law and in Equity. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Boston, 1871-1875.

Proffatt, John. Woman before the Law. 12mo. New York, 1874. (P.)

Park, J. J. On the Law of Dower; particularly with a view to the modern practice of Conveyancing. 8vo. London, 1819.

Draper, W. G. Handy-book of the Law of Dower: with Statutes, forms, &c. 12mo. Toronto, 1863.

Scribner, C. H. Treatise on the Law of Dower. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864-67.

Reeve, Tapping. The Law of Baron and Femme, of Parent and Child, Guardian and Ward, Master and Servant, and of the powers of Chancery, &c. Second edition, with notes and references to English and American cases, by L. E. Chittenden. 8vo. Burlington, 1846.

Ram, James. On the natural right of a Father to the custody of his children, &c., his forfeiture of this right, and the Jurisdiction of Chancery to control it. 8vo. London, 1828.

Macpherson, William. On the Law relating to Infants. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 10.

Bingham, Peregrine. The law of Infancy and Coverture. Second American from the last London edition, with notes and references to English and American cases, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Burlington, 1848.

Forsyth, William. On the law relating to the Custody of Infants, in cases of difference between Parents or Guardians. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 37.

Tyler, R. H. Commentaries on the Law of Infancy, including Guardianship and Custody of Infants, and the Law of Coverture embracing Dower, Marriage, and Divorce. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

Simpson, A. H. On the law and practice relating to Infants. 8vo. London, 1875.

Ewell, M. D. Leading cases on the disabilities incident to Infancy, Coverture, Idiocy, &c.: with notes. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Hammick, J. T. Acts relating to the Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and the duties of Registration Offices: with notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1875.

Owen, Hugh. The Elementary Education Acts 1870 to 1876: with introduction and notes, and an Appendix. 12th edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Gibbs, (H. J.) and Edwards, J. W. Handy-book of Elementary Education Law. 8vo. London, 1876.

Fraser, P. On the Law applicable to Personal and Domestic relations. *Vide* post "Law of Scotland."

Fonblanque, Jr. A. Rights and Wrongs, a Manual of Household Law. 12mo. London, 1860.

Smith, C. M. On the law of Master and Servant, including therein Masters and Workmen, with an Appendix of Statutes. 1852. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 44.

——————Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860.

Macdonald, Alexander. Handy-book of the law relative to Masters, Workingmen, Servants and Apprentices; with forms, &c., for establishing Courts of Conciliation and Arbitration. 8vo. Glasgow, 1868.

Wood, H. G. On the law of Master and Servant. 8vo. Albany, 1877.

Glen, W. C. Law in relation to the legal liabilities of Engineers, Architects, Contractors and Builders, including the Law of Contracts, Arbitrations, Masters and Workmen, and Combinations or Strikes. 8vo. London, 1860.

Stone, William. On Benefit Building Societies; also the principles and practice of Tontine Building Companies, Freehold Land Societies, &c., and the Law relating to those Societies, with statutes and cases to the present time, &c. 12mo. London. 1851.

Pratt, W. Tidd The Law of Friendly Societies, and Industrial and Provident Societies, with the leading cases. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1854.

——— ——— — Eighth edition, revised and enlarged by E. W. Brabrook. 12mo. London, 1872.

Barry, W. W. Law and practice of Benefit Building and Freehold Land Societies. 12mo. London, 1866. Bound up with:

Egan, Charles. Law relative to Benefit Building Societies. Second edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1867.

Jenkins, (Edward) and **Raymond,** John. On Building Contracts; a legal handbook. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Scratchley, (Arthur,) and **Brabrook,** E. W. Law of Building Societies; with rules, &c. 12mo. London, 1875.

Davis, H. F. Law and practice of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions. 8vo. London, 1876.

Erle, Sir Wm. The Law relating to Trade Unions. 12mo. London, 1869.

Brabrook, E. W. Law relating to Industrial and Provident Societies: with notes and rules: and remarks on Trade Unions. 8vo. London, 1869, (P.)

Guthrie, Wm. The law of Trade Unions in England and Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873, (P.)

Davis, J. E. The Labour Laws. 8vo. London, 1875.

Howell, G. Handy-book of the Labour Laws, for the use of workmen. 8vo. London, 1876.

Billing, Sidney. On the Law of Awards and Arbitration; with forms of pleadings, submissions and awards. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.

Watson, W. H. On the Law of Arbitration and Awards; the Act of Parliament relating to Arbitrations between masters and workmen; with precedents. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 28.

Russell, Francis. On the power and duty of an Arbitrator and the law of Submissions and Awards; with forms and the Statutes relating to Arbitration. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 34.

———————Third edition, considerably enlarged. 8vo. London, 1864.

———————Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

Caldwell, J. S. Of the Law of Arbitration; with precedents. Second American from the last English edition, with notes and references to American and English decisions, by Chauncy Smith. 8vo. Burlington, 1853.

Morse, J. T., Jun. The Law of Arbitration and Award. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Redman, J. H. On the Law of Arbitrations and Awards. 8vo. London, 1872.

Shelford, L. The Statutes for the relief of Insolvent Debtors, with Notes and Forms. 12mo. London, 1856.

Macrae, D. C. The Practice of Insolvency, under the Protection Acts, in the Insolvent Court and in the County Courts, with Statutes, Rules, Cases, &c. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1857.

——— The law and practice of the Court for relief of Insolvent Debtors, and in the County Courts under the Insolvent Act, and the Small Debts Act, with an appendix. 12mo. London, 1857. (Pract. of English Law, Vol. 9.)

Trower, C. F. Law of Debtor and Creditor, with a table of the Courts in England and Wales, for the recovery of Debts. 8vo. London, 1860.

——— Another copy. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 73.

De Gex, (J. P.) and **Smith,** (R. H.) Arrangements between Debtors and Creditors, under the Bankruptcy Acts. 8vo. London, 1869.

Prideaux, F. Law of Judgments and Crown Debts, as they affect Real Property. Fourth edition, with an additional Appendix, containing 18 Vic., c. 15, with Notes, and the recent decisions. 12mo. London, 1856.

Deacon, E. E. The Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, under the Act 6 Geo. IV. c. 16: with forms and precedents. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.

Montagu, Basil, and **Ayrton,** S. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Second edition, by J. H. Koe and Samuel Miller. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

Archbold, J. F. Law and Practice in Bankruptcy. Eleventh edition, with Statutes and Cases to 19 Vic. General Orders, new Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1856.

Hazlitt, (W) and **Roche,** H. P. The Bankruptcy Act 1861, with other Statutes in force, and General Orders, &c., with Notes. 12mo. London, 1861.

See also the Bankruptcy Acts of 1849, 1854, and 1861, appended to the fourth edition of Pollock's practice of the County Courts.

Griffith, W. D. The Bankruptcy Act, 1861, and General Orders in Bankruptcy: with Notes. 12mo. London, 1862.

Doria, (A. A.) and **Macrae,** D. C. Law and practice of Bankruptcy; including General Orders, Forms, and Cases to the present time. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1863.

Hilliard, Francis. On the Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

Roche, (H. P.) and **Hazlitt,** Wm.: The Bankruptcy Act, 1869: The Debtors' Act, 1869: The Insolvent Debtors' and Bankruptcy repeal Act, 1869: with Rules and Orders in Bankruptcy. 8vo. London, 1870.

Gazzam, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digest and Rules of Practice in United States Courts in Bankruptcy. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Lee, L. Y. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy and Imprisonment for Debt; incorporating parts of the Third edition of Shelford on Bankruptcy .8vo. London, 1871.

Robson, G. Y. On the Law of Bankruptcy. 8vo. London, 1872.

Williams, R. V. and W. V. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Littleton's Tenures, in English. New edition, corrected. 18mo. London, 1845.

Gilbert, Lord Chief Baron. Law of Tenures, including the theory and practice of Copyholds, with historical introduction on the Feudal system, and notes, &c., by C. Watkins. Fifth edition by R. S. Vidal. 8vo. London, 1824.

Fearne, Charles. On the learning of Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Tenth edition, including Charles Butler's Notes, &c., and a view of Executory interests in Real and Personal property, by J. W. Smith. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

Cruise, W. Digest of the Law of Real Property, revised and considerably enlarged, by H. H. White [English edition of 1834] further revised and abridged with additions and notes, for the use of American Students, by Simon Greenleaf, L.L.D. Second edition. 7 Vols., bound in 3. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

Crabb, George. The Law of Property in its present state; practically arranged and digested, including decisions of the Courts; with Notes and references to American decisions. 1846. 2 Vols. *Vide* Law Library, Vols. 23 and 24.

Williams, Joshua. Principles of the law of Real Property: a first book for students in Conveyancing. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————— Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1859.

——————— Fourth American, from the Ninth English edition; with notes, by W. H. Rawle and J. T. Mitchell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

——————— Principles of the Law of Personal Property, for students in Conveyancing. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 31.

——————— Third edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Fourth American, from the Seventh English edition; with notes, by B. Gerhard and S. Wetherill. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Smith, J. W. A compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property, connected with Conveyancing. 1856. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 58.

——————— Second edition. 8vo. London, 1859.

Burton, W. H. Elementary compendium of the Law of Real Property. Eighth edition, with notes, shewing the alterations in the law to the present time: and an introductory chapter, giving an historical outline of such parts of the law as have been the subject of statutory alteration; by E. P. Cooper. 8vo. London, 1856.

Shelford, Leonard. Real Property Statutes passed in the reigns of King William IV and 2 Victoria, with notes. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Eighth edition by T. H. Carson. 8vo. London, 1874.

Tudor, O. D. Selection of leading cases on Real Property, Conveyancing and the construction of Wills and Deeds, with notes. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1863.

Flood, J. C. H. An elementary Treatise on the law relating to Wills of Personal Property and some subjects appertaining thereto. 8vo. London, 1877.

St. Leonards, Lord. (E. B. Sugden.) A handy book on Property Law, in a series of letters. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1858.

——————— Another copy. New York, 1858.

Vaizey, J. S. Lord St. Leonard's Acts to further amend the Law of Property, and to relieve Trustees (22 and 23 Vic., c. 35, and 23 and 24 Vic., c. 38), with Notes (2 Vols in 1.) 12mo. London, 1860.

Leake, S. M. Digest of the Law of Property in Land. 8vo. London, 1874.

Schouler, James. On the Law of Personal Property. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873–1876.

Digby, K. E. Introduction to the history of the Law of Real Property. 8vo. London, 1875.

Cornish, W. F. An essay on Uses. 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.

Sugden, Sir E. B. Practical treatise of Powers. The second American, from the seventh London edition, with additional references to American cases. 2 Vols. in 1. 1817. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 1.

Farwell, George. On Powers. 8vo. London, 1874.

Miller, Samuel. Of equitable Mortgages; the rights and remedies of Mortgagees, by deposit of deeds, &c. Of proceedings on the Bankruptcy of Mortgagors; with forms of equitable deposit, &c. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 16.

Coote, R. H. and R. On the Law of Mortgage; with notes, and references to American cases. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 38.

Hilliard, Francis. The Law of Mortgages of Real and Personal property; a general view of the English and American law on that subject. Second edition greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Fisher, W. R. The Law of Mortgage, as applied to the redemption, foreclosure and sale in equity of Incumbered Property; with the law of the priority of Incumbrancers, 1857. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 63.

Fisher, W. R. The Law of Mortgage, and other securities upon Property. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

——————— Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

Herman, H. M. On Chattel Mortgages. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Lewis, W. D. On the Law of Perpetuity; or, remoteness in limitations of Estates: as applicable to the various modes of settlement of property, real and personal, &c. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 21. A supplement. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 35.

Sugden, Sir E. B. Letters on Sales, Purchases, Mortgages, Leases, Settlements, and devises of Estates. 1834. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.

——————— Of the Law of Property, as administered by the House of Lords, with reference to American cases. 1849. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 33.

——————— Essay on the new Statutes relating to Limitations, Estates, Tail, Dower, Descent, operation of Deeds, defective executions of Powers, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.

Bisset, Andrew. On the Law of Estates for Life. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 11.

Preston, Richard. On the quantity and quality of Estates, with reference to the Law of Merger. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 11.

Cooke, G. W. On the Law and practice of Copyhold Enfranchisement; with the forms authorized, and all the Statutes. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

Bateman, Joseph. The Auctioneers' Guide; treaties on the Law of Auctions, conditions of Sale; rules for valuing Property; the law of Distress &c. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1846.

Millar, (F. C. J.,) and Collier, J. R. On Bills of Sale. 12mo. London, 1858.

——————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1871.

Beaumont, Joseph. Law and Practice of Bills of Sale, and Bills of Sale of Ships, with precedents, &c. Edited by the editor of the *Law Times.* 8vo. 1860. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 72.

Lyon, (G. E.) and **Redman,** J. H. Law of Bills of Sale. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1877.

Benjamin, J. P. On the Law of Sale of Personal Property; with references to the American decisions, and to the French Code and Civil Law. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1873.

——————— First American edition; by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Hilliard, F. Law of Sales of Personal Property. Second edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.

Story, W. W. On the Law of Sales of Personal Property, with illustrations from the Foreign Law. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Langdell, C. G. Selection of cases on Sales of Personal Property. Vol. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Edwards, Tenison. Shall we Register Title? or, The Objections to land and Title Registry stated and answered. 8vo. London, 1863.

May, H. W. On the Statutes of Elizabeth against Fraudulent Conveyances; the Bills of Sale Registration Acts, and the law of voluntary dispositions of Property: with an Appendix of Statutes and unpublished cases (1700–1733). 8vo. London, 1871.

Watkins. C. On the Law of Descents; with an Appendix on the distribution of the personal effects of Intestates. Fourth edition, with corrections and notes, by J. Williams. 8vo. London, 1837.

McCulloch, J. R. On Succession to property vacant by Death; including inquiries into the influence of primogeniture, entails, &c., over the public interests. 8vo. London, 1848.

Hubback, John. On the evidence of Succession to Real and Personal Property and Peerage. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, vol. 17.

Robertson, David. On the rules of the Law of Personal Succession in the different parts of the realm: and on cases regarding foreign and international Succession which have been decided in the British Courts. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.

Lee, J. Y. On the evidence of Abstracts of Title to Real Property, 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Fol. 27.

Rawle, W. H. On the Law of Covenants for Title. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

——————— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Copinger, W. A. On the custody and production of Title Deeds. 8vo. London, 1875.

Cornish, W. F. On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates, and incidentally of Leasehold Property, with precedents and notes: New edition, by George Horsey, 1865. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 59.

Gale, C. J. On the Law of Easements. Third edition, by W. H. Willes. 8vo. London, 1862.

——————— Fifth edition; by D. Gibbons. 8vo. London, 1876.

Goddard, J. L. On the Law of Easements. 8vo. London, 1871.

——————— Second edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

Sanders, F. W. On Uses and Trusts, and on the nature and operation of Conveyances at Common Law. Fifth edition, by G. W. Sanders and J. Warner. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1844.

Moore, Henry. Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles, after the most improved system; precedents shewing the method not only of abstracting every species of Deeds, but of so connecting them together, as to form a complete title. 1853. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 46.

Hill, James. On the Law relating to Trustees, their powers, duties, privileges, and liabilities. Second American edition, containing notes, by F. J. Troubat; with notes and references to decisions, by H. Wharton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

Urling, R. D. Manual of the Law relating to the office of Trustee. 12mo. Dublin, 1857.

Lewin, Thomas. On the law of Trusts and Trustees. Second American from the third London edition. 1858. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 66.

——————— (Assisted by F. A. Lewin). On the Law of Trusts. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Perry, J. W. On the Law of Trusts and Trustees. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Sheppard, W. The Touchstone of Common Assurances: a plain and familiar treatise on Conveyancing. Eighth edition, with Notes, &c., by E. G. Atherley. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1826.

Bone, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing of Real and Personal Property, with an introduction and notes. Vol. I. Conveyances and Grants. Vol. II. Annuities and Mortgages (with) T. G. Western, in continuation. Vols. III and IV. Agreements, Commercial Deeds, Leases, Assignments, Marriage Settlements, &c. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838–40.

Watkins, C. Principles of Conveyancing for the use of Students. Part I., with annotations, by G. Morley and R. H. Coote; Part II., with annotations, by T. Coventry. Ninth edition, revised and enlarged, by H. H. White. 8vo. London, 1845.

Bythewood, (W. M.,) and **Jarman,** (Thomas.) Selections of Precedents, from modern manuscript collections, and drafts of actual practice; forming a system of Conveyancing; with dissertations and practical notes. Third edition, by George Sweet. Vols. 1 to 7. [1839–1842] vol. 8 pt. 1, by W. Stokes, [all published,] [1861] vol. 9, [1844.] Supplement to vol. 9, [being the Trustee Act of 1850, the Attendant Terms Act, and the Stamp Act, with a summary of the Stamp Laws, and Tables of Stamp Duties, from 1694 to present time, 1850.] (Vol. 10 has not been published.) Vol. 11, 8vo. London, 1849.

Wharton, J. J. S. The principles of Conveyancing: including dissertations on; I. Estates: both as to quantity and quality. II. Copyholds, customary freeholds, &c. III. Uses, trusts, &c. IV. Title; with forms and precedents. 1851. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 43.

Prideaux, Frederick. The hand-book of Precedents in Conveyancing, adapted to the modern Law and Practice, with notes. 12mo. London, 1852.

Hughes, W. Concise precedents in modern Conveyancing, with practical and explanatory notes. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 1855–1857.

Hughes, Wm. The practice of Conveyancing. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1856–57. (Prac. of Eng. Law, Vols. 6 and 7.)

Rouse, R. The Practical Conveyancer, giving 365 precedents of Conveyances, Mortgage and Leases, and a collection of miscellaneous forms. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Third edition, greatly enlarged, including the Law, with forms of Wills, &c., and a Supplement. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

Crabb's complete series of precedents in Conveyancing, and of common and commercial forms, with copious prefaces, notes, &c., edited by J. T. Christie. Fifth edition, by L. Shelford. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

Lewis, Hubert. Principles of Conveyancing explained and illustrated; with an appendix on the effect of the Transfer of Land Act in modifying and shortening conveyances. 8vo. London, 1863.

Coltman, W. B. The concise Conveyancer or Short Precedents with practice, remarks and summary of the Stamp Laws relating to Conveyances; by Wm Hayes. Third edition with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1869.

Copinger, W. A. Index to Precedents in Conveyancing and to Common and Commercial Forms, arranged in alphabetical order with sub-divisions of an Analytical Nature; together with an Appendix containing an abstract of the Stamp Act, 1870, with a Schedule of Duties; the regulations relative to, and the Stamp duties payable on, Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, Legacies and Successions. 8vo. London, 1872.

Davidson. Precedents and forms in Conveyancing. Fourth edition, by Charles Davidson and T. C Wright. 5 Vols. in 8. 8vo. London, 1865–1874. (Vol. 2, part 1, is rc

Prideaux, Frederick [illegible] in Conveyancing; with dissertations on its law and practic [illegible] ition, by F. Prideaux and John Whitcombe. 2 Vols. 8vo. [illegible]

Greenwood, G. W. Manual of the Practice of Conveyancing. Fifth edition; by H. N. Capel. 8vo. London, 1877.

Dart, J. H. On the Law and Practice of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Fourth edition, by the author and Wm. Barber. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

——————— Fifth edition, by the same editors. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

Sugden, E. B., (now Lord St. Leonards.) Of the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Thirteenth edition. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————— Eighth American edition from the fourteenth English edition, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

Williams, Joshua. On the power of an Executor to sell Real Estate under a charge of Debts; with a letter to the author, by W. Hayes, Esq., Conveyancer, and extracts from Mr. Hayes' opinions. 8vo. London, 1857. (P.)

——— On Real Assets: or the payment of the debts of a deceased person out of his real estate, and the means by which that payment ought to be accomplished. 8vo. London, 1861.

Hilliard, Francis. The Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

"Designed to occupy the same ground in American law which has been occupied in English law by Sugden on Vendors and Purchasers."

——— Second edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Spelman, Sir Henry. Of Testaments and Wills, and of their probate, to whom it anciently belonged. *Vide* his works. Folio.

Gwynne, Thomas. The Law on Probates and Letters of Administration in England, and Inventories in Scotland, and on Legacies and Successions to Personal Estates in Great Britain. The Legacy Duty Forms, with instructions for filling them up. A summary of cases, &c. Third edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1841.

Worthington, George. General precedents for Wills; with American notes, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 29.

Jarman, Thomas. On Wills. Second American from the first English edition, with large additions to the text and notes, and references to American Decisions, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

——— Third edition by E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1861.

Parsons, Arthur. On the Law of Wills, embodying the latest decisions; with the Succession Duty Act. 8vo. London, 1854.

——— The same work, 1855. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 55.

Christie, J. T. Concise precedents of Wills; with an introduction and practical notes. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1857.

Wigram, Sir James. Examination of the Rules of Law, respecting the admission of extrinsic evidence in aid of the Interpretation of Wills. 4th edition, by W. K. Wigram. 8vo. London, 1858.

——— American edition, with extensive additions, by J. P. O'Hara. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1872. Bound up with, O'Hara (J.P.), on the Interpretation of Wills, in America and England. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Allnutt, G. S. The practice of Wills and administrations. 4th edition. 12mo. London, 1860.

Redfield, Isaac F. The Law of Wills, embracing also, the Jurisprudence of Insanity: the effect of extrinsic Evidence; the creation and construction of Trusts, so far as applicable to Wills; with forms and instructions for preparing Wills. 8vo. Boston, 1864.

——— The Law of Wills; Part II, embracing Devises, Legacies, and Charitable Trusts, and the duties of Executors, Administrators, and other testamentary Trustees. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

——— Second edition of Part 2, being Parts II and III. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

——— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, of Vo 1. Third edition of Vols. 2 and 3. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876, 1877.

Theobald, H. S. On the Construction of Wills. 8vo. London, 1876.

Lenaghan, P. On the Legacy duty, as attaching to the property of persons dying abroad or in Great Britain, considered with reference to the Law of Domicile. 8vo. London, 1850.

Shelford, (L.) Law relating to the Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties. 12mo. London, 1855.

Weatherly, Edward. Practical guide in obtaining Probates, Administrations, &c., in the Court of Probate, under the Act 20 and 21 Vic., Cap. 77; with numerous precedents. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

Coote, H. C. Practice of the Court of Probate in Common Form Business—with the practice of the Court in Contentious Business, by T. H. Tristram. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1859.

——— Common form practice of the High Court of Justice in granting Probates and Administrations. Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Hanson, Alfred. The Acts relating to Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties; with an introduction and notes. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Browne, George. On the principles and practice of the Court of Probate. 8vo. London, 1873.

Toller, Sir Samuel. The Law of Executors and Administrators. Seventh edition, corrected, with considerable additions, by F. Whitmarsh. 8vo. London, 1838.

Lovelass, Peter. The Law's disposal of a person's Estate, who dies without Will or testament; to which is added, the disposal by Will, with an explanation of the Mortmain Act. Twelfth edition, remodelled and enlarged, by A. Barron. 8vo. London, 1838.

Williams, Sir E. V. On the Law of Executors and Administrators. Fifth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

——— Seventh edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Shelford, Leonard. Of the Law of Mortmain, and Charitable Uses and Trusts, with statutes and forms. 8vo. London, 1836.

Tudor, (O. D.) Law of Charitable Trusts. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1862.

Finlason, W. F. The history and effects of the Law of Mortmain; the debates in Parliament, and the inquiries of select committees, &c., and cases: with the reports of the Select Committees. 8vo. London, 1853.

Archbold, J. F. The Law of Landlord and Tenant; with the requisite forms, the pleadings in the several actions by and against landlord and tenant, and the evidence necessary. 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 22.

Woodfall. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant; with precedents, and forms of procedure. Entirely remodelled, &c., by S. B. Harrison; the sixth edition, by F. L. Wollaston. 8vo. London, 1849.

Woodfall. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. Sixth edition, by F. L. Wollaston. 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1849. Seventh edition, by H. Horn. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Tenth edition, by W. R. Cole. 8vo. London, 1871.

Fawcett, W. M. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. London, 1871.

McAdam, David. Rights, remedies, liabilities of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Dixon, H. H. Treatise on the Law of the Farm; including the Agricultural Customs of England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1858.

Thompson, A. W. The Law of the Farm. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

Platt, Thomas. On the Law of Leases; with forms and precedents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

Miller, Samuel. The Laws relating to the Land Tax: its assessment, collection, redemption, and sale; with a statement of the rights and remedies of persons unequally assessed. 8vo. London, 1849. Two copies.

Bullen, Edward. On the Law of Distress for Rent, and of things Damagefeasant: with forms and statutes. 12mo. London, 1842.

Woolrych, H. W. Of the Law of Rights of Common. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.

Adams, John. On the principles and practice of Ejectment, and the resulting action for Mesne Profits. Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1846.

Cole, W. R. The Law and Practice of Ejectment, under the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854, &c. 8vo. London, 1857.

Allnatt, C. B. On the Law of Partition. 8vo. London, 1820.

Woolrych, H. W. On the Law of Party-walls and Fences, including the new Metropolitan Buildings Acts, with notes. 8vo. London, 1845.

Grady, S. G. The Law of Fixtures, with reference to Real Property, and chattels of a personal nature. Also, the Law of Dilapidations, ecclesiastical and lay, 1846. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 20.

Amos, A. and Ferard J. On the Law of Fixtures, and other property, partaking both of a real and personal nature. Second edition; by Joseph Ferard. 8vo. London, 1847.

Brown, Archibald. Law of Fixtures; with the Agricultural Holdings Act of 1675 Third edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Ewell, M. D. On the Law of Fixtures. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.

Tyler, R. H. On the Law of Fixtures; both American and English. 8vo. Albany, 1877.

Gibbons, David. On the Law of Dilapidations and Nuisances. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1849.

Callis. The famous and learned Robert. The reading of, upon the statute of Sewers, 23 Henry VIII, ch. 5, in 1622. Fourth edition, with additions and corrections, by W. J. Broderip. 8vo. London, 1824.

Woolrych, H. W. Treatise of the Law of Sewers, including the Drainage Acts. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1849.

Thring, T. The Land Drainage Act, 1861, with an introduction, notes and forms. 8vo. London, 1862.

Yool, G. V. Essay on Waste, Nuisance and Trespass. Chiefly with reference to remedies in Equity. 8vo. London, 1863.

Wood, H. G. On the Law of Nuisances in their various forms; including remedies therefor at Law and in equity. 8vo. Albany, 1875.

Woolrych, H. W. On the Law of Ways, including Highways, Turnpike Roads and Tolls, private Rights of Way, Bridges and Ferries, 1834. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 3.

Angell, (J. K.) and Durfee Thomas. On the Law of Highways. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————————— Second edition. By G. F. Choate. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Glen, W. C. On the Law of Highways, public bridges and footpaths. 12mo. London, 1860.

Gunning, F. On the Law of Tolls. 8vo. London, 1833.

Oke, G. C. The Law of Turnpike Roads practically arranged, with cases, notes, &c. 12mo. London, 1854.

Glover, William. On the Law of Municipal Corporations, adapted to the recent reforms: with the Municipal Corporation Amendment Acts; also, cases and decisions to Trinity Term, 1841. An historical summary of the corporate system in Great Britain and Ireland, (prefixed.) 8vo. London, 1841.

Angell, (J. K.) and **Ames,** S. On the Law of Private Corporations aggregate. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1846.

——————————— The same work; second edition. 1843.

——————————— Sixth edition; revised, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

——————————————— Ninth edition, by John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

——————————————— Tenth edition, by J. Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

Arnold, T. J. On the Law relating to Municipal Corporations in England and Wales. 12mo. London, 1851.

——————————— Second edition: with chapters on Practice, by S. G. Johnston. 8vo. London, 1875. (Two copies.)

Merrifield, F. Burgess's Manual, a practical exposition of the Constitution of Corporate Towns, as regulated by the Municipal Corporation Acts. 12mo. London, 1854.

Dillon, J. F. On the Law of Municipal Corporations. 8vo. Chicago, 1872.

——————————— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Proffatt, John. Law of Private Corporations in California: with an introduction on the history of Private Corporations. 8vo. San Francisco, 1876.

Norton, G. Commentaries on the History, Constitution and Chartered Franchises of the City of London. 8vo. London, 1829.

Pulling, Alexander. On the laws, customs, usages and regulations of the City and Port of London, with notes on charters, &c., and Judicial decisions by which they are established. Second edition, with the London Corporation Reform Act, 1849, the Election Act, 1725, &c. 8vo. London, 1849.

Smith, Toulmin. The Metropolis Local Management Act, 1855, and the Amendment Act of 1856: with an Introduction and Notes. 8vo. London, 1857.

Locke, John. Of Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court under the New Rules of Practice; the Forms of Proceeding, &c., 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 48. For another copy, see Appendix to second edition of Drake on Suits by Attachment in the United States.

Brandon, W. Upon the customary law of Foreign Attachment, and the practice of the Mayor's Court of the City of London therein. 8vo. London, 1861.

Firth, J. F. B. Municipal London; or London Government as it is, and under a Municipal Council. 8vo. London, 1876.

Rumsey, John. A report of the case of the King *vs.* Westwood, with a digest of the authorities on Corporation Law referred to. 8vo. London, 1830.

Grant, James. On the Law of Corporations in general, as well aggregate as sole. With quasi corporations aggregate, as guardians of the poor, churchwardens, &c. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————— The same work. 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 49.

Abbott, B. J. and A. General Digest of the Law of Corporations; presenting the American adjudications upon public and private Corporations of every kind: with a full selection of English cases. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Wordsworth, Charles. The Law of Joint Stock Companies; from the third London edition. 1843. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 9.

——————— The Law of Railway, Canal, Water, Dock, Gas, and other Companies, requiring authority of Parliament, with the law of Winding-up, and that of parliamentary costs; with forms, &c., including the Consolidation Acts of 1845-47. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1851.

Ludlow, J. M. The Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act, 1848. The Winding-up Amendment Act, 1849, with introduction, notes, directions, notes of cases, and forms used. 12mo. London, 1850.

Tayler, George. The Consolidation Acts of 1845 and 1847, viz:—1. The Companies Clauses Consolidation Act. 2. The Lands Clauses Consolidation Act. 3. The Railways Clauses Consolidation Act. 4. The Markets and Fairs Clauses Act. 5. The Gas Works Clauses Act. 6. The Commissioners Clauses Act. 7. The Water-works Clauses Act. 8. The Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses Act. 9. The Towns Improvement Clauses Act. 10. The Cemeteries Clauses Act. 11. The Town Police Clauses, with Notes, comprising the whole law of Undertakings carried on by Special Act of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1857.

Collier, Robert. On the Law of Contributories in the Winding-up of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. 1875.

Thring, Sir Henry. Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies: and the forms required in making and winding up a Company. 12mo. London, 1861.

——————— Second edition revised, and enlarged 12mo. London, 1868.

——————— Third edition. Edited by G. A. Fitzgerald. 12mo. London, 1875.

Cox, E. W. Law of Joint Stock Companies and other Associations; with Notes. Seventh edition, by C. J. O'Malley. 8vo. London, 1870.

Buckley, H. B. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts 1862, 1867, 1870; the Life Assurance Companies Acts 1870, 1871, 1872; and other Acts relating to Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. London, 1873.

Brice, Seward. On the doctrine of *Ultra Vires* in limitation of the powers and liabilities of Joint Stock Companies, and other Corporations. 8vo. London, 1874.

Brice, Seward. [*Ultra Vires.*] New edition: with notes and references to American cases, by A. Green. 8vo. New York, 1875.

——————— Second edition, re-written, and greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1877.

Sweet, George. The Limited Liability Act. 1855, and the Acts for Joint Stock Companies, 7th and 8th Vict., ch. 110, and 10th and 11th Vict., chap. 78, under which Companies with limited liability are to be formed, with notes, forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1855.

Cox, E. W. The new Law and practice of Joint Stock Companies, with and without limited liability. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1856.

Healey, C. E. On the Law and Practice of Articles of Association of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. London, 1875.

Browne, J. H. B. The principles of the law of Rating of hereditaments in the occupation of Companies. 8vo. London, 1875.

Lloyd, E. The Law of Compensation, under the Lands Clauses, and Railway Clauses Consolidation Acts, the Artizans, &c., Dwellings Improvement Act, the Metropolis Local Management, and other Acts. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————— Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1877.

Chambers, (Thomas,) and **Peterson,** A. T. T. On the Law of Railway Companies, in their formation, incorporation, and government; with an abstract of the statutes, and a table of forms. 8vo. London, 1848.

Hodgson, H. J. A Summary of the Law as applied to the rating of Railways, &c., extending through several parishes: with notes on all cases decided; and observations on the mode of assessing a Railway. 12mo. London, 1851.

Shelford, Leonard. The Law of Railways, including the Consolidation Acts, &c., with notes of decided cases on their construction, forms, &c. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1853.

——————— Fourth edition, by W. Cunningham Glen. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1869.

——————— The same work. First American, from the third London edition, with notes and references to late English cases; and American statutes and decisions, by M. L. Bennett. 2 Vols. 8vo. Burlington, 1855.

Moore, A. Hand-book of Railway Law: containing the Public General Railway Acts, from 1838 to 1858, inclusive, and Statutes connected therewith; with an introduction, &c. 8vo. London, 1859.

Redfield, Isaac F. Practical treatise upon the Law of Railways. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Including "the whole law upon the subject, both English and American." *Preface.*

——————— Second edition, revised. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

——————— Third edition, greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

Redfield, Isaac F. Fifth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

——————— Leading American Railway Cases; with Notes and Opinions. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

——————— Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1872.

Hodges, Sir W. On the Law of Railways, Railway Companies, and Railway investments; with an appendix of statutes, forms, &c. Third edition, by C. M. Smith. 8vo. London, 1863.

——————— Sixth edition, by J. M. Lely. 8vo. London, 1876.

Godefroi, (Henry) and **Shortt,** J. Law of Railway Companies. 8vo. London, 1869.

Lacey, J. F. Digest of Railway Decisions, comprising all reported American cases in which a Railway Company is a party and all other cases of Railway Law. 8vo. Chicago, 1875.

Browne, J. H. B. Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Acts of 1873 and 1874. 8vo. London, 1876.

Scott, (W.L.) and **Jarnagin,** M.P. Upon the Law of Telegraphs, in England, Canada, and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Gow, Niel. On the Law of Partnership. Second edition, with alterations and amendments. 8vo. London, 1825.

Collyer, John. On the Law of Partnership; with an Appendix of forms. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1840.

——————— Fourth American, from the second English edition, with large additions to the text and notes, by J. C. Perkins. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Pothier, M. On the Contract of Partnership; with the civil code, and code of commerce relating to that subject; translated, with notes, referring to the decisions of the English Courts, by O. D. Tudor, 1854. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 52.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Partnership, as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence. Fifth edition, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

Lindley, N. On the Law of Partnership, including its application to Joint Stock and other Companies. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————— Another copy. *See* Law Library. Vols. 71 and 72.

——————— Third edition, revised, with the assistance of S. Dickinson 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Parsons. Theophilus. On the Law of Partnership. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

Fox, Charles. Digest of the Law of Partnership: as presented in the Reports of English and American decisions. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Pollock, Frederick. Digest of the law of Partnership. 8vo. London, 1877.

Ellis, Charles. The law of Fire and Life Insurance, and Annuities, with practical observations. First edition, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.

——————— Another copy. Second American edition, with notes. 8vo. Burlington, 1854.

Dowdeswell, G. M. The law of Life and Fire Insurances; with comparative tables of Life Insurance. 12mo. London, 1846.

Phillips, Willard. On the Law of Insurance. Fourth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854. (Two copies.)

Bunyon, C. J. On the Law of Life Assurances; upon the constitution of Assurance Companies, the construction of their deeds of settlement, the sale of reversionary interests, and equitable liens arising in connection with life policies; with an appendix of precedents for the assignment of policies, notes of cases, statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1854. *Vide* also, Law Library, Vol. 48.

——————— Second edition, with an introductory chapter on the amendment of the Law. 8vo. London, 1868.

——————— Law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. London, 1867.

——————— Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Angell, J. K. The Law of Fire and Life Insurance. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

Flanders, Henry. On the law of Fire Insurance. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Bennet, E. H. Fire Insurance Cases decided in England, Ireland, Scotland and America, from the earliest period to the present time: with notes. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 8vo. New York, 1872–77.

Bigelow, M. M. Reports of the Life and Accident Insurance Cases determined in the Courts of America, Great Britain and Canada, down to January, 1875, with notes. Vols 1–5. New York, 1872–5.

Bliss, George. The Law of Life Insurance, with Chapters upon Accident and Guarantee Insurance. 8vo. New York, 1872.

May, J. W. The Law of Insurance, as applied to Fire, Life, Accident, Guarantee and other non-maritime risks. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Littleton, (H. A.) and **Blatchley,** J. S. Digest of Fire Insurance Decisions, in the Courts of Great Britain and North America: with notes, by S. G. Clarke. Third edition, revised and enlarged by C. Bates. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Sansum, O. B. Digest of the Law of Insurance; an analysis of Fire, Marine, Life and Accident Insurance cases in Europe and America. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.

Comyn, R. B. On the Law of Usury. 8vo. London, 1817.

——————— The same work, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 2.

O'Callaghan, (Rev. Jeremiah.) R. C. Priest. Usury Funds and Banks; also Forestalling Traffick and Monopoly; likewise Pew rent and Grave tax, together

O'Callaghan's Usury Funds, &c.—*Continued.*
with Burking and Dissecting; as well as the Gallican liberties, are all repugnant to the Divine and Ecclesiastical laws, and destructive to Civil Society: with a narrative of the Author's controversy and sufferings, sojourn in Canada, &c. 12mo. Burlington, Vt., 1834.

Blydenburgh, J.W. On the law of Usury; the Statutes of the several States now in force thereon; with a Digest of the Decisions, &c. 8vo. New York, 1844.

Byles, J. B. On the Usury Laws; on the effect of the recent alterations; with suggestions for their permanent amendment, and the draft of an Act. 12mo. London, 1845.

Bentham. Jeremy. Defence of Usury; *Vide* his works, Vol. 3.

Kelly, J. B. The history and Law of Usury,—an examination of the existing system, and suggestions for its amendment, with statutes. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 44.

Murray, J. B. C. History of Usury, from the earliest period to the present time; with a statement of general principles concerning the conflict of the laws in different States, &c., and an examination into the policy of Laws on Usury. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.

Tyler, R. H. On the Law of Usury, pawns or pledges and maritime loans. 8vo. Albany, 1873.

Bayley, Sir John. Summary of the law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills and Promissory Notes. Sixth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1849.

Chitty, Joseph, Jun. Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Cheques on Bankers, Bankers Cash Notes and Bank Notes; with references to the Law of Scotland, France and America. Tenth edition, by J. A. Russell and D. Maclachlan. 8vo. London, 1859.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and guaranties of Notes and Checks; with illustrations from the law of [other] nations. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

——————— Fifth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859. (Two copies.)

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, foreign and inland, in England and America; with illustrations from the law of [other] nations. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1853. (Two copies.)

——————— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

Parsons, Theophilus. On the Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

Edwards, Isaac. On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1863.

Byles, J. B. On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank-notes, Bankers' Cash Notes and Cheques. Second American, from the fifth London edition, 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 30.

——— The same work. Third American edition; by Sharswood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— The same work. Fourth American edition, with additional notes, illustrating the law and practice in this country; by Hon. George Sharswood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

——— The same work, seventh edition; with notes from the third American edition. 8vo. London, 1857.

——— Tenth edition, by M. B. Byles; with notes from the fifth American edition. 8vo. London, 1870.

——— Eleventh edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

——— Twelfth edition, with notes from the sixth American edition, by M. B. Byles. 8vo. London, 1876.

Daniel, J. W. On the Law of Negotiable Instruments. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Shaw, G. J. On the Law of Bankers' Cheques, Letters of Credit, and Drafts. 12mo. London, 1854.

Roelker, Bernard. Manual for the use of Notaries Public and Bankers, a Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, &c., in Europe and the United States. Third edition, with numerous additions respecting Banking, Usury, &c., in the United States, by J. Smith Homans. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Grant, James. On the Law relating to Bankers and Banking, 1857. Law Library, Vol. 62.

——— Second edition, revised and enlarged by R. A. Fisher, 8vo. London, 1865.

——— Third edition, enlarged, by R. A. Fisher. 8vo. London, 1873.

Walker, J. Douglas. On Banking Law. 8vo. London, 1877.

Keyser, Henry. The Law relating to transactions on the Stock Exchange. 12mo. London, 1850.

Boyle, William. Laws relating to English and foreign Funds, Shares and Securities; the usages of the Stock Exchange, 8vo. London, 1875.

Pothier. On the Law of Obligations or Contracts. Translated from the French, with an Introduction, Appendix and notes, illustrative of the English Law on the subject; by W. D. Evans. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1806.

Bell, G. J. Inquiries into the contract [illegible]le of Goods and Merchandise, as recognized in judicial decisions and mercantile practice. 1848. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 18.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies. Fourth edition enlarged; by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Batten, Edmund. On the specific performance of Contracts. 1850. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 36.

Smith, J. W. The Law of Contracts: in a course of lectures, with notes, &c., by J. C. Symons. Second American Edition. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 25.

——————— Second (English) edition, by J. G. Malcolm, 1855.

Fry, Edward. On the Specific Performance of Contracts, including those of public Companies; with a preliminary chapter on the provisions of the Chancery Amendment Act, 1858. 8vo. London, 1858. For another copy, *vide* Law Library, Vol. 69.

Leake, S. M. Elements of the law of contracts. 8vo. London, 1867.

Metcalf, Theron. Principles of the Law of Contracts as applied by Courts of Law. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Langdell, C. C. Selection of cases on the Law of Contracts. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Parsons, Theophilus. The Law of Contracts. Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Chitty, Joseph, Jun. On the Law of Contracts, and upon the defence to Actions thereon. Sixth edition, by John A. Russell. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————— Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1863.

——————— Ninth edition by J. A. Russell; and eleventh American edition, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Story, W. W. On the Law of Contracts. Fourth edition greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)

——————— Fifth edition by M. M. Bigelow. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Addison, C. G. On the Law of Contracts and Rights and Liabilities. *ex contractu.* Third edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————— Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Sixth edition, by L. W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1869.

——————— Seventh edition, by L. W. Cave. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————— Third American, from seventh London edition, by J. A. Morgan. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Gibbons, David. The Law of Contracts for works and services. *Vide* Weale's series, with "Power of Water, &c."

——————— Third edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1875.

Pollock, Frederick. Principles of Contract, at Law and in Equity. 8vo. London. 1876.

Blackburn. On the effect of the Contract of Sale. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 26.

Pitman, E. D. On the Law of Principal and Surety. 1842. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 8.

Burge, William. Commentaries on the Law of Suretyship, and of the rights and obligations of the parties thereto; under the laws of England, Scotland, and other States of Europe, the British Colonies, and United States of America, and on the conflict of those Laws. 8vo. London, 1849.

Campbell, Robert. The Law of Negligence, being the first of a series of practical Law Tracts. 8vo. London, 1871.

DeColyar, H. A. On the Law of Guarantee and of Principal and Surety. 8vo. London, 1874.

——————— With notes to American cases and American Statutes, by J. A. Morgan. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Wharton, Francis. On the Law of Negligence. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Shearman, (T. G.) and **Radfield,** A. A. On the Law of Negligence. 8vo. New York, 1869.

——————————— Third edition, 8vo. New York, 1874.

Russell, J. A. On the Laws relating to Factors and Brokers. 1845. *Vide* Law Library, Vol 16.

Pulling, Alexander. The Law and usage of Mercantile Accounts; the rules of law affecting them, the mode in account books, the forms of proceeding, &c., at Common Law, in Equity, &c. 1847. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 26.

——————— The same work; with supplement, containing the Law of Joint Stock Companies' accounts, &c. 12mo. London, 1850.

Chitty's Stamp Laws. Third edition, by S. Atkinson. 12mo. London, 1850.

Tilsley, Hugh. On the Stamp Laws,—a digest of all the Statutes and cases relating to stamp duties, with practical remarks thereon; tables of stamp duties payable after 10th October, 1854, and of former duties, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

See also: Shelford on Probate, Legacy, and Succession Duties.

Muir, Francis. The Stamp and Tax Office Manual; a guide to the public in their transactions with the Stamp and Tax Office. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.

Dowell, Stephen. History and explanation of the Stamp Duties; with the laws now in force. 8vo. London, 1873.

Griffith, G. C. Digest of the Stamp Duties, and of the Judicial decisions thereon. Seventh edition. 12mo. London, 1874.

Senior, Charles. Hand-book of Income Tax Law and Practice; with an Index to the Acts of Parliament, 1842-1863. 12mo. London, 1863.

Dowell, Stephen. The Income Tax Laws at present in force; with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1874.

Hilliard, Francis. The Law of Taxation. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

Cooley, T. M. On the Law of Taxation, including the Law of Local Assessments. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.

Burroughs, W. H. A treatise on the law of Taxation as imposed by the States and their Municipalities, or other sub-divisions, and as exercised by the Government of the United States, particularly in the Customs and Internal Revenue. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Lely, (J. M.) and **Foulkes,** W. D. I. The Licensing Acts, 1828, 1869, 1872–74; with notes, &c. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Bateman, Joseph. The Laws of Excise;—the Statutes relating to the Revenue of Excise, with practical notes and forms, and select cases. 8vo. London, 1843.

——— The Excise Officer's Manual. Third edition, revised and enlarged; by James Bell. 12mo. London, 1865.

Bell, James. The Laws of Excise, containing the Statutes, with practical notes. Revised by J. H. Dwelly. 8vo. London, 1873.

Walford, J. G. The Laws of the Customs; with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1846.

Rees, James. Laws of the Customs, with the Tariff and Customs forms. 8vo. London, 1859.

Hamel, F. J. The Laws of the Customs, consolidated by direction of the Treasury, with a commentary, practical forms, notes of leading cases, &c. 8vo. London, 1854.

——— New edition. 8vo. London, 1876.

Lawes, W. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva;—a code of Commercial Law, with an account of our Mercantile Companies, of our Colonies, of our Commercial Treaties, &c.; a sketch of the present state of Commerce in the World, &c. Fifth edition; by T. Mortimer. Folio. London, 1792.

Ross, George. Leading cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland, in systematic order, with notes. 3 Vols. 1854–8. *Vide* Law Library. Vols. 51, 54 and 68.

Vol. I. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.
" II. Contract of Sale.
" III. Suretyship, Agency, Partnership and Insurance.

Levi, Leone. Manual of the Mercantile Law of Great Britain and Ireland: international commerce, restraints on trade, joint stock companies &c. The Law of partnerships, bills of exchange, with remarks on partnership with limited liability. 8vo. London, 1854. Another copy, *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 53.

——— Commercial Law, or the Mercantile Law of Great Britain; compared with the codes and laws of commerce of the following [57 enumerated] mercantile countries, and the Institutes of Justinian. 2 Vols. in 4. Vol. I.

Levi, Mercantile Law, &c.—*Continued.*

History of Commerce; the Law of Merchants, Minors, married Females, and Aliens; the Law on books of Commerce; on Partnership; Principal and Agent; Carriers; Contracts. Vol. II. Bills of Exchange; Maritime Insurance; Averages; Law of Shipping; Bankruptcy; Mercantile Jurisdiction. 4to. London, 1850-1852.

Stephen, Sir George. The Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law: explained in a course of lectures. 12mo. London, 1853.

Parsons, Theophilus. The elements of Mercantile Law. 8vo. Boston, 1856. (Two Copies.)

Sharswood, George. Popular Lectures on Commercial Law, written for the use of Merchants and business men. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Chitty, E. The Commercial and General Lawyer; an exposition of the Law of England in all its departments, with particular reference to Commerce, Trade, and Manufactures. Eleventh edition; by T. G. Western. 8vo. London, 1856.

——— The Public General Acts of 20 Victoria, and 20 and 21 Victoria, 1857, intended as a Supplement to the foregoing Work. 8vo. London.

Tudor, O. D. Selection of Leading Cases in Mercantile and Maritime Law: with notes. 8vo. London, 1860.

——— Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1868.

Smith, J. W. Compendium of Mercantile Law. *Vide* Law Library Vol. 2.

——— The same work: greatly enlarged; by J. P. Holcombe and W. Y. Gholson. 8vo. New York, 1847.

——— The same work: Sixth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1859. (Two Copies.)

——— The same work: Seventh edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1865.

——— The same work: Eight edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1871.

——— Ninth edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell. 8vo. London, 1877.

Paley, William. On the Law of Principal and Agent, chiefly with reference to mercantile transactions. Third edition, with additions; by J. H. Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1833.

Petgrave, E. C. Manual of the Law of Principal and Agent. 12mo. London, 1857.

Russell, A. A. On Mercantile Agency. 8vo. London, 1873.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Law. Boston, 1851.

——— Eighth edition, revised, with additions, by N. S. Green. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Wharton, Francis. On the Law of Agency and Agents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, with illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Laws. Fifth edition, enlarged, by C. Sumner. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

——————— Eighth edition, by E. H. Bennett. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Edwards, Isaac. On the Law of Bailments. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

Jones, Sir Wm. Essay on the Law of Bailments; with illustrations from the Mosaic, Civil, and Attic Laws. *Vide* Jones's Works. Vol. 6.

Abbott, Charles. Of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen:—I. Of the owners.—II. Of the persons employed in the navigation thereof.—III. Of the carriage of goods therein.—IV. Of the wages of seamen. Fourth edition, with copies of the Statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1812.

——————— (Lord Tenterden.) The same; in five parts. Eighth edition; by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1847.

[Part II. Treats in addition on "The conveyance of passengers." Part III. (The new part) is "Of collision," etc.]

Abbott. Charles. The same; in Six parts. (The new part being "Of the Board of Trade—Local Marine Boards—and Shipping Offices.") Tenth edition, by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Eleventh edition, by W. Shee. 8vo. London, 1867.

Chitty, (J.) and **Tempel,** L. On the Law of Carriers of goods and passengers, by land, inland navigation, and in Ships. 8vo. London, 1856.

Powell, Edmund. On the Law of Inland Carriers. Second edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1861.

Angell, J. K. On the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers, by land and by water, with an Appendix of Statutes. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Fourth edition revised, corrected and enlarged, by John Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

——————— Fifth edition, by J. Lathrop. 8vo. Boston, 1877.

Browne, J. H. B. On the Law of Carriers of goods and passengers, by land and water. 8vo. London, 1873.

Cross, John. On the Law of Lien, and Stoppage *in Transitu*, 1841. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 4.

Patson, T. S. On the Law of Stoppage *in Transitu*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859.

Park, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances; with three Chapters on Bottomry, on Insurances on Lives, and on Insurances against Fire. Eighth edition, by F. Hildyard. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Duer, John. Law and practice of Marine Insurance. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1845, 1846. See also Emérigon, translated by Meredith.

Lees, James. The Laws of Shipping and Insurance; Pilots' regulations, &c. Sixth edition; including the Passengers' Amendment Act. 12mo. Liverpool, 1853.

Atkinson, George. The Shipping-Laws of the British Empire: consisting of Park on Maritime Insurance, and Abbott on Shipping. 8vo. London, 1854.

Parsons, Theophilus. On the Law of Marine Insurance and General Average. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Arnould, Joseph. On the Law of Marine Insurance and Average; with references to American and Continental Cases, &c. Second edition, with Notes, by J. C. Perkins. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

——————————— Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1857.

——————————— Fourth edition, by David MacLachlan. 2 Vols. London, 1872.

Crump, F. O. Law relating to Marine Insurance and General Average in England and America. London, 1875.

Lee's Laws of British Shipping and of Marine Assurance: edited and revised to date, by J. C. Bigham. Tenth edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

Flanders, Henry. On the Law of Shipping. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

——————— Maritime Law. For this and other similar works, *vide* INTERNATIONAL AND MARITIME LAW.

Maude, (F. P.) and **Pollock,** C. E. The Law of Merchant Shipping; with all the statutes of practical utility. 8vo. London, 1853.

Seymour, W. D. "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854;" with an introductory summary, notes, &c., and an Appendix,—the "Merchant Shipping Acts Repeal Act, 1854," &c. 12mo. London, 1855.

Willmore, (G.) and **Beedell,** E. Mercantile and Maritime Guide; containing the Consolidated Merchant Shipping Act, the Passengers' Act of 1855, the Customs' Laws, &c., with notes. 1856. *Vide* this and similar works of an older date, in POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE, &c.

MacLachlan, David. On the Law of Merchant Shipping. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————————— Second edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

Merchant Shipping Digest of Statutes relating to,—prepared under the direction of the Board of Trade. 8vo. London, 1875.

Kay, Joseph. Law relating to Shipmasters and Seamen. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

Boyd, A. C. The Merchant Shipping Laws; from 1854 to 1876; with Notes. 8vo. London, 1876.

Baily, L. R. General Average, and the losses and expenses resulting from General Average Acts, practically considered. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Perils of the Sea, and their effects on Policies of Insurance practically considered. 8vo. London, 1860.

Hopkins, Manley. Hand-book of Average; with a chapter on Arbitration Third edition. 8vo. London, 1868.

Lowndes, Richard. Law of General Average, English and Foreign. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Hindmarch, W. M. On the Law relating to Patent Privileges; and the practice of obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions; with statutes, rules, forms, &c. 8vo. London, 1846. (A duplicate copy.)

Lund, Henry. On the substantive law relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 12mo. London, 1851.

Godson, Richard. On the Law of Patents, and of Copyright in Literature, the Drama, Music, Engravings, &c. Second edition, with a supplement, bringing the Law down to the present time; by P. Burke. 8vo. London, 1851.

Carpmael, William. The Law of Patents, familiarly explained, for the use of Inventors and Patentees. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1852.

Norman, J. P. On the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 46.

Fraser, James. Handy-book of Patent and Copyright Law, English and Foreign. 12mo. London, 1860.

Johnson, James and Henry J. The Patentee's Manual; a treatise on the Law and practice of Letters Patent, especially intended for the use of Patentees and Inventors. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1866.

——————Concise view of the Law connected with Letters Patent for Inventions. 12mo. London, 1871. Bound up with; Patent Law and Practice, by a Practitioner. 12mo. London, 1871.

Webster, Thomas. Reports and notes of cases on Letters Patent for Inventions. 2 Vols. Part 1 (all published). 8vo. London, 1844, 1855.

Coryton, John. On the law and practice of Letters Patent for Inventions; with a summary of the Patent Laws in force in the principal Foreign States. 8vo. London, 1855.

—————— Another copy. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 56.

Higgins, Clement. Digest of reported cases relating to the Law and practice o Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. London, 1875.

Agnew, W. F. Law and practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions; with notices of the foreig and colonial law. 8vo. London, 1874.

Goodeve, T. M. Abstract of reported cases relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. 8vo. London, 1876.

Curtis, G. T. On the law of Copyright in Books, Dramatic and Musical Compositions, Letters, &c., Engravings and Sculpture; as in England and America. With the history of literary property. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

Norman, J. P, The Law and practice of the Copyright, Registration, &c., of Designs; and of Sculpture; with the remedies, &c., in cases of piracy; tables of fees, statutes, &c. 12mo. London, 1851.

Copinger, W. A. The Law of Copyright in works of Literature and Art; together with International and Foreign Copyright. 8vo. London, 1870.

Shortt, John. The law relating to works of Literature and Art; embracing the Law of Copyright; the Law relating to newspapers; the Law of Contracts between Authors, Publishers, &c.; and the Law of Libel. 8vo. London, 1871.

Coryton, John. Stage-right; a compendium of the Law relating to Dramatic Authors, Musical Composers, and Lecturers. 8vo. London, 1873.

Chambers, G. F. Law relating to Public Libraries and Museums. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)

Morgan, Jas. A. The Law of Literature; with the American, English, French and German Statutes of Copyright. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Cox, Rowland. Trade-mark cases decided in the American Courts, prior to the year 1871; with an Appendix containing the leading English cases, &c. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1871.

——— For later cases, to October, 1874. *See* Whitman's Patent, Copyright and Trade-mark cases, in American Law.

Browne, W. H. On the Law of Trade-marks and analogous subjects. (Firm names' Business signs, good will, labels, &c.) 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Adams, F. M. On the Law of Trade-marks. 8vo. London, 1874.

Ludlow, (Henry) and **Jenkyns,** H. On the Law of Trade Marks and Trade Names; with a Supplement of the Acts of 1875 and 1876, new rules, introducing and notes, by James Bryce. 8vo. London, 1877.

Pettus, Sir John. Fodinæ regales, or the history, laws, and places of Mines in England, Wales and the English Pale of Ireland. Folio. London, 1670.

Thomson, Charles. The ordinances of the Mines of New Spain; translated from the original, with observations on mines and mining associations. 8vo. London, 1825.

Harrison, Sir George. Substance of a Report on the Law and jurisdiction of the Stannaries in Cornwall, 1829, with Appendices. 8vo. London, 1835. *Vide* also Borlase. Antiquities of Cornwall.

Collier, R. P. On the Law relating to Mines. 12mo. London, 1849. A second copy, 1853. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 46.

Blanchard, (G. A.) and **Weeks** (E. P.) Law of Mines, Minerals and Mining Water rights. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

Tapping, Thomas. Exposition of the Statutes for the regulation of Ore-mines, Collieries and Ironstone mines; also, a notice of the Truck Act, &c. 12mo. London, 1861.

Bainbridge, William. On the Law of Mines and Minerals. 8vo. London, 1841.

——— Second edition, revised and enlarged; with a Glossary of Mining terms. 8vo. London, 1856.

——— First American, from the third London edition, by G. M. Dallas. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Rogers, Arundel. Law relating to Mines, Minerals and Quarries in Great Britain and Ireland; with a summary of the Laws of Foreign States. 8vo. London, 1864.

——— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1876.

Hughes, R. M. Duties of Judge-Advocates. 8vo. London, 1844.

Warren, S. Letter to the Queen on a late Court-Martial. 8vo. London, 1850.

Hickman, Wm. On the Law and practice of Naval Courts Martial. 8vo. London, 1851.

Hough, W., Lieut.-Col. E.I.C.S. Precedents in Military Law; including the practice of Courts Martial, &c.; the duties of officers at Courts of Inquests, of Inquiry, of Requests, &c. 8vo. London, 1855. (Two copies.)

Simmons, Capt. T. F. On the Constitution and practice of Courts-Martia with a summary of the law of Evidence, &c. Fifth edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1863.

Finlason, W. F. On Martial Law, as allowed by the Law of England in time of rebellion; with practical illustrations drawn from official documents in the Jamaica case, with comments, constitutional and legal. 8vo. London, 1865.

Clode, Charles M. The administration of Justice under Military and Martial law. 8vo. London, 1872.

Mutiny Act and Articles of War, 1877; with other Army Statutes. 12mo. London, 1877.

Prendergast, Harris. The Law relating to Officers in the Army. 12mo. London, 1849.

——— The Law relating to Officers of the Navy; Part 1 [with an appendix of Prize Proclamations, 1796, 1803, 1846]. 12mo. London,

Thring, T. On the Criminal Law of the Navy; with an introduction on the early state and discipline of the Navy. 12mo. London, 1861.

Cockburn, F. Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England [Sir A. E. Cockburn] to the Grand Jury, in the case of The Queen *vs.* Nelson and Brand. Revised and corrected, with notes. 8vo. London, 1867. (P.)

Finlason, W. F. Report of the case of The Queen *vs.* Edward John Eyre, on his prosecution for crimes and misdemeanours alleged to have been committed by him when Governor of Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1868. (P.)

——————— Review of the authorities as to the repression of Riot or Rebellion, with special reference to criminal or civil liability. 8vo. London, 1868.

——————— History of the Jamaica case, founded upon official documents, &c. 8vo. London, 1868.

Willcock, J. W. The laws relating to the Medical Profession; with an account of the rise and progress of its various orders. 8vo. London, 1830.

Smith, J. G. Principles of Forensic Medicine, systematically arranged, and applied to British practice. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1837.

Beck, (T. Romeyn,) and **Beck,** J. B. Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. Tenth edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1850.

Dean, Amos. Principles of Medical Jurisprudence. 8vo. Albany, 1854.

Traill, T. S. Outlines of a course of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857.

Ordronaux, John. Jurisprudence of Medicine, in its relations to the law of Contracts, Torts, and Evidence; with a Supplement on the Liabilities of Vendors of Drugs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Elwell, John J. Medico-legal treatise on Malpractice and Medical Evidence. Comprising the Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Glenn, R. G. Manual of the Laws affecting Medical men. 8vo. London, 1871.

Taylor, Alfred S. Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1852.

——————————— Eighth edition. 12mo. London, 1866.

——————— Principles and practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Wharton, (Francis,) and **Stillé,** A. Medical Jurisprudence. Third edition; with chapters by Drs. S. Ashurst, R. Amory, and W. Sinkler. 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

McClellan, M. A. Civil Malpractice: a treatise on Surgical Jurisprudence. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Glen, W. C. The Burial Board Acts of England and Wales, with Introduction and notes. 12mo. London, 1858.

——————— The Law relating to the Public Health and Local Government, in relation to Sanitary and other matters. 12mo. London, 1858.

Smith, Toulmin. Practical proceedings for the removal of Nuisances to health and safety, and for the execution of Drainage works. Third edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1861.

Glen, W. C. Law relating to Public Health and Local Government and to the removal of Nuisances injurious to health, the prevention of diseases, and Sewer authorities. Sixth edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1872.

Hart, Ernest. Manual of Public Health, by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. 8vo. London, 1874.

Lumley, W. G. The Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1876, and the Alkali Acts, 1863-74, annotated. 8vo. London. 1876. (P)

Higgins, C. On the Law relating to the pollution and obstruction of Watercourses. 8vo. London, 1877.

Fitzgerald, G. A. Law relating to Public Health and Local Government. 8vo. London, 1876.

Digest of the Statutes relating to Urban, and to Rural Sanitary authorities. Issued from the Local Government Board. 8vo. London, 1873.

Chambers, G. F. Digest of the Law relating to Public Health and Local Government. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1875.

Mayo, Thomas. Medical testimony and evidence in cases of Lunacy; with an essay on the conditions of Mental Soundness. 8vo. London, 1854.

Winslow, Forbes. The Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases. 12mo. London, 1843. Another copy, 1843. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. II.

Wood, William. Remarks on the Plea of Insanity, and Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. London, 1852.

Bucknill, J. C. Unsoundness of Mind in relation to Criminal Acts. A Prize Essay. 12mo. London, 1854. Another copy, 1856. *Vide* Law Library. Vol. 61.

Hood, W. C. Suggestions for the future provision of Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. London, 1854.

Ray, I., M.D. On the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

——————— Fourth edition, with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

Browne, J. H. B. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 8vo. London. 1871.

——————— Second edition, re-written and enlarged. 8vo. San Francisco, 1875,

Maudsley, Henry. Responsibility in Mental Disease. 8vo. London, 1874.

Shelford, Leonard. The law concerning Lunatics, Idiots and persons of unsound mind; with the statutes of England, Scotland and Ireland, on Lunacy. Second edition, including the new general orders, statutes and decisions. 8vo. London, 1847.

Archbold, J. F. The statutes relating to Lunacy, comprising the law relating to Pauper Lunatics, with practical forms; also the law respecting Lunatic Asylums, public and private. 12mo. London, 1854.

——————— Second edition, by W. C. Glen and A. Glen. 8vo. London, 1877.

Aston, J. J. The law of Pauper Lunacy, and Pauper Lunatic Asylums; the recent statutes, with the Criminal Lunatic Acts, &c. 12mo. London, 1849.

Phillips, C. P. Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, and persons of unsound mind. 8vo. London, 1858.

Winslow, L. S. Manual of Lunacy; a hand-book on the legal treatment of the Insane; with a preface, by Dr. Forbes Winslow. 8vo. London, 1874.

Elmer, J. The practice in Lunacy under Commissions and Inquisitions, with notes of cases and recent decisions, and the statutes and orders, forms and costs. Sixth edition. Adapted to the provisions of the Lunacy Regulation Act, 1853 and 1862, 8vo. London, 1877.

Scotland, Acts of the Parliaments of: from 1124 to the Union with England. 12 Vols. Folio, 1814–1846. With General Index, 1876.

Vol. I. Contains the Acts, Instruments and Public Documents of the Parliaments and General Councils of Scotland, from the reign of Alexander I. (1107) to (1423,) the return of James I. from England. So far as they can be gathered from the principal manuscript collections of the Ancient Laws of Scotland, of which (26 in number) a description is given.

" II. Contains the Acts of Parliament in the reigns of James I. (1424-1436,) James II. (1437–1459,) James III. (1462-1487,) James IV (1488-1509,) James V. (1513-1542,) Mary (1542-1567.)

" III. and IV. Acts of Parliament in the reign of James VI. (1567-1625.)

" V. Charles I. (1625-1641.)

" VI. (In two parts) Charles I. (*Continued*) 1643-1649, Charles II. (1649-1666.) With an Appendix; containing an account of "The Government of Scotland under the Commonwealth."

" VII. and VIII. Charles II. (*Continued*) 1651–1685, James VII. (1685-1688.)

" IX. and X. William and Mary, (1689-1693,) William (1693-1701.)

" XI. Anne, (1702 to the Union in 1707.)

" XII. General Index to the Acts of the Parliament of Scotland. Folio, 1876.

Forsyth, William. Abridgment of the Public general Statutes in force, relative to Scotland; comprehending those Acts which are applicable also to Great Britain and to the United Kingdom, from 1789 (when Swinton's abridgment ends) till the Dissolution of Parliament in 1826. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1827-29.

Bell, William. Dictionary and Digest of the law of Scotland; revised and corrected, with numerous additions, by George Ross. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.

Innes, Cosmo. Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities, (viz:—Charters, Parliament, the old Church, Forms of Law, Rural Occupation, Students' Guide Books.) 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.

Stuart, Gilbert. Observations concerning the public law, and Constitutional History of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1779.

Stair, James Viscount. Institutions of the law of Scotland, collated with the Civil Canon and Feudal laws and customs of neighbouring Nations. New edition, with notes, &c., by J. S. More. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1832.

Fraser, Patrick. On the law of Scotland, as applicable to Husband and Wife; Parent and Child; Guardian and Ward; Master and Servant; Master and Apprentice; with forms. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846.

Bell, G. J. Commentaries on the law of Scotland, and on the principles of Mercantile Jurisprudence. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1826.

——————— Seventh edition, adapting the work to the present state of the Law, by John McLaren. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1870.

——————— Commentaries on the recent statutes, relative to execution against the Moveable Estate: Imprisonment; Cessio Bonorum; and sequestration in Bankruptcy. 4to. Edinburgh, 1840. (A supplement to the preceding work.

——————— Principles of the law of Scotland. Fourth edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.

Kinnear, J. B. On the Law of Bankruptcy under the Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1856; with cases, &c., and the Official Instructions of the Accountant in Bankruptcy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.

Alison, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832. (Two copies.)

Barclay, Hugh. Digest of the Law of Scotland, with reference to the duties of a Justice of the Peace. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh. 1855.

Erskine, John. Institute of the Law of Scotland. New edition, bringing down the law to the present time, by A. Macallan. 8vo. Edinburgh., 1838.

Shand, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session, on the basis of the late Mr. Darling's work of 1833. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848.

——————— Digest of the Court of Session Act, 13 and 14 Vict. ch. 36, with an Appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.

Irvine, A. F. On the Game Laws of Scotland. Second edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.

Paterson, James. Compendium of English and Scotch Law, stating their differences; with a dictionary of parallel terms and phrases. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.

Irish Statutes. The Statutes at Large, passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland; from the 3rd of Edward II, A.D. 1310, to the 40 George III, A.D. 1800, (being the time of the Union with Great Britain,) inclusive, with marginal notes, &c. 20 vols. Folio. Dublin, 1786–1801.

Vol.8 contains Tables and Indices, to the Statutes, up to 1 George VII. Also, two Statutes passed 28 Henry VIII, and omitted in their proper place.

Irish Statutes. General Index, from 3 Edward II, to 38 Geo. III. Folio. Dublin, 1799.

——————— Index to Irish Statutes, passed in 39 and 40 George III. and (in an appendix) to Acts affecting Ireland, passed in the Imperial Parliament, in 41-43 George III. By W. Ball. Folio. Dublin, 1804.

——————— Another copy of the Irish Statutes; complete to 1786; but without any Index volumes.

Macnevin, R. C. Practice of the Landed Estates Court in Ireland. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1859.

The previous editions were entitled "Practice of the Incumbered Estates Court."

Isle of Man. Lex Scripta of the, comprehending the ancient Ordinances and Statute Laws: from the earliest to the present date; by authority. 8vo. Douglas, 1819. (Two copies.)

Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Bowditch, J. On the History, Laws and Government of Guernsey and Jersey; the recent Acts for regulating the trade of the Isle of Man, and the Channel Islands, forming a complete elucidation of their Ancient Norman Laws, &c.: also, the trial of Marin at Jersey, for the murder of Miss Bethell. 8vo. London, 1836.

Foster, Sir Michael. Report of proceedings on the Commission for the trial of the Rebels in 1746, in the County of Surrey; and of other Crown cases; discourses upon a few branches of the Crown Law. Third edition, containing new cases, with notes, &c., by M. Dodson. 8vo. London, 1809.

Yorke, The Hon. Charles. On the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason; occasioned by a late Act for making it Treason to correspond with the Pretender's Sons, &c. An Appendix concerning Estates-Tail in Scotland. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1795.

Year Books of the reign of King Edward I. Years 21-22, 32-33. Edited and Translated by A. J. Horwood. 8vo. London, 1864–73. *Rolls Chronicles.* (Two copies.

Smith, J. W. Leading cases on various branches of the Law, with notes; with additional notes and references to American decisions, by J. T. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. 2 Vols. 1847. *Vide* Law Library. Vols. 12, 13.

——————— The same work, with notes. Fourth edition, by J. S. Willes and H. S. Keating. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1856,

——————— Seventh edition, by R. H. Collins and R. G. Arbuthnot. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

Wallace, J.W. The Reporters, chronologically arranged; with occasional remarks upon their respective merits. Third edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

——————— The same. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.

Magistrates, Parochial, Ecclesiastical, Election, Municipal, and Criminal Law. Digest of all the cases in all the Reports decided by all the Courts, relating to,—from 1856 to 1869. 8vo. London, 1870.

Thomas, J. P. Argument against the alleged judicial right of restraining the publication of reports of judicial proceedings, as assumed in the King *vs.* Thistlewood, *et al.* 8vo. London, 1822.

Bigelow, M. M. Index of cases overruled, denied, doubted, modified, &c., by the Courts of America, England and Ireland. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Greenleaf, Simon. Collection of overruled, denied and doubted decisions and dicta, both American and English. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Harrison's (S. B.) Analytical Digest of all the reported cases determined in the House of Lords, the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in Bankruptcy, from Michaelmas Term, 1756, to Easter Term, 1843; including, also, the Crown cases reserved, and a selection of Privy Council and Equity decisions, &c. Third edition, by R. Tarraut Harrison. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

——————————— Supplement to Harrison's Digest, conprising, as well, cases contained in the Addenda to the Digest, as those reported since; from E.T., 1853, to M.T., 1855; by R. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————————— Supplement in continuation of Harrison's Digest of Cases reported in 1856, by R. A. Fisher. 2vols. 8vo. London, 1857–1860.

Harrison, R. T. Digested Index to all the reported decisions in the several Courts of Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, during the years 1853 and 1854. Two vols. in one. 8vo. London, 1854–55.

Chitty, Edward. Index to all the reported cases decided in the several Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council and the House of Lords; and to the statutes relating to equity and bankruptcy, from the earliest period. Third edition, brought down to 1853, by James Macaulay, Esq. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Fisher, R. A. Digest of all reported cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty and Bankruptcy, from 1756 to 1870, &c. (Founded on Harrison's Digest. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Macnaghten, Stewart. Select cases adjudged in the Court of Chancery from the year 1724 to 1733, by a Gentleman of the Temple. Second edition, with notes and references to former and subsequent determinations, 1852. *Vide* Law Library, Vol. 43.

Colonial and Provincial Law.

Bollan. Coloniæ Anglicanæ illustratæ; or the acquest of dominion and the plantation of colonies made by the English in America, with the rights of the colonies examined, stated and illustrated. 4to. London, 1762.

Pownall, Thomas. Late Governor of Massachussetts Bay, &c. The Administration of the Colonies Second edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1765.

——————— The Administration of the British Colonies, wherein their rights and constitution are discussed and stated. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1768.

——————— The same—fifth edition—with part the second, (now first published,) wherein a line of government between the supreme jurisdiction of Great Britain and the rights of the Colonies is drawn, &c., with an Appendix of Papers. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1774. Another copy received from Washington.

——————— Three Memorials addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe, Great Britain, and North America. 8vo. London, 1784.

Stokes, Anthony. Chief Justice of Georgia. Of the constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies, at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of America: notice is taken of alterations down to the present period. 8vo. London, 1783. (Two copies.)

Brougham, Henry. An inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European powers, 2 Vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803.

British North American Colonies: Pamphlets concerning,—

The legislative authority of the British Parliament, with respect to North America, and the privileges of Assemblies there, briefly considered. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

The general opposition of the Colonies to the payment of the Stamp duty, and the consequence of enforcing obedience by military measures. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

Considerations on the American Stamp Act, and on the conduct of the Minister who planned it. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

A short history of the conduct of the present ministry with regard to the American Stamp Act. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

The rights of Parliament vindicated on occasion of the late Stamp Act, in which is exposed the conduct of the American Colonists; addressed to all the people of Great Britain. London, 1766. (American pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

British North American Colonies. Pamphlets.—*Continued.*

Correct copies of the two protests against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act, with lists of the Speakers and Voters. Paris, 1766. 2 copies. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

An application of some general political rules to the present state of Great Britain, Ireland and America in a letter to the Right Honourable Earl Temple. London, 1766. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.

Two papers on the subject of taxing the British Colonies in America. London, 1767. (American Pamphlets, Vol. VI.)

Chalmers, George. Opinions of eminent lawyers, on various points of English jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and commerce of Great Britain. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1814.

——————— New edition; with a biographical sketch of Chalmers; and an analytical table of contents of the work. 8vo. Burlington, 1858.

White, J. M. New collection of Laws, Charters and Local Ordinances of the Governments of Great Britain, France, and Spain, relating to the concessions of land in their respective Colonies, together with the Laws of Mexico and Texas on the same subject; to which is prefixed Judge Johnson's translation of Azo and Manuel's, Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839.

NOTE.—Vol. I. (Appendix) also contains: "Panegyrique de l'hon. George Mathews, President de la Cour Suprême de l'Etat de la Louisiane, prononcé le Janvier, 1837, par Et. Mazureau.

Opinion of J. M. White, on a case stated of Renaut's claim of title to lands.

Vol. II, (Appendix) also contains: Notices from contemporary American journals of the progress of the American Revolution.

Historical account of the discove e Mississippi, and establishment of New Orleans.

Notice sur Jean Law, ancien, Directeur Général de la Compagnie des Indes et Controleur Général des Finances.

Condition of Louisiana on its cession in 1803 to United States.

Argument in defence of Indian Land sales, by J. M. White.

ucas, Samuel. Charters of old English colonies in America; with an introduction and notes: published for the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government. 8vo. London, 1850.

rsyth, William. Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law, and various points of English jurisprudence [chiefly concerning the Colonies]. Collected and digested from official documents and other sources; with notes. 8vo. London, 1869.

onial, (The) Policy of Great Britain, considered with relation to the North American Provinces and West India Possessions. By a British Traveller. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1816.

Anstey, T. C. On the competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact laws derogation of common liability or common right. (Juridical Socie papers. Vol. 3, part 10.) 8vo. London, 1869, (P.)

Napier, C. J. The Colonies: of their value generally; of the Ionian Islands particular; strictures on the administration of Sir F. Adams. 8vo. Lo don, 1833.

Torrens, Robert. On commercial and colonial policy. 8vo. London, 1844.

Lewis, G. Cornwall. On the government of dependencies. 8vo. London, 1841.

Roebuck, J. A. A plan for the Government of our English colonies. 8vo. Lo don, 1849.

Grey, Earl. On the Colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. Seco edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Adderley, Right Hon. Sir C. B., Review of "The Colonial Policy of Lord Russell's Administration," by Earl Grey, 1853; and of subsequent Colo history. 8vo. London, 1869.

Vide also POLITICAL ECONOMY, for works on Colonization and the Colonies.

Mills, Arthur. Colonial Constitutions; an outline of the constitutional history existing government of the British Dependencies; with Schedules of Orders in Council, Statutes, and Parliamentary Documents relating to e Dependency. 8vo. London, 1856.

Bell, S. S. Colonial administration of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1859.

Adderley, Right Hon. C. B., M.P. Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P. the present relations of England with the Colonies. New edition, wi preface on Canadian affairs: and an appendix of extracts taken before Select Committee on Colonial Military Expenditure. 8vo. London, 1 (P.) Bound up with two letters from Professor Goldwin Smith, of Oct and November, 1862, on the same subject. For the first edition of Adderley's Pamphlet. See *English Pamphlets*, Vol. 355.

Smith, Goldwin. The Empire; a Series of letters (on Colonial Emancipation, published in *The Daily News*, 1862, 1863. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.

Godley, John Robert, Founder of the Canterbury settlement. Selection from Writings and Speeches (chiefly on questions of Colonial administrati collected and edited by James Edward Fitzgerald. 8vo. Christ Ch New Zealand, 1863.

Hurlburt, J. B. Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1865.

Mathews, John. A Colonist on the Colonial question, (in opposition to the opi expressed in the preceding work.) 8vo. London, 1872. (Two copies.)

Young, Frederick. Imperial Federation of Great Britain and her Colonies. London, 1876.

oyal Colonial Institute. Proceedings of the, from 1869 to 1877. Vols. 1 to 8. 8vo. London, 1870–1877.

oward, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies in America, concerning Real and Personal Property, and manumission of Slaves; with a view of the Constitution of each colony. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1827.

lark, Charles. A summary of Colonial Law; the practice of the Court of Appeals, and of the Laws and their administration in all the Colonies, &c. 8vo. London, 1834.

urge, W. Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally, and in their Conflict with each other, and with the Law of England. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

ules and Regulations for Her Majesty's Colonial Service. Printed by authority. 8vo. London, 1843.

——— Revised editions, in 1856 and 1876.

olonial Possessions, (Her Majesty's). [Official] Report of the Past and Present State of, for 1851. Two parts in 1 vol. Folio. London, 1852–1853, and from 1855 to 1876. 21 Vols. Folio. 8vo.

gar, F. Colonial Handbooks; for British Columbia and Vancouver Island; for New Zealand; for South Australia; for the Diamond Fields, the Cape Colony and Natal. 1870-72. In 1 Vol. 8vo.

lver, J. W. Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand and the Fiji Islands. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

CANADA.

nada. An historical memorial (par Choiseul) of the negotiation of France and England, from the 26th March, 1761, to the 20th September following; with the vouchers; translated from the original French. Folio. London, 1761.

——— Collection of Treaties, of Imperial Statutes, and of other Public Acts relative to Canada. 1759–1834. 4to. Quebec, 1834.

Contents of this volume: Capitulation of Quebec, 1759; Capitulation of Montreal, 1760; Treaty between Great Britain and France, 1763, with Proclamation erecting Government of Quebec, &c., 1763; Treaty between Great Britain and United States, 1783; Treaty between England and United States, 1794; and Order of the Governor in Council of the 7th July, 1796, regulating Commerce between Lower Canada and United States. Also, the Proclamation concerning Ensigns, Armorial Flags and Banners to be used in Merchant Ships (1801). Order in Council for regulation of Commerce between Province of Quebec and United States 1815; Imperial Act concerning trade intercourse of the British Colonies and possessions abroad, 6 Geo. IV., &c.; Militia Ordinances of 1787 and 1789. Bound up with this volume are some French papers, &c., for contents of which *Vide*, FRENCH LAW.

Masères, Francis. A collection of several Commissions and other public instruments relating to the Province of Quebec. 4to. London, 1772.

——————— An account of the proceedings of the British and other protestant inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, to obtain an House of Assembly. 8vo. London, 1775. (Two copies.)

——————— Additional papers on Quebec: being an Appendix to the above. 8vo. London, 1776. (Two copies.)

——————— The Canadian Freeholder, in three dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada. 3 Vols. 8vo. London, 177[illegible] (Two copies.)

——————— Occasional essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical 8vo. London, 1809.

Quebec Act. Thoughts on the Act for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1774.

——————— An appeal to the public, stating and considering the objections to the Quebec Bill. 8vo London, 1774.

——————— The Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec 8vo London, 1774.

——————— Debates of the House of Commons in the year 1774, on the Bill for making more effectual provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec; drawn up from the notes of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish Bt., now published by J. Wright; with a Map of Canada, &c, 8vo. London, 1839.

——————— Thoughts on the Canada Bill. 8vo. London, 1791. (P.)

Marriott, James. Plan of a Code of Laws for the Province of Quebec; reported by the Advocate General. 8vo. London, 1774.

[For a manuscript copy of the same, see Chisholm's Papers.]

Province of Quebec. Proceedings between Sir Guy Carleton, late Governor of the Province of Quebec, and Peter Livius, Esquire, Chief Justice of the said Province. 8vo. 1779.

——————— State of the present form of Government of the Province of Quebec, with an Appendix containing extracts from the minutes of an investigation into the past administration of justice in that Province, instituted by order of Lord Dorchester in 1787. 8vo. London, 1790.

——————— Remarks on the laws and government of the Province of Quebec. 8vo. London, 1790.

——————— Petitions from the old and new subjects, inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 8vo. London, 1791.

Doucet, M. Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada, as they existed under the natives; as they were changed under the French Kings; and under the domination of England. The Custom of Paris, the Text and a literal translation. The Statutes changing the Jurisprudence of Canada, etc. 8vo. Montreal, 1841-1843. (Two Copies.)

Abstract, (An,) of those parts of the Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship of Paris, which were received in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by a Select Committee of Canadian gentlemen, well skilled in the laws of France and of that Province, by the desire of the Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, Governor-in-Chief of the said Province. Folio. London, 1772. [The Title is in English, but the Abstract is in French.]

Sequel, The, of the Abstract—containing the thirteen latter Titles of the said Abstract; drawn up by the same. Folio. London, 1773. [Also in French.] [Bound up with the preceding.]

Abstract, (An,) of the Criminal Laws in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by the same. Folio. London, 1773. [In French, and bound up with the two preceding works.]

——— (An,) of the several Royal Edicts and Declarations, and Provincial Regulations and Ordinances in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; and of the Commissions of the several Governors-General and Intendants of the said Province during the same period, faithfully collected from the Registers of the Superior Council of Quebec, by Francis Joseph Cugnet, Esquire, Secretary to the Governor and Council of the said Province for the French language. Folio. London, 1772. [In French, and bound up with the preceding Abstracts.]

——— (An,) of the Loix de Police in force in the Province of Quebec in the time of the French Government; drawn up by a Committee of Canadian Gentlemen. Folio. London, 1772. [In French, and bound up with the preceding Abstracts.]

ewell, Hon. Chief Justice. Essay on the juridical history of France, as far as relates to the Law of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 12.)

Fleming, M.] Political Annals of Lower Canada; being a review of the political and Legislative history of that Province,—shewing the defects of the Constitutional Act, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1828.

uart, Andrew. Review of the proceedings of the Legislature of Lower Canada, in the Session of 1831. 8vo. Montreal, 1832. (P.) Two copies, one with Appendix, and other without.

Lower Canada. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the grievances of Lower Canada, with appendix; printed by order of the House of Commons, February, 1837. Folio. London.

Christie, Robert. A History of the late Province of Lower Canada, Parliamentary and Political, from the commencement to the close of its existence as a separate Province, embracing a period of fifty years. 6 Vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1849-55.

——————— Memoirs of the Administration of Lower Canada, by Sir James Henry Craig and Sir George Prevost, from 1807 to 1815. 8vo. Quebec, 1818.

——————— A Brief Review of the Political State of Lower Canada, with Memoirs of the Administration of Lower Canada, by Sir Gordon Drummond and Sir John Coape Sherbrooke. 8vo. New York, 1818.

Ordinances made for the Province of Quebec, by the Governor and Council, since the establishment of the Civil Government [1764]. Quebec, 1767. Folio.

——————— made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec. February, 1777, to February, 1786. With manuscript Index. Three parts bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1777, 1780, 1786.

——————— Made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Province of Quebec, March, 1777, to February 1792, and now in force in the Province of Lower Canada. 4to. Quebec, 1825.

Note, These Ordinances are bound up with French versions of the same.

British Provinces in North America. Plan for a general legislative union of the, by M. M. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.)

——————— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.)

Bound together.

Young, George. Letters on Responsible Government and an union of the Colonies of British North America. 8vo. Halifax, 1840. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 17.)

Canadas, Union of. Letter to Her Majesty's Under Secretary of State, respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces, and on the proposed union of the two Canadas. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 6.)

——————— Observations on the proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, under one Legislature, by the Agent of the Petitioners for that measure, 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 4.)

——————— Abstract of a Bill for uniting the Legislative Councils and Assemblies of the Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada in one Legislature. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (*Ibid.*)

Papineau, (L. J.) and Neilson, John. Letter to His Majesty's Under Secretary of State, on the subject of the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. 8vo. London, 1824. (P.) (Canadian Pam. vol. 5.)

Taylor, Henry. On the Union of the two Canadas. 12mo. Montreal. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 8.)

Canada. Report from the Select Committee on the Civil Government of Canada; printed by order of the House of Commons, July, 1828. Folio. London.

——— Selected Papers from the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons concerning affairs of Upper and Lower Canada from 1832 to 1849. 13 Vols. Folio. London.

——— Part of another set. 6 Vols. Folio. London.

Roebuck, J. A. Existing difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. 8vo. London, 1835. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 20.)

Upper Canada. The Seventh Report of the Select Committee of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada, on Grievances. 8vo. Toronto, 1835.

Head, Sir Francis B. A narrative of his Administration of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo. London, 1839.

——————— A narrative: with supplemental chapter. 8vo. London, 1839.

(For another copy, see Appendix, Vol. 1, to Journals of House of Assembly, Upper Canada, 1839.)

——————— Addresses to—from the Legislatures of the British North American Colonies, &c., on his resignation of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo, Toronto, 1838.

(Forming Appendix **B** to his "Narrative.")

——————— Lord Glenelg's Despatches to Sir Francis Bond Head during his administration of the Government of Upper Canada. 8vo. London, 1839.

——————— The Emigrant. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1846.

"This volume is composed of Political History [of the author's Administration in Canada] buoyed up by a few light sketches, solely written to make a dull subject fly." *Preface.*

Vide also Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 13.

Durham, Lord. The Report and Despatches of the Earl of Durham, Her Majesty's High Commissioner and Governor General of British North America. Folio. London, 1839.

——————— A reply to the report of the Earl of Durham, by a Colonist (Judge Haliburton.) 8vo. London, 1839. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vols. 5 and 20.)

——————— Letter to the Viscount Melbourne on the Ordinance of the Earl of Durham. 8vo. London, 1839. (P.) (Can. Pamphlets, vol. 5.)

——————— Facts *versus* Lord Durham. 8vo. London, (1839.) P. (*Ibid.*)

Molesworth, Sir W. Speech on the Canada Bill, 23rd January, 1838. 8vo. London, 1838. (P.) (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 20.)

Head, Sir Francis B. Address to the House of Lords against the Canada Reunion Bill. 8vo. London, 1840. (P.) (*Ibid.*)

Robinson, Hon. J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill. 8vo. London, 1840. (P.)

Constitution of Canada. 1 Vol., containing:

[Blackwood, Thomas.] Remarks on the Constitution of the Canadas, civil and ecclesiastical, with a view to its amendment; by a Layman of the Church of Scotland. (and three French works., *Vide* FRENCH COLONIAL LAW.)

Monthly Review, The,—devoted to the Civil Government of Canada, from January, 1841, to June, 1841. 6 Numbers. 1 Vol. 8vo. Toronto.

Côté, J. O. Political Appointments and Elections in the Province of Canada; 1841 to 1860. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.

——————— Second edition, enlarged, 1841 to 1865. 8vo. 1866.

Sydenham, Lord. Memoirs of his life, with a narrative of his administration in Canada, by G. Poulett Scrope, Esq., his brother. 8vo. London, 1843.

Metcalfe, Charles, Lord, late Governor General of India, and of Canada, and Governor of Jamaica. Life and Correspondence: from unpublished letters and Journals; by J. W. Kaye. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————— New and revised edition. 2 Vols. 12mo. London, 1858.

——————— Selections from Lord Metcalfe's Papers. Edited by J. W. Kaye. 8vo. London, 1855.

View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada: by a Member of the Provincial Parliament (E. G. Wakefield). London, 1844. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 20.)

The "Crise" Metcalfe, and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended: by Zeno. Quebec, 1844. (*Ibid.*)

Correspondence between the Hon. W. H. Draper and the Hon. R. E. Caron: and between the Hon. R. E. Caron and the Hons. L. H. Lafontaine and A. N. Morin. 8vo. Montreal, 1846. (*Ibid.*)

Macdonald, Hon. John A., Attorney-General C. W. Address to the Electors of the City of Kingston, on 10th June, 1861; with extracts from Mr. Macdonald's speeches, delivered on different occasions, in the years 1860 and 1861; with the Report of the Hon. A. T. Galt, Finance Minister of Canada, for the year 1860. 8vo. Quebec, 1861.

Watson, Samuel James. Constitutional History of Canada. 1760-1867. Vol. 1. 12mo. Toronto, 1874. (Two Copies.)

Lower Canada, Journals of the Legislative Council of, from 1792 to 1837. 25 Vols. 4to and folio

Lower Canada, Journals of the House of Assembly of, from 1792 to 1837. 53 Vols. 4to and folio.

——————— Journals of the Special Council of, for the years 1838, 1839, 1840 and 1841. 4 Vols. 4to.

NOTE.—The English and French Journals are bound together in the same volume.

Upper Canada, Journals of the Legislative Council of, for 1828, and from 1830 to 1839-40. 7 Vols.

——————— M.S.S. Journals of the Legislative Council, held in 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1812, 1814, 1819, 1821, 1823. (1825 in M.S. is in Ex-Coun. office.)

——————— MSS. Journals House of Assembly for the Session held in 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1800, to 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816 to 1823.

——————— Journals of the House of Assembly of, for 1821, and from 1825 to 1839-40. 29 Vols.

——————— General Index to the Journals of the House of Assembly of from 1825 to 1839-40; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Montreal, 1848. (Five Copies.)

Canada Legislative Council, Journals and Minutes of Proceedings of the, from their first daily publication, on 16th March, 1857, to the close of the Session of 1866. Folio. Toronto.

——— Legislative Assembly, Journals of the, from 1841 to 1866.

——————————— Votes and Proceedings of the, during the Sessions of 1857 to 1866. Folio.

——————— General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of from 1841 to 1851, inclusive; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Montreal, 1855. (Five Copies.)

——————————————— to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of from 1852 to 1866, inclusive; by Alfred Todd. Folio. Ottawa, 1867.

Mirror of Parliament of the Province of Canada, March 20th to June 9th, 1846. Montreal. 4to.

——————————— of Canada: or record of the Debates in the Legislative Council and Assembly, Senate and Commons, from 1859 to 1874, as reported by various newspapers. Compiled with Indexes to each volume, by A. Laperriere. Folio.

Dominion of Canada. Debates in both Houses of the Parliament of the Dominion. Third Session. First Parliament, 1870. And for Sessions, 1871–1872.

——————————— Debates of the House of Commons. 8vo. Ottawa. Sessions of 1875, 1876, 1877.

Canadian Parliamentary Companion for 1862, and for succeeding years to 1876, by H. J. Morgan. Quebec and Ottawa. 18mo.

——————————— by C. H. Mackintosh, for 1877. 8vo. Ottawa.

Cameron, J. H. The Rules of Court, and Statutes relating to Practice and Pleading in the Queen's Bench, with Acts of general reference; and a few practical points. 12mo. Toronto, 1844

Harrison, R. A. The Rules, Orders, and Regulations as to Practice and Pleading in the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, for Upper Canada, under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1856; with notes, practical and explanatory. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.

Orders and Rules of Courts (including Chancery,) in Upper Canada, 1850--53. 8vo. Toronto, 1854.

Draper, W. G. Rules of the Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas; the County Courts Equity Extension, and the new Division Court Rules; with a compilation of the Criminal Law of the Province. 12mo. Toronto, 1855.

——————— The New Rules of Practice, and the proposed New Rules of Pleading of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas, Upper Canada; with Forms and Table of Costs, under the Common Law Procedure Act, 1856; with notes. 12mo. Toronto, 1856.

Cooper, R. Rules and Practice of the Court of Chancery of Upper Canada. 8vo Toronto, 1851. (Two Copies.)

Taylor, T. W. Orders of the Court of Chancery for Upper Canada; with notes. 8vo. Toronto, 1860.

——————— The Statutes and Orders relating to the Practice and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery; and of the Court of Error and Appeal; with notes. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1868. (Appended to this volume there are additional Orders, promulgated 10th September, 1869.

Snelling, (Richard) and Jones, F. T. General Orders and Statutes relating to the Practice, Pleading and Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery for Upper Canada; with notes of Cases, and a book of Forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.

Court of Chancery for Upper Canada. Consolidated G .eral Orders, with Tariff of Fees and Charges, 23rd June, 1868. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.

Leggo, William. Forms and Precedents of Pleadings, and proceedings in the Court of Chancery for Ontario. 8vo. Hamilton, 1872.

——————— Practice of the Court of Chancery for Ontario. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hamilton, 1876. With a vol. of Forms, being a new edition of the preceding work. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

Harrison, R. A. The Manual of Costs in County Courts, containing the new Tariff; with forms of Taxed Bills and general points of practice. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

Harrison, R. A. The Rules, Orders and Regulations, as to Practice and Pleading in the County Courts, with notes practical and explanatory. 8vo. Toronto, 1858. (These two works are bound together.)

Taylor, T. W. Commentaries on Equity, Jurisprudence; founded on Story [as applicable to the Law in Ontario.] 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

Walkem, R. T. On the Law relating to the execution and revocation of Wills, and to testamentary capacity [in the Province of Ontario.] 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (Two copies.)

——————— The Married Women's Property Acts of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1874. (P.)

Whitley, John. The Ontario Cabinet Lawyer: being a handy book of legal forms with observations. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Richmond, W. H. Book of Legal Forms, etc., for the legal transaction of business: upwards of 270 forms, of 40 Parliamentary Acts, etc. 2nd edition. Enlarged for Canada East and West. 8vo. Toronto, 1854. (Two copies.)

——————— Another copy, with Supplement. 8vo. Toronto, 1854–59.

Rordans, J. The Upper Canada Law Directory for 1857. 12mo. Toronto, 1856.

——————— For 1858. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.

Bound in one.

Upper Canada Law List. Compiled by Rordans and Finch. Fourth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1862.

——————— By J. Rordans. Fifth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1866.

Ontario Law List and Solicitors' Agency Book. Sixth edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1870. Seventh edition. 12mo. Toronto, 1873. Eighth edition, 1876.

Selkirk, Earl of. Trials of,—Versus the North-West Company, in 1818. 8vo. Montreal, 1819.

Amos, A. Report of trials relative to the destruction of the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement on the Red River, with observations. 8vo. London, 1820.

Simpson, W. S. Trial of Charles de Reinhard, for murder, committed in the Indian Territories in 1818, with a summary of Archibald M'Lellan's trial, who was indicted as an accessory. 8vo. Montreal, 1819.

State Trials before a General Court Martial at Montreal, in 1838–39. Reports of the,—a complete history of the late Rebellion in Lower Canada. 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1839.

Canadian Prisoners' Case; Report of the—by A. A. Fry. An introduction on the writ of Habeas Corpus. 8vo. London, 1839.

McLeod, Alexander. Trial for Murder of Amos Durfee of the Steamer "Caroline." 8vo. Washington, 1841.

St. Albans Raid, or investigation into the charges against Lieut. B. H. Young and command, for their acts at St. Albans, Vt., on 19th October, 1864; a Report of proceedings on the demand of the United States for their extradition, under the Ashburton Treaty, before Judge Coursol and Mr. Justice Smith. By L. N. Benjamin. 8vo. Boston, 1865. (Two copies.)

Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller: by Boat, by Stage, by Rail; by a Barrister-at-Law, R. V. Rogers, Jr., of Osgoode Hall. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

Upper Canada Jurist. 2 Vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1845–48.

Vol. I. Articles on Legal Subjects: Decisions in Bankruptcy and Chancery in Upper Canada, and in English Common Law Courts, 1844-1846. (Two copies.)

Vol. II. Containing some important Decisions in Bankruptcy and Chancery, U. C.; also, King's Bench and Practice Court Reports, U. C., from Trinity Term, 1 and 2 Will. IV. to Trinity Term 2 and 3 Will. IV.

Upper Canada Law Journal and Municipal and Local Courts' Gazette. Vol. 1. edited by James Patton, and others. Vol. 2., by W. D. Ardagh; and subsequently by R. A. Harrison and W. D. Ardagh; from its commencement in 1855, to December, 1864. Vols. 1–10. 4to. Barrie and Toronto. (Two copies.) Each number contains Reports of Cases and decisions of Local and Superior Courts in Upper Canada, many of which are not published elsewhere.

Upper Canada Law Journal. New Series. (From January 1, 1868, it is styled The Canada Law Journal.) Edited by W. D. Ardagh, R. A. Harrison, and Henry O'Brien. From its commencement in January, 1865. 8vo. Toronto. Vols. 1–12.

Local Courts and Municipal Gazette, edited by W. D. Ardagh, R. A. Harrison and Henry O'Brien. From its commencement in January, 1865, until its discontinuance in December, 1872. 8vo. Toronto, 8 Vols.

Sladden, (William). Synopsis, in the form of a Comprehensive Index of the Common Law Procedure Acts of 1856 and 1857, combined. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

——————— The Registry Laws affecting Lands in Upper Canada; with an analytical Index shewing them in combination; with judicial dicta. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

Harrison, R. A. The New Common Law Procedure Act, 1856, (19 Vic. cap. 43), and County Courts Procedure Act, 1856, (19 Vic. cap. 90); and the new Rules of Court, together with the Amendings Acts of 1857, 20 Vict. chaps. 5, 57, 58), with notes, explanatory and practical, and an Appendix, containing the 1st and 2nd Reports of the Common Law Commissioners. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-58. (Two copies.)

——————— The Common Law Procedure Act, and other Acts relating to the practice of the Superior Courts of Common Law, and the Rules of Court; with notes. Second edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec, with extracts from the Statutes relating to Municipal Corporations and their Officers, and an analytical Index. 8vo. Quebec, 1871. (Bound with the French copy.) (Two other copies in English and one in French.)

Judicial Statistics Lower Canada. Annual Returns, for the years 1860--1863, Bound in 1 Vol. Small folio. Quebec. (Two copies.) Reprinted from the *Canada Official Gazette.*

Lower Canada Municipal Act of 1860, 23 Vict., chap. 61, with an index and synopsis &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.

Honey, John. Rules of Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, and Tariffs of Fees for Registrars, Attorneys and Officers of the Courts in Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1862.

Charter, (The) and By-Laws of the City of Montreal, together with miscellaneous Acts of the Legislature relating to the City; with an Appendix compiled, revised and codified, by order of the City Council. By C. Glackmeyer City Clerk. 8vo. Montreal, 1865.

Appendix to the Charter and By-Laws of the City of Montreal, containing amendments to the Charter and By-Laws passed since the last publication of the Municipal Laws, (1865.) Compiled by C. Glackmeyer. 8vo. Montreal, 1870.

Rules of Practice (L. C.): The following Pamphlets relating to:

Orders and Rules of Practice in the Court of King's Bench for the District of Quebec, Lower Canada. 12mo. Quebec, 1809.

Rules and Orders of Practice made for the Court of King's Bench, District of Montreal, February Term, 1811. 8vo. Montreal, 1811.

Rules and Orders of Practice of the Superior Court, Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1850.

Orders in Bankruptcy for the District of Montreal, under the Statute 9 Vic., ch. 30 8vo. Montreal, 1846. Canadian Pamphlets, vol. 42.

Report of the Case of John Teed, on an application for a writ of Habeas Corpus, decided by the Court of King's Bench, at Quebec; also the opinions of Justices Panet and Bedard upon the same case. 8vo. Quebec, 1839. Canadian Pamphlet. Vol. 17.

Law of Lower Canada, Civil and Criminal. 1 Volume, containing the following pamphlets, concerning the, —

Gorrie, Alex. A synopsis of the laws of Letting and Hiring, or the Contract of Lease in Lower Canada, as affected by local statute law and the jurisprudence of the country. 8vo. Montreal, 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets. Vol. 42.)

Montizambert, E. L. A Lecture on the Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 42.)

Rapport sur l'Administration de la Justice. 8vo. Montreal, 1842. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 40.)

Law of Lower Canada.—*Continued.*

Judicature. Acts relating to the Judicature of Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1849. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 41.)

Commentaries on the present Bankrupt Act. 12mo. Montreal. 1848. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 41.)

Chagnon, Godfroy. Precis de diverses ordonnances du Conseil Special et d'Actes de la Législature pour la ci-devant province du Bas-Canada. 12mo. Montreal, 1843. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 42)

Bonner, John. Essay on the Registry Laws of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1852.

Municipal and Agricultural Acts of Lower Canada; passed in 1847 to 1851. 12mo.

Municipal and Road Act of 1855, and certain Acts relating thereto; the Parliamentary Representation Acts, 16 Vict., c. 152, and 18 Vict., c. 76. And the Seigniorial Acts 18 Vict., chaps. 3 and 103, accompanied by a Map of Lower Canada, exhibiting the municipal divisions. 8vo Quebec, 1855.

Municipal Manual for Upper Canada: Fifth edition, revised and corrected, embracing the latest changes, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1855. (Two copies.)

——————————— The same. Fourth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1853. (Two copies.)

——————————— The same. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1852. (Two copies.)

——————————— Containing notes on decided cases and a full analytical Index. Edited by R. A. Harrison. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

Harrison, R. A. The Municipal Manual for Upper Canada, with the new Municipal and Assessment Acts, notes of all decided cases, &c. Second edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1867.

——————————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.

Wills, Thomas. Compilation of the Acts respecting the Municipal Institutions of Ontario. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

Home District Municipal Council. Minutes of the, from its first establishment, in 1842 to 1849, inclusive; also, Reports of the various Committees during the same period. 4to. Toronto, 1849.

York County. Minutes, Reports, and By-Laws of the Municipal Council of, from its first meeting in 1850, to its union with Ontario and Peel in 1852. 2 Vols. 4to.

York, Ontario and Peel, United Counties. Minutes, &c., of the Municipal Council of the, from its first meeting in 1852 to 1853, inclusive. 2 Vols. 4to.

York and Peel, United Counties. Minutes, &c., of the Municipal Council of the, from its first meeting in 1854 to 1860, inclusive. 7 Vols. 8vo. Toronto.

York and Peel, Existing By-Laws, passed by the Home District, and Cour'y Councils of, from 1842 to 1860, inclusive; with titles of By-Laws for opening, &c., Roads in York and Peel since 1842; also, a list of Roads opened by the Court of Quarter Sessions prior to 1842. 8vo. Toronto, 1860.

O'Brien, H. The Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada; with notes, rules, and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866; with two supplements of amending Acts and New Rules and Orders. Toronto, 1869 and 1870.

Keele, W. C. District Law Manual: a brief view of the Laws of Upper Canada, up to the present time; with some useful conveyancing forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1844.

Taylor, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace, with forms. [For use in Lower Canada.] 12mo. Montreal, 1843.

McNab, John. The Magistrate's Manual: a compilation of the Law relating to the duties of Justices of the Peace in Upper Canada; with forms. 8vo. Toronto. 1865.

Dempsey, Richard. Magistrate's Handbook, compiled by desire of the Justices of the Peace of the United Counties of York and Peel in Session. 8vo. Toronto, 1860. (P.)

Keele, W. C. The Provincial Justice, or Magistrate's Manual; a digest of the Criminal Law of Canada; a compendious view of the Law of Upper Canada, with forms. Third edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1851.

——————— Fourth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1858.

——————— Fifth edition. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.

Kerr, Wm. H. The Magistrate's Acts of 1869 annotated: with forms, precedents, and an introduction on the Law of Evidence. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.

Carter, Edward. The Law and practice of Summary Convictions and Orders of Justices of the Peace, in Upper and Lower Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1856. (Two copies.)

Criminal Statutes of Canada, with Notes and a copious Index. 8vo. Kingston, 1843. (Bound up with Carter's Justices of the Peace.)

Gowan, Judge. Canadian Constables Assistant. With notes and additions, by James Patton. 8vo. Barrie, 1852. (Bound up with Carter's Justice of the Peace.)

Wilson, Adam. The Constable's Guide: a sketch of the office of Constable. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

Taschereau, H. E. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts of 1869 for the Dominion of Canada as amended and in force in the several Provinces. 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. Toronto, 1875.

Criminal Law Acts of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada relating to, and to procedure in Criminal cases. Passed in 1867 to 1874; with certain Imperial Statutes prefixed. 8vo. Ottawa, 1875. (Six copies.)

Criminal Law Acts passed in 1875 to 1877. 8vo. Ottawa, 1877.

Clarke, S. R. On Criminal Law, as applicable to the Dominion of Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1872. (Three copies.)

Harrison, R. A. The Statutes of practical utility in the Civil Administration of Justice in Upper Canada, chronologically arranged. 8vo. Toronto, 1857. (Two copies.)

O'Brien, H. The Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada, with notes, rules and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866:—With two supplements of Amending Acts, and new Rules and Orders. Toronto, 1869 and 1877.

Sullivan, (Robert,) and **Moss,** Charles. Handy Book on Commercial Law for Upper Canada. 12mo. Toronto, 1866.

The Mercantile Agency's LegalGuide for the Dominion of Canada, compiled by C. V. Price, Kingston; John Popham, Montreal; Palmer & McLeod, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Published by J. W. Rooklidge. 8vo. Montreal, 1868.

Clarke, S. R. The Insolvent Act of 1875 and amending Acts. 8vo. Toronto, 1877. (Two copies.)

Popham, John. The Insolvent Act of 1869; with notes and decisions of the Courts of Ontario and Quebec, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1869.

Edgar, James D. The Insolvent Act of 1869; with Tariff, notes and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

Abbott, J. J. C. The Insolvent Act of 1864; with notes, rules of Practice, and Tariff of fees. 8vo. Quebec, 1864.

Macmahon, Hugh. The Insolvent Act of 1875; with notes, Tariff of costs, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.)

Edgar, (James D.,) and **Chrysler,** F. H., The Insolvent Act of 1875; with notes, forms, tariff of fees, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.)

Wotherspoon, Ivan. The Insolvent Act of 1875; with rules, and tariff of fees. 8vo. Montreal, 1875. (Two copies.)

Boys, W. F. A. On the office and duties of Coroners in Upper Canada. 12mo. Toronto, 1864. (Two copies.)

Leith, Alexander. Commentaries on the Laws of England applicable to Real Property, by Sir W. Blackstone, adapted to the present state of the Law in Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1864.

——————— The Real Property Statutes of Ontario, with remarks and cases. 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

Rordans, J. The Canadian Conveyancer: comprising a selection of Conveyancing Precedents, carefully revised and adapted to Canadian Practice, with an introduction on the laws affecting Real Property in Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

Hancock, J. W. System of Conveyancing, comprising the principles, forms and laws, which regulate the transfer of property in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1861.

Wood, S. G. Registration of Titles (U.C.) Act of 1865, with notes and forms. 8vo. Toronto, 1866. (P.)

Taylor, T. W. The investigation of Titles to Estates in fee simple (in Upper Canada.) 8vo. Toronto, 1869.

——————— Second edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Browne, (Calvin) and **Chadwick,** E. W. Osgoode Hall Examination Questions, given at the examinations for call with and without honours, and for certificates of fitness, with concise answers; and the Student's Guide, a collection of directions and forms for the use of Students at Law and Articled Clerks. 8vo. Toronto, 1862.

Clarke, S. R. On the Law of Fire, Marine, and Life Insurance, as applicable to Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (Two copies.)

——— On the Law relating to Bills, Notes, Cheques and I.O.U's. 8vo. Toronto, 1875. (Two copies.) Another copy, with Supplement, to March, 1877, 8vo. Toronto, 1877.

Ewart, John S. Manual of costs, Common Law, Chancery, and Miscellaneous; with Forms of Bills of Costs prepared from the new Tariffs. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.

Davidson, C. P. Statutes relating to Banks and Banking: passed in Canada since Confederation 8vo. Montreal, 1876. (P.)

Toronto, City of. By-Laws from the Incorporation of the City in 1834 to 1869, inclusive; revised by a special Board of Commissioners; with the names of the members and officers of the Municipal Council. Published by Order of the Council. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

——————— By-Laws of practical utility and general application. selected from the preceding volume. 8vo. Toronto, 1870.

——————— Second consolidation of the By-laws of Toronto, from 1834 to 1876, inclusive. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

Abraham, Robert. Some remarks upon the French tenure of "franc alleu roturier" and its relation to the feudal and other tenures. 8vo. Montreal, 1849. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 32.)

Lower Canada Law Journal. A monthly magazine of jurisprudence; from its commencement, in July, 1865. Edited by Kirby, Advocate. 4 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1865-68.

Lower Canada Jurist. A collection "of the most interesting decision spronounced by the Courts having jurisdiction in Civil matters in Lower Canada." Edited by a Committee of Advocates. Vols. 1-20.

Vol. I. Also contains "A view of the Civil Government and Administration of Justice in the Province of Canada while it was subject to the Crown of France." Attributed to Wm. Hey, Esq., second Chief Justice of the Province of Quebec.

Vol. II. Contains Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections tried before Judges in Lower Canada, under the Act 20 Vic., ch. 23.

Tenure Seigneuriale. Seigniorial Tenure. Collection of Papers relating to it. (*In French and English.*)

Vol. I. Concessions en Fief. Pieces et documents relatifs à la Tenure Seigneuriale, demandés par l'Assemblée Legislative, 1851. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. II. Title Deeds of the Fiefs and Rotures. Titles and Documents relating to the Seigniorial Tenure, etc., etc. (English of the same general contents, but not in the same order as Vol. 1. in French.) 8vo. Quebec, 1852.

Vol. III. Ratifications des Titres de Concessions. Supplementary Return, 17th May, 1853.

Vol. IV. Edits, Ordonnances, Declarations et Arrêts demandés, 1852. 8vo. Quebec, 1852.

Vol. V. Correspondance entre le Gouvernement Francais et les Gouverneurs du Canada, demandée:—with Correspondence between the Colonial Office and the Governors of Canada relative to the Seigniorial Tenure. 8vo. Québec, 1853.

Vol. VI. Rapports du Conseil Executif en 1790 et des Commissaires en 1813, ainsi documents, obtenus à Paris par M. Faribault; ou, Pièces et Documents, etc. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

Vol. VII. Documens divers:—

I. Troisiéme Rapport, etc., du Comité Spécial de l'Assemblée Législative, au sujet de la Tenure Seigneuriale; présenté aout 29, 1851.

II. La Convention Anti-Seigneuriale de Montréal au Peuple. Mai, 1854.

III. M. Dunkin. Discours devant la Chambre d'Assemblée. Mars, 1853.

Vol. VIII. Divers papiers et documents, entre autres:—Plan de Commutation, par J. C. Taché, Ecr., M.P.P.

The Seigniorial Question; its present position; by a Member of the Legislative Assembly from Upper Canada [by Hon. Francis Hincks.] Quebec, 1854.

(*See* Canadian pamphlets, Vol. 84.)

Seigniorial Questions. A compilation containing the Seigniorial Act of 1854, the Amendment to the Seigniorial Act of 1855; the question submitted by the Attorney General for Lower Canada; the counter questions submitted by divers Seigniors; the proceedings and decisions of the Special Court constituted under the authority of the Seigniorial Act of 1854; the pleadings and memoirs of the advocations and the observations of the Judges. Vols. A and B bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Montreal and Quebec, 1856. (Two complete copies in English and French.

Dunkin, Christopher. Case (in part) of the Seigniors of Lower Canada, submitted to the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and of the Superior Court of Lower Canada, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1855

Seigniorial Questions: Containing the Observations of Sir. L. H. Lafontaine Bart. 1 vol. 8vo.

——————— 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:

Opinion of the Honorable Chief Justice BOWEN.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice AYLWIN.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice DUVAL.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice CARON.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice DAY.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice SMITH.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice MONDELET.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice MEREDITH.
Opinion of the Honorable Justice BADGLEY.
The same volume contains the Amendment to the Seignioral Act of 1856.

McCord, Thos. The Civil Code of Lower Canada, together with a Synopsis of the changes in the law, references to the Reports of the Commissioners; the authorities, as reported by the Commissioners; a Concordance, with the Code Napoleon and Code de Commerce, &c., and a complete Index. 12mo. Montreal, 1867.

——————— Second edition, with notes shewing the Statutory alterations since the promulgation of the Code. 12mo. Montreal, 1870. (Two copies.)

Code Civil du Bas Canada. First Report of the Commissioners for the Codification of the Laws of Lower Canada, relating to Civil Matters. Titres des Obligations. Second and Third Reports. Code Civil; livre premier, livre deuxième et livre troisième, titre de la Préscription. Bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1861, 1862. (Three copies.)

——————— Fourth and Fifth Reports, bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1863. Sixth and Seventh Reports bound in 1 Vol. Folio. Quebec, 1864.

Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada. Manual of practice and procedure in the Civil Courts in the Province of Quebec; being an Indexed edition to the; with rules of practice, tables of fees, &c. By Ivan Wotherspoon. 12mo. Montreal, 1870. (Two copies.)

Statutes of Lower Canada, from 1792 to 1836. 14 Vols. 4to. Quebec.

Ordinances of the Special Council of Lower Canada, from 1838 to 1841. 4 vols. 4to.

Lower Canada, Revised Statutes of, with Tables to the Acts and Ordinances. 2 Vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1845.

Index to the Ordinances and Statutes of Lower Canada, to the 2 Will. IV. inclusive (in one vol.). 8vo. Quebec, 1817-1832.

Table of the Provincial Statutes in force, or which have been in force in Upper Canada, in their chronological order, shewing the effect of subsequent enactments upon them; with a continuation of the Index to the Statutes in force, &c., to the end of the Session of 1856. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.

Statutes of the Province and Dominion of Canada still in force in Ontario, and which are supposed to relate to matters not within the jurisdiction of the Legislature of Ontario, up to 1875. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

Consolidated Statutes of Canada. Proclaimed and published under the authority of the Act 22 Vict., cap. 29, A.D. 1859. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

——————— Statutes for Upper Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

——————— Statutes for Lower Canada. Draft reported to His Excellency the Governor General. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.

——————— Statutes of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1861.

Synoptical Index of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada and Upper Canada, with notices of the later Acts which affect them, including the Session of 1864, by J. W. Hancock. 8vo. Toronto, 1865.

Statutes of Upper Canada, from 1792 to 1812. First edition. 4to. 1811-12. From 1792 to 1840. 13 Vols. 4to.

Revised Statutes of Upper Canada, from 1791 to 1831, by J. Nickalls. 4to. Kingston.

——————————— New Revise, from 1791 to 1840. Published by Stanton. 2 Vols. 4to. Toronto.

Statutes of Canada, from 1841 to 1866, and of the Dominion of Canada for 1867-68 to date.

Index to the Statutes of Canada, from 1840 to 1850, by Æmilius Irving. 8vo. Toronto, 1850.

——— to the Statutes of Canada, from 1841 to 1853; alphabetical and chronological, by G. W. Wicksteed. 8vo. Quebec, 1854.

——— to the Statutes in force in Upper Canada at the end of the Session of 1854-5, with a reference to Acts expired or repealed; by G. W. Wicksteed, and W. C. Keele. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.

——— to the Statutes in force in Lower Canada; by G. W. Wicksteed. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

——— of repealed and repealing Statutes, affecting principally the Province of Ontario; by I. N, Winstanley. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.
(Bound up with following Work.)

——— to Statutes of the Province of Canada since 1859 (the year of Consolidation) of the Dominion of Canada and the Province of Ontario, to 1871, inclusive, by John S. Ewart. 8vo. Toronto, 1872.

Index to the Statutes of Canada. Second edition, including the Statutes of the Province of Quebec to 1872, inclusive, and the Canada and Ontario Statutes to 1873; by John S. Ewart. 8vo. Toronto, 1874.

Quebec Gazette. Published by Brown & Gilmore, and afterwards by Neilson, from the years 1766 to 1849. (Several volumes wanting.) Folio. Quebec.

This journal contained the official notices, proclamations, &c, until the establishment of the Gazette by authority, in 1823. The volumes in the Library are the following, viz:—Vols. 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22-25, 27-40, 42, 45, 47-82, 85-88.

——————— by Authority (new series); from its commencement on the 30th October, 1823, to the date of its discontinuance, 26th October, 1848. Folio. 21 Vols.

York Gazette. Vol. 24, for 1815. Printed by John Cameron. Folio. York.

Upper Canada Gazette. (New series) and Weekly Register, from April 18th to December 31st, 1822. Edited by Charles Fothergill. 4to. York.

——————— Vols. 2 and 3 from January, 1823, to December, 1824. 2 Vols., 4to. York.

——————— (Another new series,) from commencement in February 7th, 1826, to May 1st, 1845, the date of its discontinuance. York and Toronto. Folio. 20 Vols.

Canada Official Gazette, from commencement, October, 1841, to its discontinuance in 1869.

Gray, Hon. John Hamilton. Confederation; or, The Political and Parliamentary History of Canada, from the conference at Quebec, in October, 1864, to the admission of British Columbia, in July, 1871. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1). 8vo. Toronto, 1872. (Two copies.)

Debates in the Parliament of Canada on the subject of the Confederation of the British North American Provinces. Third Session. Eighth Provincial Parliament. 1865. Printed by Order of the Legislature. 8vo. Quebec, 1865.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. Speeches and Addresses, chiefly on the subject of British American Union. 8vo. London, 1865.

Canada (Dominion) Gazette, published by authority. From its commencement, on July 1, 1867. Vols. 1-9. This Copy lacks No. 1, of Vol. 1.

Dominion of Canada. Statutes passed by the Dominion Parliament (in both languages) in 1867-8, and subsequent years.

——————— Journals (in both languages) of Senate and House of Commons with Sessional Papers,—for the 1st and following Sessions of the Dominion Parliament.

——————— Minutes of Proceedings of the Senate, First Session. First Parliament and subsequent years.. 8vo. Ottawa, 1868. The same in French.

Dominion of Canada. Votes and Proceedings of the Houses (in both languages.) For 1867-8 and subsequent years.

——————— Bills introduced into the House of Commons. First Session. SecondParliament, 1873.

——————— Debates of the Senate. Fourth and Fifth Sessions. First Parliament. Reported by J. G. Bourinot. 8vo. Ottawa, 1871 and 1872. First and Second Sessions. Third Parliament. Ottawa, 1874-75.

Campeau, F. R. E. Illustrated Guide to the House of Commons of Canada: with photographs of the Governor General, the Cabinet Ministers, and members of the House of Commons, &c. 8vo. Ottawa, 1875.

Ontario Statutes passed by the Provincial Legislature of, in 1867-8, and subsequent years.

——— Journals and Appendices of Legislative Assembly of, for 1867-8, and subsequent years.

——— General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1867-1874. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

——— Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1868-69, and subsequent years.

——— Provincial Legislature: Record of the Debates in the, from various newspapers. From First Session, First Parliament, 1867-8, and following Sessions. With Index. Folio.

——— Speech of the Treasurer (Hon. E. B. Wood) on the Budget,delivered in the Legislative Assembly in 1868. Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 180. Speech on the Budget, delivered on the 10th December, 1869. Reported by W. Colebrook. 8vo. Toronto, 1869. (P.)

——— *Official Gazette.* Published by authority. From its commencement on 7th March, 1868. Folio. Vols. 1--10.

Quebec, Statutes passed by the Legislative Assembly of, in 1867-8, and subsequent years.

——— Journals and Appendices of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1867-8, and subsequent years.

——— Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly of, for 1869, and subsequent years.

——— Provincial Legislature: record of the Debates in the, from various newspapers. From First Session, Third Parliament, 1875, and following Sessions. With Index. Folio.

——— *Official Gazette,* 1869-1876.

Cassels, Robert, Jr. Manual of Procedure in the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, with Rules and Statutes. 12mo. Toronto, 1877.

OTHER BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning the limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. 4to. London, 1755.

Assiniboia. Digest of Laws passed by the Governor and Council, made in April, 1862, with local enactments, in amendment, to December 10th, 1870. (To be found in Canada Sessional Papers, 1871, No. 20.)

Manitoba, Province of. Journals of the Legislative Council; from the First Session of the First Provincial Parliament held in 1871, until the abolition of that House in 1875, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Winnipeg.

——————— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, (in English and French) 1871 to 1876, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Winnipeg.

——————— Statutes (in both languages), 1871 to 1876, 8vo. (Two copies.)

Stirling, Earl of. An analytical statement of the case of Alexander, Earl of Stirling and Dovan, &c., by Sir Thos. C. Banks. 8vo. London, 1832.

——————— Narrative of the oppressive law proceedings to overpower the,—with an historical view of his hereditary possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, &c.; by E. Lockhart. 4to. Edinburgh, 1836.

Young, Geo. Letters to the Right Hon. E. G. S. Stanley, M.P., upon the existing treaties with France and America, as regards their "rights of fishery" upon the coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador and Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1834. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 10.)

Correspondence on the Fisheries. 4to. Halifax, 1852.

Letters to the Right Honorable Lord Stanley, and Opinion shewing that the proposed Repeal of the Union existing between the Island of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia would be unconstitutional. 8vo. Halifax. 1842. (Canadian Pamphlets, Vol. 17.)

Nova Scotia. A fair representation of Her Majesty's rights to. 8vo. London, 1756. (P.) (*See* American Pamphlets, Vol. 23.)

Nova Scotia. Journals of Legislative Council of,—from 1838 to 1877.

——————— Journals of House of Assembly of,—for 1839, 1841 to 1844, 1850 to 1876. Folio.

——————— Debates and proceedings during the First and Second Sessions of the 21st Parliament, 1856 and 1857 (2 parts in 1 Vol.), 1857-58 (2 parts in 1 Vol.), 1859, 1860-61 (bound up together with Debates of the Legislative Council for the same period) 1861, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868-69, 1869, 1871, 1874. 1875, 1876, 1877.

(This is a complete collection of all the published Debates from 1856. None were printed for the intervening years not included in this series; nor any prior to the year 1858. *Official Information.*)

Nova Scotia. Charter and Ordinances of the City of Halifax, with recent Provincial Acts concerning the City. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1864. City Laws, 1876.

——— Epitome of the General Laws of,—by Beamish Murdoch. 4 vols. 8vo. Halifax, 1832, 1833.

——— Revised Statutes of. 8vo. Halifax, 1851.

——— Revised Statutes of—[up to the end of the Session of 1857.] Second series (including the substance of the first revision), prepared by M. I. Wilkins, W. A. Henry, and J. R. Smith, pursuant to an Act of the Legislature. 8vo. Halifax, 1859. (Two copies.)

——— Revised Statutes [up to the end of the Session of 1864.] Third Series: prepared by S. Campbell, C. F. Harrington, and H. Blanchard, Commissioners for revising and consolidating the Statutes. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1864. (Two copies.)

——— Revised Statutes, [up to 1873, inclusive: with an Addenda, containing the public Acts of 1874.] Fourth series; prepared by A. J. White, H. C. D. Twining, and J. W. Johnston. 8vo. Halifax, 1873. (Four copies.)

——— Private and Local Acts of. 8vo. Halifax, 1851.

——— Laws of—for 1858 to 1877.

——— Royal Gazette. Published by authority. Halifax, Nova Scotia, for the years 1868 to 1876.

New Brunswick. Journals of Legislative Council of,—from 1836 to 1876. Folio.

——— Statutes from 26 George III, to 6 William IV, [1786-1836.] Revised by G. F. S. Benton. 4to. Fredericton, 1838.

——— Journals of Assembly of,—from 1823 to 1828, 1833 to 1876. Folio.

——— Laws of,—from 1849 to 1877. 4to.

——— Report of Debates of the House of Assembly, during the Session of 1865. Reported by John March and T. L. Dixon. Small Folio. St. John, N. B., 1865. (Two copies.)

——— For 1866 and 1867. Small Folio. St. John, N.B., 1866-67. (*Bound in* 1 *vol.*)

——— Debates, for 1865 to 1867, 1875, 1876.

——— Revised Statutes of, 1854 to 1870,—6 Vols. 8vo. Fredericton, and Sessional Laws in cotinuation to 1874.

——— Royal Gazette. Published by Authority. Fredericton, New Brunswick. 4to. For 1868 to 1876.

Botsford, George. Rules and Statutes regulating the practice of the Court of Chancery in New Brunswick, now the "Supreme Court in Equity." Also, Rules made in the Supreme Court since 1847. 8vo. Fredericton, 1865.

New Brunswick. Charter of the City of St. John, granted in 1785; and subsequent Laws of New Brunswick affecting that city to 1865, inclusive. Bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Fredericton Legislative Journals. New Brunswick, 1872.

Prince Edward Island. Journals of the Legislative Council of,—from 1836 to 1876. 4to.

——————— Journals of the House of Assembly of,—from 1831 to 1876. 4to.

——————— Revised Statutes, being Acts of the General Assembly from the establishment of the Legislature, in 1773 to 1862, inclusive. 2 Vols. Charlottetown, 1862. (Three Copies.) From 1863–1868, inclusive, in 1 vol. (Numbered Vol. 3.) 8vo. Charlottetown, 1863.

——————— Private and Local Acts, from 1773 to 1862, inclusive. 8vo. Charlottetown, 1862.

——————— Laws of,—for 1850, 1861 to 1867, [1863–1868. Two Copies.] 1869–1875.

——————— Royal Gazette for 1873 to 1876. 8vo.

——————— Report of proceedings before the Commissioners appointed under the provisions of "the Land Purchase Act, 1875," with the judgments of the Supreme Court of the Island. Delivered in H. T., 1876. 8vo. Charlottetown, 1875-6. (Two Copies.)

——————— Debates and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, for the Sessions of 1869 and 1873. 4to. Charlottetown, 1869, 1873.

Newfoundland. Journals of Assembly of,—from 1850 to 1876. 4to.

——————— Journals of the Legislative Council for 1862, 1863, 1864, 1867, 1868 and 1876.

——————— Laws of,—1833 to 1841, (1 Vol. Folio.) 1843, 1844–1853. 1 Vol. 1854 to 1863. 1 Vol. 1864 to 1866. 1 Vol. 1867 to 1871.

British Columbia. Proclamations and Ordinances issued by the Governor and Legislative Council of, from 1858 to 1870; bound up with Public General Statutes of the Colony of Vancouver Island, passed in the years 1859 to 1866, inclusive. 1 Vol. Folio.

——————— The Laws of,—consisting of the Acts, Ordinances and Proclamations of the formerly separate Colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, and of the United Colony of British Columbia. Compiled and published by the Commissioners appointed under "The Revised Statutes Act, 1871." Folio. Victoria, B. C., 1871. (Three Copies.)

——————— Province of,—Statutes passed in 1872, being the First Session of the First Parliament, after the union of the Province to the Dominion of Canada. Folio. Victoria, 1872. (Six Copies.) And in 1873 to 1877,

British Columbia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province from the First Session of the First Parliament, 1872 to 1877, with Sessional Papers. 8vo. Victoria.

——— ——— The Government Gazette, from June 27, 1871 (the time of the entry of the Province into the Dominion of Canada) to 1876. Folio. Victoria.

WEST INDIES.

St. Vincent. (Shephard, Charles.) Colonial practice of,—an abstract of the Court Acts, and the Rules of the several Courts: Also, observations on assurances in general use, in the West Indies: with precedents. 8vo. London, 1822.

Woodcock, H. I. Laws and Constitution of the British Colonies in the West Indies having Legislative Assemblies. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1838.

Papers relative to the West Indies; presented to the Imperial Parliament. London, 1835 to 1847. Folio. 54 Vols.

Cust, R. J. On the West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts: with an Appendix of Acts, Forms, &c. 12mo. London, 1859.

Jamaica. The Political Constitution,—the Judicial and Ecclesiastical establishments of that Colony, and its Laws for 1844. 8vo. London, 1844.

——— The Courts of, and their jurisdiction—Part I. The administration of Criminal Justice. 8vo. London, 1855.

——— Journals of the Assembly of Jamaica, from 20th January 1668 to 22nd December, 1826. 14 Vols. Folio. Jamaica, 1811 to 1829.

——— Votes of the House of Assembly,—for the Sessions held in the years 1827 to 1850, inclusive. 25 Vols. Folio.

——— A duplicate volume, for 1849–50.

——— Laws. All Acts in force passed between 32 Charles II, & 6 Victoria, with titles of all public and private Acts passed during that time. 1802 to 42. 10 Vols. 4to. St. Jago de la Vega.

To this Work there is prefixed:

F. Hanson's account of the Island and Government of Jamaica, written in 1682.

W. Wood's preface to an edition of the Laws, published in 1716.

B. Edwards' Vindication of the conduct of the English Government towards Spain, in 1656.

W. H. Lyttelton's account of the Constitution of Jamaica, in 1764.

——— Abridgment of the Laws, in form of an alphabetical digest, of the volumes 1 and 2, in the above collection. 4to. St. Jago de la Vega, 1802.

Barbados. Laws of,—by authority. 8vo. London, 1855. (*Three Copies.*)

Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of, 1766 to 1852. Edited by W. Snagg. 8vo. London, 1852.

St. Christopher. Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of,—1711 to 1735, inclusive. Folio. London, 1739.

Trinidad. Laws of, 1831 to 1848. The Orders in Council, and Ordinances of the Council of Government; compiled by the Commissioners, with [their] first Report. 8vo. London, 1852.

Bahamas. Statute Law of.—All Acts of the General Assembly of, in force, in the order of subjects; by G. C. Anderson, under the authority of the Governor. 8vo. London, 1850.

Antigua. Acts of the Colonial Legislature, passed in 1871. Folio.

AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

Lang, J. D. The Coming Event; for freedom and independence for the Seven United Provinces of Australia. 8vo. London, 1870.

Victoria. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, during the Session 1855-6; with copies of the various documents ordered by the Council to be printed; from 1851 to 1876.

——— Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, with Papers presented to both Houses. (From the First Parliament under new Constitution.) For Sessions 1856--57, to 1876.

——— Acts of Parliament, Victoria, 1856--7, 1859--60, 1864--5, 1868 to 1876.

N.B.—Prior to 1856, there was but one Legislative Chamber, termed the "Legislative Council," in this Colony; in that year, however, two Chambers were established, termed the Legislative Council, and the Legislative Assembly, respectively.

New South Wales. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council [being the sole Parliamentary Chamber,] with the various documents connected therewith. For 1st Session 1851 to 1855. Folio. Sydney.

——— Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from its organization in 1856 (under the authority of an Imperial Act, creating two Legislative Chambers in this Colony,) with the various documents connected therewith. For the Session of 1856–7, to 1862, 1870--71, 1872--3.

——— Journals of the Legislative Council, with the Papers ordered to be printed by the Legislative Council; from the 22nd May, 1856, when the Two Houses of the Legislature were first convened, under the new Constitution, to the 9th November, 1864. Vols. 1 to 11. Folio. Sydney. Vol. 22, for 1872--3. (2 Vols.)

——— Public General Statutes and Private Acts of New South Wales, from 5 George IV., from 1824 to 1875–6.

South Australia. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council and Council Papers, from 1855–6 to 1856. 3 Vols. (N.B., up to this time there was but one Chamber; but in 1856 two Chambers were established.) Proceedings of the Parliament of—(including both Houses); with copies of the documents ordered to be printed. From 1857–58 to 1862. Adelaide.

——— Acts and Ordinances, from the foundation of the Colony in 1836 to 1876.

——— Proceedings of the Parliament of. From 1863–1867, 1869–70, 1870–71.

Torrens, R. R. The South Australian system of Conveyancing by Registration of Title, with instructions, copies of the books and forms used in the Lands Titles Office, and the South Australian Real Property Act as amended in 1858. 8vo. Adelaide, 1859.

Queensland. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly; with the documents connected therewith; from the First Session of the First Parliament held in 1860 to 1870. Folio. Brisbrane.

——— Journals of the Legislative Council; with Papers. Folio. Brisbrane. From 1861 to 1870.

——— Parliamentary Debates, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Series. Commencing on 26th April, 1864. Vols. 1 to 11, (1870.) 8vo. Brisbrane.

——— Statutes in force in the Colony to the present time (including the Statutes of New South Wales applicable to Queensland before its formation into a separate Colony); together with the Statutes of Queensland, up to 1862. Edited by R. Ring 2 Vols. 8vo. Brisbrane, 1862–1863.

——— Acts for 1863. 1864 and 1865 to 1870. (Bound in 1 Vol.)

——— Consolidated Statutes. Part 1, Classes, 1, 2 and 3. 4to. Brisbrane, 1868.

Tasmania. Journals of the House of Assembly, with Appendices. Sessions 1868 1876.

——— The Acts of the Governor and Council of Van Dieman's Land (which have not expired, or been repealed by any later enactment, up to 27th December, 1872), from 1826 to 1856 (7 Geo. IV. to 19 Vict.) [In 1856 the name of this Colony was changed to Tasmania.] Folio. Tasmania, 1873.

——— The Acts of Parliament of, from 1857 to 1875, inclusive. (20 Vict. to 39 Vict.) (omitting such as have expired, or been repealed, up to 27th December, 1872.) 3 Vols. Folio. Tasmania, 1873–1875.

——— The Statute Index. [From 1826–1875.] Compiled by H. M. Hull, Clerk of the House of Assembly. 8vo. Hobart Town, 1876. (P.)

——— Statistics of the Colony for 1876. Folio.

New Zealand. Journal of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in 1858 to 1860 (three copies) with Appendix (one copy) 2 Vols. Folio. Auckland, 1861. For 1861 to 1876.

——— Statutes passed in 1856, 1860 to 1867–8, 1870, 1873, 1874, 1876.

——— Journals of the Legislative Council for 1854 to 1856, 1861 to 1871, 1875 to 76.

——— Parliamentary Debates in both Houses of the Legislature; from their first publication on July 9th, 1867. 8vo. Vols. 1 to 23. 8vo. Wellington.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Cape of Good Hope. Votes and Proceedings of Legislative Council and House of Assembly of,—from 1st Session of the 1st Parliament in 1854—with Appendices; to 1866 and from 1868 to 1873. Folio and 8vo. Cape Town.

——— Statute Law of the Cape of Good Hope (1714–1853.) Comprising the placaats, proclamations, and ordinances, enacted before the establishment of the Colonial Parliament, and still wholly or in part in force. 8vo. Cape Town, 1862.

——— Statutes passed by the First Parliament, during the Sessions 1854 to 1858, to which are prefixed the Letters Patent and Order in Council, with an Ordinance, constituting a Parliament for the Colony. 8vo. Cape Town, 1858–1866.

——— Blue Books, giving Official Returns of the Statistics, state and condition of the Colony for 1854–1856, 1859–1860 and 1866, 1870, 1871. Folio.

CEYLON.

Ceylon, Institutes of the Laws of. By H. B. Thomson. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

EAST INDIES AND THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Jones, Sir William. Institutes of Hindu Law; or, the Ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Calluca. *Vide* Jones' Works. Vol. 3.

Colebrooke, H. T. Two treatises on the Hindu Law of Inheritance; translated by Colebrooke. 4to. Calcutta. 1810.

Sutherland, J. C. C. Two treatises on the Hindu Law of Adoption; translated from the Sanscrit; with notes, &c. 4to. Calcutta, 1821.

Strange, Sir Thomas. Hindu Law; principally such portions of it as concern the Administration of Justice in the King's Courts in India. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1830. [Three copies: two presented by the East India Company.]

Jones, Sir William. The Mahomedan Law of Succession to the property of intestates; together with the Mahomedan Law of Inheritance. *Vide* Jones' Works. Vol. 3.

Hedàya, (The) or Guide. A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws; translated by Order of the Governor General and Council of Bengal, by C. Hamilton. 4 Vols. 4to. London, 1791.

Designed for "facilitating the Administration of Justice, throughout our Asiatic Territories, etc."

Gladwin, Francis. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law, and of Bengal Revenue Terms; with a vocabulary, Persian and English. 4to. Calcutta, 1797.

Baillie, N. B. E. The Moohummudan Law of Sale, according to the Huneefees Code; translated from the Arabic, with notes, &c. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————— The Land Tax of India, according to the Moohummudan law; translated from the Arabic, with notes and an Introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1853.

Wilson, H. H. Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms, and of useful words occurring in official documents relating to the Administration of the Government of British India, from the Bengali, Arabic, Persian, Hindustani and other languages. 4to. London, 1855.

India, and the East India Company; The law relating to, with notes, &c. Third edition. 4to. London, 1842.

——————————— Fifth edition; brought down to 1854. 4to. London, 1855.

[**Indian Pamphlets,** Civil Service.] In vol. thus lettered:—

Attempt to show how the village Police system of North West India can be amended. 1847.

Administration of Justice in India, from 1845 to 1848; by Col. Sykes, 1853,

Indian Law Commissioners; Reports from the,—describing the several Judicial systems prevailing within the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and the modifications proposed therein, for the improvement of the administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in India, for the years 1842-43-44 and 1845. 1 Vol. Folio.

Penal Code; First and Second Reports [in 1846 and 1847] of the Indian Law Commissioners, upon the proposed,—bound up with notes on the first Report; by J. M. Macleod. 1848, in 1 vol. Folio.

——————— Observations of Sir Laurence Peel., Kt., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William (Bengal), on the Indian Penal Code, and the notes to it, and on the Reports thereon. Folio. Calcutta, 1848. (Bound up in a vol. of "India Reports," on "Prison Discipline, &c." 1838-1853.)

Penal Code. Prepared by the Indian Law Commissioners, and published by command of the Governor General of India in Council. 8vo. Hertford, 1851.

[India Reports; Prison Discipline, Judicial, &c.] Report on the Judicial Establishment in the Straits of Malacca, 1838; Minutes and Official Correspondence, April, 1827, to September, 1829, on the Judiciary; Prince of Wales Island. Judicial Statistics of the provinces [of the] Government of Bengal, 1842.

[Bombay Police Records.] Selections from the Records of Government in the Police Branch of the Judicial Department. Nos. 1 and 11. Folio. Bombay, 1853; with Circular Orders in the Police Branch. Vol. 1, from October, 1852 to June, 1853.

Irving, B. A. Theory and practice of Caste in India. 8vo. London, 1855.

Lyon, Andrew. The Law of India: including the Codes and the miscellaneous Laws. 2 Vols. 8vo. Bombay, 1873.

Acts of the Legislative Council of India, for the year 1851, by William Theobald. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852.

East India Company, Charters, &c.; Charter of Will. III, (1698.) Indenture between Queen Anne and the two East India Companies, for uniting said Companies, (1702.) Award between the Companies, (1708.) Queen's acceptance of surrender of Charters and Grant, pursuant to Award, (1709.) Charters of Geo. II. 1753, 1757, and 1758:—in 1 vol. Folio.

——————————— Treaties and Grants from the Country Powers to the East India Company, respecting their Presidencies of Madras, Bengal and Bombay, from 1756 to 1772. 4to. 1774.

——————————— Treaties and Engagements with Native Princes, and States in India, concluded mostly in 1817 and 1818. Folio. London, 1824.

——————————— Treaties and Engagements between the East India Company and the Native Powers in Asia; with introductory and historical notices. 2 Vols. Vol. 1 (only, received.) 4to. Calcutta, 1845.

——————————— Treaties, Agreements, and Engagements between the East India Company and the Native Princes, Chiefs and States in Western India, the Red Sea, Persian Gulf, &c.; also, between Her Brittanic Majesty's Government and Persia, Portugal, and Turkey; compiled, with notes, &c., by R. H. Thomas. 8vo. Bombay, 1851.

——————————— Return to an Order of the House of Commons, for copies "of all Treaties, Conventions and Arrangements with the Native States of India, made since 1st May, 1834,"—and up to 7th July, 1856; the date of the Return. Folio. House of Commons' Paper, No. 341, of Session of 1856.

Campbell, George. India as it may be; an outline of a proposed Government and Policy. 8vo. London, 1853.

For other works on the Administration of the Government of India, *vide* HISTORY, (British India.)

Perry, Sir Erskine, late Chief Justice. Cases illustrative of Oriental life, and the application of English Law to India, decided in the Supreme Court at Bombay. 8vo. London, 1853.

Morley, W. H. The Administration of Justice in British India; its past history and present state: with an account of the laws peculiar to India. 8vo. London, 1858.

This work is, "for the most part, a reprint of the introduction" prefixed to Vol. I of the preceding Work, "but in a somewhat modified form, with additions, making it applicable to the present day." *Preface.*

Chesney, George. Indian Polity: a view of the system of Administration in India. 8vo. London, 1868.

Cowell, Herbert. History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative authorities in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872.

Madras Regulations and Acts. Regulations of the Government of Fort St. George, in force at the end of 1847; with the Acts of the Government of India, in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clarke. 4to. London, 1848.

Bombay Regulations and Acts. Regulations of the Government of Bombay, in force at the end of 1850; with the Acts of the Government of India, in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clarke. 4to. London, 1851.

Bengal Regulations and Acts. Regulations of the Government of Fort William, in Bengal, in force at the end of 1853; with the Acts of the Government of India in force in that Presidency; prepared by Richard Clark. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1854.

Vol. I. Regulations from 1793 to 1805.
" II. Regulations from 1806 to 1834.
" III. Regulations from 1834 to 1353.

Bengal. Index to the unrepealed enactments of the Government of India, for the Presidency of Fort William; in three parts: Civil, Criminal, and Revenue. By T. C. Fenwick. Part I. Civil. Part II. Criminal. 4to. Calcutta, 1849, 1851. Bound up with,

Speede, G. T. The Criminal Statistics of Bengal, between 1823 and 1843. 4to. Calcutta, 1847.

Bengal. Digest of the Circular Orders of the Sudder Board of Revenue, at the Presidency of Fort William; including the Rules of Practice, &c., from 1788 to 1837; with an Appendix of Forms, and an Index to the Circular Orders. By William Peters. 4to. Calcutta, 1838.

Bengall. Digest of the Circular Orders, in continuation of the above, from 1837 to 1850; with Notes, &c. By W. H. Jones. 4to. Calcutta, 1851.

——— Continuation of the Circular Orders, from 1837 to the end of 1838. By G. H. Poole. 4to. Calcutta, 1839.

——— Continuation, &c., from 1839 to 1842. 4to. Calcutta.

North-Western Provinces. Acts of the Supreme Government, Orders of the Government, and Circular Orders of the Courts, Revenue Board, &c., for the North Western Provinces, from the commencement of the Agra Gazette in 1840, to 1848; re-published from the Agra Government Gazette, by order of the Lt. Governor. 4to. Agra, 1846--1849.

——— Acts and Orders, &c., issued in the North-Western Provinces, during the years 1849 to 1854, inclusive. 4to. Agra, 1850–1855.

Selections from Public Correspondence, N.W.P. Papers on Civil and Criminal Statistics, &c., &c., dating from 1846 to 1851; described as Parts III to X. 8vo. Agra.

——— Selections from the Records of Government, N.W.P. Parts XIII. to XVII., containing similar Papers to those in the preceding volume. 8vo Agra, 1854.

North-Western Provinces. Report on the Registration of Deeds in,—contained in a Vol. labelled *India Reports, Prison Discipline, &c.* Folio. Agra, 1853.

American Law, Government and Politics.

Including Laws, &c., of the United States, and of the several States of the Union.

Constitutions of the several States of the Union, and of the United States; with amendments to the present time. 8vo. New York, 1852.

Hickey, W. The Constitution of the United States of America; chronological narrative of the several States, descriptive account of State Papers, and other political and statistical information, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

American Constitutions; of the 33 States composing the Union. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Hough, F. B. American Constitutions; comprising the constitution of the United States; and of the 37 States in the Union; also of the 12 Territories thereof: with historical introductions, notes, a classified analysis of the Constitutions; *fac similes* of Seals, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1871, 187

Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are added Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives and Senate, and Barclay's Digest of Rules and Practice. For various years. 8vo. Washington, 1869–1877. 8vo.

Rawle, Wm. View of the Constitution of the United States of America. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1829.

Federalist, The, on the new Constitution; by Hamilton, Madison and Jay. The Letters of Pacificus (Hamilton) and Helvidius (Madison) on the Proclamation of Neutrality of 1793. The Original Articles of Confederation, &c. 8vo. Hallowell, 1837. (Three copies.)

——————— New edition; reprinted from the original text, with an historical introduction and notes, by Henry B. Dawson. 2 Vols (Vol. 1.) 8vo. New York, 1864.

——————— New edition; with The Continentalist and other Papers by Alexander Hamilton. Edited by John C. Hamilton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 18

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States; with a Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States before the adoption. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

——————— Commentaries (as above) abridged by the Author. 8vo. Boston, 1833.

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution. Fourth edition, with notes and additions: by T. M. Cooley. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Marshall, Chief Justice. The Writings of, upon the Federal Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1837.

Sheppard, Furman. The Constitutional Text-book, a practical and familiar exposition of the Constitution of the United States and of portions of the public and administrative law of the Federal Government. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation and adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854, 1858.

Flanders, Henry. Exposition of the Constitution of the United States, designed as a Manual of Instruction. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860.

Farrar, Timothy. Manual of the Constitution of the United States of America. Second edition, with an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

Tremenheere, H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. 8vo. London, 1854.

Conkling, Alfred. The powers of the Executive department of the Government of the United States. 12mo. Albany, 1866.

Paschal, G. W. The Constitution of the United States, defined and annotated. Second edition. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

Holts, H. Von. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750–1833, translated from the German, with a preface by the author: by J. J. Labor and A. B. Mason. 8vo. Chicago, 1876.

Locke, W. A. The Constitutional History of the United States, from the adoption of the Articles of Confederation to the close of Jackson's Administration. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Dillon, J. B. Historical evidence in reference to adverse theories of the origin and nature of the Government of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1871.

American Government. Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the. 8vo. New York, 1854.

Whitney, T. R. A Defence of the American Policy, as opposed to the encroachments of Foreign Influence, especially of the Papacy, in the Political Affairs of the United States. 12mo. New York, 1856.

Anderson, J. P. Republican Landmarks: The Views of American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration; Statistics of Population, Pauperism, Crime, etc. An Inquiry into the character of the United States Government, and its Policy on the subject of Immigration. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Bradford, Alden. History of the Federal Government, for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

Hall, B. F. The Republican Party and its Candidates, from its origin in 1796 to its dissolution in 1832, with its re-formation in 1856; and sketches of Fremont and Dayton. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Sons of the Sires; a History of the American Party, and its probable influence on the next Presidential Election; with a Review of the Letter of the Hon. H. A. Wise, against the Know-Nothings; by an American. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855.

Cluskey, W. M. The Political Text-book, or Encyclopædia; containing everything necessary for the reference of the Politicians and Statesmen of the United States. Second edition, with an Appendix of additional matter. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their Principles; a manual of political intelligence, exhibiting the origin, growth and character of National Parties; with an Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1859.

Bacon, (G. W.) Guide to American Politics; or a complete view of the fundamental principles of the National and State Governments, with the respective powers of each. 8vo. London, 1864. (P.)

Nicholas, S. S. Conservative Essays, legal and political. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

On the powers of a State Convention; The power of majorities; The Higher Law; Manifest Destiny; Squatter Sovereignty; Disunion; The Right of Secession; South Carolina; Kentucky policy; Martial Law; Habeas Corpus; Confiscation and Attainder; Jury System; New Constitution of Kentucky; Presidential Election and powers; Criminal Code.

Brownson, O. A. The American Republic: its Constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Jameson, J. A. The Constitutional Convention; its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of Republican Government in the United States. 8vo. London, 1868.

Willis, Anson. Outlines of the United States Government; its origin, branches, departments, institutions, officers and modes of operation. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Seaman, Ezra C. The American system of Government, its character and workings, defects, party machinery and influences, and effect upon the people. 8vo. New York, 1870.

Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the Constitution of the United States; with an account of its origin, &c. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Gillet, R. H. The Federal Government; its officers and their duties. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1868.

——————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Parsons, Theophilus. Political, personal and property rights of a Citizen of the United States, how to exercise and how to preserve them; with a treatise on Rules of Order, &c., and a glossary of Law Terms. 8vo. Hartford. 1875.

Young, A. W. The Science of Government: The Constitutional and Civil Jurisprudence of the United States; with a treatise on Political Economy. 12mo. Buffalo, 1851.

——————— The American Statesman: A Political History of Constitutional Government in the United States; the Rise and Progress of Parties; and the views of Statesmen on Questions of Foreign and Domestic Policy; with Notes, Essays, Statistical Information, &c. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Cudmore, P. The Civil Government of the States, and the Constitutional History of the United States. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Andrews, I. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1874.

Dix, W. G. The American State and American Statesmen. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Bateman, W. O. Political and Constitutional Law of the United States of America. 8vo. St. Louis, 1876.

Goodrich, C. B. The Science of Government, as exhibited in the Institutions of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Benton, Thomas H. Thirty years' View of the working of the American Government, from 1820 to 1850, chiefly from the Congress Debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and ex-Senator Benton's actual view of Men and Affairs; with historical Notes and some Notices of deceased contemporaries. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Oliver, B. L. The Rights of an American Citizen; with a commentary on State Rights and on the Constitution and policy of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1832.

Chipman, Dr Nathaniel. Principles of Government: a Treatise on Free Institutions, including the Constitution of the United States. 8vo. Burlington, 1833.

Jones, Fisher] The Influences of Democracy on Liberty, Property, and the Happiness of Society considered; by an American, formerly M. C. An Introduction by H. Ewbank. 8vo. London, 1835.

Tocqueville, A de. Democracy in America. Parts I. and II. Translated by Henry Reeve. Third edition. 4 Vols. 8vo. London, 1838-40

——————— New edition, with additions and Notes, by Francis Bowen. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Wheeler, J. D. On the law of Slavery; containing all the Decisions made on that subject in the Courts of the United States and State Courts; with Notes and References. 8vo. New York, 1837.

Goodell, William The American Slave Code; its distinctive features shewn by its Statutes, Decisions, and Illustrative Facts. 8vo. London, 1853.

Hurd, J. C. The law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858-1862.

Ryle, Thomas American Liberty and Government questioned. 8vo. London, 1855.

Bledsoe, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Cobb, T. R. R. (of Georgia,) An inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States of America; to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of Slavery. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Hildreth, R. Despotism in America: an Inquiry into the Nature, Results, and Legal-basis of the Slave-holding System in the United States. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

Drew, (Benjamin) A North side view of Slavery. The Refugee; or, the Narratives of Fugitive Slaves in Canada, related by themselves; with an account of the history and condition of the Coloured population of Upper Canada. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Mitchell, W M (of Toronto, C. W.) The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom. Second edition, with a preface, by W. H. Bonner. 12mo. London, 1860.

Greeley, Horace. A History of the Struggle for Slavery Extension, or Restriction, in the United States, from the Declaration of Independence to the present day. 8vo. New York, 1856.

American Slavery. A reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," of which a portion was inserted in the 206th number of the "Edinburgh Review", and of Mr. Sumner's speech, of 19th and 20th May, 1856, with a notice of the Events which followed that speech. 8vo. London, 1856.

Wilson, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the Slave power in America. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1875, 1877.

Harris, Alexander. Review of the Political Conflict in America; with a *resumé* of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. 8vo. New York, 1876.

For other works on Slavery, *Vide* POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

Indians. Laws of the Colonial and State Governments, relating to Indians and Indian Affairs, from 1633 to 1831, inclusive, and the Laws of Congress from 1800 to 1830. 8vo. Washington, 1832.

————Treaties between the United States and the several Indian Tribes from 1778 to 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837. For subsequent Treaties, see the Statutes of Congress, with Treaties, &c., to date.

Walker, F. A. The Indian Question. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

United States Official Register, of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military and Naval; with an account of the U. S. Navy, &c., on 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington. Also, for 1875, and for 1876.

Postal Laws, (The) and Regulations issued by Authority of the Postmaster General of United States. Compiled and prepared by Wm. H. Ireland and J. M. McGrew. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Lanman, Charles. Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States, during its first century. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

——————Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members from the foundation of the Government; with an Appendix of statistical information for the legislator and statesman. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

—————— Third edition; revised and brought down to July 28th, 1866. 8vo. Washington, 1866.

Sargent, Nathan. Public Men and Events, from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's Administration, in 1817, to the close of Mr. Fillmore's Administration, in 1853. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

American Archives: consisting of a collection of authentic Records, State Papers, Debates and Letters, and other notices of public affairs, the whole forming a Documentary History of the origin and progress of the North American Colonies; of the causes and accomplishment of the American Revolution; and of the Constitution of Government for the United States to the final ratification thereof. In six series. Folio. Washington.

First, Second and Third Series—(not yet published).

Fourth Series: From the King's Message of 7th March, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence, in 1776. Published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force. 6 vols. 1837-1846.

Fifth Series: From the Declaration of Independence to the Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, in 1783. By Peter Force. Vols. 1 to 3. 1848-1853.

Secret Journals of the Acts and proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof (May 10, 1775) to the dissolution of the Confederation by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, (1788.) 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1821.

Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention (1787) for forming the Constitution of the United States. [From notes taken.] Also, other Documents relative to the Federal Compact. 8vo. Washington, 1836.

Elliot, Jonathan. The Debates of the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution; with,—The Journal of the Federal Convention; Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions of 1798 '99, &c. Second edition. 4 Vols 8vo. Washington, 1836.

American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States, from the first Session of the First, to the second Session of the Twenty-second Congress, inclusive; commencing March 3, 1789, and ending March 3, 1838. Selected and edited under the authority of Congress, by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives. Vols. 1 to 38. Folio. Washington, 1832-61. These documents are chronologically arranged in ten series, each separately numbered, as follows:

1. Foreign Relations. Vols 1-6 (To May 21, 1828.)
2. Indian Affairs: 2vols. (To March 3, 1327.)
3. Finances; vols. 1-5. (To May 16, 1828.)
4. Commerce and Navigation; 2 vols. (To March 3, 1823.)
5. Military Affairs; vols. 1-7. (To March 1, 1838.)
6. Naval Affairs; vols. 1-4. (To June 15, 1836.)
7. Post Office Department; 1 vol. (To March 2, 1833.)
8. Public Lands; vols. 1-8. (To February 28, 1837.)
9. Claims; 1 vol. (To March 3, 1823.)
10. Miscellaneous; 2 vols. (To March 3, 1823.)

Chittenden, L. E. Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the Secret Sessions of the [Peace] Conference Convention, for proposing amendments to the Constitution of the United States, held at Washington in February, 1861. 8vo. New York. 1864.

Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856. 16 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1857, &c.

Vol. 1, 1789-'96	Vol. 7, 1821-'24	Vol. 13, 1835-'39
2, 1796-'03	8, 1824-'26	14, 1839-'43
3, 1803-'08	9, 1826-'28	15, 1843-'46
4, 1808,'13	10, 1828-'30	16, 1846-'50
5, 1813-'17	11, 1830-'32	
6, 1871-'21	12, 1832-'36	

(To the close of the 1st Session of the 31st Congress), last volume published.

Gales and Seaton. Annals; or Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an Appendix, containing important State Papers and Documents, and Public Laws; from the First Congress in 1789, to the close of the first Session of the Eighteenth Congress, on 27th May, 1824. Compiled and published by Gales & Seaton. 42 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1843-1856.

Congressional Debates. Register of Debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents, with an Appendix of important State Papers and public documents, together with the Laws enacted; with copious Indexes, from the second Session of the Eighteenth Congress, commencing on 6th December, 1824, to the close of the first Session of the Twenty-second Congress, on the 12th June, 1832. 8 Vols. in 13. 8vo. Washington. (Published by Gales & Seaton.)

Congressional Globe; with Appendix. Ccontaining Speeches, President's Messages, Reports of the Executive Departments, the Sessional Laws, &c., for and from the second Session of the Thirty-first Congress, 1850-51, to the forty-third Congress, 1873. 104 Vols. 4to. Washington.

Congressional Record, containing Proceedings and Debates of the forty-third Congress; from Vol. 1, 1873-1874; to Vol. 5, 1876–77; with Index Volumes.

Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress, biographical and political. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Moore, Frank. American Eloquence. A collection of Speeches and Addresses by the most eminent Orators of America, with biographical sketches and illustrative notes; with 14 steel portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858. The speeches are chiefly Congressional and Forensic.

Quincy, Josiah. Speeches delivered in the Congress of the United States in 1805 to 1813; Edited by his son, Edmund Quincy. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Contested Elections in Congress. Cases of, from 1789 to 1834, inclusive. By M. St. Clair Clarke and D. Hall. 8vo. Washington, 1834.

——————Cases of, from 1834 to 1865, compiled by D. W. Bartlett. 8vo. Washington 1865.

Brightly, F. C. Leading cases on the Law of Elections in the United States; with notes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

McCrary, G. W. On the American Law of Elections. 8vo. Keokuk, 1875.

Electoral Court of 1877, for President. Proceedings of the Electoral Commission and of Congress thereon. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

Jefferson, Thomas. Manual of Parliamentary Practice; the Practice of the House of Representatives; the Rules and Orders of both Houses. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840. Another copy, *vide* his Works, Vol. 9.

Cushing, Luther S. Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

——————New edition; revised by E. L. Cushing. 12mo. Boston, 1877.

——————Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Burleigh, J. B. Legislative Guide, containing Jefferson's Manual and the Citizen's Manual, designed to secure uniformity and despatch of business in all Assemblies, &c. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.

Matthias, Benjamin. Rules of Order for conducting business at Public Meetings. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851.

Varnum, Joseph B. The Seat of Government of the United States. A review of the discussions in Congress and elsewhere, on the site and plans of the Federal City. 8vo. Washington, 1854. (P.)

Sparks, Jared. Correspondence of the American Revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his Presidency. 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Washington, George. The writings of; being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other papers, official and private; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations: By Jared Sparks. 12 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839.

——————— Correspondance et écrits; traduits par Guizot. 4 Vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Adams, John. Second President of the United States. Works; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations; by his grandson, C. F. Adams. 10 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850-1856.

Vol. I. Life of John Adams.
" II. Diary; and Autobiography.
" " Notes of Debates in the Continental Congress in 1775-1776.
" " Appendix; Arguments of Counsel, 1761 and 1769. Original draught of the Declaration of Rights, &c.
" III. Autobiography and Diary. (*Continued.*)
" " Miscellaneous Essays; and controversial Papers of the Revolution.
" " Appendix; on the powers of the Senate in appointing Ambassadors, &c., by Thomas Jefferson.
" IV. Novanglus; or, a History of the Dispute with America, from its origin in 1754 to the present time.
" " Works on Government; The Plan (Thoughts on Government, &c.) The Model (Report of a Constitution for Massachussetts; with observations by the Editor.) The Defence, (Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States, against the attack of M. Turgot. 1778. Vol. I. An account of ancient and modern Republics, etc.)
" V. Defence of the American Constitutions. (Vols. 2 and 3,) Italian Republics of the Middle Age.)
" VI. Defence, etc. Vol. 3 (*Continued;*) being a Review of Marchamont Nedham, on the Right Constitution of a Commonwealth, &c.
" " Discourses on Davila, papers on Political history. Correspondence on Government, and on the Constitution of the United States.
" " Letters in reply to Strictures on some parts of the "Defence of the American Constitutions."
" " Review of propositions for amending the Constitution. 1808.
" VII-VIII. Official Letters, Messages and Public Papers.
" IX. Official Letters, etc., (*Continued.*) Also, General Corresdondence.
" X. General Correspondence, (*Continued.*) General Index.

——————— A second copy, presented by the United States Government.

——————— The suppressed history of the Administration of John Adams, second President of the United States, (from 1797 to 1801) as printed and suppressed in 1802; by John Wood; now republished with notes, and an Appendix, by J. H. Sherburne. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.

Ames, Fisher. Works; with a selection from his speeches and correspondence; edited by his son, Seth Ames. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Vol. I. Memoir; by Dr. Kirkland.
" " Letters chiefly on public affairs, 1789-1807.
" II. Speeches; Political Essays; Miscellaneous Essays.

Franklin, Benjamin. Works; containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former edition, and many letters not hitherto published; with notes, and a life of the author; by Jared Sparks. 10 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844.

Vol. I. Franklin's Autobiography; with continuation by Sparks.
" II. Essays on Religious and Moral subjects, and the Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Essays on general Politics, Commerce and Political Economy.
" III, IV. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American Revolution. Vol. III. includes an historical review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania.
" V. Political Papers, during and after the American Revolution. Letters and Papers on Electricity.
" VI. Letters and Papers on Philosophical subjects.
" VII–X. Correspondence; General Index.

Gibbs, (George.) Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1846.

Jefferson, Thomas. Third President of the United States. Life; with parts of his correspondence, and notices of his opinions on questions of Civil Government, National Policy, and Constitutional Law; by George Tucker. 2 Vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

——— Life, by James Parton. 8vo. Boston, 1874. (Reprinted from The Atlantic Monthly Magazine.)

——— The Writings of; being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, Messages, Addresses, &c., published by order of the Joint Committee of Congress on the Library; with notes by H. A. Washington. 9 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853–54.

Vol. I. Autobiography; Letters (1773--1783.) Letters written while in Europe, (1784--1790.)
" II--VII. Letters written while in Europe; and Letters written afterwards, to the time of his death, (1790--1826.)
" VII. Also, Reports and Opinions while Secretary of State.
" VIII. Inaugural Addresses and Messages; Replies to public Addresses; Indian Addresses; Notes on Virginia; Biographical Sketches of P. Randolph, Merriwether Lewis, General Kosciusko, and Dr. Franklin; The Batture of New Orleans; on the right of the public to the beach of the River Mississippi, adjacent to New Orleans.
" IX. Parliamentary Manual; The Anas; Miscellaneous Papers.
" " General Index;

Jefferson, Thomas. Writ[illegible] second copy presented by the U. S. Government.

Madison, James. Fo[illegible]ent of the United States. History of his life and times, by Wm. C. Rives. Vols. 1-3. (extending only to 1797) Second edition. 8vo. Boston 1866-1870.

Adams, (John Quincy) Sixth President of the United States. Life and public services, with Eulogy delivered before the Legislature of New York; by W. H. Seward. 8vo. New York, 1855.

——————— Memoirs; Comprising portions of his Diary from 1795 to 1848. Edited by C. F. Adams. 12 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874-77.

Jackson, Andrew. Seventh President of the United States. Life: by James Parton. 3 vols. New York, 1861.

Van Buren, Martin. Eighth President; Origin and course of Political Parties in the United States; Edited by his sons. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Tyler, John. Tenth President of the United States. Memoir, of—or, Seven decades of the Union; the humanities and materialism: by Henry A. Wise. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Buchanan, James. Fifteenth President of the United States. His Administration on the eve of the Rebellion. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Lincoln, Abraham. Sixteenth President of the the United States. History of his Administration; including his Speeches, Letters, Addresses, Proclamations, and Messages; with a sketch of his life: by Henry J. Raymond. 8vo. New York, 1864.

——————— Memorial of,—Printed by order of the City Council of Boston, Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

Johnson, Andrew. Seventeenth President of the United States. Speeches; with a biographical introduction: by Frank Moore. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

Howells, W. D. Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes (President of the United States) and sketch of W. A. Wheeler (Vice President). 12mo. New York, 1876.

Tileston, E. G. Hand-book of the Administrations of the United States, from Washington to Grant. 12mo. Boston, 1871.

Mayo, (Robert.) Political sketches of eight years in Washington, in four parts, with annotations, &c. Part I: Sketches of the duplicity of the Jacksonian diplomacy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1839.

Chase, (L. B.) History of the Polk Administration. 8vo. New York, 1850.

McPherson, Edward. Clerk of the House of Representatives, United States. Political Manuals, including a classified summary of the principal Executive, Legislative and Politico-Military facts of the period, from President Johnson's accession, 15th April, 1865-1869. 4 Vols. bound in 1 Vol. 8vo. Washington, 1866, &c.

McPherson, Edward. Political history of the United States, from the period of reconstruction, (from 15th April, 1865, to 15th July, 1870.) A reprint of the preceding work, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

——————— Hand-book of Politics for 1872; a record of political action, from 15th July, 1870, to 15th July, 1872. 8vo. Washington. 1872.

——————— Hand-book of politics for 1874; a record, &c., from 15th July, 1872, to 15th July, 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

——————— Hand-book of politics for 1876; A record (as above) from 15th July, 1874, to 15th July, 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

Calhoun, John C. Works; Edited by R. K. Crallé. Vols. 1 to 6. 8vo. New York, 1854--1856.

Vol. I. Disquisition on Government, and a discourse of the constitution and Government of the United States.
" II-III-IV, Speeches of the House of Representatives, and in the Senate of the United States.
" V-VI. Reports to Congress, and public Letters.

Webster, Daniel. Works; Ninth Edition. 6 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Vols. I-II. Memoir of the public life of Webster, by Edward Everett.
" " Speeches on various public occasions.
" III-IV. Speeches in Massachusetts Convention, and in Congress.
" V. Also, Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury.
" VI. Legal Arguments, &c.; Diplomatic and Official Papers; Miscellaneous Letters; Index.

——————— Private correspondence; Edited by his son, Fletcher Webster: including D. Webster's Autobiography, and a sketch of the life of his brother Ezekiel. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Life of,—by G. T. Curtis. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1870.

——————— Memorial of,—from the City of Boston, consisting of testimonials of respect to his memory, called forth in that city; with an account of his illness and death. 8vo. 1853.

Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and Speeches on various occasions, [before the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, at Public Meetings, &c.] 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Clay, Henry. The Life and Speeches of. Compiled and edited by D. Mallory. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1843.

Vide also Everett's Orations; life of Gouverneur Morris; life of Livingston, &c., in HISTORY OF AMERICA.

Clay, Henry. The Life, Correspondence and Speeches by Calvin Colton. 6 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Vols. I-II-III. Life and times. Vol. III. Correspondence 1843 to 1851.
" IV. Correspondence from 1801 to 1852.
" V-VI. Speeches in Congress. Vol. VI. Also contains an obituary sketch of the Editor. Calvin Colton, L. L. D.

Wirt, William. The letters of the British Spy, to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of the author. 12mo. New York, 1856.

Bartlett, David. Modern Agitators; or pen portraits of living American Reformers. 8vo. New York, 1856.

umner, Charles. Recent Speeches and Addresses. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Everett, Edward. Orations: See *Belles Lettres.*

Seward, W. H. Works; Edited by G. E. Baker. 3 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1853.

Vol. I. Biographical Memoir; Speeches in the Senate of New York, and of the United States; Forensic Arguments; (for his other Speeches, Vol. III.)
" II. Historical Notes on the State of New York, Messages, while Governor of that State; Official correspondence, on the Virginia and Georgia controversies, the McLeod case, &c.; Pardon papers.
" III. Orations and Discourses; Occasional Speeches; Executive Speeches; Political Writings; General correspondence; Letters from Europe.

Woodbury, Levi. Writings (being a collection of his "principal productions") with a biographical notice. 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Vol. I. Political.
" II. Judicial.
" III. Literary, including Addresses, Reports, &c, with extracts from his family correspondence.

Legare, Hugh Swinton. Late Attorney-General, and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Writings, including a Diary of Brussels, and Journal of the Rhine. Extracts from his Private and Diplomatic Correspondence, Orations and Speeches. Contributions to the New York and Southern Reviews; with a Memoir. Edited by his Sister. 2 Vols. 8vo. Charleston. 1846.

Van Santvoord, (George.) Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1854.

Flanders, (Henry.) Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. First series, John Jay, John Rutledge. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

——————— Second series. William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Crittenden, John J. Life with Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches: Edited by his daughter, Mrs. Chapman Coleman. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Stewart, Andrew. The American System; Speeches on the Tariff question, and on Internal improvements, principally delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Skinner, Orrin. The issues of American Politics; a discussion of the principal questions incident to the Governmental polity of the United States, *i.e.* Force Legislation, Civil Service, Suffrage, Centralization, Currency, Amnesty, the Public Debt, Banking System, Reconstruction, Constitutional Amendments, Tariffs, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873.

Hill, Britton, A. Liberty and Law under Federative Government. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Ingersoll, Charles. Fears for Democracy regarded from the American point of view. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

Statutes at Large, and Treaties of the United States. Edited by R. Peters and G. Minot. 15 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848--1869.

The Public Statutes at Large, from the Organization of the Government in 1789, to March 3, 1845. Arranged in chronological order, with notes of the Decisions of the courts, &c. Vols. I to V.

The Private Statutes at Large for the same period. Vol. VI.

Treaties between the United States and the Indian Tribes (for the same period). Vol. VII.

Treaties between the United States and Foreign Nations, with Notes (for the same period.) Vol. VIII.

The Statutes at Large and Treaties, from December 1, 1845, to March 3, 1851. Arranged in chronological order. Edited by G. Minot. Vol. IX, in two parts: the second part containing Private Laws and Treaties.

Sessional Statutes and Treaties (in continuation), for 1851-2 to 1854-5. Vol. X, in two parts; the second part containing Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XI, in two parts; being for 1855-6 to 1858-9: the second part containing the Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XII, in two parts; being for 1859-60 to 1862-3; the second part containing the Private Laws and Treaties. Vol. XIII. in two parts. (1863-4, 1864-5.) Vol. XIV, in two parts (1865-6, 1866-7.) The second parts are bound together in 1 vol, which contains the Private Laws and Treaties, from 1863-67. Vol. XV, in two parts (1867-1868-9.)

——— A Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties of the United States, contained in the first nine vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

Revised Statutes of the United States, passed at the 1st Session of the 43rd Congress, 1873-74; being the general Statutes in force on 1st December, 1873; with an Appendix, containing "An Act to correct errors and supply omissions." 8vo. Washington, 1875.

Sessional Statutes of Congress, with Treaties; 1870 to date.

Dunlop, James. Digest of the General Laws of the United States, with references to the Acts repealed, supplied or modified; and notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court upon their construction. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Brightly, F. C. Analytical digest of the Laws of the United States, from the adoption of the Constitution to the end of the 38th Congress. 1789-1857 and 1857–1865. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1858–1865.

——————— Supplement to the foregoing work, containing a Digest of the Laws to the end of the 37th Congress. 1857–1863. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

——————— Vol. 2. Digest of the Laws to the end of 1st Session of the 41st Congress, 1857–1869. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

Digest of appropriations for the Government of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1877. 4to. Washington, 1876.

Official Opinions of the Attorneys General of the United States (1789–1871), advising the President and Heads of Departments in relation to their official duties; and expounding the Constitution, Treaties, and Public Laws of the country; with notes and references. Vols. 1 to 14. 8vo. Washington, 1852–75.

Vols. I-IV. Edited by B. F. Hall.
" V-VII. Edited by C. C. Andrews.
" VIII. Published by R. Farnham.
" IX-XII. Edited by J. H. Ashton.
" XIII-XIV. Edited by A. J. Bentley.

Gilpin, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States, 1789–1841. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1841.

Digest of the opinions of the Attorneys General of the United States, 1789–1856; with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court, by C. C. Andrews 8vo. Washington, 1857.

Digest of the published opinions of the Attorneys General; and of leading decisions of the Federal Courts, with reference to International laws, &c., by J. L. Cadwalader. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

Smith, E. Fitch. Commentaries on Statute and Constitutional Law, and Statutory and Constitutional Construction. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

Sedgwick, Theodore. On the rules which govern the Interpretation and application of the Statutory and Constitutional Law. 8vo. New York, 1857.

——————— Second edition, with notes, by J. N. Pomeroy. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Tiffany, Joel. On Government and Constitutional Law; being an inquiry into the source and limitation of Governmental authority, according to the American theory. 8vo. Albany, 1867.

Cooley, T. M. On the Constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative powers of the States of the American Union. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

——————— Second edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Du Ponceau, P. S. On the nature and extent of the Jurisdiction of the United States; with a Sketch of the National Judiciary Powers exercised prior to the adoption of the present Constitution, by T. Sergeant, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824.

Sergeant, Thomas. Constitutional Law; or, the Practice and Jurisdiction of the Courts of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830.

Robinson, Conway. The Practice of Courts of Justice in England and the United States. 7 Vols. (Vol. 4 wanting.) 8vo. Richmond, Va., 1854–1858.

Vol. I. Treating chiefly of the Conflict of Laws and the Statute of Limitations.

" II. Treating of the subject-matter of personal Actions.

" III. Treating of personal actions with respect to the parties who may sue and be sued. This work "treats of the principles and pleadings, as well as the practice in Courts of Justice in England and the United States."

" V, VI VII. As to the grounds and form of defence in personal actions.

Abbott, (B. V.,) and Abbott, Austin. Treatise upon the United States Courts and their practice; with forms. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1869–1871.

——————————— Third edition. Re-written. 2 vols. 8vo. New-York, 1877.

Desty, Robert. Manual of practice in the Courts of the United States; with rules and orders of the Supreme Court, and notes of Decisions, &c. 12mo. San Francisco, 1875.

Conkling, Alfred. On the Organization, Jurisdiction, and practice of the Courts of the United States, in Suits at law. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Kent, James. Commentaries on American Law. Sixth edition, which contains "the last corrections by the Author." 4 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1848.

——————————— Eleventh edition. Edited by G. F. Comstock. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1866.

——————————— Twelfth edition. Edited by O. W. Holmes, Jun. 4 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

——————————— Commentary on International Law. Edited by Abdy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.

Walker, Timothy. Introduction to American Law. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

Bouvier, John. Institutes of American Law. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.

Waterman, T. W. The American Chancery Digest. An analytical digested Index of all the reported decisions in Equity of the United States Courts, and of the Courts of the several States, to the present time; with notes and an introductory essay on the Court of Chancery, and on Equity Jurisdiction in the United States. Third edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. New-York, 1851.

Law, S. D. The Jurisdiction and Powers of the United States Courts, and Rules of Practice in Equity and Admiralty; with notes and references. 8vo. Albany, 1852.

Curtis, G. T. Commentaries on the Jurisdiction, Practice, and peculiar Jurisprudence of the Courts of the United States. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

Vol. I. Of the Supreme Court, only, published.

Phillips, P. The Statutory Jurisdiction and Practice of the Supreme Court of the United States: with forms and rules for the same and for the Courts of Claims, of Equity, of Admiralty, and in Bankruptcy. Revised edition. October, 1875. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

Duer, W. A. Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. Second edition, enlarged, &c., and adapted to Professional as well as general use. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

Dillon, J. F. Removal of causes from State Courts to Federal Courts. Revised edition 8vo. St Louis, 1877. (P).

Wharton, Francis. Precedents of Indictments and Pleas, adapted to the use both of the Courts of the United States and those of all the several States; with notes on Criminal Pleadings and Practice. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

——————— On the Law of Homicide in the United States, with an appendix of leading cases on Homicide. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

——————— Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

——————— On the Criminal Law of the United States, with Decisions on Cases, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.

——————— Fifth and revised edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.

——————— Sixth and revised edition. 3 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia. 1868.

Storer, (H. R.,) and Heard, F. F. Criminal Abortion; its nature, its evidence, and its law. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

——————— Why not? a book for every Woman; a prize Essay. 12mo. Boston, 1868.

Davis, D. On the authority and duty of Justices of the Peace in Criminal Prosecutions. Third edition, greatly enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

This work is specially designed for the "New England States, but no effort has been spared to render it useful throughout the United States."

Livingstone, Edward. Complete works on Criminal Jurisprudence; consisting of systems of Penal law for the State of Louisiana and for the United States of America, with Introductory Reports; and an Introduction by Chief Justice S. P. Chase. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Crocker, John G. The duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables; with practical forms. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary, adapted to the Constitution and Laws of the United States, and of the several States of the American Union, with references to the Civil and other Foreign Laws. Third edition. 2 Vols. Philadelphia, 1848.

——————— Fourth edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

——————— The same work. Fifth edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1855. (L. C.)

——————— Twelfth edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.

Burrill, Alex. M. New Law Dictionary and Glossary of the Common and Civil Law, with Translations of various Technical Phrases in different languages, &c., on the basis of Spelman's Glossary, adapted to the United States. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1850.

——————— Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1859. New title-page. 1867.

Roelker, B. Manual for the use of Notaries Public. 8vo. New York, 1853.

——————— The same work. Third edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Livingston, J. Law Register: [a Professional Directory; also "Official Directory for the United States and for the every State, &c."] 8vo. New York, 1854.

Sharswood, Judge. Professional Ethics. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Hilliard, F. The Elements of the Laws: a Summary of American Jurisprudence for Students, Men of Business, &c. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Smith, T. L. Elements of the Laws, Civil and Criminal, in the United States and the several States. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.

Wheeler, J. D. Practical abridgment of American Common Law Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of the several States, and the United States Courts, from the earliest period to the present time; alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Statutes of each State and analogous adjudications. Comprising under the several titles a practical treatise on the different branches of the Common Law. 8vo. 8 Vols. New York, 1833-36.

Hare, (J. J. C.,) and Wallace, H.B. American Leading Cases; being Select Decisions of American Courts, in several departments of Law; with especial reference to Mercantile Law. With Notes. Second edition, enlarged. 2 Vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.

American Jurist, and Law Magazine; from its commencement in January 1829, until it ceased to be published, in 1843. 28 vols. General Index to vols. 1 to 10. 8vo. Boston.

There is a continuation of the General Index at the end of Vol. 20.

American Law Review: from its commencement in October 1866. 8vo. Boston. Vols. 1-10.

Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States; collated, arranged in chronological order, with synopsis and remarks, by W. P. Gregg and B. Pond. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

Pierce, E. L. On American Railroad Law. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Webb, E. F. Railroad Laws of Maine, public and private, with legal decisions thereon, &c. 8vo. Portland, 1875.

Blackwell, R. S. On the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes assessed thereon; the Decisions of the Federal Courts, and of the Supreme Tribunals of the several States. 8vo. Chicago, 1855.

Taylor, J. N. On the American Law of Landlord and Tenant, giving the law of the several United States. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

——————— Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Thornton, J. B. Digest of the Conveyancing, Testamentary, and Registry Laws of all the States in the Union, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

——————— The same Work. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Curtis, G T., American Conveyancer. Legal Forms and Instruments adapted to use in the United States; with directions for applicants under the Patent Laws. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

Washburn, Emory. On the American Law of Real Property. 2 Vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. Boston, 1860.

——————— Third edition, 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

——————— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, 3 Vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Reeve, Chief Justice. On the Law of Descents in the several United States of America. 8vo. New York, 1825.

Drake, C. D. On the law of Suits by Attachment in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

——————— Second edition, revised and enlarged; with an Appendix containing the leading Statutory provisions of the several States, in relation to suits by Attachment; and a treatise on Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court of London, by John Locke. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

——————— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Cowen, S. J. On the Law and Practice of Warrants and Attachments; with cases. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

Naturalization Laws of the United States; containing also the Alien Laws of the State of New York and of the other States; with Decisions thereon, Forms, &c., by a Member of the Bar. 8vo. Rochester, 1855.

Military Laws of the United States, to which is prefixed the Constitution of the United States, by Trueman Cross. 8vo. Washington, 1825.

Moore, J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws; or, A Guide to Inventors, and Book of Reference for Lawyers, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

Curtis, G. T. On the Law of Patents for Useful Inventions in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

——— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

——— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

——— On the Law of Copyright in Books, Manuscripts, Engravings, &c., in England and America. Notices of the History of Literary Property. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

Law, S. D. Digest of American cases relating to Patents for Inventions and Copyrights, from 1789 to 1862 [with the laws from 1790 to 1866]. 8vo. New York, 1868.

——— Copyright and Patent Laws of the United States, 1790 to 1866, with notes of judicial decisions thereunder, and forms. 12mo. New York, 1866.

Whitman, C. S. Patent Copyright and Trade Mark Cases, determined in the Supreme Court of the United States, since December, 1860. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

——— Patent Laws, and practice of obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions in the United States and foreign countries; including Copyright and Trade Mark Laws. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Howson, H. and C. Inquiry into the American Patent System; with the Laws relating to Patents, Trade Marks and Copyrights. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Postal Laws, (The) and Regulations issued by Authority of the Postmaster General of United States. Compiled and prepared dy Wm. H. Ireland and J. M. McGrew. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Holcombe, J. P. The Law of Debtor and Creditor in the United States and Canada. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Burrill, A. M. On the Law and Practice of Voluntary Assignments for the benefit of Creditors, with Forms. 8vo. New York, 1853.

——— Third edition, revised and enlarged by J. L. Bishop. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Hawes, G. P. Law relating to general Voluntary Assignments. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Byles, J. B. On the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, &c., with Notes illustrating the law and practice in this Country, by the Hon. Judge Sharswood. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

James, E. The Bankrupt Law of the United States, 1867, with notes, and a collection of American and English decisions upon the principles and practice of the Law of Bankruptcy. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Gazzam, A. W. American and English Bankruptcy Digest and Rules of Practice in United States Courts in Bankruptcy. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

National Bankruptcy Register Reports, from 1867. Edited by W. A. Shinn, &c. 8vo. New York.

Morse, John T., Jun. On the Law relating to Banks and Banking, with an Appendix, containing the National Banking Act of 1864, and amendments thereto. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Bump, O. F. The practice in Bankruptcy, with the Bankrupt Law of the United States, as amended. Seventh edition. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——————Tenth edition. 8vo. New-York, 1877.

Coler, W. N. On the Law of Municipal Bonds. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Heyl, L. Statutes of the United States, relating to Revenue, Commerce, Navigation and the Currency. 8vo. Boston, 1868.

Brown, J. D. The Collection Laws of the several States and the District of Columbia, comprising the Laws relating to Imprisonment for Debt, Attachment, Judgment, and Execution; Jurisdiction of Justices, Exemption, Statute of Limitations, Rights of Married Women, &c., &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

Hoyt, J. T. Collection Laws, Special Exemption, Property, Banking and Interest Laws of Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota. 8vo. Chicago, 1859.

Wells' Every Man his own Lawyer, and United States Form Book. A complete guide in all matters of law and business negotiations, for every State in the Union. New edition. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Bishop, G. Every Woman her own Lawyer. Containing the Laws of the different States relative to Marriage and Divorce, Property in Marriage, Rights of Widows, &c., &c. 8vo. New York, 1858.

Crosby, Frank. Everybody's Lawyer and Counsellor in Business; with legal Forms, and the laws of different States for collection of debts, Property exempt from execution, Rights of married women, &c., &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.

Bryant & Stratton's Commercial Law for Business Men; including merchants, farmers, mechanics, &c., adapted to all the States of the Union; by Amos Dean. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Bateman, W. O. General Commercial Law, as recognized in the Jurisprudence of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.

Troubat, F. J. The Law of Commandatory and Limited Partnership in the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

Sergeant, H. J. On the Lien of Mechanics and Materialmen, in Pennsylvania, with Acts of Assembly relating thereto, &c. Second edition, by E. S. Miller. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Houck, Louis. On the Mechanic's Lien Law in the United States. 8vo. Chicago, 1867.

Phillips, S. L. On the Law of Mechanic's Liens on Real and Personal Property. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Kneeland, S. F. Upon the principles governing the acquisition and enforcement of Mechanic's Liens. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Parsons, Theophilus. The Laws of Business for Business men in all the States of the Union, with Forms. Compiled by the author, principally from his treatises on the Law of Contracts, and on the Elements of Commercial Law. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

——————— Laws of Business for all the States of the Union; with Forms and directions for all transactions. 8vo. Hartford, 1869.

——————— Laws of Business for all the States of the Union, and the Dominion of Canada; with forms, &c. Revised and enlarged edition. 8vo. Hartford, 1876.

Smyth, John H. The Law of Homestead and Exemptions. 8vo. San Francisco. 1875.

Page, H. F. View of the Law relative to the subject of Divorce, in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan, 8vo. Columbus, 1850. *See* also Bishop on the Law of Marriage and Divorce.

Browne, W. H. Digest of Statutes, decisions and cases, throughout the United States, upon the subjects of Divorce and Alimony, with a special account of the Pennsylvania Divorce Law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Wolford, G. General and public Statute Laws of the several American States, relating to Fire, Inland Navigation, Marine, Life and Health and Casualty, Insurance Corporations, &c. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Washburn, Emory. On the American Law of Easements and Servitudes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

——————— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Harmon, H. C. Manual of the Pension Laws of the United States of America, embracing all the Laws under which Pensions, Bounties and Bounty Lands are now granted; with forms, instructions and a digest of decisions in relation to Pensions and Bounties. 8vo. Washington, D.C., 1867.

Baff, G. W. The War Claimant's Guide, a manual of laws, regulations, instructions, forms, &c., relating to Pensions, Bounty, Pay, Prize Money, Salvage, &c., and prosecution of all claims against the Government growing out of the War of 1861--1865. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1866.

Boutwell, G. S. Manual of the direct and excise Tax System of the United States; with rules and regulations established by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. 8vo. Boston, 1863.

Andrews, C. C. On the Revenue Laws of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Street, Alfred B. Digest of the Taxation in the States, under three heads: 1, Mode or Machinery of Taxation; 2, Standard of Valuation; 3, Property liable to, and exempt from Taxation. 8vo. Albany, 1863.

Whiting, Wm. War Powers under the constitution of the United States. Tenth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1864.

——————— Forty-third edition; to which is added, War claims of Aliens; notes and cases decided in the National Courts. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

O'Brien, John. Treatise on American Military Laws and the practice of Courts Martial; with suggestions for their improvement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846.

Congressional Documents. Journals of, and Reports, &c., to the Congress of the United States, for the following years:

(1851-2.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 2 vols.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1852-3.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 11. [Lacking vol. 2.]
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 11.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1853.) Senate Documents of the Special Session; including Miscellaneous Documents, Reports of Committees and Executive Documents. 1 vol.

(1853-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 13. [Lacking vol. 5.]
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 19. [Lacking vol. 18, part 3
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
Another set lacking vol. 2, vol. 15, parts 4 and 5, and vol. 18, part 3.]

(1854-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 13, and vol. 14, part 1.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

Congressional Documents.—*Continued.*

(1854-5.) House of Representatives' Journal.
" Reports of Committees 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 14.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1855-6.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 2 vols.
" Documents. Vols. 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 15.
House of Representatives' Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols 1 to 16.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

(1856-7.) Senate Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1-3, 7, 9 to 11.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House of Representatives' Journal. [Lacking.]
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 13.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1857-8.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees, 2 vols.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 6 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1-2 (4 parts); 3 to 7, 8, (4 parts); 9 to 14
" Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

(1858-9.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 18.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1-2, (4 parts); 3 to 9 10, (4 parts) 11 to 13.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

(1859-60.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 2 vols.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 2 vols.
" Reports of Committees. 5 vols.
" Executive Documents. 1 to 15.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 7 vols.

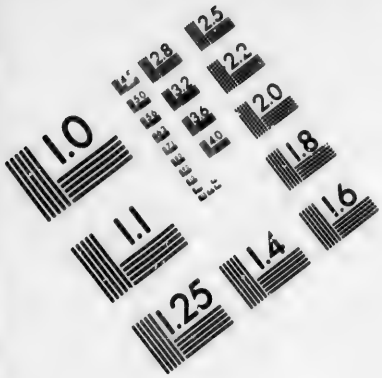
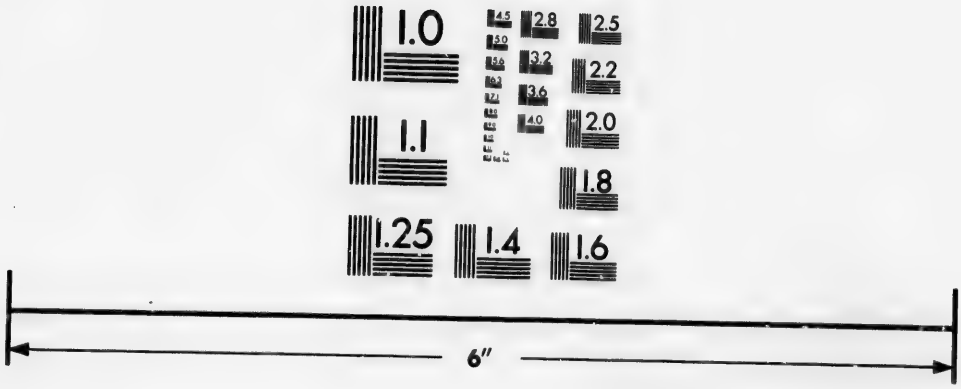
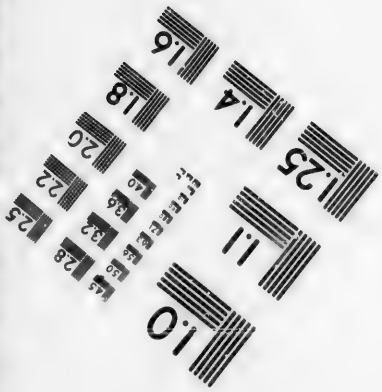
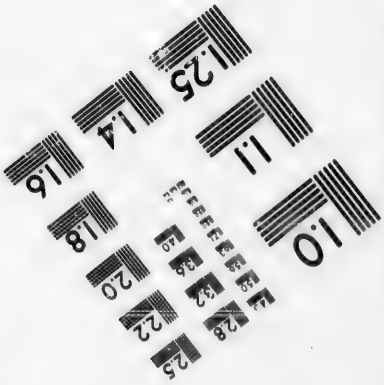


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

Congressional Documents.—*Continued.*

(1860-61.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1 to 9 (in 11 volumes.)
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 10.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1861.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents and Reports. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents, &c. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1861-62.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 6 vols., and maps, 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 4 vols.
Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 12.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1862-3.) Senate Journal.
" Reports, Vols. 1 to 4.
" Documents. 1 Vol.
" Miscellaneous. 1 Vol.
" Documents. (Special Session).
" Message and Documents accompanying it. 5 Vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports, &c. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

(1863.) Diplomatic Correspondence. Parts 1 and 2.

(1863-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 2 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16 and Maps. 1 vol. (Vol. 8 in Coast Survey Report; and Vols. 11-12, Patent Office Report for 1863, and placed accordingly.)
" Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols. (Vol. 4 being Smithsonian Report for 1863.)

(1864.) Diplomatic Correspondence. Parts 1 and 2.

Congressional Documents.—*Continued.*

(1864-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 4 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15. (Vol. 9, Coast Survey; Vol. 10, Patents; Vol. 12, Agriculture Report.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols. (1 Vol. Smithsonian Report for 1864. 1 Vol. Contested Elections.)

(1865-6.) Senate Journal. 1 vol
" Documents. 2 vols.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Supplemental Report of Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War. 2 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

(1866-7.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 Vol.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 16.
" Documents. 2 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 4 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1867.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees, and Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

1867-8.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 2 vols.
" Reports on the Paris Exposition. Printed by order of the Senate. 6 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports of Committees. 2 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 (in 2 vols.), 2 (in 2 vols.), 3 to 10. (Patents in 4 vols.) 11 to 20.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

Congressional Documents.—*Continued.*

(1868-9.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 4 vols.
" Executive Documents. Vols. 1 to 15.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1869.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports and Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. 6 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1869-70.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 3 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. 17 vols. (lacking Vol. 9, Part 4, Patents).
" Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.

(1870-1.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 2 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents 14 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.

(1871.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. 2 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.

(1871-2.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 4 vols. in 18 vols.
" Executive Documents. 3 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 4 vols. in 16 vols.
" Executive Documents. 18 vols. in 21.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 4 vols.

Congressional Documents.—*Continued.*

(1872-3.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 2 vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. 11 vols. in 17.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.

(1873-4.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 7 vols.
" Executive Documents. 4 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. Vol. 1.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 5 vols.
" Executive Documents. 17 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 5 vols.

(1874-5.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Message, Departmental Reports, and Select Documents; edited by B. P. Poore, 1874.
" Reports. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. 2 vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 7 vols.
" Executive Documents. 18 vols. (lacking 4 vols).
" Miscellaneous Documents. 3 vols.

(1875-6.) Senate Journal 1 vol.
" Reports. 3 vols.
" Executive Documents. 1 vol.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal 1 vol.
" Reports. 5 vols.
" Executive Documents. 19 vols.
" Reports. 8 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 9 vols.

(1876-7.) Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Reports. 4 vols.
" Executive Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Executive Documents. 9 vols.
" Miscellaneous Documents. 6 vols.

Consolidated Index to the Executive Documents of the House of Representatives, from the twenty-sixth to the fortieth Congress, inclusive (1839—1869); prepared under the direction of Edward McPherson, Clerk of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1870.

Consolidated Index to the Reports of the Committees] of the House of Representatives, from the twenty-sixth to the fortieth Congress, inclusive (1839—1869); prepared under the direction of E. McPherson, Clerk of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

Report of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, on the Finances, for 1850 and following years 8vo. Washington.

Table of Post Offices in the United States, on the 1st January, 1851. Washington.

Blue Book; or, Register of all Officers and Agents, Civil, Military and Naval, in the Service of the United States, on 30th September, 1847. 8vo. Washington, 1847.

——————————On 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

——————————For the year, 1876. 8vo. Washington.

Public Lands. Laws of the United States, Resolutions of Congress, Treaties, and other Documents respecting, with an Appendix of Decisions of Courts, to 1833. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1828, 1836.

—————— Report of the Commissioner of the Land Office. 8vo. Washington, 1849.

For a series of Departmental Reports from the Secretaries of War, of the Navy, and of the Treasury of the United States, together with other American State Papers, for the years 1812 to 1868, *vide* British and Foreign State Papers.

Copp, H. N. Decisions of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and the Secretary of the Interior, under the United States Mining Statutes, of 1866 to 1872. 8vo. San Francisco, 1874.

Lester, W. W. Land Laws, regulations of the General Land Office, and Public Land cases from 1838 to 1870; with reference to earlier Laws and Cases. 2 Vols. 8vo Philadelphia, 1860, 1870.

Zabriskie, Jas. C. Public Land Laws of the United States; with instructions and decisions thereon; also Laws of Western States on Public Lands, and an Appendix of Historical, Geological and Statistical information. 8vo. San Francisco, 1870.

Copp, H. N. Public Land Laws, from 1869-1875: with decisions, instructions, and opinions thereon, during the same period. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

Hart, Albert. The Mining Statutes of the United States, California and Nevada. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

California, State of:—

General Laws of the, from 1850 to 1864, inclusive; with the Constitutions, Proclamations, and Naturalization Laws in force therein; by Theodore H. Hittell. 2 vols. 8vo. San Francisco, 1865.

—————————— From 1864 to 1871; a Supplement to the foregoing work. By C. H. Parker. 8vo. San Francisco, 1871.

Connecticut, State of:—

Journals of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in the years 1849, 1851; 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, and 1856 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.

Journal of the Senate, for the Sessions held in the years 1846, 1849, 1850, 1853, 1855, 1856 and 1874 to 1877. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.

Connecticut, State of:—*Continued.*

Legislative Documents, Message, Reports, etc., communicated to the Legislature, in the Sessions for 1855 and 1856, 1874 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford. (None for 1860.)

Acts and Laws; Revision of 1796. 8vo. Hartford.

Public Statute Laws; Revision of 1838. 8vo. Hartford, 1839. (*Two copies.*)

Public Statutes; Revision of 1849. 8vo. Hartford.

Public Statutes: Revision of 1854. 8vo. New Haven.

General Statutes; Revision of 1866. 8vo. New Haven.

General Statutes Revision of 1875. 8vo. Hartford.

Public Acts passed in the Sessions of 1855, 1856 to 1877. 8vo. Hartford and New Haven.

Resolutions and Private Acts (or Special Laws,) from the year 1789 to 1870. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, and New Haven, 1837.

Resolutions and Private Acts, passed in 1856 to 1877. New Haven.

Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut; prior to the Union with New Haven Colony in May, 1665, and from that time to November, 1750. Edited with notes, by J. H. Trumbull, and afterwards by C. J. Hoadly. Vols. 1 to 9. 8vo. Hartford, 1850-1876.

Florida, State of:—

Digest of the Public Statute Law of, in force on 6th January, 1847. By H. A. Thompson. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

——————— In force up to 1st January, 1872. By A. H. Bush. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1872.

Illinois, State of:—

Journal of the Senate, at their Session, begun Dec. 3, 1832. 8vo. Vandalia, 1833. N.B.—Records of the Senate, as a Court of Impeachment, in the Trial of Hon. T. W. Smith, are in an Appendix.

Journal of the Senate at Sessions begun Dec. 9th 1839, and Journals for Session begun Dec. 2, 1844, and Dec. 7, 1846, Jan. 1, 1849, [and] at its Second Session, commencing October 22nd. 5 vols. 8vo. Springfield.

Reports [with Governor's Message] made to Senate and House of Representatives of, 1842-3, 1844-5, 1846-7, 1849, 1851. In 5 vols. 8vo.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention, held at Hartford in 1818. 8vo. Hartford, 1873, (P.)

Journal of the Convention assembled at Springfield, June 7, 1847, for revising the Constitution of, with the proposed Constitution. 8vo. Springfield, 1847.

Revised Statutes, adopted by the General Assembly, 1844-45, with an Appendix, containing Acts passed at the same and previous Sessions, not incorporated, which remain in force. With Notes, etc., by M. Brayman. 8vo. Springfield, 1845.

Illinois, State of:—*Continued.*

General Laws concerning Real Estate, and the Title thereto; including such as relate to Descents, Limitations, Judgments, Executions, Partitions, Dower, Conveyances, and Revenue; by N. H. Purple, late of the Supreme Court. 8vo. Quincy, 1849.

Statutes of, embracing all the General Laws of the State, in force December, 1, 1857; with a reference to the Decisions of the Supreme Court, upon the construction of each Statute. Compiled by S. H. Treat, Walter B. Scates and R. S. Blackwell. 8vo. Chicago, 1858.

An Analytical digest of all the General Laws of the State, in force the present time, 1818 to 1869. Edited by E. L. Gross. 3rd edition. 8vo. Springfield, 1870.

Laws of, passed in 1871–72. 8vo. Chicago, 1872. Acts of 1873. 8vo. Springfield, 1873.

Indiana, State of:—

Laws, for 1844–5. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1845.

Statutes; containing the Revised Statutes of 1852, with amendments and subsequent legislation, and notes of Judicial decisions (to 1861.) Edited by James Gavin, and O. B. Hord. Second edition. 2 Vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1870.

——————— Vol. 3: embracing all Laws of a general nature passed since the publication of the preceding work, in force July 1, 1870; with notes of Judicial Decisions, &c., by E. A. Davis; and a General Index to the 3 Volumes, by J. A. Holman. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1870.

Revised Statutes. Editions of 1831, 1838, 1843, 1852. 2 Vols.

Statutes revised in 1852, with amendments, and subsequent Legislation, and notes of Judicial Decisions. Edited by E. A. Davis. 2 Vols. 8vo. Indianapolis.

Acts 1832, 1834, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1844 to 1846, 1848, 1849, 1851–2, 1855, 1857 to 1859, 1861.

Journal of the House of Representatives, for the years, 1851, to 1858.

Documentary Journal for the years 1843–4, 1850–51, 1852 to 1854, 1857 2 Vols.

Iowa, State of:—

Code containing all the Statutes of a general nature; passed in 1873. 8vo. Des Moines, 1873.

Acts and Resolutions; Public and Private Laws for 1870, '72, '74, 1876. 8vo.

(1870), Senate and House Journals.

(1872), Senate and House Journals.

(1873), Senate and House Journals.

(1874), Senate and House Journals. 2 vols. Documents, 3 vols.

(1876), Senate and House Journals. 2 vols. Documents, 3 vols.

Kansas Territory. Laws passed in 1855. 8vo. Washington, 185[illegible].

Kansas, State of:—

General Statutes. Revised by J. M. Price, S. A. Riggs, and J. McCahon; and adopted by the Legislature in 1868. 8vo. Lawrence, 1868. (Two copies.)

Laws passed in 1869. 8vo. Topeka, 1869 to 1877.

Public Documents. 1870-1871, 1873 to 1875.

Kentucky, State of:—

Stanton, R. H. Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Cases for the State of Kentucky, originally prepared by M. C. Johnson, James Harlan and J. W. Stevenson, Commissioners, and adopted by the Legislature. With the subsequent amendments. With notes of decisions. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1859.

Revised Statutes of Kentucky, adopted in 1852, with all the amendments subsequently enacted, and notes of decisions of Courts. 2 Vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860.

Myers, Harvey, Digest of the General Laws of Kentucky, from 1859 to 1865, a supplement to the foregoing work, with notes of decisions of Court of Appeals; and an Appendix, containing the Laws of the Winter Session, 1865-'66. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1866.

Louisiana, State of:—

Civil Code of, with Annotations [on] Code Civile de l'Etat de la Louisiane; annoté par W. S. Upton and N. R. Jennings. 8vo. New Orleans, 1838.

Civil Code of, with the Statutory amendments, from 1825 to 1853, inclusive, and references to the decisions of the Supreme Court. Edited by T. G. Morgan. 8vo. New Orleans, 1853. 1 Vol. bound in 2.

——— New Edition to, 1866, by J. O. Fugua. 8vo. New Orleans, 1867.

Code of Practice in Civil Cases: with the Statutory amendments, &c., from 1825 to 1853. Edited by T. G. Morgan. 8vo. New Orleans, 1857.

Code of Practice in Civil Cases: with Annotations, by W. S. Upton. (English and French). 8vo. New Orleans, 1839.

Documents of the State of Louisiana. 1st Session, 5th Legislature. 8vo. Baton Rouge, 1860.

Voorhies, Albert. Treatise on the Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana, embracing the Criminal Statutes from 1805 to 1858, and references to Decisions of the Courts. Vol. 1. 8vo. New Orleans, 1860.

Digest of the Acts of the Legislature of, from 1804 to 1827 inclusive, by L. . Lislet. 2 Vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1828.

New Digest of the Statute Laws of, from the change of Government [1804] to 1841. inclusive, by H. A. Bullard and T. Curry. 8vo. New Orleans, 1842.

Acts passed by the Legislature of, in 1855 to 1857, 1860. (English and French.) 8vo. New Orleans and Baton Rouge.

The Revised Statues of, compiled by U. B. Phillips, under the direction of a Committee of the Legislature. 8vo. New Orleans, 1856. (Two copies.)

Livingston, Edward. A System of Penal Law, prepared under authority of the said State; with Five Reports, relative to the System and its Codes [Not enacted.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833.

Spanish and Mexican Law relating to Mines and Titles of Real Estate in California, Texas and New Mexico, and in Territories acquired under the Louisiana and Florida Treaties. A Digest of the Common Law of Mining. By J. A. Rockwell. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851.

See also, White's Land Law in Mexico, Texas, &c.

Schmidt, G. The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico, arranged on the principles of the Modern Codes, with notes, &c., and an historical introduction. With an Appendix, containing some of the most important Acts of the Mexican Congress. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851.

Maine, State of:—

Journal of the House of Representatives, for 1855 and 1857. 2 Vols. 8vo. Hallowell and Augusta.

Maine Register, for 1855, embracing State and County Officers; an Abstract of the Laws and Resolves for 1854; a Business Directory, and other useful information; by George Adams. 8vo. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)

——————— For 1856, by George Adams. 8vo. Boston. (Two copies.)

Constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Maine. 12mo. Augusta, 1850.

Rules and Orders of the Senate of Maine, for the political year, 1854. 12mo. Augusta.

Maine State Year Book and Legislative Manual for 1865, 1868, 1875 to 1876-7.

Acts and Resolves, for the years 1842, to 1866, 1869. 8vo. Augusta.

Public Laws, from 1869 to 1877. 8vo.

Private and Special Laws, from 1869 to 1871. 8vo.

Resolves from 1869 to 1877. 8vo.

Public Documents, being Annual Reports of Public Officers and Institutions, from 1870–71 to 1877.

Report of Commissioners on "Paper Credits," 1870. 8vo. Augusta, 1871. (Two copies.)

Revised Statutes of, passed in 1840, with the Public Laws of 1840 and 1841. 8vo. Hallowell, 1847.

Revised Statutes of, passed 17th April, 1857. 8vo. Bangor, 1857.

——————— 25th January, 1871. 8vo. Portland, 1871.

Documents printed by Order of the Legislature, in the Sessions held in the years 1833 to 1840, (excepting Vol. 1, for 1839) 1842 to 1853-4 (excepting for 1852-3.) 19 Vols. 8vo. Augusta.

Legislative Documents for the year 1851-2, to 1877.

——————— Adjutant General's Report for 1862, 1865.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the District of Maine, with the Articles of Separation [from the commonwealth of Massachusetts] and Governor Brooks' Proclamation prefixed, 1819-20. 8vo. Augusta, 1856.

Journal of the House of Representatives for 1865, 1869 to 1877.

——————— of the Senate for 1856, 1858, 1869, to 1876.

Reports on the Water Power of Maine, for 1867. 8vo. Augusta, 1868.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—

Revised Statutes, passed in 1835, with Acts in amendment thereof, to February, 1836. Edited by T. Metcalf and Horace Mann. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—*Continued.*

Laws, passed since the above, from 1836 to 1849, inclusive; Edited by T. Metcalf and L. S. Cushing. 8vo. Boston.

Supplement to the Revised Statutes, being the General Laws of Massachusetts for the years 1850-1859 inclusive. Edited by L. S. Cushing and H. Gray. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston.

General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed 28th Dec., 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

——————— Supplement to General Statutes, 1860-66; and 1867 to 1871; Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 2 Vols. 8vo. Boston.

Discussion on the Constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts, by the Convention of 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusett's Bay; with Charters prefixed, and historical notes. Reprinted. Vols. 1 and 2 (1692-1741). 8vo. Boston, 1869, 1874.

Crocker, U. H. and G. C. Notes on the General Statutes of Massachusetts, with lists of the Cities and Towns, and of State and County Officers therein. 8vo. Boston, 1869.

General Statutes of Massachusetts, passed in 1859. Second edition, with references to subsequent legislation and judicial decisions. Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

——————— Supplement. Vol. 1. 1860 to 1872. Edited by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Printed by order of the Legislature. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D. Vols. 1-5. 4to. Boston, 1853-54. Vol. I, 1628 to 1641. Vol. II, 1642 to 1649. Vol. III, 1644 to 1657. Vol. IV., part 1, 1650 to 1660; part 2, 1661 to 167[illegible] V[illegible] V 1674 to 1686.

Debates and Proceedings i[illegible] the Convention of the Common[illegible] [illegible]chusetts. held in 1788, and which finally ratified the Constitution of t[illegible] Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)

Official Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the State C[illegible] [illegible]bled 4th May, 1853, to revise and amend the Constitution of the Commo[illegible] [illegible]vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1692 to 1735; to which is prefixed the Charter granted by King William and Queen Mary to the inhabitants. Folio. Boston, 1726, 1736.

Journals of Senate and of House of Representatives: For the Session of 1874, to 1877. 8vo. Boston.

Private and Special Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from May, 1822, to May, 1848 3 Vols. (marked Vols. 6, 7 and 8.) 8vo. Boston, 1837 to 1848.

——————— From 1849 to 1853 (Vol. 9). 8vo. Boston, 1860. From 1854 to 1859 (Vol. 10.) From 1860 to 1865 (Vol. 11.) For 1866 to 1870 (Vol. 12.)

Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1847, together with the Rolls and Messages. 1848 to 1859. 8vo. Boston.

Public Documents of Massachusetts, being the Annual Reports of various Public Officers and Institutions for 1857, to 1876. 8vo. Boston.

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of:—*Continued.*

Reports of Controverted Elections in the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1852. Compiled by L. S. Cushing, C. W. Storey and L. Josselyn. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

Rules and Orders of the General Court of the Commonwealth, with the Constitution, &c., and a list of the State Departments. 12mo. Boston, 1856, to 1877.

Act to amend some of the proceedings, practice and rules of evidence of the Courts of Massachusetts, passed in 1851, with an Appendix, containing the Law Commissioner's Report, &c.; by Junius Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

Maryland, State of:—

Dorsey, Clement. The General Public Statutory Law, and Public Local Law of the State of Maryland, from 1692 to 1839, inclusive, with annotations. 3 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1840.

Public General Laws compiled by O. Scott and H. McCullough, Commissioners, adopted by the Legislature in 1860. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore.

——————— Supplement to the Maryland Code, to 1862. Vol. 1. 8vo. Baltimore, 1862.

——————— Supplement to 1867 by L. Mayer. 8vo. Baltimore, 1868.

Michigan, the State of:—

Revised Statutes, passed in 1837 to 1838: published by E. B. Harrington and E. J. Roberts. 8vo. Detroit, 1838.

The Revised Statutes of, passed May, 18, 1846; edited by Sandford M. Green. 8vo. Detroit, 1846. (Two copies).

Compiled Laws of the State of Michigan to 1857, inclusive: arranged by T. M. Cooley. 2 vols. Lansing, 1857.

Laws for 1857, 1858 and for 1869 to 1877.

Compiled Laws of the State, up to and inclusive of the Acts of 1871. J. S. Dewey, compiler. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1872.

Laws of the Territory of Michigan, from 1805 to 1835, with an introductory notice of some of the laws in force prior to the territorial organization. 3 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1871 to 1874.

Joint Documents of the State of Michigan to accompany the Journals of both Houses for the Sessions held in the years 1842 to 1856 and from 1869 to 1876. 8vo. Detroit and Lansing.

1855. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents, 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
House Documents. 1 vol.
1857. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 1 vol.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the State. 1850. 8vo. Lansing.

Michigan, State of:—*Continued.*

Report of the proceedings and debates of the Convention to revise the Constitution of State in 1850. 8vo. Lansing.

Legislative Manual of the Rules of both Houses, and of the joint Rules: with the Constitution, &c. 12mo. Lansing, 1857, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1877.

1872. Senate and House Journal: Senate Journal on Impeachment of C. A. Edmonds, trial of C. A. Edmonds, Commissioner of the Land Office, on an Impeachment for corrupt conduct in office. 2 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1872.

1873. Senate and House Journals. 5 vols.

1874. House Journal

Journal of the Constitutional Commission held in 1873. 8vo. Lansing, 1873.

Minnesota, State of:—

Acts of Legislative Assembly of the Territory, 1849. 8vo. St. Paul, 1850.

Collated Statutes and Decisions of Supreme Court of Territory. 8vo. St. Paul, 1853.

Session Laws of the Territory, for 1855 to 1857. 8vo.

Public Statutes of the State, 1849 to 1858: Compiled by M. Sherburne and W. Hollinshead. 8vo. St. Paul, 1859.

Session Laws of the State, from 1858 to 1876.

General Statutes of the State, passed at the Session 1866. St. Paul, 1872.

Executive Documents, from 1860 to 1864, 1866 to 1875.

Journal of the House of Representatives and of Council or Senate, from 1869 to 1876.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the Territory of Minnesota held in the months of July and August, 1857 (the Democratic Convention). 8vo. St. Paul, 1857. (Two copies.)

Debates and Proceedings of the Minnesota Constitutional Convention, from a State Constitution (the Democratic Convention), reported by F. H. Smith. 8vo. St. Paul, 1857.

——————————— of the Constitutional Convention for the Territory of Minnesota, to form a State Constitution preparatory to its admission into the Union as a State (the Republican Convention); reported by T. F. Andrews. 8vo. St. Paul, 1858. (Two copies.)

Code of Pleadings and Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of Minnesota, reported to the State Legislature by Aaron Goodrich, one of the Commissioners appointed to revise the laws. 8vo. St. Paul, 1858.

Missouri, State of:—

General Statutes. Revised by a Committee of the Assembly; edited and published under the authority of the Legislature, by A. F. Denny, Commissioner. 8vo. City of Jefferson, 1866.

New Hampshire, State of:—

Journals of the Senate, for sessions held in the years 1817 and 1819 to 1831, inclusive.

Journals of the House of Representatives for sessions held in the years 1817 to 1822 and 1824 to 1831, inclusive.

Reports to the Legislature of New Hampshire in 1873 to 1876.

Journals of the Senate, and the House of Representatives (together in the same volume) for Sessions held in the years 1832-1845, 1848 to 1859, 1861, 1865 to 1867, 1869, 1873, 1875 to 1876.

Laws of the State for 1809, 1812, 1815, 1817, 1819, 1825 to 1829, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1851, 1852, 1857 to 1859, 1861, 1865 to 1867, 1869, 1873, 1874 to 1876.

Sessions Laws 1867 to 1871. 1 vol. 8vo. Concord, 1874-1875.

Laws of the State, General and Public, now in force. 8vo. Hopkinton, 1830.

Revised Statutes of, passed in 1842, edited by S. D. Bell and C. J. Fox. 8vo. Concord, 1843.

Compiled Statutes of the State. 8vo. Concord, 1853.

General Statutes of the State. 8vo. Manchester, 1867.

New Jersey, State of:—

Digest of the Laws of, by L. Q. C. Elmer. Second edition. Containing the laws now in force; from 1709 to 1855, inclusive, with the rules and decisions of the Courts; by J. T. Nixon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— Fourth edition, from 1709 to 1868. 8vo. Newark, 1868.

New York, State of:—

Journals of the Provincial Congress, 1775 to 1777. 2 Vols. Folio. Albany, 1842.

Colony of: Journals of the Legislative Council of the,—began the 9th April, 1691, and ended the 3th April, 1775. 2 Vols. 4to. Albany, 1861.

Laws and Ordinances of New Netherlands, 1638 to 1674: Compiled and translated from the original Dutch Records in the Secretary of State's office, Albany. By E. B O'Callaghan. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

Votes and Proceedings of the Assembly at the 1st meeting of the 4th Session, held at Poughkeepsie in 1780. Reprinted. Albany, 1859. Folio.

Legislative Documents of the State of, for the following years:

1850. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents.
Assembly Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. Vols. 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.
1851. Senate Documents. 3 vols.
Assembly Documents. 6 vols

New York:—*Continued.*

1852. Assembly Documents. 1 vol.
1853. Senate Documents. 3 vols.
Assembly Documents. 6 vols.
1854. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 2 vols.
Assembly Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 6 vols.
1857. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Documents. 2 vols.
Assembly Journal.
" Documents.
1858. Senate Journal and Documents.
Assembly Journal and Documents.
1859. Senate Journal and Documents.
Assembly Journal and Documents.
1860. Senate Journal and Documents
Assembly Journal and Documents.
1861 to 1876. Senate Journals and Documents.
Assembly Journals and Documents.
1877. Senate and Assembly Journals.
Senate Documents. Vols. 1 to 3.
Assembly Documents. Vols. 1 to 4.

General Index to Documents of the Legislature of New York from 1842 to 1854 inclusive; by W. H. Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1855.

General Index to the Documents of the State of New York, from 1777 to 1857, inclusive; by T. S. Gillet. 8vo. Albany, 1860.

——— From 1777 to 1871, inclusive,; by W. A. Cook. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

General Index to the Laws of the State of, from 1777 to 1850. New York, 1850.

General Index to the Laws, from 1777 to to 1857 inclusive; by T. S. Gillett. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

Index to the Laws of the State of New York, 1842 to 1855, inclusive. By W. H. Bogart. 8vo. Albany, 1856.

Revised Statutes of the State of New York, passed between the years 1828 and 1845 inclusive, with notes and decisions Vols 1, 2; by J Duer, B F Butler and J. G. Spencer. (Reviser's third edition.) Vol. 3 contains Local Acts, and all Acts of general interest passed in 1846, 1847, and 1848, with extracts explanatory of the Code of Procedure. 3 Vols. 3vo. Albany, 1846-48. [Vols. 1 and 3 of a second copy.]

The Revised Statutes, &c., to the Second Session of the Legislature in 1851, with Acts of general interest passed during 1852; References to decisions, by H. Denio and W. Tracy. 2 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1852.

Revised Statutes, &c., as altered by subsequent legislation, with the general Statutes passed since the revision to the close of the Session of 1858. Fifth edition, prepared by A. J. Parker, G. Wolford and E. Wade. 3 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

New York:—*Continued.*

Revised Statutes, Supplement to the foregoing edition, containing the amendments and general Statutes passed since the fifth revision: arranged by Isaac Edwards. 8vo. Albany, 1863.

Revised Statutes, &c., as altered by subsequent legislation, &c., to the close of the Session of 1875. Sixth edition. Edited by G. W. Cothran. 3 Vols. 8vo. Albany, 1875.

Guide to changes in the New York Statute Law made since 1858, adapted to the fifth edition of the Revised Statutes: by J. D. Fay. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Laws of the State of, passed in 1849, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1855 to 1877.

State Adjutant General's Reports for 1863 and for 1864.

Cases of Contested Elections to Seats in the Assembly of the State of New York from 1777 to 1871 inclusive, with an appendix of Election Laws. Prepared by C. W. Armstrong. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Cases of Breaches of Privilege of the House of Assembly of the State of New York, from 1777 to 1871. By C. W. Armstrong. 8vo. Albany, 1871.

Manual for the use of the Legislature of the State of New York, for 1858, containing the Constitution, Rules of both Houses, Jefferson's Manual, and Political and General Statistics. 12mo. Albany, 1858.

——— For 1868, 1869, 1870.

Codes of Procedure, Civil and Criminal, with the Code as amended in 1849. 8vo. Albany, 1850.

Hayden, C. Practical digest of the Code of Procedure of the State, with an Appendix of forms. 8vo. Albany, 1848.

Townshend, John. The Code of Procedure of the State of New York, as amended in 1857, with notes. Published by Voorhies. Fifth edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.

At the end of this volume will be found an appendix of eight pages containing the "Act to amend certain sections of the Code of Procedure," passed April 17th, 1858.

——— The Code of Procedure, as amended to 1867, with the revised Rules of the Courts. 12mo. New York, 1867 (P.)

——— The Code of Procedure, as amended to the close of the Session of 1870. 8vo. Albany, 1870 (P.)

Book of Forms, adapted to the Code of Procedure. 8vo. Albany, 1867.

New York. The Political Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. Albany, October 10th, 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1860.

——— The Civil Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

——— The Penal Code of the State of New York: reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. 8vo. Albany, 1865.

New York:—*Continued.*

Waterman, T. W. Of the Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace, and the powers and duties of County and Town Officers, under the Code. 8vo. New York, 1849.

Abbott, (B. V.) and Abbott, Austin. Digest of New York Statutes and Reports. *Vide* Reports.

Sickels, H. E. Opinions of the Attorneys General of the State of New York, from the formation of the State Government to February, 1872, with Notes and Index. 8vo. Albany, 1872.

Street, A. B. The Council of Revision of the State of New York; its history; a history of the Courts with which its members were connected; biographical sketches of its members, and its Vetoes. 8vo. Albany, 1859.

New York Civil and Criminal Justice: a treatise on the Civil, Criminal and special powers and duties of Justices of the Peace in the State of New York. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1855.
New York, 1864.

New York State Canals. Canal Laws, regulations, rates of Tolls, distances, &c., of, as established by the Canal Board, May, 1846. 8vo. Albany.

Cook, R. D. Manual of the Highway Laws of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Thompson, I. G. Supervisor's Manual for the State of New York. Second edition. 8vo. Albany, 1869.

——————— Assessors', Collectors' and Town Clerk's Manual, for the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1870.

Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1829.

Colby, J. H. Criminal law and practice of the State of New York: with precedents. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

Ohio, State of. Statutes of a general nature in force Dec. 7th, 1840. Also Statutes passed by the General Assembly at Session commencing Dec. 7th, 1840, with references to Decisions of Courts, and to prior laws; by J. R. Swan. 8vo. Columbus, 1841.

Laws of the State for the years 1852 to 1854, 1856 to 1860, 1866 to 1867.

Index to the Ohio Laws, and to the resolutions of the General Assembly from 1845-46 to 1857, inclusive: with an Appendix containing an Index to the Documents in the Journals of the House and Senate, from 1802-1836. By W. T. Coggeshall. 8vo. Columbus, 1858.

Ohio, State of.—*Continued.*

Revised Statutes of Ohio, of a general nature, in force August 1st, 1860; collated by J. R. Swan, with notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court, by L. J. Critchfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1860.

1852-3. House Journal. 2 vols,
Senate " 2 vols.
Legislative Documents. 2 vols.

1854. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
House Journal, with Appendix. 2 vols.
Public and Legislative Documents. 3 vols.

1855. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1856. Senate Journal, 1 vol.
House " 1 vol.

1851-2. Legislative Documents. 2 vols.

1854-5. Receipts and Disbursements of Public Money. 1 vol.

1856 Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1857. Executive Documents. 2 vols.
Senate Journal. 1 vol.
" Appendix. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.

1858. Senate " 1 vol.
House " I vol.
Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1859. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
House " 1 vol.
Report of the Investigating Commission into defalcations in the State Treasury, 1 vol.
Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1860. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
Executive Documents. 2 vols.
House Journal. 1 vol.

1861. Executive Documents. 2 vols.
Senate Journal 1 vol.
House " 1 vol.

1862. Executive Documents. 2 vols.
Senate Journal. 1 vol.
House Journal. 1 vol.

1863. Executive Documents, 2 vols.
Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.
State Auditors' Report for 1863. 1 vol.

1864. Senate Journal. 1 vol.
House " 1 vol.
Executive Documents. 2 vols.
State Auditor's Report for 1864. 1 vol.

1865. Executive Documents. 2 vols.
State Auditor's Report for 1865.

Ohio, State of.—*Continued.*

Senate and House Journals for 1865. 2 vols.

1866. Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Laws of Ohio for 1861, 1866, 1871.

1867. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

1868. Senate and House Journals, 2 vols.; Executive Documents, 2 vols.; General Local Laws, and joint Resolutions passed in 1868–1877.

1869. Executixe Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1870. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1871. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1872. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1873. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1874. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1875. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

1876. Executive Documents. 2 vols.

Senate and House Journals. 2 vols.

Report of Debates and Proceedings of the Convention for Revising the Constitution of the State of Ohio, 1850-51. By J. R. Smith, Official Reporter. 2 vols.8vo. Columbus, 1851. (Duplicates of vol. 2.)

Report of Proceedings and Debates of the Third Constitutional Convention of Ohio, in May, 1873. J. G. Adel, Reporter. 2 vols. in 4. 8vo. Cleveland, 1873.

Proceedings of the several State Boards of Equalization [of the value of lands throughout the State of Ohio] 1826 to 1853. 8vo. Columbus, 1854. For 1859. 8vo. Columbus, 1860.

Proceedings of State Board of Equalization of Real Estate held in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 1870. 8vo. Columbus, 1871.

Ohio Militia Law, with forms, &c. 8vo. Columbus, 1857.

Statutes in chronological order, revised to date from 1860 to 1875; edited by J. R. Sayler. 4 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1876.

Supplement to the Revised Statutes of Ohio, including the General Laws passed from 1860 to August 1st, 1868. Collated by J. R. Swan: with notes of the decisions of the Supreme Court, by M. Sayler. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1868.

Oregon, State of:—

The organic and other General Laws; with the National Constitution, and other public Acts and Statutes of the United States. 1843 to 1872. 8vo. San Francisco, 1874.

Pennsylvania, the General Laws of, from 1700 to April, 1849; chronologically arranged; with notes and references to all the decisions of the Supreme Court thereon, compiled by J. Dunlop. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

Colonial Records. Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from its organization on the 10th of March, 1683, to the termination of the Proprietary Government: with the proceedings of the Council of Safety in 1775, to 1777; and the Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council from its organization in 1777 to the termination of the Revolution [i.e. to the 20th December, 1790]. 16 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia and Harrisburg, 1852-53.

Pennsylvania Archives: Selected and arranged from documents in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth; by Samuel Hazard, commencing 1664 to 1790. 12 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855-56.

N. B.—The preface to Vol. 12 states that a general Index to the above 28 vols of Records and Archives is in preparation.

Laws of the General Assembly of the State of Pennyslvania, passed in 1857 to 1877. 8vo. Harrisburg.

Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives for 1860 to 1877.

Executive Documents for 1859 to 1876.

Purdon John. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania for the year 1700 to, 21st May, 1861. Ninth edition, by F. C. Brightly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862.

——————— Annual digest for the years 1862 to 1869; by F. C. Brightly. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.

——————— Tenth edition, from 1700 to 1872 and for 1873 to 1876; by F. C. Brightly. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1873, &c.

Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of Pennsylvania to propose Amendments to the Constitution, held at Harrisburg in 1837-8. Reported by John Agg and others. 14 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1837-39.

Pennsylvania Legislative Handbook: Rules and Decisions of the General Assembly, Legislative Directory, Political Statistics, Post Offices, &c., for 1869. By John A. Smull. 12mo. Harrisburg for 1869 to 1877.

Pennsylvania. Addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Robert R. Reed, a representative from Washington County, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, January 4, 1865. 4to. Harrisburg, 1865.

Pennsylvania Election Laws, digested and arranged, with notes and judicial decisions, to the year 1868, inclusive. 8vo. Harrisburg, 186

Rhode Island State and Providence Plantations :—

Revised Statutes. 8vo. Providence, 1857.

General Statutes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1872.

Tennessee :—

Public Statutes of, since the year 1858, being a supplement to the Code. Edited by J. H. Shankland. 8vo. Nashville, 1871.

Statute Laws of, General and Permanent on the basis of the code of 1858, including the code itself, and later Statutes up to 1871, with notes. Compiled by S. D. Thompson and T. M. Steger. 3 Vols. 8vo. St. Louis, Mo., 1871-1872.

Texas :—

Paschal, G. W. Digest of the Laws of Texas, containing laws in force and the repealed laws on which rights rest, carefully annotated. 8vo. Galveston, 1866.

——————— Third edition, brought down to 1872. 2 Vols. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Vermont, State of :—(Since 1870, Sessions are only held biennially.)

Constitution, as adopted in 1777, and amended in 1786, 1793, 1828, 1836, and 1850. 8vo. Montpelier, 1852.

Records of the Council of Safety, and Governor and Council of the State, [from 1777] with, Records of the General Conventions, from July, 1775, to November, 1812. Edited by E. P. Walton. Vols. 1 to 5. 8vo. Montpelier, 1873, 1876, 1877.

State Papers; a collection of Records, &c., respecting the establishment of a state Government in Vermont. By W. Slade, Jr. 8vo. Middlebury, 1823.

Journal of the Council of Censors, at their Session in 1820-21-27, 1834-5, 1841-2 and 1848-9, in 1 Vol. 8vo. Journal for the Session, held in 1855-6. 1 Vol. For Sessions held in 1869. (A Pamphlet.)

Journal of the State Conventions, held in 21-2, 1828, 1836, 1843, 1850 and 1870, in 2 Vols. 8vo.

Journals of the Senate, for the Sessions held in the years 1845 to 1870, (no Session in 1871), 1872, 1874 and 1876. 8vo. Windsor, Montpelier, Burlington, Rutland, Middlebury, Woodstock and Ludlow.

Journals of the House of Representatives, for the Sessions held in the years 1845 to 1874, 1876, inclusive. 8vo. Windsor, Montpelier, Burlington, and Montpelier.

Report of Auditor of Accounts, for 1856.

Digest of the Laws of, from the establishment of the Constitution to 1807; by T. Tolman. 2 Vols. in 1. 8vo. Randolph, 1808.

Public Laws of, to 1824, compiled by W. Slade, junr., with supplementary Vol. to 1834, compiled by Thompson. 2 Vols. 8vo. 1825, 1835.

Revised Statutes, passed in 1839, together with several Public Acts now in force. 8vo. Burlington, 1840.

Vermont, State of:—*Continued.*

Compiled Statutes; being such of the Revised Statutes, and of the public laws since passed, as are now in force; with the Constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Vermont; by C. L. Williams. 8vo. Burlington, 1851. (*Two Copies*).

General Statutes; passed in 1862, a consolidation of the whole Public Statutes of the State, up to 1862, inclusive. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.

General Statutes of Vermont; passed in 1862. Second Edition, with an Appendix, comprising the Public Laws passed since 1862 to 1869, inclusive. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.

Laws of Vermont, for the years 1850 to 1874, inclusive. 8vo. Montpelier.

N. B.—The Laws for the extra session in 1861, are appended to the Senate and House Journals.

Annual Directory for the use of the General Assembly, containing the Constitution, Legislative Manual, Rules of both Houses, List of Officers, Statistics, &c., &c., from 1867 to 1869.

Biennial Directory, &c., 1872-3, 1874-5, 1876.

Legislative Documents and Official Reports for the Session, from 1866 to 1876.

Annual Reports of State Officers for 1870.

Virginia, State of:—

The Statutes at Large; a collection of all the laws of; from the first Session of the Legislature in 1619 to 1792, inclusive, with an introduction, to which is sub the ancient Charters and Constitutions of Virginia, as a Colony, and as a State of the American Union. Edited by W. H. Hening. 13 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1823.

The Statutes at Large; new series; from 1792 to December, 1807; by Samuel Shepherd. 3 Vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1835-6.

Acts and Joint Resolutions passed in 1870-71 and 1874. 8vo. Richmond.

The Code of Laws of Virginia, passed by the General Assembly, in August, 1849; with the Declaration of Independence and Constitutions of the United States and the Declaration of Rights and Constitution of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Richmond, 1849.

Journal of the House of Delegates of the State, for the Sessions of 1855-6 and 1857-8. 2 Vols. Richmond. (The Sessions in this State are held biennially.)

Documents, belonging to the Sessions of 1855-6 and 1857-8. 5 Vols. 8vo.

Annual Reports for the year ending September 30th, 1873. 8vo. Richmond.

Wisconsin, State of:—

Council (afterwards Senate) Journal and Appendix for 1839-40, 1840-1, 1844, 1850, 1851.

Senate Journal (only) for 1852; Journal and Appendix, 1853; Appendix (only) 1854. Journal and Appendix for 1855 to 1858; Journal (only) 1859.

House of Representatives (afterwards Assembly) Journal and Appendix for 1839, 1840-1, 1851; Assembly Journal (only) for 1852; Appendix (only) 1853; Journal and Appendix for 1854 to 1858; Journal (only) 1859.

Governors' Message and accompanying documents, 1853 to 1859, inclusive.

Acts and General Laws, 1850, 1852 to 1859, inclusive.

Wisconsin, State of:—*Continued.*

Revised Statutes; approved May 17th, 1858. 8vo. Chicago, 1858. (Two copies.)

——— As amended by subsequent Legislation, to the close of 1871; by D. Taylor. 2 Vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1872.

Private and Local Acts, 1853 to 1859, inclusive.

Laws concerning the organization and government of Towns, with notes and forms; by E. M. Haines. 8vo. Chicago, 1858. (P.)

Election Laws, with forms, &c. 8vo. 1857.

Code of Procedure of the State, with corrections, &c. 8vo. 1857. (There is a later edition published in 1859.)

The Wisconsin and Iowa Justice: a treatise on the Civil and Criminal Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace; written expressly for those States by Joshua Waterman.

——— New edition revised and improved; by T. W. Waterman. 8vo. New York, 1853. (The jurisdiction conferred upon Magistrates in these States is very extensive.)

A TABLE OF REGNAL YEARS,

FOR CONVENIENCE OF REFERENCE TO THE STATUTES AND LAW REPORTS.

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
William I.	December 25, 1066	21
William II.	September 26, 1087	13
Henry I.	August 5, 1100	36
Stephen	December 26, 1135	19
Henry II.	December 19, 1154	35
Richard I.	September 3, 1189	10
John	May 27, 1199	18
Henry III.	October 28, 1216	57
Edward I.	November 20, 1272	35
Edward II.	July 8, 1307	20
Edward III.	January 25, 1327	51
Richard II.	June 22, 1377	23
Henry IV.	September 30, 1399	14
Henry V.	March 21, 1413	10
Henry VI.	September 1, 1422	39
Edward IV.	March 4, 1461	23
Edward V.	April 9, 1483	...
Richard III.	June 26, 1483	3
Henry VII.	August 22, 1485	24
Henry VIII.	April 22, 1509	38
Edward VI.	January 28, 1547	7
Mary	July 6, 1553	2
Philip and Mary*	July 25, 1554	6
Elizabeth	November 17, 1558	45
James I.	March 24, 1603	23
Charles I.	March 27, 1625	24
The Commonwealth†	January 30, 1649	11
Charles II‡	May 29, 1660	37
James II.	February 6, 1685	4
William and Mary	February 13, 1689	14
Anne	March 8, 1702	13
George I.	August 1, 1714	13
George II.	June 11, 1727	34
George III.	October 25, 1760	60
George IV.	January 29, 1820	11
William IV.	June 26, 1830	7
Victoria	June 20, 1837	--

* After her marriage with King Philip, July 25, 1554.

† Oliver Cromwell assumed the title of "The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland," on the 16th December, 1653, with the style of "His Highness." He died in September, 1658, and his son Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Protector, and resigned the office in May, 1659.

‡ Although Charles II. did not ascend the throne until 29th May, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of Charles I., January 30, 1649, so that the year of his restoration is styled the twelfth of his reign.

1831. 1 & 2 Wm. IV.
1832. 2 & 3 "
1833. 3 & 4 "
1834. 4 & 5 "
1835. 5 & 6 "
1836. 6 & 7 "
1837. 7 Wm. IV. & 1 Vic.
1838. 1 & 2 Vic.
1839. 2 & 3 "
1840. 3 & 4 "
1841. 4 & 5 "
1841. 5 "
1842. 5 & 6 "
1843. 6 & 7 "
1844. 7 & 8 "
1845. 8 & 9 "
1846. 9 & 10 "
1847. 10 & 11 "
1848. 11 & 12 "
1849. 12 & 13 "
1850. 13 & 14 "
1851. 14 & 15 "
1852. 15 & 16 "
1853. 16 & 17 "
1854. 17 & 18 "
1855. 18 & 19 Vic.
1856. 19 & 20 "
1857. 20 "
1857. 20 & 21 "
1858. 21 & 22 "
1859. 22 "
1859. 22 & 23 "
1860. 23 & 24 "
1861. 24 & 25 "
1862. 25 & 26 "
1863. 26 & 27 "
1864. 27 & 28 "
1865. 28 & 29 "
1866. 29 & 30 "
1867. 30 & 31 "
1868. 31 & 32 "
1869. 32 & 33 "
1870. 33 & 34 "
1871. 34 & 35 "
1872. 35 & 36 "
1873. 36 & 37 "
1874. 37 & 38 "
1875. 38 & 39 "
1876. 39 & 40 "
1877. 40 & 41 "

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF

ENGLISH LAW REPORTS.

DIGESTS, &c.

Wordsworth, C. F. F. A Digest of all the Election Reports from the earliest to the present time, including the Cases at Common Law. 8vo. London, 1834.

Coventry, (T.) **& Hughes,** S. An Analytical Digested Index to the Common Law Reports, from the time of Henry III, to the commencement of the reign of George III, &c. 2 vols. London, 1827.

Harrison's (S. B.) Analytical Digest of all the reported Cases determined in the House of Lords: the Superior Courts of Common Law; and in Bankruptcy; from M. T. 1756 to E. T. 1843. Including also, the Crown Cases reserved, and a Selection of Privy Council and Equity Decisions, &c. Third edition by R. Tarrant Harrison. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

————Supplement to Harrison's Digest, comprising as well the Cases contained in the addenda to the Digest, as those reported since; from E. T. 1843, to M. T. 1855, by R. A. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

————Supplement in Continuation of Harrison's Digest of Cases reported in 1856; by R. A. Fisher. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857, 1860.

Chitty, Edward. Index to all the reported Cases decided in the several Courts of Equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council and the House of Lords; and to the Statutes relating to Equity and Bankruptcy; from the earliest period. Third edition, brought down to 1853, by James Macaulay. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Fisher, R. A. Digest of all reported Cases determined in the House of Lords and Privy Council, and in the Courts of Common Law, Divorce, Probate, Admiralty and Bankruptcy, from 1756 to 1870, &c. (Founded on Harrison's Digest.) 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.

Digest of Cases decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the Superior Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Courts for Probate, Divorce, and Matrimonial Causes, and for Crown Cases reserved. 2 Vols. 8vo. 1869, & 1872.

Digest of Cases decided in the House of Lords, Privy Council, and the Superior Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Courts for Probate, Divorce, and Matrimonial Causes, and for Crown Cases reserved. From 1865 to 1875. Compiled by Martin Ware. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

Fisher, R. A. Annual Digest of all the Reports, 1876. 8vo. London, 1877.

Greenleaf, Simon. Collection of over-ruled, denied and doubted Decisions and Dicta; both American and English. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, by John Townsend. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Bigelow, M. M. Index of Cases over-ruled, denied, doubted, modified, &c., by the Courts of America, England and Ireland. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Wallace, J. W. The Reporters, Chronologically arranged with occasional remarks upon their respective merits. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.

———Third edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

REPORTS AND STATUTES.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
House of Lords.				
Shower	1740	1	folio	1694 to 1699
———New edition	1876	1	8vo.	
Colles	1789	1	8vo.	1697 to 1713
Brown, by Tomlins (2 copies)	1803	8	roy. 8vo.	1702 to 1800
Dow		6	"	1813 to 1818
Bligh		3	"	1819 to 1821
and Part 1 of Vol. IV.				
Bligh. New Series		10	"	1827 to 1837
and Parts 1, 2, and 3 of Vol. XI.				
Dow and Clark		2	"	1827 to 1832
Clark and Finnelly		12	"	1831 to 1846
Maclean and Robinson		1	"	1839
West		1	"	1839 to 1841
House of Lords Cases (Clark)		11	"	1847 to 1866
———Index to, by Clark.	1868	1	8vo.	1833 to 1866
The Law Reports (*vide* page 215).				
Macqueen, Scotch, Peerage, Divorce, and Practice Cases		4	8vo.	1847 to 1865
Privy Council.				
Acton (Prize Causes)		1	roy. 8vo.	1809 to 1811
and Part 1, Vol. II				
Knapp	1831–36	3	"	1829 to 1836
Moore		15	"	1836 to 1862
Moore. New Series		9	"	1862 to 1873
The Law Reports (*vide* page 215).				
Moore. East India Appeals		14	"	1836 to 1872
Brown *vs* Gugy (Lower Canada)	1864	1	folio	1852

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Chancery.				
Cary	1820	1	12mo.	1557 to 1604
Choyce Cases in Chancery	1870	1	8vo.	1557 to 1606
Tothill	1820	1	12mo.	1559 to 1646
Dickens	1803	2	roy. 8vo.	1559 to 1792
Reports in Chancery	1736	1	folio	1615 to 1712
Nelson	1717	1	8vo.	1625 to 1693
Equity Cases Abridged	1793–69	2	folio	
Cases in Chancery	1735	1	"	1660 to 1688
Freeman	1823	1	roy. 8vo.	1660 to 1706
Finch (Sir H.)	1725	1	folio	1673 to 1680
Vernon	1828	2	roy. 8vo.	1680 to 1719
Finch's Precedents	1786	1	"	1689 to 1722
Peere Williams	1826	3	"	1695 to 1735
Macnaghten, S. Select Cases Temp. King	1850	1	roy. 8vo.	1724 to 1733
Moseley	1803	1	8vo.	1726 to 1730
Kelynge, W.	1873	1	"	1731 to 1736
Talbot Cases Temp	1792	1	roy. 8vo.	1733 to 1737
West	1827	1	"	1736 to 1739
Atkyns	1794	3	"	1737 to 1754
Ambler	1828	2	"	1737 to 1783
Barnardiston	1742	1	folio	1740 to 1741
Vesey, Sen., and Belt's Sup	1818–25	3	roy. 8vo.	1746 to 1755
Eden	1827	2	"	1757 to 1766
Brown, by Eden	1819	4	"	1778 to 1794
Brown, by Belt	1820	4	"	1778 to 1794
Cox	1816	2	"	1783 to 1796
Vesey, Jun., with Index, and Hovenden's Sup	1827	22	"	1789 to 1817
Vesey and Beames	1818	3	"	1812 to 1814
Cooper	1815	1	"	1815
Merivale		3	"	1815 to 1817
Swanston		3	"	1817 to 1819
Wilson. 4 parts		1	"	1817 to 1819
Jacob and Walker		2	"	1819 to 1821
Jacob		1	"	1821 to 1822
Turner and Russell		1	"	1822 to 1824
Russell. (Only 2 parts of the 5th vol. were published)		5	"	1823 to 1829
Russell and Mylne		2	"	1829 to 1831
Cooper C. P.		1	"	1833 to 1834
Mylne and Keen		3	"	1832 to 1835
Mylne and Craig		5	"	1835 to 1841
Cooper, C. P., Select Reports		1	"	1837 to 1838
Craig and Phillips		1	"	1840 to 1841
Phillips		2	"	1841 to 1849

——	Rate of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Chancery.—Continued.				
Cooper, C. P.	.....	2	roy. 8vo.	1846 to 1847
Hall and Twells	.....	2	"	1849 to 1850
Macnaghten and Gordon	.....	3	"	1849 to 1850
De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon	.....	8	"	1851 to 1857
De Gex and Jones	.....	4	"	1857 to 1859
De Gex, Fisher and Jones	.....	4	"	1859 to 1862
De Gex, Jones and Smith	.....	4	"	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215)				
Rolls' Court.				
Tamlyn	.....	1	roy. 8vo.	1829 to 1830
Keen	.....	2	"	1836 to 1838
Beavan	.....	36	"	1838 to 1866
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215)	.....	.....	.....	
Vice-Chancellors' Courts.				
Maddock (temp. V.-Cs Shadwell and Kindersley.)	.....	6	roy. 8vo.	1815 to 1821
Simons and Stuart (temp. V.-Cs Shadwell and Kindersley.)	.....	2	"	1822 to 1826
Simons (temp. V.-Cs Shadwell and Kindersley.)	.....	17	"	1826 to 1852
Simons. New Series. (temp. V.-Cs Shadwell and Kindersley.)	.....	2	"	1850 to 1852
Drewry (temp. V.-Cs Shadwell and Kindersley.)	.....	4	"	1852 to 1859
Drewry and Smale	.....	2	"	1859 to 1865
Younge & Collyer. (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	2	"	1841 to 1844
Collyer (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	2	"	1844 to 1846
De Gex & Smale (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	5	"	1846 to 1852
Smale & Giffard (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	3	"	1852 to 1857
Giffard (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	5	"	1858 to 1865
Hare (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	11	"	1841 to 1853
Kay (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	1	"	1853 to 1854
Kay & Johnson (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	4	"	1854 to 1858
Johnson (temp. V.-Cs Wright, Wigram, Bruce, Parker and Turner & Stuart. Wood.)	.....	1	"	1858 to 1860
Johnson and Hemming	.....	2	"	1859 to 1862
Hemming and Miller	.....	2	"	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215)				
King's Bench and Queen's Bench.				
State Trials, with Index	.....	34	roy. 8vo.	1163 to 1820
Year Book. Edward 1st. (21 & 22.)	1873	1	"	1293 to 1294
do (30 & 31)	1863	1	"	1302 to 1303
do (32 & 33)	1864	1	"	1304 to 1305
Fitz-Herbert, Digest of Year Books to 21, Henry VII and in reigns of Richard II., Edward I and II, and Henry III.	1565	1	folio.	.....

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
King's Bench and Queen's Bench.—Continued.				
Bellewe	1869	1	8 vo.	1378 to 1400
Keilway	1668	1	folio.	1496 to 1531
Moore	1688	1	"	1512 to 1621
Dyer	1794	3	roy. 8vo.	1513 to 1582
Brooke's New Cases	1578	1	12 mo.	1515 to 1558
March's trans. of Brooke	1873	1	8vo.	1515 to 1558
Benloe	1661	1	folio	1531 to 1628
Leonard	1687	1	"	1540 to 1615
Plowden	1816	1	roy. 8vo	1550 to 1580
Owen	1656	1	folio	1556 to 1615
Noy	1669	1	"	1559 to 1649
Coke	1826	6	roy. 8vo.	1572 to 1616
Godbolt	1652	1	4 to.	1575 to 1638
Croke	1790--2	4	roy. 8vo.	1582 to 1641
Goldesborough	1682	1	4to	1586 to 1602
Popham	1682	1	folio	1592 to 1627
Yelverton	1792	1	8vo.	1603 to 1613
Hobart	1724	1	folio	1603 to 1625
Ley	1659	1	"	1608 to 1629
Calthrop	1670	1	12mo.	1609 to 1618
Bulstrode	1688	1	folio	1609 to 1639
Rolle	1668	2	"	1614 to 1625
Palmer	1721	1	"	1619 to 1729
Jones, W	1675	1	"	1620 to 1641
Latch	1662	1	"	1625 to 1628
March, New Cases	1675	1	4to	1639 to 1653
Style.	1658	1	folio	1645 to 1646
Aleyn	1688	1	"	1646 to 1649
Siderfin	1714	2	"	1657 to [illegible]
Raymond, Sir T	1803	1	roy. 8vo.	1660 to 1684
Levinz	1793	3	8vo.	1660 to 1695
Keble	1685	3	folio	1661 to 1679
Kelyng, John	1873	1	8vo.	1662 to 1669
Saunders	1845	3	roy. 8vo.	1666 to 1673
——Notes by Williams	1871	2	8vo.	.....
Jones, T	1729	1	folio	1667 to 1685
Ventris	1726	1	"	1668 to 1691
Pollexfen	1702	1	"	1669 to 1685
Modern	1793–6	12	roy. 8vo.	1669 to 1732
Freeman	1826	1	"	1670 to 1704
Shower	1794	2	"	1678 to 1695
Skinner	1728	1	folio	1681 to 1698
Comberbach	1724	1	"	1685 to 1699
Carthew	1743	1	"	1686 to 1701
Holt	1738	1	"	1688 to 1710

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
King's Bench and Queen's Bench.—Continued.				
Salkeld	1795	3	roy. 8vo.	1689 to 1712
Special Cases	1703	1	folio	1690 to 1696
Raymond (Lord)	1790	3	roy. 8vo.	1694 to 1734
Fortescue	1748	1	folio	1695 to 1738
Comyns	1792	2	roy. 8vo.	1695 to 1741
Sessions Cases	1760	2	8vo.	1710 to 1748
Gilbert's Cases in Law and Equity	1760	1	"	1713 to 1715
Strange	1795	2	roy. 8vo.	1715 to 1748
Barnardiston	1744	2	folio	1726 to 1734
Fitzgibbon	1732	1	"	1728 to 1733
Kelynge (William)	1873	1	8vo.	1730 to 1735
Lee (temp. Hardwicke)	1815	1	roy. 8vo.	1733 to 1738
Cunningham (temp. Hardwicke)	1871	1	8vo.	1734 to 1736
Andrews	1792	1	"	1737 to 1740
Wilson	1799	3	roy. 8vo.	1742 to 1774
Blackstone, W.	1828	2	"	1746 to 1779
Kenyon	1819–25	2	"	1753 to 1759
Wilmot's Notes and Opinions	1802	1	4to	1757 to 1770
Burrow	1812	5	roy. 8vo.	1756 to 1772
Lofft	1790	1	8vo.	1763 to 1774
Cowper (2 copies)	1800	2	roy. 8vo.	1774 to 1778
Douglas	1813–31	4	"	1778 to 1785
Durnford and East	1817	8	"	1786 to 1800
East	.....	16	"	1800 to 1812
Smith, J. P.	1806–7	3	8vo.	1803 to 1806
Maule and Selwyn	.....	6	"	1813 to 1817
Barnewall and Alderson	.....	5	"	1817 to 1822
——— Cresswell	.....	10	"	1822 to 1830
——— Adolphus	.....	5	"	1830 to 1834
Adolphus and Ellis	.....	12	"	1834 to 1841
Queen's Bench (Adolphus and Ellis, New Series)	.....	8	"	1841 to 1852
Ellis and Blackburn	.....	8	"	1852 to 1858
Ellis, Blackburn and Ellis	.....	1	"	1858
Ellis and Ellis	.....	3	"	1858 to 1861
Best and Smith	.....	10	"	1861 to 1870
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).	.....	....	"	1865 to
Dowling and Ryland	.....	9	"	1822 to 1827
Manning and Ryland	.....	5	"	1827 to 1830
Nevile and Manning	.....	6	"	1832 to 1836
Nevile and Perry	.....	3	"	1836 to 1837
Perry and Davison	.....	4	"	1838 to 1841
Gale and Davison	.....	3	"	1841 to 1843
Davison and Merivale	.....	1	"	1843 to 1844

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Bail Court.				
Chitty		2	8vo.	1819 to 1820
Dowling		9	"	1830 to 1840
——— (New Series)		2	"	1841 to 1842
——— and Lowndes		7	"	1846 to 1849
Saunders and Cole		2	"	1842 to 1848
Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock		2	"	1850 to 1851
——— and Maxwell		1	"	1852 to 1854
Common Pleas.				
Benloe and Dalison	1689	1	folio	1486 to 1580
Anderson	1664	1	"	1534 to 1605
Brownlow and Goldesborough	1675	1	4to	1569 to 1624
Saville	1688	1	folio	1580 to 1594
Hutton	1682	1	"	1612 to 1639
Bridgman, Sir J.	1659	1	"	1613 to 1621
Winch	1657	1	"	1621 to 1625
Littleton	1683	1	"	1626 to 1632
Hetley	1657	1	"	1627 to 1632
Bridgman, Sir Orlando	1823	1	roy. 8vo.	1660 to 1667
Carter	1688	1	folio	1664 to 1676
Vaughan	1706	1	"	1665 to 1674
Lutwyche	1704	2	"	1682 to 1704
Lutwyche, translated by Nelson	1718	1	"	
Cooke	1872	1	8vo.	1706 to 1747
Barnes	1790	1	roy. 8vo.	1732 to 1760
Willes	1800	1	8vo.	1737 to 1758
Blackstone, H.	1827	2	roy. 8vo.	1788 to 1796
Bosanquet and Puller	1826	5	"	1796 to 1807
Taunton		8	"	1807 to 1819
Broderip and Bingham		3	"	1819 to 1822
Bingham		10	"	1822 to 1834
——— New Cases		6	"	1834 to 1840
Manning and Granger		7	"	1840 to 1844
Common Bench (Manning, Granger and Scott), with Index		19	"	1844 to 1856
Common Bench, New Series		20	"	1856 to 1865
Harrison and Rutherfurd		1	"	1866 to 1868
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).				
Marshall		2	"	1814 to 1816
Moore		12	"	1817 to 1827
Moore and Payne		5	"	1828 to 1831
Moore and Scott		4	"	1831 to 1834
Scott		8	"	1834 to 1840
—— New Reports		8	"	1840 to 1845

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Exchequer.				
Jenkins	1777	1	folio	1220 to 1623
Lane	1657	1	"	1605 to 1612
Hardres	1792	1	8vo.	1655 to 1669
Bunbury	1793	1	"	1713 to 1741
Parker	1800	1	"	1743 to 1767
Conroy (Custodian)	1795	1	"	v. y.
Anstruther	1817	3	roy. 8vo.	1792 to 1797
Forrest	.....	1	"	1801
Wightwick	.....	1	"	1810 to 1811
Price	.....	13	"	1814 to 1824
McCleland	.....	1	"	1824
——— and Younge	.....	1	"	1824 to 1825
Younge and Jervis	.....	3	"	1826 to 1830
Crompton and Jervis	.....	2	"	1830 to 1832
——— and Meeson	.....	2	"	1832 to 1834
——— and Roscoe	.....	2	"	1834 to 1835
Meeson and Welsby, and Index	.....	17	"	1836 to 1847
Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone, and Gordon)	.....	11	"	1847 to 1856
Hurlstone and Norman	.....	7	"	1856 to 1862
——— and Coltman	.....	4	"	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215)				
{ Tyrrwhitt	.....	5	"	1830 to 1835
{ Tyrrwhitt and Granger	.....	1	"	1836
Exchequer, Equity.				
Wilson, Part 1	.....	.....	roy. 8vo.	1817
Daniell	.....	1	"	1817 to 1820
Younge	.....	1	"	1830 to 1832
Younge and Collyer	.....	4	"	1834 to 1842
Nisi Prius.				
Peake	1820–29	2	"	1790 to 1812
Espinasse	.....	6	"	1793 to 1807
Campbell	.....	4	"	1807 to 1816
Holt	.....	1	"	1815 to 1817
Starkie, and Vol. III, Part 1	.....	2	"	1814 to 1822
Gow	.....	1	"	1818 to 1820
Ryan and Moody	.....	1	"	1823 to 1826
Carrington and Payne	.....	9	"	1823 to 1841
Moody and Malkin	.....	1	"	1826 to 1830
Moody and Robinson	.....	2	"	1830 to 1844
Carrington and Marshman	.....	1	"	1841 to 1842

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Nisi Prius.—Continued.				
Carrington and Kirwan, and Vol. III, Parts 1 and 2	.....	2	roy. 8vo.	1843 to 1852
Foster and Finlason	.....	4	"	1856 to 1867
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).				
Ecclesiastical.				
Lee	1833	2	"	1752 to 1758
Haggard (Consistory)	1822	2	"	1789 to 1821
Phillimore	.....	3	"	1809 to 1821
Addams, and Vol. III, Part 1	.....	2	"	1822 to 1826
Haggard (only 2 parts of the 4th vol. were published)	.....	4	"	1827 to 1833
Curteis	.....	3	"	1834 to 1844
Notes of Cases in the Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts (Thornton)	.....	7	8vo.	1841 to 1850
Robertson (only 3 parts of the 2nd vol. were published)	.....	2	roy. 8vo.	1844 to 1853
Spinks (Ecclesiastical and Admiralty)	.....	2	"	1853 to 1855
Deane	.....	1	"	1855 to 1857
Probate and Divorce.				
Swabey and Tristram	.....	4	"	1858 to 1865
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).				
Admiralty.				
Mariott	.....	1	8vo.	1776 to 1779
Robinson, Sir C.	.....	6	roy. 8vo.	1798 to 1808
Edwards	.....	1	"	1808 to 1812
Dodson	.....	2	"	1811 to 1822
Haggard	.....	3	"	1822 to 1838
Robinson, Dr. W.	.....	3	"	1838 to 1852
Spinks (Ecclesiastical and Admiralty)	.....	2	"	1853 to 1855
Swabey	.....	1	"	1858 to 1859
Lushington	.....	1	"	1860 to 1863
Browning and Lushington	.....	1	"	1864 to 1865
The Law Report (*vide* Page 215) .				
Stuart (Vice-Admiralty, Canada)	.....	.....	"	1859 to 1874
Maritime Law Cases	.....	3	"	1860 to 1871

—	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Bankruptcy.				
Rose	.....	2	roy. 8vo.	1810 to 1816
Buck	.....	1	"	1816 to 1820
Glyn and Jameson	.....	2	"	1821 to 1828
Montagu and MacArthur	.....	1	"	1826 to 1830
Montagu	.....	1	"	1829 to 1832
Montagu and Bligh	.....	1	"	1832 to 1833
Montagu and Ayrton	.....	3	"	1833 to 1838
Montagu and Chitty	.....	1	"	1838 to 1840
Deacon and Chitty	.....	4	"	1832 to 1835
Deacon	.....	4	"	1835 to 1840
De Gex	.....	1	"	1845 to 1848
De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon	.....	1	"	1851 to 1855
De Gex and Jones	.....	1	"	1857 to 1859
De Gex, Fisher and Jones (in Chancery Appeal Cases)	.....	4	"	1859 to 1862
Railway and Canal Cases.				
Nicoll, Hare, Carrow, Oliver, Bevan and Lefroy	.....	7	roy. 8vo.	1835 to 1854
Smith and Bates	1855	7	8vo.	1835 to 1854
Neville and Macnamara	1874	1	roy. 8vo.	1855 to 1874
Mercantile Cases.				
Danson and Lloyd	.....	1	"	1828–29
Election Cases.				
Glanville	1775	1	8vo.	1625
Douglas	1802	4	"	1774 to 1776
Fraser	1793	2	"	1776 to 1777
Phillips	1782	1	12mo.	.....
Petrie (Cricklade Case)	1785	1	8vo.	.....
Luders	1785–90	3	"	1785 to 1790
Peckwell	1805–6	2	"	1802 to 1806
Clifford	1802	1	"	.....
Copley (Borough of Horsham)	1808	1	"	1807
Carpenter	1808	1	"	.....
Malmesbury	1807	1	"	1807
Corbett and Daniell	1820	1	"	1819
Mereweather (West-Looe)	1823	1	"	1822
Cockburn and Rowe	1833	1	"	1832
Perry and Knapp	1833	1	"	1833
Knapp and Ombler	1837	1	"	1834–35
Falconer and Fitzherbert	1839	1	"	1835 to 1839

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Pe od.
Election Cases.—Continued.				
Barron and Austin	1844	1	8vo.	1842
Barron and Arnold	1846	1	"	1843-46
Power, Rodwell and Dew	1853-57	2	12mo.	1848 to 1856
Wolferstan and Dew	1859	1	"	1857 to 1858
Wolferstan and Bristow	1865	1	"	1859 to 1864
Abbott (Argenteuil Case)	1860	1	8vo.	.....
O'Malley and Hardcastle	1870-75	2	roy. 8vo.	1869
Registration Appeal Cases.				
Lutwyche	.....	2	"	1843 to 1853
Keane and Grant	.....	1	"	1854 to 1862
Hopwood and Philbrick	.....	1	"	1863 to 1867
Hopwood and Coltman. Vol. I. is in course of publication.				
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).				
Magistrates' Cases.				
Carrow, Hamerton and Allen (New Sessions Cases), only 4 parts of the 4th vol. were published	.....	4	roy. 8vo.	1844 to 1851
Crown Cases.				
Kelyng, Sir J. This edition contains some Cases never before printed.	1873	1	8vo.	K. Charles II.
Foster	1809	1	"	1743 to 1761
Leach	1815	2	"	1730 to 1815
Russell and Ryan	1825	1	"	1799 to 1824
Lewin's Crown Cases on the Northern Circuit	.....	2	12mo.	1822 to 1838
Moody	1839-53	2	roy. 8vo.	1824 to 1844
Denison	1853	2	"	1844 to 1851
Dearsley	1856	1	"	1852 to 1856
Dearsley and Bell	1858	1	"	1856 to 1858
Bell	.....	1	"	1858 to 1860
Leigh and Cave	1866	1	"	1861 to 1865
The Law Reports (*vide* Page 215).				
Cox's Criminal Law Cases	.....	12	"	1843 to 1871
Green, Criminal Law Cases in England, Canada and the United States	1874, &c.	2	8vo.	.....

—	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Reports in all the Courts.				
Law Journal	Monthly.	9	4to.	1823 to 1831
——— (New Series)	"	43	"	1832 to 1875
Jurist		36	imp. 8vo.	1837 to 1854
—— (New Series)		31	"	1855 to 1866
Common Law and Equity, Ecclesiastical and Admiralty, Bankruptcy and Insolvency	Monthly.	11	roy. 8vo.	1853 to 1855
English Law and Equity	1851–56	33	"	1850 to 1856
Law Times		62	folio	1843 to 1877
———Reports	Weekly	36	roy. 8vo.	1859 to 1877
Weekly Reporter	"	23	imp. 8vo.	1853 to 1875
New Reports		6	4to.	1862 to 1865
The Law Reports, in all the Courts, published monthly.				1865 to 1875
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical		4	8vo.	1865 to 1875
Chancery Appeal Cases, Bankruptcy, Lunacy Cases		10	"	1865 to 1875
Common Pleas		10	"	1865 to 1875
Crown Cases		2	"	1865 to 1875
English and Irish Appeal Cases		7	"	1866 to 1872
Equity Cases		20	"	1865 to 1875
Exchequer		10	"	1865 to 1875
Privy Council, Judicial Committee Appeals		6	"	1865 to 1873
Probate and Divorce		3	"	1865 to 1875
Queen's Bench		10	"	1865 to 1875
Scotch and Divorce Appeal Cases		2	"	1866 to 1875
The Law Reports, New Series.				
Appeal Cases, House of Lords, Judicial Committee of Privy Council			"	1876 to 1878
Chancery Division, Bankruptcy Chancery Appeals			"	1876 to 1878
Common Pleas Division			"	1876 to 1878
Exchequer Division			"	1876 to 1878
Probate Division, Divorce, Admiralty, Ecclesiastical Cases			"	1876 to 1878
Queen's Bench Division			"	1876 to 1878
Statutes at Large.				
Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 32 and 33 Vict.		43	"	1225 to 1869

—	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Statutes.—Continued.				
Public General Statutes, 15 and 16 Vict. to 40 and 41 Vict...	.....	.....	roy. 8vo.	1852 to 1877
Statutes, Public General (Law Reports' edition).....	.....	10	imp. 8vo.	1866 to 1877

STATUTES—The Revised Edition of the Statutes. Vols. I to XIII.—Henry III. to 25 Vict. Prepared under the direction of the Statute Law Committee, and published by Authority of Her Majesty's Government. Imperial 8vo.

The Work will be completed in about 18 Volumes, from 300 to 1,000 pages each and will be published periodically.

STATUTES—Chronological Table of, and Index, to the Statutes, to the end of the Session of 1874. Imperial 8vo. 1874.

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

OF

REPORTS IN THE IRISH COURTS.

—	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Appeals and Writs of Error.			
Ridgway	3	8vo.	1784 to 1796
Chancery.			
Wallis, by Lyne	1	roy. 8vo.	1766 to 1791
Schoales and Lefroy	2	"	1802 to 1806
Ball and Beatty	2	"	1807 to 1814
Beatty	1	"	1813 to 1830
Molloy	2	"	1827 to 1831
Lloyd and Goold, temp. Plunkett and III. Part I.	1	"	1835
Drury and Walsh	2	"	1837 to 1840
Connor and Lawson	2	"	1841 to 1843
Lloyd and Goold, temp. Sugden	1	"	1835
Drury and Warren, temp. Sugden	4	"	1841 to 1843
Drury, temp. Sugden	1	"	1843 to 1844
Jones and LaTouche, temp. Sugden	3	"	1844 to 1846
Drury, temp. Napier	1	8vo.	1858 to 1859
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
Rolls' Court.			
Hogan	2	roy. 8vo.	1816 to 1834
Sausse and Scully	1	"	1837 to 1840
Flanagan and Kelly	1	"	1840 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
King's Bench and Queen's Bench.			
Vernon and Scriven	1	8vo.	1786 to 1788
Ridgway, Lapp, and Schoales	1	roy. 8vo.	1793 to 1795
Fox and Smith	2	"	1822 to 1824
Smith and Batty	1	"	1824 to 1825
Batty	1	"	1825 to 1826
Hudson and Brooke	2	"	1827 to 1831

——	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
King's Bench and Queen's Bench.—Continued.			
Alcock and Napier	1	roy. 8vo.	1831 to 1833
Cooke and Alcock (1 part)	.....	"	1833 to 1834
Jebb and Symes	2	"	1838 to 1841
Jebb and Bourke	1	"	1841 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
Common Pleas.			
Smythe	1	"	1839 to 1840
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
Nisi Prius.			
Armstrong, Macartney, and Ogle	1	"	1842
Blackham, Dundas, and Osborne	1	"	1846 to 1848
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
Exchequer.			
Hayes	1	"	1830 to 1832
Hayes and Jones	1	"	1832 to 1834
Jones	2	"	1834 to 1838
Jones and Carey (2 parts)	.....	"	1838 to 1839
Longfield and Townsend	1	"	1841 to 1842
Continued by Irish Law and Equity Reports.			
Registry Cases.			
Alcock	1	"	1832 to 1837
Welsh	1	"	1832 to 1840
Crown Cases.			
Jebb	1	"	1822 to 1840
Ecclesiastical.			
Milward	1	"	1819 to 1843
Circuit Cases.			
Crawford and Dix, Abridged Cases	1	"	1837 to 1838
Crawford and Dix	3	"	1839 to 1846
Cases on the Six Circuits	1	"	1841 to 1843

—	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Reports in all the Courts.			
Davies, Sir J.	1	8vo.	1604 to 1612
Law Recorder, First Series	4	4to.	1827 to 1831
Glasscock	1	roy. 8vo.	1831 to 1832
Law Recorder, Second Series	6	"	1833 to 1838
Irish Law, 13 vols. { not published separately. }	26	"	1838 to 1850
—Equity, 13 vols. { not published separately. }	34	"	1850 to 1866
—Common Law, 17 vols. { not published separately. }	18	imp. 8vo.	1849 to 1866
—Chancery, 17 vols.	.....	roy. 8vo.	1866 to
—Jurist	10	.....	1868 to 1876
The Irish Law Reports			
Irish Law Times			
Statutes.			
The Irish Statutes, with three Indices, from 3 Edw. II. to 40 Geo. III.	22	folio.	1310 to 1800

A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

OF

REPORTS IN THE SCOTCH COURTS.

——	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
House of Lords.			
Robertson	1	roy. 8vo.	1707 to 1727
Craigie, Stewart and Paton	6	"	1726 to 1821
Shaw	2	"	1821 to 1824
Wilson and Shaw	7	"	1825 to 1834
Shaw and McLean	3	"	1835 to 1838
McLean and Robinson	1	"	1839
Robinson	2	"	1840 to 1841
Bell	7	"	1842 to 1850
McQueen	4	"	1851 to 1865
The Law Reports	.....	.....	1865 to
Court of Session Cases.			
Durie	1	folio.	1621 to 1642
English Judges	1	"	1655 to 1661
Stair	2	"	1661 to 1681
Gilmour and Falconer	1	4to.	1661 to 1685
Dirleton	1	folio.	1665 to 1677
Fountainhall	2	"	1678 to 1712
Harcarse	1	"	1681 to 1691
Dalrymple	1	"	1698 to 1720
Forbes	1	"	1705 to 1713
Bruce	1	"	1714 to 1715
Kames (remarkable)	2	"	1716 to 1752
Edgar	1	"	1724 to 1725
Elchie	2	4to.	1733 to 1754
Clerk Home	1	folio.	1735 to 1744
Kilkerran	1	"	1738 to 1752
Falconer	1	"	1744 to 1751
Kames (select)	1	"	1752 to 1768
Decisions of the Court (Bound up with Bruce's Cases)	1	"	1760 to 1764
Hailes	2	4to.	1766 to 1791
Bell	1	8vo.	1790 to 1792
Hume	1	4to.	1781 to 1822
Faculty of Advocates	14	folio.	1752 to 1808
———	7	"	1808 to 1825

—	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Faculty of Advocates	16	roy. 8vo.	1825 to 1841
Court of Session Cases	16	"	1821 to 1838
——— Second Series	24	"	1838 to 1862
——— Third Series	11	"	1862 to 1872
——— Fourth Series	1	"	1873
Deas and Anderson	5	"	1829 to 1833
Stuart, Milne and Peddie	2	8vo.	1851 to 1853
Scottish Jurist	45	4to.	1829 to 1873
Scottish Law Reporter	13	8vo.	1865 to 1876
Morison's Dictionary of Decisions, with Synopsis and Indices	22	4to.	1540 to 1808
Brown's Synopsis of Decisions, including House of Lords Appeals	4	"	1540 to 1827
Brown's Supplement, containing the unpublished Decisions	5	"	1622 to 1794
Bell's Dictionary of Decisions	2	"	1808 to 1832
Shaw, Digest of Decisions (Including House of Lords Appeals, 1726 to 1868)	3	"	1800 to 1868
Judiciary Cases.			
Shaw	1	roy. 8vo.	1819 to 1831
Syme	1	"	1826 to 1830
Swinton	2	"	1835 to 1841
Broun	2	"	1842 to 1845
Arkley	1	"	1846 to 1848
Shaw	1	"	1848 to 1852
Irvine	5	"	1851 to 1867
Couper	2	"	1868 to 1871
Consistorial Court.			
Ferguson	1	8vo.	1811 to 1817
Jury Court.			
Murray	5	8vo.	1815 to 1830
McFarlane	1	roy. 8vo.	1838 to 1839
Teind Court.			
Shaw	1	8vo.	1821 to 1831
Statute Law.			
The Acts of Parliament of Scotland, with General Index, 1876	12	folio	1107 to 1707

COLONIAL LAW REPORTS.

UPPER CANADA (ONTARIO).

DIGESTS.

Cameron, J. H. Digest of Cases determined in the Upper Canada Court of Queen's Bench, from 10 George IV., to 3 Vict. 8vo. Toronto, 1840.

Harrison, (R. A.) and **Robinson,** J. L. Digest of Reports of Cases determined in the Queen's Bench and Practice Courts for Upper Canada, from 1823 to 1851, inclusive. 8vo. Toronto, 1852.

Harrison, (R. A.) and **O'Brien,** Henry. Digest of Cases decided in the several Courts of Law and Equity in Upper Canada, since the publication of the foregoing work, from 1851 to 1860. 8vo. Toronto, 1863.

Cooper, C. W. Digest of Cases decided in the Court of Chancery, in the Court of Error and Appeal, on appeal from the Court of Chancery, in Chancery Chambers (and in the Master's Office), from the establishment of the Court in Upper Canada, to 1872. 2 Vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1868, 1873.

Robinson, (C.) and **Joseph,** F. J. Digest of all Ontario Reports, from 1823 to 1875. (In course of publication.)

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Taylor, K. B.	1862	1	8vo.	1823 to 1827
Draper, K.B.	1861	1	"	1829 to 1831
Upper Canada K.B. and Q.B. and Practice Court (Old Series)	1850–58	4	"	1833 to 1843
Upper Canada Q.B. and Practice Court (New Series)	1845–77	39	"	1833 to 1876
Reports of Points of Practice in Chambers of Q.B. and C.P.	1851–53	2	12mo.	1846 &c.
Practice Court and Chambers	1856–76	6	8vo.	1850 to 1876
Grant, Chancery	1850–76	23	"	1849 to 1876
Grant, Chancery Chambers and Master's Office	1868	1	"	1852 to 1865
Cooper do do	1870–73	2	"	1866 to 1871
Common Pleas	1852–77	27	"	1850 to 1877
Grant, Error and Appeal	1865–66	3	"	1846 to 1866
Upper Canada Jurist	1845–48	2	"	1844 to 1848
Upper Canada Law Journal and Local Courts Gazette	1855–64	10	4to.	1855 to 1864
——(New Series).	1865–76	12	8vo.	1865 to 1876
Local Courts Gazette	1865–72	8	"	1865 to 1872

LOWER CANADA (QUEBEC).

DIGESTS.

Robertson, Andrew A. Digest of the Reports published in Lower Canada to 1863. 8vo. Montreal, 1864.

Ramsay, I. H. A digested Index to the reported Cases in Lower Canada, brought down to January, 1864, to which is added an Appendix containing Perrault's Précedents de la Prevoste et du Conseil Superieur. 8vo. Quebec, 1865.

Stephens, C. The Quebec Law Digest. 8vo. Quebec, 1877–8.

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Stuart	1834	1	8vo.	1810 to 1835
——Vice-Admiralty	1858	1	"	1836 to 1856
Lower Canada Reports	1851–67	17	"	1850 to 1867
——Law Journal	1866–68	4	"	1865 to 1868
——Jurist	1857–76	20	"	1856 to 1876

NEW BRUNSWICK.

DIGEST.

Stevens, J. G. Digest of the reported and unreported Cases determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature in New Brunswick, from 1825 to 1873, inclusive with the Rules of Court. 8vo. St. John, 1874.

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Kerr, Supreme Court	1843–48	3	8vo.	1840 to 1848
Allen do	1850–64	4	"	1848 to 1860
Hannay do	1870–75	2	"	1867 to 1871
Pugsley do	1875–77	3	"	1872 to 1876

NOVA SCOTIA.

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Stewart, Vice-Admiralty	1814	1	8vo.	1803 to 1813
James, Supreme and Superior Courts	1855	1	"	1853 to 1855
Thomson	1860	1	"	1856 to 1859
Oldright, Supreme and Vice-Admiralty Courts	1870	1	"	1860 to 1865

NEWFOUNDLAND.

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Select Cases, Supreme Court	1829	1	8vo.	1817 to 1826

INDIA.

DIGEST.

Morley, W. H. Analytical Digest of all the Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of Judicature in India, in the Courts of the East India Company, and on Appeal from India, by Her Majesty in Council; with an Introduction (on the Jurisdiction of the Courts in India, and of the Laws peculiar to India), &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–50.

——————New Series, Vol. I., containing the Cases to the end of 1850. 8vo. London, 1852.

REPORTS.

——	Date of Edition.	No. of Vols.	Size.	Period.
Moore, Appeals	.....	14	8vo.	1836 to 1870
Zillah Courts, N.W. Provinces	.....	27	"	1848 to 1854
——————Lower Provinces	.....	36	"	1846 to 1855
Nizamut Adawlut	.....	5	"	1851 to 1855
Sudder Dewanny Adawlut	.....	7	"	1791 to 1848
——————Index	1849	1	"	.....
——————Summary Cases	1849–53	2	"	1834 to 1848
——————Decisions	.....	11	"	1845 to 1855
——————Circular Orders	1853	1	"	1795 to 1852
Sudder Foujdaree Adawlut of Bombay, Criminal Cases	1849	1	"	1827 to 1846
——————Cases	.....	5	"	1854 to 1856
Sudder Dewanee Adawlut of Bombay, Select Cases	1843	1	"	1820 to 1840
——————Civil Cases	1850–54	1	"	1840 to 1853
——————Cases (2 parts)	.....	1	"	1854 to 1855

UNITED STATES REPORTS.

DIGESTS OF THE FEDERAL COURTS.

Peters, R. Digest of Decisions in all the Courts of the United States, from 1789 to 1847. 2 Vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Wheeler, J. D. Practical abridgment of American Common Law Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of the several States, and the United States Courts, from the earliest period to the present time; alphabetically arranged, with notes and references to the Statutes of each State, and analogous adjudications, comprising, under the several titles, a practical treatise on the different branches of the Common Law. 8vo. 8 vols. New York, 1833-36.

Waterman, T. W. The American Chancery Digest: an analytical digested Index of all the reported decisions in Equity of the United States Courts, and of the Courts of the several States, to the present time: with notes, and an introductory Essay on the Court of Chancery, and on Equity Jurisdiction in the United States. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851.

Abbott, (B. V.) and **Abbott,** Austin. Digest of the Reports of the United States Courts, and of the Acts of Congress, from the organization of the Government, to the year 1867 (Vols. 2, 3 and 4, to July, 1868). Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8vo. 1867-1869.

Abbott, (B. V.) First Supplement to the National Digest, from July, 1868 to May, 1872.

——————Second Supplement, from May, 1872, to November, 1874. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Brightly, F. C. Digest of the decisions of the Federal Courts, from the organization of the Government to the present time. 2 vols.; and 2nd edition of Vol. 2. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868-73.

Nott, (C. C.) and **Huntington,** S. H. Digest of Court of Claims Reports, from 1863 to 1875: with Statutes and Rules of Court. 8vo. Washington, 1876.

United States Digest of the decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty (vols. 1-6) to the year 1846. By T. Metcalf, J. C. Perkins and G. T. Curtis: with Supplement, by J. P. Putnam. New edition, revised. 8vo. Boston, 1865.

—————— Vols. 7 to 21. Being Annual Digests of the decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity and Admiralty: for the years 1847 to 1867. By J. P. Putnam and others, 1865 to 1870.

From Vol. 5 (for 1851) the Digest also includes decisions in the English Courts.

United States Digest of decisions of the various Courts within the United States, revised and improved from the earliest period to the year 1870: by B. V. Abbott. First series. 8vo. 14 vols. Boston, 1874.

——— New series, by B. V. Abbott. Annual Digests, for 1870 to 1876. Vols. 1 to 7. 8vo. Boston.

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

	Period.	Vols.
Dallas	1790 to 1800	4
Cranch	1800 to 1815	9
Wheaton	1816 to 1827	12
Peters	1827 to 1842	16
Howard	1843 to 1860	24
Black	1861 to 1862	2
Wallace	1863 to 1874	22
Otto (91–94, U. S., S. C.)	1875 to 1876	4
Curtis Decisions and Digest, from 2 Dallas to 17 Howard	1781 to 1854	22

CIRCUIT COURTS REPORTS.

The Circuits as originally organized were as follows:—

1. Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Rhode Island; 2. New York, Connecticut and Vermont; 3. Pennsylvania and New Jersey; 4. Virginia, Maryland and Delaware; 5. Alabama and Louisiana; 6. North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia; 7. Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Michigan; 8. Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri; 9. Mississippi and Arkansas.

As re-organized by Act of July 23rd, 1866.

1 and 2 remain the same; 3. Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware; 4. Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina; 5. Alabama, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi and Texas; 6. Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee; 7. Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin; 8. Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Arkansas; 9. California, Oregon and Nevada.

FIRST CIRCUIT.

	Period.	Vols.
Gallison	1812 to 1815	2
Mason	1816 to 1830	5
Sumner	1830 to 1839	3
Story	1839 to 1845	3
Woodbury and Minot. (Vol. 3, wanting)	1845 to 1847	3
Curtis	1851 to 1856	2
Clifford	1858 to 1867	2
Holmes	1870 to 1875	1

CIRCUIT COURTS REPORTS.—*Continued.*

	Period.	Vols.
SECOND CIRCUIT.		
Paine	1810 to 1840	2
Blatchford	1845 to 1876	13
THIRD CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Wallace	1801	1
Peters	1805 to 1818	1
Washington	1803 to 1827	4
Baldwin	1828 to 1833	1
Wallace. (Vol. 1 wanting)	1842 to 1862	2
FOURTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Marshall's Decisions, by Brockenbrough	1802 to 1833	2
Taney's Decisions, by Campbell	1838 to 1861	1
FOURTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Chase's Decisions, by Johnson	1865 to 1869	1
Hughes	1792 to 1877	2
FIFTH CIRCUIT.		
Woods	1870 to 1875	2
SEVENTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
McLean	1829 to 1855	6
Leavitt, by Bond	1856 to 1871	2
SEVENTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Bissell	1851 to 1876	6
EIGHTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
Miller's Decisions, by Woolworth	1863 to 1869	1
Dillon	1870 to 1876	3
NINTH CIRCUIT (OLD.)		
Hempstead	1820 to 1855	1
NINTH CIRCUIT (NEW.)		
McAllister	1855 to 1859	1
Deady	1861 to 1869	1
Sawyer	1870 to 1876	3

DISTRICT COURTS REPORTS.

	Period.	Vols.
DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS.		
Lowell's Decisions	1865 to 1877	2
DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.		
Blatchford & Howland, Bett's Decisions	1827 to 1837	1
DISTRICTS OF MICHIGAN, OHIO AND OTHER STATES.		
Newberry's Admiralty	1842 to 1857	1
Brown's do	1859 to 1875	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
MacArthur	1873 to 1876	3

FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS REPORTS.

American Jurist	1829 to 1839	20
American Law Times Reports (Leading Cases)	1868 to 1873	6
American Reports, containing all cases of general interest decided by the Court of last Resort in every State in the Union, by I. G. Thompson	1869 to 1876	21

COLLECTION OF LEADING CASES, &c.

Ewell, Leading Cases on Infancy, Coverture and Idiocy. 8vo. Boston, 1876.
Bigelow, Leading Cases on Law of Torts. 8vo. Boston, 1875.
Rowland & Cox, American and English Trade Mark Cases. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1871.
Blanchard & Weeks' Cases on Mines, Minerals and Mining Water Rights. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877.

BANKRUPTCY REPORTS.		
National Bankruptcy Register	1867 to 1877	15
American Law Times' Bankruptcy	1868 to 1869	2
FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE REPORTS.		
Bennett (Fire)	1729 to 1875	5
Bigelow (Life and Accident)	1815 to 1876	5
Bates, Digest of Fire Insurance Cases, 3rd Ed	1845 to 1868	1
Sansum, Digest of Law of Insurance, being an analysis of Cases	..... to 1876	1
ELECTION CASES.		
Armstrong (N.Y. State)	1777 to 1871	1
Brightley's Leading Cases	1814 to 1871	1
Bartlett, Contested Elections in Congress	1834 to 1865	1

FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS REPORTS.—*Continued.*

PATENT CASES.	Period.	Vols.
Whitman	1860 to 1874	1

Law, S. D. Digest of American Cases relating to Patents for Inventions and Copy rights, from 1789 to 1862 (with the Laws from 1790 to 1866.) 8vo. New York, 1868.

RAILWAY REPORTS AND CASES.		
Smith & Bates	1854 to 1856	2
Redfield	1872	2
Redfield (being a supplement to author's Law of Railways)	1870	1
Truman (1 Am. Railway Cases)		1
Mallory (2-5 do do)	1870 to 1871	4
Shipman (6-9 do do)	1873 to 1875	4

Lacey, J. F. Digest of Railway Decisions, comprising all reported American Cases in which a Railway Company is a party, and in all other cases in which Railway Law is determined. 4to, Chicago, 1875.

STATE COURTS REPORTS AND DIGESTS.

ALABAMA.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Minor		1820 to 1826	1
Stewart		1827 to 1831	3
Stewart & Porter		1831 to 1834	5
Porter		1834 to 1839	9
Alabama Reports	1—11, N. S.	1840 to 1847	11
Ormond	12—15, N. S.	1847 to 1849	4
Cocke	16—18, N. S.	1849 to 1851	3
Shepherd	19—21, N. S.	1851 to 1852	3
Alabama Reports	22—23, N. S.	1853	3
Shepherd	24—41, N. S.	1853 to 1868	17
Dan[illegible]	42, N. S.	1868	1
[illegible]	43—48, N. S.	1869 to 1872	5
Shepherd	49—51, N. S.	1873 to 1874	2
Jones	52—53, N. S.	1875 to 1876	2
ARKANSAS.			
Pike	1—5	1837 to 1844	5
English	6—13	1845 to 1853	8
Barber	14—24	1853 to 1867	11
Cox	25—27	1867 to 1872	3
Moore	28—31	1872 to 1877	4

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

	State Reports.	Periods.	Vols.
CALIFORNIA.			
Bennett		1850 to 1851	1
Hepburn	2—4	1852 to 1854	3
Morris	5	1855	1
Boornem	6—8	1856 to 1857	3
Lee	9—12	1858 to 1859	4
Harmon	13—15	1859 to 1860	3
Bagley & Harmon	16—19	1860 to 1862	4
Hillyer	20—22	1862 to 1863	3
Tuttle	23—32	1863 to 1867	10
Hale	33—37	1867 to 1869	5
Robinson	38	1869	5
Thompson	39—40	1870 to 1871	2
Tuttle	41—51	1871 to 1877	11
CONNECTICUT.			
Day	1—21	1814 to 1852	21
Matson	22—24	1852 to 1856	3
Hooker	25—43	1856 to 1876	19
DELAWARE.			
Harrington		1832 to 1855	5
Houston		1855 to 1874	4
GEORGIA.			
Charlton		1805 to 1810	1
Charlton		1811 to 1837	1
Dudley		1821 to 1833	1
Georgia Decisions		1842 to 1843	1
Kelly	1—3	1846 to 1847	3
Kelly and Cobb	4—5	1848	2
Cobb	6—20	1849 to 1856	15
Martin	21—30	1857 to 1860	10
Lester	31—33	1860 to 1863	3
Beckley	34—35	1864 to 1866	2
Hammond	36—44	1867 to 1871-2	9
Hammond & Jackson	45	1872	1
Jackson	46—57	1872 to 1876	12
ILLINOIS.			
Breese	1	1819 to 1831	1
Scammon	2—5	1832 to 1843	4
Gilman	6—10	1844 to 1848	5
Peck	11—30	1849 to 1863	20
Freeman	31—69	1863 to 1873	39
Freeman	75—78	1874 to 1875	4

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
INDIANA.			
Blackford		1818 to 1847	8
Carter	1—2	1848 to 1851	2
Porter	3—7	1851 to 1857	5
Tanner	8—14	1857 to 1861	7
Harrison	15—17	1861 to 1862	3
Kerr	18—22	1862 to 1864	5
Harrison	23—29	1864 to 1868	7
Black	30—53	1869 to 1876	24
Martin	54	1876	1
IOWA.			
Clarke	1—8	1855 to 1861	8
Withrow	9—21	1860 to 1867	13
Stiles	22—37	1867 to 1873	16
Runnells	38—43	1873 to 1876	6
KANSAS.			
Banks	1—5	1862 to 1869	5
Webb	6—12	1870 to 1874	7
KENTUCKY.			
Hughes		1785 to 1801	1
Kentucky Decisions (Sneed)		1801 to 1805	1
Hardin		1805 to 1808	1
Bibb		1808 to 1817	4
Marshall (A. K.)		1817 to 1821	3
Littell		1822 to 1824	5
Littell's Select Cases		1795 to 1821	1
Monroe (T. B.)		1824 to 1828	7
Marshall (J. J.)		1829 to 1832	7
Dana		1833 to 1840	8
Monroe (Ben)		1840 to 1857	18
Metcalfe		1858 to 1863	4
Duvall		1864 to 1866	2
Bush		1866 to 1877	12
LOUISIANA.			
Martin (bound in 6 vols.)		1809 to 1823	12
Martin (New Series; bound in 5 vols.		1823 to 1830	8
Miller (Old Series)	1—5	1830 to 1833	5
Curry (Old Series)	6—19	1833 to 1841	14
Robinson		1841 to 1846	12
Robinson	1—4	1846 to 1849	4

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

LOUISIANA.—*Continued.*	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
King	5—6	1850 to 1851	2
Randolph	7—11	1852 to 1856	5
Ogden (Vol. 15 wanting)	12—15	1857 to 1860	4
Glenn	16—18	1861 to 1866	3
Hawkins	19—24	1867 to 1872	6
Gayarre	25—27	1873 to 1875	3
MA[illegible]			
Greenleaf	1—9	1820 to 1832	9
Fairfield	10—12	1833 to 1835	3
Shepley (Vol. 16 wanting)	13—18	1836 to 1841	6
Appleton	19—20	1841	2
Shepley	21—30	1842 to 1849	10
Redington	31—35	1849 to 1853	5
Heath	36—40	1853 to 1855	5
Adams	41—42	1856	2
Ludden	43—4[illegible]	1857 to 1858	2
Hubbard	45—51	1858 to 1864	7
Virgin	52—60	1864 to 1872	9
Smith	61—64	1870 to 1874	4
Pulsifer	65—66	1874 to 1877	2
DIGESTS.			
Eastman's Digest of Reports of Vols. 1 to 26		1820 to 1846-7	1
Virgin's Digest of Reports of Vols. 27 to 43		1847 to 1857	1
MASSACHUSETTS.			
Quincy		1764 to 1771	1
Massachusetts		1804 to 1822	17
Pickering	18—41	1822 to 1839	24
Metcalf	42—54	1840 to 1847	13
Cushing	55—66	1848 to 1853	12
Gray	67—82	1854 to 1860	16
Allen	83—96	1861 to 1867	14
Browne	97—117	1867 to 1875	21
MICHIGAN.			
LAW.			
Douglass (Vol. 1 wanting)		1843 to 1847	2
Manning	1	1847 to 1850	1
Gibb	2—4	1851 to 1857	3

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
LAW.			
Cooley	5—12	1858 to 1864	8
Meddaugh	13	1864 to 1865	1
Jennison	14—18	1865 to 1869	5
Clarke	19—22	1869 to 1871	4
Post	23—34	1871 to 1876	12
CHANCERY.			
Harrington (Revised edition)		1836 to 1842	1
Walker		1842 to 1845	1
MINNESOTA.			
Officer	1—9	1851 to 1864	9
Spencer	10—20	1865 to 1874	11
Young	21—22	1874 to 1876	2
MISSISSIPPI.			
LAW.			
Walker	1	1818 to 1832	1
Howard	2—8	1834 to 1843	7
Smedes & Marshall	9—22	1843 to 1850	14
Cushman	23—29	1851 to 1855	7
George	30—39	1855 to 1863	10
Reynolds	40—42	1866 to 1869	3
Morris	43—48	1870 to 1873	6
Harris & Simrall	49—52	1873 to 1876	4
Brown & Hemingway	53	1876	1
CHANCERY.			
Freeman		1839 to 1843	1
Smedes & Marshall		1840 to 1843	1
MISSOURI.			
Missouri, (Houck)		1821 to 1852	15
Bennett	16—21	1852 to 1855	6
Jones	22—30	1855 to 1860	9
Jones, Barclay and Whittelsey	31	1860 to 1862	1
Whittelsey	32—41	1862 to 1867	10
Post	42—64	1867 to 1877	23

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
NEVADA.			
Lewis	1	1865	1
Helm	2—9	1866 to 1874	8
Bicknell	10—11	1874 to 1876	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
New Hampshire			
Foster			
Fogg	21—31	1816 to 1850	20
Chandler	32—37	1850 to 1855	11
Hadley	38—44	1855 to 1859	6
Shirley	45—48	1859 to 1863	7
	49—54	1863 to 1869	4
		1869 to 1877	6
DIGESTS.			
Gilchrists' Digest of Reports of Vols. 1 to 12		1816 to 1841	1
Bell's Digest of Reports of Vols. 13 to 15 and 19		1842 to 1855	
NEW JERSEY.			
LAW.			
Coxe			
Coxe's Manuscript Reports, (Printed in Vols. 1, 2, Halstead's Reports	1	1790 to 1795	1
Pennington		1796 to 1804	1
Southard	2—3	1806 to 1813	2
Halsted	4—5	1818 to 1820	2
Green	6—12	1821 to 1831	7
Harrison	13—15	1831 to 1836	3
Spencer	16—19	1837 to 1842	4
Zabriskie	20	1842 to 1846	1
Dutcher	21—24	1847 to 1855	4
Vroom	25—29	1855 to 1862	5
	30—38	1863 to 1876	9
CHANCERY.			
Saxton	1	1830 to 1832	1
Green	2—4	1831 to 1845	3
Halsted	5—8	1845 to 1852	4
Stockton	9—11	1852 to 1858	3
Beasley	12—13	1858 to 1861	2
McCarter	14—15	1861 to 1862	2
Green (C.E.)	16—24	1863 to 1873	9

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

NEW YORK.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
LAW.			
Coleman and Caines' Cases		1794 to 1805	1
Johnson's Cases		1799 to 1803	3
Caines		1803 to 1805	3
Anthon's Nisi Prius Cases (2nd edition)		1808 to 1818	1
Cowen		1823 to 1829	9
Wendell		1828 to 1841	26
Hill		1841 to 1844	7
Denio		1845 to 1848	5
Lalor's Supplement to Hill and Denio		1842 to 1844	1
Barbour		1847 to 1873	66
Lansing		1869 to 1873	7
Hun	8—18	1874 to 1877	11
CHANCERY.			
Johnson		1814 to 1823	7
Hopkins		1823 to 1826	1
Paige		1828 to 1845	11
Edwards		1831 to 1850	4
Hoffman		1839 to 1840	1
Clarke, (3rd edition 1873)		1839 to 1841	1
Sandford		1843 to 1847	4
Barbour		1845 to 1848	3
COURT OF APPEALS.			
Comstock	1—4	1847 to 1851	4
Selden	5—10	1851 to 1854	6
Kernan	11—14	1854 to 1856	4
Smith	15—27	1857 to 1863	13
Tiffany	28—39	1863 to 1868	12
Hand	40—43	1869 to 1871	5
Sickles, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52,—53, 55, 56, 58,—60, 62,—64, 66		1871 to 1876	15
Howard's Cases		1847 to 1848	1
Abbott		1850 to 1869	4
Keyes		1863 to 1868	4
COMMISSION OF APPEALS.			
Hand	44	1870 to 1871	1
Sickles, 48, 51,—54, 57, 61, 65		1871 to 1875	6
PRACTICE AND CODE REPORTS.			
Howard		1844 to 1876	50
New York Code Reporter		1848 to 1851	3
New York Code Reports (New Series)		1851 to 1852	1
Abbott		1854 to 1865	19
Abbott (New Series)		1865 to 1876	16

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
SUPERIOR COURT.			
Hall	1—2	1828 to 1829	2
Sandford	3—7	1847 to 1852	5
Duer	8—13	1852 to 1857	6
Bosworth	14—23	1857 to 1863	10
Robertson	24—30	1863 to 1868	7
Sweeny	31—32	1869 to 1870	2
Jones and Spencer	3—39	1871 to 1875	7
COMMON PLEAS.			
Smith (E. D.)		1850 to 1854	4
Hilton		1855 to 1860	2
Daly		1860 to 1873	4
CRIMINAL.			
Wheeler		1776 to 1824	3
Parker		1839 to 1868	6
IN ALL THE COURTS.			
Abbott (Austin), New Cases		1874 to 1876	1
DIGESTS.			
Washburn's Digest of Supreme Court		1845 to 1852	2
Tiffany's Digest of Court of Appeal	27	1847 to 1863	1
Abbott (B. V.) and Abbott, (Austin,) Digest of State Reports and Statutes, Vols. 1 to 5. From the earliest period		—— to 1860	5
Do do 1st, 2nd and 3rd supplements. Vols. 6 to 8		1860 to 1869	3
Do do New edition complete		—— to 1873	6
Wrightly's Digest of Reports of the Courts of the State from earliest period		—— to 1875	2
OHIO.			
McCook	1	1852 to 1853	1
Warden (and Smith, Vol. 2)	2—4	1853 to 1855	3
Mitchfield	5—21	1855 to 1872	17
Langer	22—23	1871 to 1873	2
DeWitt	24—27	1873 to 1875	5
DIGESTS.			
Nelson and Okey's Digest of Ohio Reports and Ohio State Reports		1821 to 1864	1
McVey's Digest of Decisions of the Courts		1875	2

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

PENNSYLVANIA.	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
Dallas (including Supreme Court U.S. *which See*)		1754 to 1806	4
Barr	1—10	1845 to 1849	10
Jones	11—12	1849	2
Harris	13—24	1849 to 1855	12
Casey	25—36	1855 to 1860	12
Wright	37—50	1860 to 1865	14
Smith	51—81	1865 to 1876	31
Norris	82—83	1876 to 1877	2
RHODE ISLAND.			
Angell	1	1828 to 1851	1
Knowles	3	1853 to 1856	1
Ames	4—7	1856 to 1863	4
Ames, Knowles & Bradley	8	1864 to 1867	1
Tobey	9—10	1868 to 1874	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.			
LAW.			
Bay		1783 to 1804	2
Brevard		1793 to 1816	3
Treadway		1812 to 1822	2
Mill (Constitutional)		1817 to 1818	1
Nott & McCord (2 Vols. in 1)		1817 to 1820	2
McCord (2 Vols. in 1)		1821 to 1823	2
Harper		1823 to 1824	1
Bailey		1828 to 1832	2
Hill (3 Vols in 2)		1833 to 1837	3
Riley		1836 to 1837	1
Rice		1838 to 1839	1
Cheves		1839 to 1840	1
McMullan		1840 to 1842	2
Speers		1842 to 1844	2
Richardson. Vols. 2 and 3		1845 to 1846	2
Strobhart		1846 to 1850	5
Richardson. Vols. 4 to 13		1850 to 1866	10
Richardson (13 Law and 12 Equity in 1 vol)		1860 to 1866	1
Richardson. Vols. 14 and 15		1866 to 1868	2
Richardson (N.S.)		1868 to 1875	6
CHANCERY.			
Desaussure		1784 to 1816	4
McCord		1825 to 1827	2
Bailey		1830 to 1831	1
Richardson		1831 to 1832	1

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Continued.*	State Reports.	Period.	Vols
CHANCERY.			
Hill			
Rice		1833 to 1836	2
McMullan		1838 to 1839	1
Speers		1840 to 1842	1
Richardson (2 Vols. in 3)		1842 to 1844	1
Strobhart		1844 to 1846	1
Richardson. Chancery, Vols. 3 to 11 (Vol. 12 is in Vol. 13 of Law) and 13 to 15		1846 to 1850	4
		1850 to 1868	11
TENNESSEE.			
Overton			
Cooke		179[illegible] to 1817	2
Haywood		1811 to 1814	1
Peck		1816 to 1818	3
Verger		1822 to 1824	1
Meigs		1818 to 1837	10
Humphreys		1838	1
Swan		1839 to 1851	11
Sneed		1851 to 1855	2
Head		1853 to 1858	5
Coldwell		1858 to 1859	3
Heiskell		1860 to 1870	7
		1870 to 1875	8
TEXAS.			
Webb & Duval			
Hartley	1—3	1846 to 1848	3
Moore & Walker	4—21	1849 to 1858	18
Walker	22—24	1858 to 1860	3
Paschal	25	1860	1
Robards & Jackson	25	1860	1
Paschal	26—27	1861 to 1865	2
Wheelock	28—31	1866 to 1869	4
Terrell & Walker	32—37	1869 to 1873	6
	38—46	1873 to 1877	9
VERMONT.			
Vermont Reports			
Law	5—9	1833 to 1837	5
Law Weston	10	1836 to 1838	1
Weston	11	1838 to 1839	1
Wade	12—14	1840 to 1842	3
Washburn	15	1843	1
Shane	16—23	1844 to 1851	8
	24—26	1851 to 1854	3

STATE REPORTS AND DIGESTS.—*Continued.*

	State Reports.	Period.	Vols.
VERMONT.—*Continued.*			
Williams	27—29	1854 to 1857	3
Shaw	30—35	1857 to 1863	6
Veazey	36—44	1863 to 1872	9
Rowell	45—49	1872 to 1877	5
DIGEST.			
Washburn's Digest of Reports		1789 to 1843	1
VIRGINIA.			
Grattan	23	1873	1
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.			
Washington Territory Reports		1854 to 1864	1
WEST VIRGINIA.			
Hagans	1—5	1863 to 1872	5
Mathews	6—9	1873 to 1876	4
WISCONSIN.			
Pinney		1839 to 1850	2
Chandler		1849 to 1852	4
Smith	1—11	1853 to 1861	11
Spooner	12—15	1860 to 1862	4
Conover	16—41	1862 to 1877	26

State and Criminal Trials.

Celebrated Trials, and remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the year 1825. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

State Trials. [Howell's] Complete Collection of,—and Proceedings for High Treason, and other Crimes and Misdemeanors, from the earliest period to the 1st. George IV,, 1820. With Notes, &c., compiled by T. B. Howell, and continued from 1783 to 1820, by T. J. Howell. 33 vols. 8vo. London, 1809 to 1826; with General Index to the Collection, by D. Jardine. 8vo. London, 1828.

Including in addition to the Matter contained in the Folio Edition of Hargrave upwards of 200 Cases never before collected. *Vide* Vol. 5.

——— [Phillipps'] Collection of the most interesting Trials, prior to the Revolution of 1688. Reviewed and illustrated by S. M. Phillipps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.

——— [Townsend.] Modern State Trials, revised, and illustrated with Essays and Notes, by W. C. Townsend. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850.

——— Melville, Henry, Lord. The Trial by Impeachment of,—before the House of Peers, 1806; with a Sketch of the Life and Political Character of his Lordship, &c. 8vo. London, 1806.

Burke, Peter. Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy in the relations of Private Life. 8vo. London, 1849.

——— Celebrated Trials connected with the Upper Classes of Society, in the relations of Private Life. 8vo. London, 1851.

These Vols. are numbered 1 and 2, respectively, on their covers.

——— Celebrated Naval and Military Trials. 8vo. London, 1866.

——— The Romance of the Forum, or Narratives, Scenes and Anecdotes, from Courts of Justice. 8vo. London, 1863.

Queen Caroline, Trial of, in 1820, for alleged adultery with one B. Bergami (Causes Célèbres vols. 1-3.) 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874.

[**The Queen, v. O'Connell and Others.**] Armstrong, (J. S.,) and Trevor, (E. S.) Court of Queen's Bench, Ireland. Report of the proceedings on an Indictment for a Conspiracy, in the Case of the Queen *v.* Daniel O'Connell, J. O'Connell, T. Steele, C. Gavan Duffy, Rev. T. Tierney, Rev. P. J. Tyrrell, R. Barrett, J. Gray, and T. M. Ray, in Mich. Term, 1843, and Hilary Term, 1844. 8vo. Dublin, 1844. (2 *Copies.*)

Frost, John. The Trials of,—for High Treason; under a Special Commission, held at Monmouth, 1839-40. By J. and T. Gurney. 8vo. London, 1840.

Cardigan, John Thomas, Earl of. The Trial of,—before the House of Peers in Parliament, for Felony, on the 16th February, 1841, (published by Order of the House.) 8vo. London, 1841.

Zulueta, Pedro De. Trial of, on a Charge of Slave-Trading, on the 27th, 28th, and 30th of October, 1843, at the Central Criminal Court, London; with an Address to the Merchants, &c,, and Documents. 8vo. London, 1844.

Circumstantial Evidence. Famous Cases of,—with an Introduction on the theory of Presumptive Proof, by S. M. Phillipps. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Evans, J. C. Report of the Trial of Humphrey Brown, and others, the Directors and General Manager of the Royal British Bank, in February, 1858. 8vo. London, 1858.

Stapleton, J. W. The Great Crime of 1860: being a summary of the facts relating to the murder committed at Road; a critical review of its social and scientific aspects; and an authorized account of the family. 8vo. London, 1861.

Roupell, Wm.—late M. P., for Lambeth. The Great Forgeries of,—Official Report of the trial in the Case of Roupell v. Waite. 12 mo. London, 1862 (P.)

Smith, (Mary Elizabeth) against Earl Ferrers (Rt. Hon. W. S. S.) Proceedings upon the trial of the Action brought by,—for Breach of Promise of Marriage; before Judge Wightman and a special jury, in February, 1846. 8vo. London, 1846.

Tichborne Trial: the Summing-up by Lord Chief Justice Cockburn, with the Addresses of the Judges, the Verdict and the Sentence, with a history of the Case. 8vo. London, 1874.

——————— Charge of Sir. A. Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice of England, in the Case of The Queen *vs.* Thomas Castro, otherwise Arthur Orton, otherwise Sir Roger Tichborne. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.

Morse, J. T. Jr, Famous Trials. The Tichborne Claimant; Troppmann; Prince Pierre Bonaparte; Mrs. Wharton; The Meteor; Laura D. Fair. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

O'Keeffe, Rev. Robert. Report of his action for Libel against His Eminence Cardinal Cullen; with an introduction, by H. C. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. London, 1874.

Newgate Calendar: comprising Memoirs of the most Notorious Characters who have been convicted of Outrages on the Laws of England, since the commencement of the XVIII Century; with Anecdotes and Observations, Speeches, Confessions, and last exclamations of Sufferers; by A. Knapp and W. Baldwin. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-25.

Wight, J. Mornings at Bow Street: a selection of the most humorous and entertaining Reports which have appeared in the *Morning Herald*; illustrated by G. Cruickshank. 12mo. London, 1838.

Pitcairn, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland, from M.CCCC.LXXXVIII. to M.DC.XXIV; the entire Reigns of James IV. and V., Mary, and James VI.; compiled from the original records and M.S.S.; with historical notes, &c. 3 vols. in 4. 4to. Edinburgh, 1833.

Burton, J. H. Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852.

Feuerbach, A. R. Von: Remarkable Criminal Trials in Germany; translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 8vo. London, 1846.

American Criminal Trials, by P. W. Chandler, (occurring between 1637 and 1798 inclusive.) 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1844.

Lowell, James M. Report of his trial for the murder of his wife, Mary Elizabeth, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. By H. M. Plaisted, Attorney General. 8vo. Portland, 1875.

United States. State Trials of, during the Administrations of Washington and Adams; with references and notes on the politics of the times. By F. Wharton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

Burr, Aaron, Trial of, in 1807, for Treason against the Republic of the United States of North America: from the Report taken by David Robertson (Causes Célèbres, vols. 4-5.) 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Thurston, Judge B. Case of report of evidence taken in support of certain charges against B. Thurston, one of the Judges of the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia, of official misconduct, rendering him unfit for the judicial office. Washington, 1837. Bound up with Adams' Report on Weights and Measures.

Stansbury, A. J. Report of the Trial of James H. Peck, Judge of the United States District Court for the District of Missouri, before the Senate of the United States, on an Impeachment by the House of Representatives, for High Misdemeanors in office. 8vo. Boston, 1833.

Curtis, G. M. Justice of the Marine Court of the City of New York, Proceedings in the Senate of the State of New York, on the investigation of the charges preferred against,—by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

McCunn, John H. Justice of the Superior Court of the City of New York, Proceedings in the Senate, on the investigation of the charges perferred against,—by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

Prindle, H. G. (Judge). Proceedings in the Senate, on the investigation of the charges perferred against,—by the Governor. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

Journal of Proceedings of the Senate in 1866, in the matter of G. W. Smith, Judge of Oneida County, in relation to charges submitted to the Senate by the Governor. 8vo. Albany, 1866.

Journal of the Court for the trial of Impeachments in the case of Hon. Robert C. Dorn, a Canal Commissioner of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1868.

Proceedings in the Court of Impeachment in the case of G. G. Barnard, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1874.

Johnson, Andrew. President of the United States, Proceedings in the trial of,—before the United States Senate on Articles of Impeachment, exhibited by the House of Representatives. 8vo. Washington, 1868.

Canadian State Trials. *Vide* COLONIAL LAW.

Ecclesiastical Polity and Law.

Maimonides. The reasons of the Laws of Moses, from the "More Nevochim" of,—with notes, dissertations, and a life of the author. By J. Townley, D.D. 8vo. London, 1827.

Michaelis, Sir J. D. Commentaries of the Laws of Moses; translated from the German. By Alex. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.

Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews; with an introductory Essay on Civil Society and Government. 8vo. New York, 1855.

Selden, John. Uxor Ebraica; ejusdem de successionibus ad leges ebræorum. Small 4to. Frankfort, 1673.

——— The same, two pieces. *Vide* Selden, Opera Omnia. Vol. II. Part 1.

——— De synedriis et præfecturis juridicis, veterum Ebræorum. *Vide* Opera Omnia. Vol. I. Part 2.

——— De Anno Civili Judaicæ, dissertatio. *Vide* Opera Omnia, Vol. I. Part 1.

——— The History of Tithes, that is, the practice of payment of them; the positive laws made for them; opinions touching the right of them. With a review of the History; and, a reply to Dr. Tillesley's Animadversions on [it.] *Vide* Opera Omnia. Vol. III. Part 2.

Binney, Thomas. Money; a popular exposition, in rough notes; with remarks on Stewardship and Systematic Benevolence. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1865.

Boase, C. W. Tithes and Offerings; a treatise on the principles, practice and benefits of devoting portions of our Substance to the Service of God. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.

Spelman, Sir Henry. A Latin Epistle concerning Tithes; a larger Treatise in English; Resolution of a doubt touching [their] alienation; Animadversions upon a petition, and on a pamphlet, against Tithes. *Vide* his English Works.

Gold and the Gospel: five prize Essays on the Scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income. 8vo. London, 1853.

[1] The Measure of Christian Liberality.
[2] The Scripture Rule of Religious Contribution.
[3] The Jewish Law of Tithe, a guide to Christian liberality.
[4] The Christian Weekly Offering.
[5] The Christian Steward.

Tithes in London. A succinct history of; from a very early period. 8vo. London, 1824. [Bound up with Harness' Nuptiæ Sacræ.]

Townley, Adam. The Sacerdotal Tythe. 12mo. Toronto, 1855.

Chastel, Stephen. The Charity of the Primitive Churches. Historical Studies upon the influence of Christian Charity, during the first Centuries of our Era, with some considerations touching its bearings upon Modern Society, Translated by G. A. Matile. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857. *Vide* also Bosauquet's Rights of the Poor and Christian Almsgiving vindicated.

Apostolical Constitutions: or, Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic, with an English translation; by H. Tattam. 8vo. London. 1848. (O.T.F.)

——————— **The Ethiopic Didascalia:** or, the Ethiopic version, received in the Church of Abyssinia, with an English translation; edited and translated by J. P. Platt. 4to. London, 1834. (O.T.F.)

Apostolical Constitutions. The work claiming to be the Constitutions of the Holy Apostles, including the Canons. Whiston's version, revised from the Greek, with a prize Essay, at the University of Bonn, upon their Origin and Contents; translated from the German, by Irah Chase. 8vo. New York, 1848.

——————— See also, *Ante Nicene Chistian* Library. Vol. 17.

Odenheimer, W. H. Essay on Canon Law, with an Index of the Canonical Code of the Primitive, Eastern and Western Church; and a Digest of the Canon Law of the Church in the United States, with the Canons passed in 1847. 12mo. New York, 1847.

Paul, Father. [Whose name before he entered into the monastic state was Peter Sarpi.] The Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects, argued from Civil, Canon, and Common law; describing the boundaries of power claimed by the Crown and the Mitre, etc., according to the law of God and man. From the Italian; second edition, with the Author's Life, etc. 8vo. London, 1725.

——————— Of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues; containing among other particulars: That the Church hath been taught the manner of possessing her temporals by Jesus Christ; The Original of Tythes; The Original Government of the Church, democratical, etc; translated by T. Jenkins, with notes. The life of Father Paul, by Mr. Lockman, etc. 8vo. London, 1739.

Hooker, Richard. The laws of Ecclesiastical polity; and other works, with life; by Isaac Walton. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1850.

Carleton, George. Jurisdiction: Regall, Episcopall, Papall; how the Pope hath intruded; the intrusion discovered, and the Jurisdiction to each properly belonging, recovered. 4to. Londini, 1610.

Gosselin, M. The power of the Pope, during the Middle Ages; or an Inquiry into the origin of the Temporal Power of the Holy See and the Constitutional Laws of the Middle Ages relating to the Deposition of Sovereigns; an introduction on the honours, &c., conferred on Religion and its Ministers by the first Christian Emperors. Translated by the Rev. M. Kelly. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1853.

Trollope, T. A. The Papal Conclaves, as they were and as they are. 8vo. London. 1876.

Dawson, Rev. Æn. McD. The temporal Sovereignty of the Pope, with relation to the State of Italy, &c. 12mo. Ottawa, 1860.

Giannone, P. History of Naples, with the history of the Civil, Canon, and Feodal laws, the Ecclesiastical Polity, and the Temporal Power of the Popes. Translated from the Italian, by J. Ogilvie. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1729.

Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent; with the Condemnations of the Early Reformers, and other matters relating to the Council; translated by T. A. Buckley. 8vo. London, 1851.

Döllinger, Dr. The Church and the Churches; or, the Papacy and the Temporal Power: an historical and political review. Translated by W. B. MacCabe. 8vo. London, 1862.

Manning, Henry Edward. The Temporal Power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ. Second edition, with a Preface. 8vo. London, 1862.

"Quirinus" Letters from Rome on the Vatican Council. Translated from the German. Vol. 1. First Series. Preliminary History, and Letters. I to XV. 8vo. London, 1870. (P.)

——— Second and Third Series; being letters XVI to LXIX: with an Appendix. 8vo. London, 1870.

"Janus" The Pope and the Council. Authorized translation from the German. 8vo. Boston, 1870.

Hergenröther, Dr. Anti-Janus: an historico-theological Criticism of "The Pope and the Council," by Janus. Translated from the German, with an introduction, by J. B. Robertson. 8vo. Dublin, 1870.

Pozzo, Count F. Dal. Catholicism in Austria; or the Austrian Ecclesiastical Law; with a Dissertation, with respect to the Catholics of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827.

Oath of Allegiance; Reasons proving the lawfulness of the,—written by R. S., Priest; the Treatise of M. W. Barclay, concerning the temporal power of the Pope; the Sermon of M. T. Higgons, at Paul's Crosse of like argument. 4to. London, 1611.

Milton, John. Touching Church discipline, of Prelaticall Episcopacy, Church Government against Prelaty. Two pieces against the Remonstrant against Smectymnuus. *Vide* Milton's Works, vol. 3.

Milton, John. Civil Power not to compel in Religion. Tracts on Church Temporalities and against Popery. *Vide* his Works, vol. 5.

Marvell, Andrew. Of Popery and Arbitrary Government; the Divine in Mode; concerning General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions, &c. *Vide* dispersed in the several Vols. of his Works

Twiss, Travers. The Letters Apostolic of P. Pius IX, considered with reference to the laws of England, and the laws of Europe. 8vo. London, 1851.

Clarendon, Edward, Earl of. Religion and Policy, and the countenance, &c., each should give to the other; with a Survey of the Power, &c., of the Pope, in the dominions of other Princes. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1811.

Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion : Three tracts. 1. The Vatican Decrees. 2. Vaticanism. 3. Speeches of the Pope. With a preface. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————— The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance; a political expostulation. 8vo. London, 1874. (P.)

Thompson, R. W. The Papacy and the Civil power. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Quinet, E. Ultramontanism, or the Roman Church and Modern Society: translated from the French, by C. Cocks. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1845.

Lindsey, Charles. Rome in Canada; the Ultramontane struggle for supremacy over the civil authority. 8vo. Toronto, 1877.

Coleridge, S. T. On Church and State. *Vide* his Works, vol. 6.

Plowden, F. Church and State: an enquiry into the origin, nature and extent of Ecclesiastical and Civil Authority, with reference to the British Constitution. 4to. London, 1795.

Geffcken, H. Church and State; their relations historically developed: translated and edited, by E. F. Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1877.

Thompson, J. H. Church and State in the United States: with an Appendix on the German Population. 12mo. Boston, 1873.

Gladstone, W. E. The State in its relations with the Church; fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.

Noel, Baptist W. Essay on the Union of Church and State. Third edition, with corrections. 8vo. London, 1849.

Pusey, E. B. The Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority, but limited by the laws of the Church of which Kings are members. Part I. Ancient precedents. 8vo. Oxford, 1850.

Phillimore, Robert. International status of foreign spiritual powers, especially of the Pope. *Vide* his work on International law, Part VIII. (2nd vol.) Law Libr., vol. 57.

Latin and Greek Churches : Correspondence (diplomatic) respecting the rights and privilges of the,—in Turkey. 8vo. London, 1854.

Drummond, Henry. Pamphlets on the Papal Question: containing Letter to the High-Sheriff of Surrey; Speech on the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, in the House of Commons; Plea for the rights and liberties of Women in Convents; Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's Sermon on the Gorham case. 8vo. London, 1851; [bound with] his reply to Rev. R. J. Wilberforce's Principles of Church Authority. 8vo. London, 1855.

Montagu, Lord Robert, M.P. The four experiments in Church and State, and the conflicts of Churches. 8vo. London, 1864.

Strong, William. Lectures upon the relations of Civil law to Church polity, discipline and property. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Harwood, Geo. Disestablishment: or a defence of the principle of a National Church. 8vo. London, 1876.

Thiersch, H. W. J. On Christian Commonwealth; translated and adapted from the German of. By J. W. Watkins. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1877.

Muscuatt, Edward. The History of Church Laws in England, from A.D. 602, to A.D. 1850. 8vo. London, 1850.

Monumenta, Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the VIIth to the Xth century, *Vide* (with) Ancient Laws, &c., of England, (Public Records) in STATUTE AND COMMON LAW.

Gibson, (Bishop) Edmund. Codex juris Ecclesiastica Anglicani; or the Statutes, Constitutions, Canons, and Rubricks, of the Church of England; with a commentary historical and juridical:—a discourse concerning the present state of the power, &c., of the Church of England, &c. Second edition, revised, with large additions. 2 vols. Folio. Oxford, 1761.

Trevor, George. The Convocations of the two Provinces, their origin, constitution, and forms of proceeding; with a chapter on their revival. 12mo. London, 1852. (Two copies.)

Vide, for other works on Convocations, THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.

Joyce, J. W. Ecclesia Vindicata. A treatise on Appeals in matters spiritual: with suggestions for amending the course of proceeding in Appeals from the Ecclesiastical Courts to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 12mo. London, 1862.

——— The Civil Power in its relations to the Church: Considered with Special reference to the Court of final Ecclesiastical Appeal in England: with an Appendix of Statutes, and also, all Ecclesiastical judgments delivered by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, since 1864. 8vo. London, 1869.

Brodrick, (G. C.,) and **Freemantle,** Rev. W. H. Collection of the Judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline: with a perface by Dr. Tait, Bishop of London, and an historical introduction. 8vo. London, 1865.

Dale, J. M. Legal Ritual; the judgments delivered by the Privy Council and Dean of Arches, in the Cases of Martin *v.* Mackonochie, of Elphinstone *v.* Purchas, and of Hebbert *v.* Purchas: with notes and suggestions, &c. 8vo. London, 1871.

Brooke, W. G. Six judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850-1872: with an introduction and notes. 8vo. London, 1872.

Colonial Bishoprics. Documents relative to the erection and endowment of additional Bishoprics in the Colonies, 1841-1855, with an historical preface by the Rev. Ernest Hawkins. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1855.

Law, J. T. The Ecclesiastical statutes at large, arranged under separate heads. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

Burn, Richard. The Ecclesiastical law; ninth edition, corrected; with considerable additions, including the statutes and cases to the present time; by Robert Phillimore. 4 vols. 8vo, London, 1842.

Rogers, F. N. A practical arrangement of Ecclesiastical law; second edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1849.

Cripps, H. W. A practical treatise on the law relating to the Church and the Clergy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.

——— Fourth edition, containing the Statutes and Cases to the present time. 8vo. London, 1863.

Stephens, A. J. The statutes relating to the Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, and the Colonies; with the decisions thereon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

Phillimore, Sir. Robert. The Ecclesiastical law of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.

Blunt, J. H. Book of Church Law: an exposition of the legal rights and duties of the Parochial Clergy and the Laity of the Church of England. Revised by W. G. F. Phillimore. 8vo. London, 1872.

——— Second edition; revised. 8vo. London, 1876.

Dale, J. M., and C. C.M. The Clergymen's Legal Handbook and Churchwarden's Guide. Fifth edition, with a Supplement. 8vo. London, 1875.

Hodgson, Christopher. Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders, and of the Parochial Clergy, as to Ordination, Licenses, Institutions, &c., &c., with Acts of Parliament, relating to the same, and forms to be used. Eight edition. 8vo. London, 1860.

Willis, W. D. Simony; its history and effects: with some account of the Puritan Feoffees, A.D. 1622, and of the Simeon Trustees, A.D. 1836. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1865.

Brice, S. Law relating to Public Worship; with especial regard to matters of Ritual and Ornamentation, and to the means for securing the due observance thereof. 8vo. London, 1875.

Heales, A. History and law of Church Seats, or Pews. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

Waddilove, Alfred. A digest of cases decided in the Court of Arches, &c., and an appeal to the judicial committee of the Privy Council: with references to analogous decisions in the House of Lords, &c., and to statutes, &c., which bear on questions within the Ecclesiastical Courts. 8vo. London, 1849.

Pinnock, Rev. W. H. The laws and usages of the Church and the Clergy; or, clerical papers on the ministerial duties, and the management of a parish. Vols. 1-6. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855, 1858, 1863.

Vol. I. The unbenificed clerk.
" II. The officiating minister, the rubrics, &c.
" III. The ornaments and goods of the Church.
" IV. Ecclesiastical vestments.
" V. The conduct, order, and ritual of Public Worship: Morning Prayer.
" VI. Evening Prayer, Litany, Holy Communion,

——— The Church key, Belfry key, and Organ key, with legal cases and opinions, Parish Lay Councils and the Autocracy of the Clergy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.

Prideaux. C. G. Guide to the duties of Churchwardens, in the execution of their office; with cases, statutes, &c. Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1850.

Oliphant, G. H. H. The law of Church Ornaments and Utensils, including Communion Tables, Vestures, Organs, Candles and Crosses. 12mo. London, 1851.

Todd, Hugh. Vicar of Penrith. Answer to a pamphlet, intituled: The case of the Curate of Penrith's taking upon him the office of Churchwarden, considered. 4to. London, 1707.

Smith, Toulmin. The Parish: its obligations and powers; its officers and their duties; with the practical working of this institution. 12mo. London, 1854.

Steer, John. Parish law: a digest of the law relating to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Government of Parishes; Friendly Societies, &c.; and the relief, settlement and removal of the Poor. Third edition, altered and enlarged by H. J. Hodgson. 8vo. London, 1857.

Veale, E. V. Feasts and Fasts;—the rise, progress, and present state of the laws relating to Sundays and other Holidays, and days of fasting; the origin of those days, the sittings and the vacations of the Courts. 12mo. London, 1845.

Peterkin, Alexander. Compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1837-40.

Hill, Alexander. The practice in the several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland. Six edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. Edinburgh. 1859.

Steuart, Walter, of Pardovan, Compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1837-1840.

Innes, A. T. The law of Creeds in Scotland: a treatise on the legal relation of Churches in Scotland to their doctrinal Confessions. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.

Connell, Sir John. On the law of Scotland respecting Tithes, and the stipends of the Parochial Clergy, with documents. Second edition, enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830.

Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. Digest of the Canons for the government of the,—passed in the General Conventions of 1859, 1862, and 1865, with the Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1866 (P).

For other and later Digests, see History of Religion (United States) in "Journals of General Conventions."

Tyler, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law: the Law of Religious Societies, Church Government and Creeds, Disturbing Religious Meetings, and Law of Burial Grounds in the United States, with practical forms. 8vo. Albany, 1866.

Onderdonk, Bishop B. T. Trial of,—before an Episcopal Court, on a presentment made by the Bishops of Virginia, Tennessee and Georgia. 8vo. New York, 1845. [bound up with Newman on Development.]

Hoffman, Murray. On the law of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1850.

——————— The Ritual Law of the Church: with its application to the Communion and Baptismal offices: with notes upon Orders, the Articles and Canons of 1603. 8vo. New York, 1872.

——————— Ecclesiastical law in the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Hunt, Sandford. Laws relating to Religious Corporations in the several States of the American Union. 12mo. New York, 1876.

Lord's Day; For works concerning the observance of the,—*Vide* POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

Marriage and Divorce: For works concerning,—*Vide* STATUTE AND COMMON LAW, also, POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.

otland. 2

f Scotland.

Church of

relation of
urgh, 1867.
tipends of
d. 2 vols.

the Canons
1859, 1862,

s Journals of

ties, Church
w of Burial
ny, 1866.
n a present-
8vo. New

f the United

application
Orders, the

York. 8vo.

ral States of

LITICAL AND

AND COMMON

LIVRES DE DROIT

PARTIE FRANÇAISE.

I. JURISPR

Platon. Les

Ciceron. D

Montesquie

Casati, Chs.
8vo.

Thiercelin, I

Pradier-Fode

Bélime, W. I
3e éditi

Lerminier, E.

Bautain, l'abbé

Franck, Ad. I

Chassan, M. E
poésie du

Ahrens, H. Co
actuel de

Filangieri. Sci

Oudot. Conscien
du Code.

Matter, M. J. D
Paris, 1832

Comte, Ch. Trait

Bonald, le Vte de
législation
œuvres.

Bentham, Jérémie
par E. Dum

I. JURISPRUDENCE GÉNÉRALE ET ANCIENNE—HISTOIRE, ETUDE, ET PHILOSOPHIE DU DROIT.

Platon. Les lois. Œuvres de Platon, traduction de Victor Cousin. Vol. 7 et 8.

Ciceron. Des lois. Œuvres de Ciceron. Collection Panckouke. Vol. 35.

Montesquieu. Esprit des lois. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Casati, Chs. Principes généraux des lois, essai historique sur le pouvoir législatif. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Thiercelin, H. Principes du droit. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

——— Essai de littérature du droit. 12 mo. Paris, 1859.

Pradier-Fodéré, P. Principes généraux de droit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Bélime, W. Philosophie du droit, ou cours d'introduction à la science du droit. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Lerminier, E. Philosophie du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Bautain, l'abbé. La philosophie des lois au point de vue chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Franck, Ad. Philosophie du droit pénal. 12 mo. Paris, 1864.

Chassan, M. Essai sur la symbolique du droit, précédé d'une introduction sur la poésie du droit primitif. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Ahrens, H. Cours de droit naturel ou de philosophie du droit fait d'après l'état actuel de cette science en Allemagne. 5e édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860.

Filangieri. Science de la législation. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Oudot. Conscience et science du devoir, introduction à une nouvelle explication du Code. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Matter, M. J. De l'influence des lois sur les mœurs et des mœurs sur les lois. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Comte, Ch. Traité de législation. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

Bonald, le Vte de. Essai analytique sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social,—législation primitive,—du divorce,—pensées et discours. Vol. 1 et 7 de ses œuvres.

Bentham, Jérémie. Traité de législation civile et pénale. Extrait de Bentham, par E. Dumont. 8vo. Londres, 1858.

Portal, Baron Fréd. de. Politique des lois civiles, ou science des législations comparées. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873-1877.

Rivet, F. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Linguet. Théorie des lois civiles, ou principes fondamentaux de la société. 2 vol. in-18. Londres, 1767.

Goguet, Ant. Yves. De l'origine des lois, des arts et des sciences, et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

Baudin, M. De l'origine de la loi, de sa définition, de ses différentes espèces et du style qui leur convient. Mémoires de l'Ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 2. 1797.

Le Gentil, C. Origines du droit. Essai historique sur les preuves sous les législations juive, égyptienne, indienne, grecque et romaine, avec quelques notes touchant les lois barbares et le vieux droit français. 4to. Paris, 1863.

Pastoret, le Marquis de. Histoire de la législation. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1817-1837.

Cette histoire comprend la législation des Assyriens, des Babyloniens, des Syriens, des Phéniciens, des Egyptiens, des Hébreux, des Crétois, des Lacédémoniens, des Athéniens, des Argiens, des Sicyoniens, des Corinthiens, des Arcadiens, des Eléens, des Messéniens, des Achéens, des Mégariens, des Eginètes, de Salamine, des Béotiens, des Phocidiens, des Etoliens et des Arcaniens, des Epirotes, des Thessaliens, des Macédoniens, de Corcyre, des Eubéens, des Iles connues sous le nom de Cyclades des peuples qui habitaient les autres Iles de la Mer Egée, des Etats de l'Asie-Mineure et des Perses, des Carthaginois, des Marseillais, de la Grande Grèce, des Thuriens, des Crotoniates, des Tarentins, des Siciliens et des Etrusques.

Beugnot, A. Assises de Jérusalem, ou recueil des ouvrages de jurisprudence composés pendant le treizième siècle dans les Royaumes de Jérusalem et de Chypre. 2 vol. folio. Paris, 1841-1843.

Pauthier, G. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient, comprenant le Chou-King, les Sse-chou ou les quatre livres moraux de Confucius et de ses disciples, les lois de Manou, premier législateur de l'Inde, et le Koran de Mahomet. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet comparés comme sectaires, législateurs et moralistes, avec le tableau de leurs dogmes, de leurs lois et de leur morale, par M. de Pastoret. 8vo. Paris, 1787.

Pastoret, Marquis de. Moïse considéré comme législateur et moraliste. 8vo. Paris, 1788.

Salvador, J. Les institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreux. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Code rabbinique. Eben Haezer traduit par extraits avec les explications des docteurs juifs, la jurisprudence de la cour d'Alger et des notes comparatives de droit français et de droit musulman, par E. Santayra et M. Charleville 2 tomes reliés en 1 volume. 8vo. Alger, 1868-1869.

Dessessarts. Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux des peuples tant anciens que modernes. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1778–1784.

Lerminier, E. Cours d'histoire des législations comparées. 8vo. Paris.

Duboys, Alb. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples modernes, considéré dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation, depuis la chute de l'Empire romain jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854–1860.

Saint-Edme. Dictionnaire de la pénalité dans toutes les parties du monde connu. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824–1828.

Fustel de Coulanges. La cité antique : étude sur le culte, le droit et les institutions de la Grèce et de Rome. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Valois, M. de. Dissertation sur les amphictyons ; en trois parties. Anciens Mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 3 et 5 (1714–19.)

Letronne, M. Eclaircissements sur les fonctions des magistrats appelés *Mnémons, Hiéromnemons, Promnemons, etc.* Nouveaux Mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 6.

Lévesque, M. Mémoires sur la promulgation et l'abrogation des lois à Athènes, et sur les tribunaux. Mémoires de l'Ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 4. (1799–1801.)

Garnier, M. l'abbé. Recherches sur les lois militaires des Grecs. Anciens Mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 45. (1780.)

Cucheval, Victor. Essai sur les tribunaux athéniens et les plaidoyers civils de Desmosthènes. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Blanchard, M. Observations générales sur les tribunaux établis à Athènes pour régler les différends entre les particuliers. Anciens mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres,* vol. 7.

——— Sur l'origine et les fonctions des Prytanes, et sur les Prytanées. *Ibid.* vol. 7. (1729.)

——— Sur les Héliastes. *Ibid.*, vol. 7.

——— Sur les lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes. *Ibid.*, vol. 12.

Sainte-Croix, M. de. Mémoire sur la législation de la Grande Grèce. Anciens mémoires de l'*Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 42 et 45. (1778-82.)

——————— Mémoire sur les anciennes lois de la Sicile. *Ibid.*, vol. 48. (1785.)

Bulletin de la Société de législation comparée. Tome 1, (relié en 3 volumes) (1869-1872.) Tome 2, (1872-73.) Tome 3, (1873-74.) Tome 4, (1874-75.) Tome 5, (1875-76.) 8vo. Paris.

Meyer. Origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

——— De la codification en général et de celle de l'Angleterre en particulier. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1830.

Bentham. De l'organisation judiciaire et de la codification. Extraits de divers ouvrages de Jérémie Bentham, par E. Dumont. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Rousset, Gustave. De la rédaction et de la codification rationnelles des lois, ou méthodes et formules suivant lesquelles les lois doivent être rédigées et codifiées. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——————— Science nouvelle des lois; principes, méthodes et formules suivant lesquels les lois doivent être conçues, rédigées et codifiées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

(*Voir* plus loin Portalis.

Leibnitzii. Nova methodus discendæ, docendæque jurisprudentiæ. Œuvres de Leibnitz, par Dutens. Genève, 1768. Vol. 4, partie 3, page 159.

Dupin. Opuscules de jurisprudence, contenant: I. Profession d'avocat.—II. Bibliothèque choisie à l'usage des étudiants en droit et des jeunes avocats.—III. Réflexions sur l'enseignement et l'étude du droit.—IV. Précis historique du droit romain.—V. Précis historique du droit français, avec la continuation depuis 1674 jusqu'en 1843.—VI. Aphorismes de Bacon.—VII. Prolegomena Juris at usum scholæ et fori.—VIII. Notions élémentaires sur la justice, le droit et les lois.—IX. Des magistrats.—X. De la Jurisprudence des arrêts.—XI. Libre défense des accusés.—XII. De l'improvisation.—XIII. Biographie des magistrats et jurisconsultes.—XIV. Vocabulaire des termes de droit.—XV. Catalogue des ouvrages de M. Dupin. Gr. in-18. Paris, 1851.

Eschbach. Introduction générale à l'étude du droit, contenant, outre l'Encyclopédie juridique: 1. un Traité de droit international; 2. *Institutiones litterariæ*, du Droit ancien et moderne; 3. Un Résumé des législations égyptienne, hébraïque, hellénique et hindoue. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Fontaine de Resbecq. Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les neuf Facultés de droit de l'Empire. Guide des étudiants, suivi de l'analyse chronologique des lois, etc., relatifs à l'enseignement juridique, de 1791-1858. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——————— Autre édition du même ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Reboul, A. M. Manuel universitaire de l'étudiant en droit. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, F. Guide pour les thèses. Manuel de logique juridique à l'usage des étudiants, des candidats de concours, des avocats, des magistrats et de tous ceux qui traitent des questions de droit. in-8. Paris, 1855.

Bardoux, A. Les légistes, leur influence sur la société française. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Rodière, A. Les grands jurisconsultes. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Fremont, A. F. M. Recherches historiques et biographiques sur Pothier. 8vo. Orléans et Tours, 1859.

Lacretelle. Eloquence judiciaire et philosophie législative. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Vallée, Oscar. De l'éloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle. Antoine Lemaistre et ses contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Berryer. Leçons et modèles d'éloquence judiciaire. Edition illustrée; gr. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Camus. Profession d'avocat. Recueil de pièces concernant l'exercice de cette profession. 5e édition, par M. Dupin, aîné. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Le premier volume contient entre autres matières: l'*Histoire abrégée de l'Ordre des Avocats*, par M. Boucher d'Argis; le *Dialogue des Avocats*, de Loysel, etc. Le deuxième volume contient une "Bibliothèque choisie des livres de droit qu'il est le plus utile d'acquérir et de connaître."

Liouville. Devoirs, honneurs, avantages, jouissances de la profession d'avocat. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

Mollot. Règles sur la profession d'avocat, suivies: 1. Des usages, lois et règlements; 2. Des précédents du conseil de l'ordre des avocats à la Cour d'appel de Paris, avec commentaires et observations. 2e édition, revue et très-augmentée. 2 forts vols. in-8. Paris, 1866.

Muteau, Charles. Du secret professionnel, de son étendue et de la responsabilité qu'il entraîne d'après la loi et la jurisprudence. Traité théorique et pratique à l'usage des avocats, notaires, ministres du culte, médecins, pharmaciens, sages-femmes et de toutes autres personnes dépositaires, par état ou par profession, des secrets qu'on leur confie. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

II. DROIT ROMAIN.

Bravard-Veyrières, P. De l'étude et de l'enseignement du droit romain et d résultats qu'on peut en attendre. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, M. Histoire du droit romain, suivie de l'histoire de Cujas. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Dupin. Précis historique du droit romain. *Voir* Dupin, Opuscules de Jurisprudence.

Hugo, Gustave. Histoire du droit romain. Traduite de l'allemand, par Jourdan, et revue par Poncelet. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Terrasson, A. Histoire de la jurisprudence romaine, contenant le Code Papyrien et les Lois des douze Tables, l'histoire des diverses compilations qui ont été faites des lois romaines, l'énumération des éditions du Corps du droit civil, la vie et le catalogue des ouvrages des jurisconsultes tant anciens que modernes etc., etc. Folio. Paris, 1750.

Walter, Ferdinand. Histoire du droit criminel chez les romains. Trad. de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Grillet-Dumazeau. Le barreau romain : recherches et études sur le barreau de Rome, depuis son origine jusqu'à Justinien et particulièrement au temps de Ciceron. 2de. Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Ortolan. J. L. E. Histoire de la législation romaine depuis son origine jusqu'à la législation moderne, suivie d'une généralisation du droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Savigny, M. de. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge. Traduit par Ch. Guenoux. 4 vol. 8vo. reliés en 3. Paris, 1839.

Henriot, Eug. Mœurs juridiques et judiciaires de l'ancienne Rome, d'après les poëtes romains. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Montreuil, J. A. B. Histoire du droit byzantin ou du droit romain dans l'empire d'Orient. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-1846.

Corpus juris civilis academicum parisiense; in quo justiniani institutiones, Dijesta, sive pandectæ, codex, authenticæ, seu Novellæ constitutiones et edicta comprehenduntur; prœterea Leonis et aliorum imperatorum novellæ constitutiones, canones sanctorum apostolorum ac feudorum libri; huic editioni, cum optimis quibusque collatæ, nove accesserunt, sub titulo juris antejustinianei, ulpiani fragmenta libri regularum singularis, pauli sententiarum libri V, breviora veterum jurisconsultorum fragmenta, ac Gaii institutionum commentarii IV, denique leges similes seque invicem illustrantes, contrariæ, abrogatæ breviter notis indicantur; opera et cura B. M. Galisset, curiis parisiensibus advocati. Nona editio. 4to. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1873.

Corps du droit civil romain : traduction complète, avec le texte en regard comprenant :

Les cinquante livres du Digeste ou des Pandectes de l'Empereur Justinien, traduits en français par M. Hulot, et M. Berthelot, sur un exemplaire des Pandectes florentines. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1803-1805.

Les Institutes de Justinien, traduites en français par M. Hulot, et suivies d'une table générale du Digeste par ordre alphébatique. 4to. Paris, 1806.

Les douze livres du Code de l'Empereur Justinien, traduits en français par P. A. Tissot. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1807-10.

Les Novelles de l'Empereur Justinien, traduites en français par M. Bérenger, fils. 2 vol. 4to. Metz, 1810-11.

La Clef des lois romaines, ou Dictionnaire analytique et raisonné de toutes les matières contenues dans le Corps de droit, destiné à servir de complément à la traduction des Institutes et du Digeste de M. Hulot, à celle des douze livres du Code de M. Tissot, à celle des Novelles de M. Bérenger, fils, et à tous les ouvrages concernant la législation des Romains, par Fiéffé Lacroix. 2 vol. 4to. Metz, 1809-10.

Boissonnade-Boutry. Tableau synoptique du droit romain. Une feuille grand-aigle. 1854.

Maynz, Chs. Eléments du droit romain, 2de édition. Tome 1er. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

——— Traité des obligations d'après le droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——— Cours de droit romain, précédé d'une introduction contenant l'histoire de la législation et des institutions politiques de Rome. 4e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876-77.

Demangeat, Ch. Cours élémentaire du Droit romain, contenant : 1o. un abrégé de l'histoire externe du droit romain ;—2o. l'explication complète des Institutes de Gaius et des Institutes de Justinien ;—3o. l'explication des principaux textes du Digeste et du Code, ainsi que des Novelles qui s'y rapportent. 3e édition, revue et augmentée. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

——— Des obligations solidaires en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Acarias, C. Précis de droit romain, contenant avec l'exposé des principes généraux le texte, la traduction et l'explication des Institutes de Justinien, et suivi : 1o. d'une table alphabétique des matières ; 2o. d'une table des textes des Institutes ; 3o. d'une table des textes littéraires indiqués ou employés. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

——— Théorie des contrats innommés, et explication du titre *De Praescriptis verbis* au Digeste. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Justinien. Les Pandectes de Justinien, mises dans un nouvel ordre par Pothier et traduites en français avec le texte en regard, par Bréard-Neuville. 24 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818-23.

——— Institutes de Justinien traduites en français, par Blondeau, avec le texte en regard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

——— Les Institutes de Justinien, conférées avec le droit français; par Boutaric. 4to. Toulouse, 1757.

Heineccius. Eléments du droit romain selon l'ordre des Institutes de Justinien. Traduits en français par J. F. Berthelot, avec le texte en regard. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1805.

Biret, M. Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien et des cinquante livres du Digeste avec la traduction en regard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Savigny, F. C. von. Traité de droit romain, traduit de l'allemand par M. Ch. Guenoux. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— Traité de la possession en droit romain; traduit de l'allemand, par Ch. Faivre d'Audelange. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Ortolan, J. L. E. Explication historique des Institutes de l'Empereur Justinien, avec le texte et la traduction en regard, et les explications sous chaque paragraphe, précédée d'une généralisation du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Vide Laferrière, Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit Français.

Boulet, J. B. E. Institutes de Gaius, traduites en français, et accompagnées de notes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Thévenot-Dessaules, M. Dictionnaire du Digeste ou Substance des Pandectes Justiniennes. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1808-9.

Molitor. Cours de droit romain approfondi, avec les rapports entre la législation romaine et la législation française: traité des Obligations. 3 vol. 8vo. Gand, 1850.

——— Traité de la Possession, de la Revendication. 8vo. Gand, 1851.

Marezoll, Theod. Précis d'un cours sur l'ensemble du droit privé des Romains. Traduit de l'allemand par C. A. Pellat. 2de édition. Paris, 1852.

Serrigny, D. Droit public et administratif romain, ou institutions politiques, administratives, économiques et sociales de l'empire romain, du IVe au VIe siècle (de Constantin à Justinien). Ouvrage suivi d'un mémoire sur le régime municipal en France, dans les villages, depuis les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Lagrange, E. Manuel de droit romain, ou explication des Institutes de Justinien, par demandes et réponses, précédé d'une introduction historique à l'étude du droit romain, et d'une bibliothèque choisie de ce droit. 13e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Du Caurroy, A. M. M. Institutes de Justinien, traduites et expliquées. 8e Edition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Gravina. Esprit des lois romaines. Traduit par Requier. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Domat. Les lois civiles dans leur ordre naturel; nouvelle édition en rapport avec le code civil, par Remi. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Lesparat. Dictionnaire du Digeste ou substance des Pandectes Justiniennes. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1809.

Ferrière, Claude. La jurisprudence du Digeste, conférée avec les ordonnances royales, les coutumes de France, et la décision des cours souveraines. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1677-1688.

——— La jurisprudence des Novelles de Justinien, conférée avec les ordonnances royales, les coutumes de France et les décisions des cours souveraines. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1688.

Codex Fabrianus definitionum forensium et rerum in sacro sabaudiæ senatu tractatarum ad ordinem titulorum codicis Justiniani.—Auctore Antonio Fabro. Folio. 1674.

Bonamy, M. Dissertation sur l'origine des lois des douzes tables. Mémoires de l'ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 12.

Bouchaud, M. Observations sur deux lois de Numa. *Ibid.*, vol. 42.

——— Eclaircissements et conjectures sur quelques anciennes lois romaines. *Ibid.*, vol. 40.

——— Recherches historiques sur les édits ou ordonnances des Magistrats romains. *Ibid.* Vol. 39; 41, 42, 45; et Mémoires de l'ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.

——— De l'autorité et de l'usage des inscriptions dans la législation romaine. Mémoires de l'ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.

Pardessus, M. Mémoire sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine. Mémoires de la Nouvelle *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 13.

Pastoret, le marquis de. Mémoires sur les lois commerciales et somptuaires des Romains. *Ibid.*, vol. 3, 5 et 7, (1792-1804.)

Giraud, M. Des *Nexi*, ou de la condition des débiteurs chez les Romains. Mémoires de la Nouvelle *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5.

——— Note sur l'emphytéose ou bail perpétuel. *Ibid.*, vol. 4.

Pellat. Exposé des principes généraux du droit romain sur la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Machelard. Textes de droit romain sur la possession, les hypothèques, et les donations entre époux. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

——— Théorie générale des interdits en droit romain. Exposition détaillée des interdits possessoires. in-8. 1864.

——— Etude sur la règle catonienne en droit romain. in-8. 1862.

——— Dissertation sur l'accroissement entre les héritiers testamentaires et les colégataires aux diverses époques du droit romain.—Etude sur les lois Julia et Papia Poppœa en ce qui concerne la caducité. in-8. 1860.

Paget, J. Essai sur la mise en demeure et ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Lair, A. E. De la compensation et des demandes reconventionnelles dans le droit romain et le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Tambour, Jules. Des voies d'exécution sur les biens des débiteurs dans le droit romain et dans l'ancien droit français, avec un appendice sur les effets de la saisie-arrêt dans le droit actuel. 1856, 2 vol. in-8.

Tempier, P. J. De la reconvention. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Cabrye, E. D. Du droit de rétention. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Automne, B. La conférence du droit français avec le droit romain. 3e édition. 2 vol. Folio reliés en 1 vol. Paris, 1629.

Despeisses, Ant. Œuvres de M.,—où toutes les matières les plus importantes du droit romain sont expliquées et accommodées au droit français, par M. Guy du Rousseaud de La Combe. 3 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1750.

Troplong. De l'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. *Mémoires de la Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 4.

Montluc, L. A. de. La faillite chez les Romains. 8vo. Paris, 187[illegible]

Belot, E. Histoire des chevaliers romains, considérée dans ses rapports avec les différentes constitutions de Rome, depuis le temps des rois jusqu'au temps des Gracques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867-73.

Bonjean, L.-B., sénateur.—Traité des Actions, ou Exposition historique de l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure civile chez les Romains. 2e édition, considérablement augmentée. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.

Keller, F.-L de. De la procédure civile et des actions chez les Romains; traduit de l'allemand et précédé d'une introduction par M. Charles Capmas, professeur à la Faculté de droit de Dijon. 8 vol. Paris, 1870.

Zimmerm. Traité des actions ou théorie de la procédure privée chez les Romains exposée historiquement. Trad. de l'allemand par L. Etienne. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Domenget. Traité élémentaire des actions privées en droit romain. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

N. B. *On trouvera plus loin dans le Droit français plusieurs autres ouvrages qui traitent du droit romain et du droit français conjointement.*

III. DROIT DE LA NATURE ET DES GENS ET DROIT INTERNATIONAL.

Pufendorf. Le droit de la nature et des gens, ou système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence et de la politique. Trad. du latin, par Jean Barbeyrac, avec des notes et une préface. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 4vo. Basle, 1771.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Principe du droit de la nature et des gens. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée d'une table analytique et raisonnée, par M. Dupin. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820-1821.

Grotius. Le droit de la guerre et de la paix: nouvelle traduction par Jean Barbeyrac. 2 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1724.

————Le droit de la guerre et de la paix, nouvelle traduction, précédée d'un essai biographique et historique sur Grotius et son temps, accompagnée d'un choix de notes de Gronovius, Barbeyrac, etc., et mise au courant du droit public moderne, par M. P. Pradié-Fodéré. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Caumont, Aldrick. Etude sur la vie [illegible] travaux de Grotius, ou le droit naturel et le droit international. 8vo. [illegible], 1862.

Jouffroy, Th. Cours de droit naturel. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Ahrens, H. Cours de droit naturel. 5e édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860.

Taparelli d'Azeglio, le R. P. Essai théorique de droit naturel basé sur les faits. Trad. de l'italien. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Vattel, de. Le droit des Gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle, appliquée à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains; nouvelle édition précédée d'un discours par Sir James Mackintosh, traduit de l'anglais par M. P. Royer-Collard, suivie d'une bibliographie spéciale du droit de la nature et des gens, et d'un volume de notes par M. S. Pinheiro-Ferreira. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830-38.

————Même ouvrage: nouvelle édition, complétée par l'exposition des doctrines des publicistes contemporains, mise au courant des progrès du droit public moderne et suivie d'une table analytique des matières, par M. P. Pradier-Fodéré. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Laveleye, Emile de. Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe, et de l'arbitrage. 8vo. Paris, 18[illegible]3.

Bara, Louis. La science de la paix. 8vo. Paris, 1872. (*Voir aussi* les œuvres de l'abbé de St. Pierre.)

Sève, Ed. Vade-mecum des membres de l'Association internationale pour le progrès des sciences sociales. 12mo. Paris, 1864–1865.

Ligue internationale et permanente de la paix: première assemblée générale, juin 1868. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris. Deuxième assemblée générale, 24 juin 1869. 12mo. Paris. (Les deux volumes reliés en un.)

Rouard de Card. L'arbitrage international, dans le passé, le présent et l'avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Hovelacque, Abel. Langues, races, nationalités. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Richard, Eug. Etude sur les nationalités, leur formation, et leurs rapports en temps de paix et de guerre d'après les principes modernes du droit constitutionnel. 12mo. Génève et Bâle, 1870.

Wallon, H. Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Gasparin, Agenor de. Esclavage et traite. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

——————— De l'affranchissement des esclaves et de ses rapports avec la politique actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Puynode, Gustave de. De l'esclavage et des colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Petit, M. Traité sur le gouvernement des esclaves. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Billiard, Aug. Projet de code noir pour les colonies françaises. Petit Folio. Paris, 1829.

Cochin, Aug. L'abolition de l'esclavage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Corcelle, F. de. De l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis. *Revue des Deux-Mondes.* 4e série. vol. 6.

Cochut. De l'esclavage. *id.* Nouvelle série. vol. 3.

Clarigny, Alf. de. De la suppression de la traite. *id.* vol. 10.

Carlier, Aug. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'Union américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Cayneval, Gérard de. Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens, 2 vol 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Duber, J. L. Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe, avec un supplément contenant une Bibliothèque choisie du droit des gens. Nouvelle édition, revue et complétée par M. A. Ott. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Bluntschli, M. Le droit international codifié. Trad. de l'allemand, par M. C. Lardy, et précédé d'une préface par M. Edouard Laboulaye. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Calvo, Ch. Le droit international théorique et pratique, précédé d'un exposé historique des progrès de la science du droit des gens. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870-72.

Martens, Ch. de. Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Pari 1858.

Heffter et Bergson. Le droit international public de l'Europe. 8vo. Berl et Paris, 1857.

Lawrence, William-Beach. Commentaire sur les éléments du droit internatio et sur l'histoire des progrès du droit des gens, précédé d'une notice sur carrière diplomatique de M. Wheaton. Tomes 1 à 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 18 73.

Fiore, Pasquale. Nouveau droit international public, suivant les besoins de civilisation moderne ; traduit de l'italien, annoté, précédé d'une introduct historique et suivi d'une table analytique et alphabétique des matières, P. Pradier-Fodéré, avocat, professeur à l'Ecole des sciences politiques Lima (Pérou). 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1869.

——————Droit international privé, ou Principes pour résoudre les con entre les législations diverses en matière de droit civil et commercial, tra de l'italien, annoté et suivi d'un appendice de l'auteur, comprenant le der état de la législation et de la jurisprudence, par Pradier-Fodéré, directeu professeur à l'Ecole des sciences politiques et administratives de L (Pérou). in-8. Paris, 1875.

Carathéodory, Et. Du droit international concernant les grands cours d'eau. E théorique et pratique sur la liberté de la navigation fluviale. 8 vo, Leip 1861.

Brocher, Chs. Nouveau traité de droit international privé au double point de de la théorie et de la pratique. 8vo. Genève 1876. (*Voir* MAILHER DE C SAT. Traité des Statuts.)

Fœlix, M. Traité du droit international privé, ou du conflit des lois des differe nations en matière de droit privé. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

—————— Même ouvrage, 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Martens, Ch. de. Le Guide diplomatique ; précis des droits et des devoirs des ag diplomatiques et consulaire ; suivi d'un traité des actes et offices diver sont du ressort de la diplomatie, accompagné de pièces et document posés comme exemples, et d'une bibliothèque diplomatique choisie. tième édition, publiée avec la collaboration de F. de Wegmann. 2 vol. Paris, 1851.

Meisel, H. Cours de style diplomatique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Moreuil, de. Dictionnaire des chancelleries diplomatiques et consulaires à l des agents diplomatiques français et étrangers. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 18

Garden, M. le Comte de. Tableau historique de la diplomatie. Folio.

essereau, Abraham. Histoire chronologique de la grande chancellerie de France. Folio. Paris, 1710.

rchives de droit international et de législation comparée, publiées par MM. Asser, Rolin-Jacquemyns, et Westlake. Tome I. 8vo. Paris, Londres et Bruxelles, 1874.

evue de droit international et de législation comparée par J. M. C. Asser, G. Robin Jacquemyns, J. Westlake, avec la collaboration de plusieurs jurisconsultes et hommes d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, Londres et Bruxelles, 1869 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 8.

rbeyrac, Histoire des anciens traités jusqu'à Charlemagne. 2 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1739.

mont, J. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens, ou recueil des traités de paix, d'alliance, etc., faits en Europe depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à présent. 8 tomes reliés en 16 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1726–1731.

mont et Rousset. Supplément au corps diplomatique du droit des gens, avec le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe. 3 vol. Folio. Amsterdam, 1739.

ltheri, J. L. Lexicon diplomaticum, abreviationes syllabarum et vocum in diplomatibus et codicibus à seculo VIII ad XVI, usque occurentes exponens, cum præfatione J. H. Jungii. Folio. Gottingæ, 1747.

Vide Machiavel, Instruction pour un ambassadeur, vol. 3, et Légations et Missions, vol. 7, 8 et 9 de ses Œuvres.

Voir aussi dans les Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France, les Mémoires de Sully, de Brantome, de Mazarin, de Temple, de Torcy, &c ; dans la *Nouvelle Collection des Mémoires* pour servir à l'Histoire de France, les Mémoires de François de Lorraine, et les Négociations du Président Jeannin ; et dans les *Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France* :

Weiss,—Papiers d'Etat de Granvelle.

Sue,—Correspondance de Henri d'Escoubeau de Sourdis.

Mignet,—Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne.

Le Glay,—Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche.

Paris,—Négociations, etc., sous le règne de François II.

Avenel,—Instructions diplomatiques du Cardinal de Richelieu.

Tommaseo,—Relations des ambassadeurs Vénitiens.

Charrière,—Négociations de la France dans le Levant.

ud. Le traité d'Utrecht. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

eant, le P. Histoire des guerres et des négociations qui précédèrent le traité de Westphalie ; composée sur les Mémoires du Comte d'Avaux. 3 vol. 4to Paris, 1767.

Léonard, Frédéric. Recueil des traités de paix, de trève, de neutralité, de confédération, d'alliance et de commerce faits par les rois de France avec tous les princes et potentats de l'Europe et autres, depuis près de trois siècles. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1693–1697.

Koch et Schoell. Histoire abrégée des traités de paix entre les puissances de l'Europe, depuis la paix de Wesphalie, par feu M. de Koch ; ouvrage entièrement refondu, augmenté et continué jusqu'au congrès de Vienne et aux traités de Paris de 1815 ; par F. Schoell. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1817–18.

Garden, M. le Comte de. Histoire générale des traités de paix et autres transactions entre toutes les puissances de l'Europe depuis la paix de Wesphalie ; ouvrage comprenant les travaux de Koch, Schoell, etc., entièrement refondus et continués jusqu'à ce jour. 14 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Martens, Geo. Fréd. de. Recueil de traités d'alliance, de paix, de trève de neutralité, etc., depuis 1781 jusqu'à présent. 8 vol. 8vo. Gottingue, 1817–35.

——————Nouveau recueil de traités, etc., depuis 1808 jusqu'à présent. 16 vol. 8vo. Gottingue, 1817–42.

——————Nouveaux suppléments au recueil de traités de Martens, par Fréd. Murhard. 3 vol. 8vo ; et une table générale des matières. 1 vol. 8vo. Gottingue, 1839–43.

Murhard, Pinhas et Samwer, Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables servant à la connaissance des relations étrangères des puissances et Etats dans leurs rapports mutuels. Continuation du grand recueil de feu M. de Martens. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1843–1869. Vol. 1 à 17.

Les onze premiers volumes publiés par M. Murhard comprennent les traités de 1840 à 1847, les suivants ont été publiés par Murhard et Pinhas, et les quatre derniers qui embrassent la période de 1850 à 1869 par M. Samwer.

Clercq, A. de. Recueil des traités de la France, depuis 1713. Vol. 1 à 10. 8vo. Paris, 1864–1873.

Mamiani. Des traités de 1815 et d'un nouveau droit européen ; traduit de l'italien par Léonce Lehmann. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Angebert, Comte d'. Le Congrès et les traités de 1815 avec une introduction historique, par M. Capefigue. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

—————— Recueil des traités, conventions, actes, notes, capitulations et pièces diplomatiques concernant la guerre franco-allemande. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

——————Recueil des traités, conventions, et actes diplomatiques concernant la Pologne. (1762–1862.) 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Traités, Conventions et Actes diplomatiques concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Neumann, Léopold. Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par l'Autriche avec les Puissances étrangères depuis 1763 jusqu'à nos jours. 3 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855.

Crétineau—Joly. Histoire des traités de 1815, et de leur exécution, publiée sur les documents officiels et inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Vide Flassan, Histoire du Congrès de Vienne.—Du Casse, Mémoires du Roi Joseph, et Histoire des négociations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Lunéville et d'Amiens.—Les Œuvres historiques et politiques de Chateaubriand.—Viel Castel, Lord Castlereagh, et la politique extérieure de l'Angleterre.—Capefigue, Diplomates Européens.—D'Haussonville, Politique extérieure de la France, etc.

Martens, (Ch. de) et de **Cussy.** Recueil manuel et pratique de traités, conventions et autres actes diplomatiques sur lesquels sont établis les rapports existant aujourd'hui entre les divers Etats souverains du globe, depuis l'année 1760 jusqu'à l'époque actuelle. 5 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846–49.

Archives diplomatiques: Recueil publié depuis 1861. 4 vol. 8vo. par année. Paris.

Pour le texte des traités et autres documents relatifs au droit international depuis 1818, *Voir aussi* l'Appendice de l'*Annuaire historique* de Lesur, et depuis 1850, celui de l'*Annuaire des deux Mondes.*

Traité (le) de Paris du 30 mars, étudié dans ses causes et ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Traité de Washington. Appendice au mémoire présenté par le gouvernement de Sa Majesté Britannique. Petit folio. 7 vol. Paris, 1872.

Vol. I. Correspondance concernant la Florida, l'Alabama, la Georgia, et la Shenandoah.

II. Correspondance concernant le Sumter, le Nashville, la Bermuda, l'Hector, la Georgiana, le Phantom, l'Alexandra, le Hawk, l'Amphion, etc.

III. Correspondance relative au commencement de la guerre civile aux Etats-Unis. Déclarations de neutralité du gouvernement britannique et des gouvernements étrangers. Lois de neutralité de la Grande-Bretagne et des Etats-Unis, etc., etc.

IV. Correspondance relative à l'Alabama, à la frontière de San Juan, etc. Instructions, Protocoles des conférences tenues à Washington.

V. Instructions pour les gouverneurs des Indes Occidentales. Nouvelles pièces concernant la Florida, l'Alabama, le Shenandoah, le Tallahasse, etc. Correspondance relative aux corsaires, de 1793 à 1796. Les Etats-Unis et le Mexique. Questions de neutralité.

Traité de Washington. Vol. VI. Correspondance relative à la réception des croiseurs confédérés dans les ports étrangers. Documents relatifs aux armements fournis par la Grande-Bretagne pendant la guerre civile.

Vol. VII. Rapports des commissions nommées par le Conseil du Commerce et par l'Amirauté.

——————————Index des sept volumes. Petit folio. Paris, 1872.

VIII. Mémoire présenté au tribunal d'arbitrage constitué en vertu de l'article 1er du traité conclu à Washington le 8 mai 1871 entre Sa Majesté Britannique et le gouvernement des Etats-Unis. Décision du Tribunal. Petit Folio. Londres, 1872.

Valfrey, J. Histoire du traité de Francfort et de la libération du territoire français. 1ère et 2me parties. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874–75.

Saint-Priest, Alex. de. Etudes diplomatiques et littéraires. 8vo. Paris.

Calvo. Annales historiques de la Révolution de l'Amérique latine, accompagnées de documents à l'appui. Recueil complet des traités, conventions, capitulations, armistices et autres actes diplomatiques de tous les Etats de l'Amérique latine compris entre le Golfe du Mexique et le Cap Horn. Seconde période depuis la Révolution jusqu'à la reconnaissance de l'indépendance. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864–1869.

Tétot. Répertoire des Traités de paix, de commerce, d'alliance et conventions et autres actes conclus entre toutes les puissances du globe principalement depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu'à nos jours. Table générale des Recueils de Dumont, Martens, Angebert, Hertslet, Neumann, Elliot, Murhard, State Papers etc., 1493–1866. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——— Même ouvrage. Partie alphabétique (1493–1867.) 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Martens, Ch. de. Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827.

——————————— Nouvelles causes célèbres du droit des gens. 7 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843.

Extradition. L'affaire Lamirande, théorie de l'extradition. 8vo. Poitiers, 1867.

Billot, A. Traité d'extradition, suivi d'un recueil de documents étrangers et des conventions d'extradition conclues par la France et actuellement en vigueur. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Brouchoud, C. De l'extradition entre la France et l'Angleterre. 8vo. Lyon, 1874.

Weiss, Seigfried. Code de droit maritime international, tel qu'il existe chez les nations en temps de paix et en temps de guerre, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Hautefeuille, L. B. Histoire des origines, des progrès et des variations du droit maritime international. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Hautefeuille, L. B. Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 2e Edition, modifiée d'après le traité de 1856. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique. Brochure de 74 pages. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

——— Propriétés privées des sujets belligérants sur mer. 8vo. Paris, 1860. 39 pages.

Les deux brochures reliées en 1 vol.

Cleirac, Et. Les us et coutumes de la mer. 4to. Rouen, 1671.

Rayneval, M. de. De la liberté des mers. 2 vols. reliés en 1. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Toubeau, Jean. Les Institutes du droit consulaire, ou la jurisprudence des marchands. 8vo. Paris, 1682.

Borel, F. De l'origine et des fonctions des consuls. 8vo. Leipsic, 1831.

Miltitz, Alex. de. Manuel des consuls. 5 vol. 8vo. Londres, 1837–39.

Clercq, (Alex. de,) et **DeVallat,** M. Guide pratique des consulats. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Rogue, M. Jurisprudence consulaire et instruction des négociants. 2 vol. 12mo. Angers, 1773.

Leroy, Paul. Des consulats, des légations, et des ambassades. 2e édition. 8vo Paris, 1876.

Genevois, Ernest. Histoire critique de la juridiction consulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Moreuil, M. Manuel des agents consulaires français et étrangers. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Rimbaud, M. Etude sur la législation et l'administration maritimes à l'usage des candidats au grade d'aide commissaire de la marine. 3 vols. 8vo. Toulon. 1851-53.

Caumont, Aldrick. Dictionnaire universel du droit maritime au point de vue commercial, administratif et pénal, ou Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, doctrine et jurisprudence nautiques, avec de nombreuses tables spéciales et une table finale, générale et raisonnée de toutes les matières. 1 vol., gr. in-8, sur deux colonnes. Paris, 1869.

Arnould. Système maritime et politique des Européens, pendant le 18e siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1797.

Boucher, P. B. Consulat de la mer ou Pandectes du droit commercial et maritime. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1808.

Ortolan, Théodore. Diplomatie de la mer. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874

Lampredi-Palli, le comte Ferdinand. Principes du droit public maritime, traduit de l'italien par J. Armand de Galiani. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

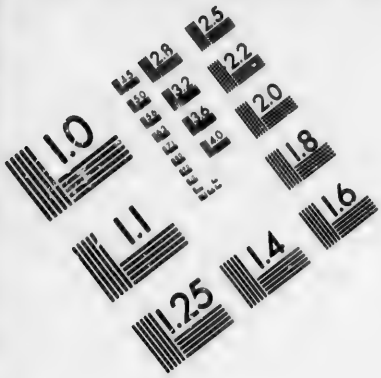
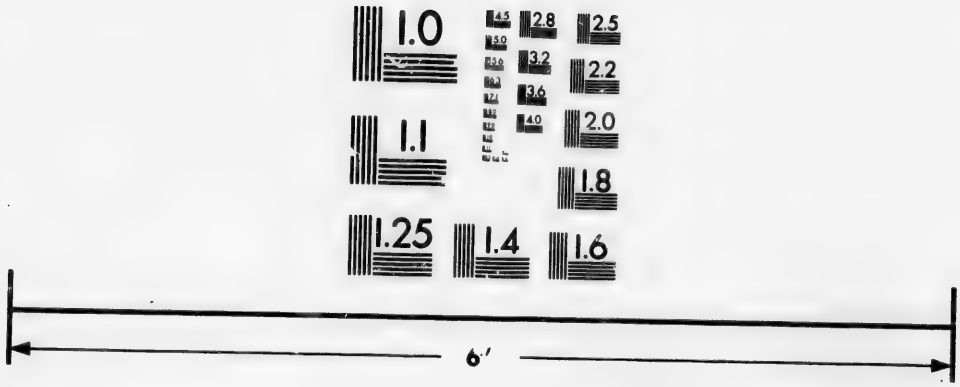
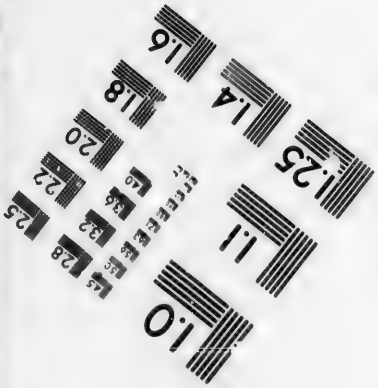
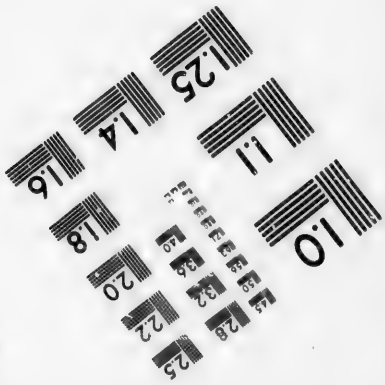


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)

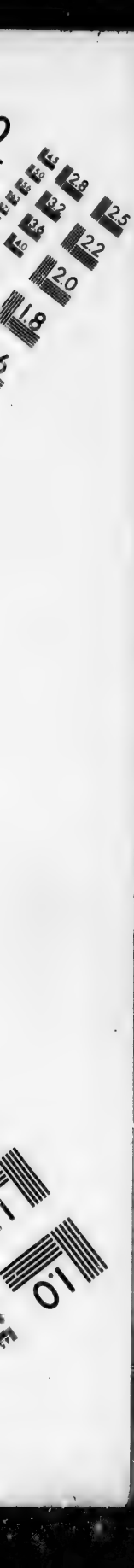






Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
1.0

Azuni, Dominique-Albert. Système universel de principes du droit maritime de l'Europe, traduit de l'italien par J. M. Digeon. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, an VI.

Code des prises, ou recueil des édits, déclarations, etc., sur la course et l'administration des prises, depuis 1400 jusqu'à présent. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.

Pistoye, (de,) et **Duverdy,** Ch. Traité des prises maritimes, dans lequel on a refondu en partie le traité de Valin. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Pardessus, J. M. Collection de lois maritimes antérieures au XVIIIe siècle. 6 vol. 4to. 1828-1845.

Valin, Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine du mois d'août, 1681. 2 vol. 4to. La Rochelle, 1766.

Beaussant, A. Code maritime, ou lois de la marine marchande, administratives, de commerce, civiles et pénales, réunies, coordonnées et expliquées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Bedarride, J. Du commerce maritime. 2e édition, revue et mise au courant de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Dufour. Droit maritime. Commentaire des titres I et II du Code de Commerce 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Cauchy. Le droit maritime international 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Cussy, de. Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Hauterive, comte de, et **Cussy,** chev. de. Recueil des traités de commerce et de navigation de la France avec les puissances étrangères, depuis la paix de Westphalie, suivi du recueil des principaux traités de la même nature conclus par les puissances étrangères entre elles, depuis la même époque et terminé par la *Théorie des traités de commerce entre les nations*, par Bouchaud; revu et considérablement augmenté par M. de Hoffmans et M. le comte d'Hauterive. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833 36.

Traité de commerce entre la France et l'Angleterre, ratifié en 1786, suivi de l'acte de navigation de la Grande-Bretagne. Brochure. 8vo. Paris, 1814.

Boiteau, Paul. Les traités de commerce, texte de tous les traités en vigueur, notamment des traités conclus avec l'Angleterre, la Belgique, la Prusse et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Périer, Casimir. Le traité avec l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Enquête. Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1860-1861.

IV. DROIT PUBLIC ET CONSTITUTIONNEL.

Block, Maurice. Dictionnaire général de la politique; avec la collaboration d'hommes d'Etat, de publicistes et d'écrivains de tous les pays. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862–64.

——— Même ouvrage; nouvelle édition entièrement refondue et remise à jour. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873–74.

Robinet, J. B. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, politique, etc., 30 vol. 4to. Londres, 1777–1783.

Dictionnaire Politique, Encyclopédié du langage et de la science politiques, rédigé par une réunion de députés, de publicistes et de journalistes, avec une introduction par Garnier-Pagès. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Ott, A. Dictionnaire des sciences sociales et politiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855. Vol. 1, 2 et 3 de la *Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne.*

Lerminier, E. Histoire des législateurs et des constitutions de la Grèce Antique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Perrot, G. Essais sur le droit public et privé de la république athénienne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Levesque, M. Mémoires sur la constitution de la République d'Athènes. *Mémoires de l'Ancienne Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 4. (1799–1801.)

——— Mémoire sur la constitution de la République de Sparte. *Id.* Vol. 3. 1800.

Dugit, Ernest. Etude sur l'ariopage athénien. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Barre, M. de la. Eclaircissements sur Lycurgue. *Mémoires de l'ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 7. 1734.

Capperonier, M. Recherches sur les îlotes. *Ibid.*, vol. 23. 1749.

Raoul-Rochette. Mémoire sur la forme et l'administration de l'état fédératif des Béotiens. *Nouvelle Académie des inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 8. 1819.

Sainte-Croix, M. de. Mémoire sur les anciens gouvernements de la Sicile. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 48. 1785.

——— Mémoire sur le gouvernement des Parthes. *Ibid.*, vol. 50.

——— Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs et de la législation de Crète. 8vo. Paris, 1799.

La Bletterie, l'abbé de. Traité de la nature du gouvernement romain sous les Empereurs depuis Auguste jusqu'à Dioclétien. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 21, 24, 25, 27. 1748–55.

——————— Si la puissance impériale chez les Romains était patrimoniale, héréditaire ou élective. *Ibid.*, vol. 19. 1844–45.

——————— Sur le nom d'*Auguste*. *Ibid.*

Ancillon, J. P. F. De l'esprit des constitutions politiques et de son influence sur la législation. Traduit de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Laferrière, (M. E.) et **Batbie,** A. Les constitutions d'Europe et d'Amérique: ouvrage contenant en outre, 1o. les constitutions de la France de 1789 à 1852; 2o. des notes sur la législation électorale en vigueur dans les principaux Etats; 3o. des notes sur les institutions communales et provinciales; 4o. les traités relatifs à l'organisation de l'Allemagne et à la constitution du Zollverein. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Dufau, Duvergier et **Guadet.** Collection des constitutions, chartes et lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Guizot. Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif et des institutions politiques de l'Europe depuis la chute de l'Empire romain jusqu'au 14e siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Ortolan, J. L. E. Cours public d'histoire du droit politique et constitutionnel. Constitutions de l'Europe au moyen-âge: vie constitutionnelle de l'Europe jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-36.

Bluntschli. Théorie générale de l'Etat. Traduit de l'allemand et précédé d'une préface par M. Armand de Riedmatten. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Humboldt, Guil. de. Essai sur les limites de l'Etat. Traduction annotée et précédée d'une étude sur l'auteur, par Henri Chrétien. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Laboulaye, Ed. L'Etat et ses limites. 4e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Valette, Ph. Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'Etat. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Laferrière, F. Cours de droit public et administratif mis en rapport avec les lois nouvelles. 5e. Edition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Batbie, A. Précis de droit public et administratif. 4e. Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Guéronnière, Vte. de la. Le droit public et l'Europe moderne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Foucart. Eléments de droit public et administratif, ou Exposition méthodique des principes du droit public positif avec l'indication des lois à l'appui; précédés de la constitution du 14 janvier 1852 et des Sénatus-Consultes des 7 Nov. et 25 Déc. 1852. 4e édit. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-57.

Tissot, J. Principes du droit public. Première partie.—Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit constitutionnel. Deuxième partie.—Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit international. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Serrigny, D. Traité du droit public des Français, précédé d'une introduction sur les fondements des sociétés politiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Moullart, A. Traité du droit français, privé et public. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Colombel, M. Les institutions de la France au double point de vue civil et politique. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Fustel de Coulanges. Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. Première partie: l'Empire romain.—Les Germains.—La Royauté mérovingienne. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Beauverger, Ed. de. Les institutions civiles de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Burigny, M. de. Mémoire sur ce que l'on sait du gouvernement politique des Gaules, lorsque les Romains en firent la conquête. *Anc. Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol. 40.

Bréquigny, M. de. Recherches sur les Régences en France. *Ibid,* vol. 50. 1780.

Levesque, M. Mémoire sur le gouvernement de la France sous les deux premières dynasties. *Anc. Acad. des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 5. 1803.

Gautier de **Sibert.** Recherches historiques sur les cours plenières. *Anc. Acad. des Inscriptions.* Vol. 41. 1775.

Bernardi. Mémoire sur l'origine de la Pairie en France et en Angleterre. *Nouvelle Acad. des Inscriptions..* Vol. 10. 1827.

Guérard, Benj. De l'état des personnes et des terres en France jusqu'après l'établissement des Communes. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* quatrième série, vol. 14.

——— De l'état des personnes dans la monarchie des Francs. *Ibid.* Vol. 19.

Thierry. Histoire du Tiers-Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Saint-Priest, le Cte. de. Histoire de la royauté. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Lacombe. Histoire de la monarchie en Europe depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Voir aussi, l'Histoire de la bourgeoisie, par le même auteur.

Soulavie. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803.

——— Tableaux de l'histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française 4to. Paris, 1803.

Chéruel, A. Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France depuis l'avènement de Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 2 vol. 8vo Paris, 1855.

Chéruel, A. Dictionnaire historique des institutions, mœurs et coutumes de la France. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

Lezardière, Mlle de. Théorie des lois politiques de la monarchie française; nouvelle édition publiée par le Vicomte de Lezardière. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Voyez dans l'Histoire, Bouquet, Historiens des Gaules,—Collection de dissertations, vol. 4 et 5,—Bréquigny et Pardessus, Collection de Chartes, diplômes, etc.

Voir aussi dans la collection des documens inédits relatifs à l'histoire de France.

Procès-verbaux des séances du conseil de régence sous Charles VIII, etc.

Procès-verbaux des Etats Généraux de France, en 1593, etc.

Journal des Etats Généraux de France tenus à Tours en 1484, etc.

Varin,—Archives législatives de Reims, etc.

Lanjuinais. Constitutions de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

Devade, A. Recueil des constitutions politiques de la France. 4to. Paris, 1848.

Beauverger, Edm. de. Des constitutions de la France et du système politique de l'Empereur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Hélie, Faustin-Adolphe. Les constitutions de la France et les lois organiques, avec commentaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Rogron, J. A. Code politique ou charte constitutionnelle, expliquée. 12mo. Paris, 1843.

——— Le Plébiscite du 8 mai 1870, expliqué. 12mo. Paris, 1870.

Devin, Alfred. Commentaire de la constitution du 25 février 1875, et des lois complémentaires. Historique et texte. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Rouillard, (H.) et Revel, L. Recueil des lois constitutionnelles et organiques votées par l'Assemblée nationale avec notes explicatives. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Bard et **Robiquet.** La constitution de 1875 étudiée dans ses rapports avec les constitutions étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Fritot. Science du Publiciste, ou traité élémentaire du droit. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820-23.

Rossi, P. Cours de droit constitutionnel, professé à la Faculté de Droit de Paris, recueilli par A. Porée, précédé d'une introduction par M. C. Bon-Compagni. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866-67.

Haxthausen, le baron Eug. de. Considérations sur la nature, les conditions et les effets du principe constitutionnel. Quatre traités de M. Joseph Held, Rodolphe Gneist, George Waitz, Guillaume Kosegarten. 8vo. Leipsig, 1865.

Constant, Benjamin. Cours de politique constitutionnelle; nouvelle édition, mise en ordre par M. Pagès (de l'Ariège.) 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Hello, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel dans ses rapports avec l'état actuel de la science sociale et politique. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Berriat Saint-Prix, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français; esprit de la constitution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Barante, M. D. Questions constitutionnelles. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Laboulaye, Edouard. Questions constitutionnelles. 2de édition. 12mo. Paris 1873.

Cherbuliez, A. Théorie des garanties constitutionnelles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Albitte, G. Cours de législation gouvernementale; et études scientifiques sur les gouvernements de la France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Gomel, Ch. Essai historique sur les Chambres hautes françaises et étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Chambrun, Adolphe de. Du régime parlementaire en France; essai de politique contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Pierre, Eugène. Histoire des assemblées politiques en France, du 5 mai 1789 au 8 mars 1876. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

A la fin de ce volume se trouve un "Résumé" du droit électoral et parlementaire, de 1787 à 1831.

Carné, L. de. Histoire du gouvernement représentatif en France, de 1789 à 1848. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Buchez, (J. B.) et **Roux,** P. C. Histoire parlementaire de la Révolution française, ou Journal des Assemblées nationales depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815. 40 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834 à 1838.

Duvergier de Hauranne. Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France (1814-1848), précédée d'une introduction. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857-1871.

Monthyon. Particularités et observations sur les Ministres des Finances de France les plus célèbres, depuis 1660 jusqu'en 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1812.

Legoux, J. Le droit de grâce en France, comparé avec les législations étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Cérémonial Officiel, ou les honneurs, les préséances, les rangs et les costumes civils, militaires, maritimes, ecclésiastiques et diplomatiques. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Le Noble, Alex. Histoire du sac e et du couronnement des Rois et Reines de France. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Bentham, Jérémie. Tactique des Assemblées législatives. Extrait par E. Dumont. 2 vol. 8vo. Genève, 1816.

——————Sophismes parlementaires. Traduction nouvelle, précédée d'une lettre sur l'esprit de nos assemblées délibérantes, par Eleas Regnault. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Biedermann, Ch. Les systèmes représentatifs avec élections populaires, historiquement exposés et développés, en rapport avec les conditions politiques et sociales des peuples; traduit de l'allemand, par Leportier Stanislas. 8vo. Leipsig, 1864.

Corruption électorale (la) chez les Romains, le suffrage universel, par Cremutius Cordus, électeur romain. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Borely, J. Nouveau système électoral; représentation proportionnelle de la majorité et des minorités. 12mo. Paris, 1870.

Navelle, Ernest. La question électorale en Europe et en Amérique. 2e édition. 12mo. Genève et Bâle, 1871.

Charbonnier, J. Organisation électorale et représentative de tous les pays civilisés. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Discours prononcés à la Chambre des Députés (France) contre le projet de loi sur les élections. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

Allain, J. E. Code formulaire des lois électorales et du décret sur le Jury. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Trény, P. Code-formulaire électoral politique. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Brayer et **Taulier.**—Répertoire électoral ou Code pratique des élections, contenant, par ordre alphabétique de matières, toutes les dispositions des lois, décrets, règlements et instructions ministérielles, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Béchard, Fred. La loi électorale. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Palma, Luigi. Del Potere Elettorale negli Stati liberi. 12mo. Milano, 1869.

Cohn, Léon. Code électoral. 16mo. Paris, 1876.

Grun, A. Jurisprudence électorale parlementaire : recueil de décisions du Corps législatif, de 1852 à 1864, en matière de vérification de pouvoirs. 18mo. Paris, 1850.

Herold, F. Le droit électoral devant la cour de cassation. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Sonnier, Edouard de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Jolivet, Ad. Examen du système électoral anglais, comparé au système électoral français. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

Pontalis, A. L. Les lois et les mœurs électorales en France et en Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Chauveau, Félix. Etude sur la législation électorale de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Roulin. Du système électoral anglais. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* Quatrième série. Vol. 5.

Lemoinne, John. Des mœurs électorales de la Grande-Bretagne. *Ibid.* Vol. 31.

Langlade, Favard de. Législation électorale. 12mo. Paris, 1830.

Rancy, E. de. Histoire vraie d'une candidature. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Procès-verbaux, impressions, comptes-rendus, annexes, etc., des Assemblées nationales de France, constituantes, législatives, des Corps législatifs, Chambres des Pairs et des députés, etc., etc.

Cette collection composée de plusieurs cents volumes se répartit de la manière suivante:

Des Etats Généraux, ou histoire des Assemblées nationales de France, par M. de Landine, avocat. 8vo. Paris, 1788.

Recueil des Cahiers Généraux des trois Ordres aux Etats Généraux d'Orléans (1560), de Blois (1576, 1588), de Paris, (1614). 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Forme générale et particulière de la convocation et de la tenue des Assemblées nationales ou Etats Généraux de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Recueil de pièces originales et authentiques concernant la tenue des mêmes Etats Généraux. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée de Notables tenue à Versailles en 1787 et en 1788. 2 parties reliées en 1 volume. 4to. Paris, 1788.

Convocation et tenue des Etats Généraux en 1789. 4to. Paris, 1789.

Ouverture des Etats Généraux, 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Procès-verbal des conférences sur la vérification des pouvoirs.

Résumé général des Cahiers—Noblesse, Clergé, Tiers-Etats. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée Baillivale de Nemours pour la convocation des Etats Généraux avec les Cahiers des Trois Ordres. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

Procès-verbal des séances et délibérations de l'Assemblée générale des électeurs de Paris réunis à l'Hôtel-de-Ville, le 14 juillet 1789. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1790.

Procès-verbal de l'Assemblee des Communes et de l'Assemblée nationale depuis le 12 juin 1789 jusqu'au 27 septembre 1791. 75 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée nationale du 1er octobre 1791, au 16 septembre 1792. 16 vol. 8vo.

Procès-verbal de la Convention Nationale du 20 septembre 1792, An 1er de la république française, jusqu'au 4 Brumaire (An IV). 72 vol. 8vo.

Collection générale des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Constituante, depuis mai 1789 jusqu'à septembre 1781. 22 vol. 8vo.
Les volumes 21 et 22 se composent de Tables.

Collection générale des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Législative du 1er octobre 1791 à septembre 1792. 7 vol. 8vo.

Collection générale des décrets rendus par l'Assemblée nationale Législative du mois de septembre 1792 à Brumaire, An 3. 23 vol.

Procès-verbal des séances du Corps Législatif depuis le 11 Nivose, An VIII, jusqu'au 8 Prairial, An XI. 12 vol. 8vo.

do	do	An XIII.	2 volume en 1.
do	do	Année 1806.	3 vol.
do	do	1807.	1 vol.
do	do	1808.	1 vol.
do	do	1810.	2 vol.
do	do	1811.	1 vol.
do	do	1813.	1 vol.

1814, (juin-décembre). *Procès-verbal* des séances de la Chambre des Pairs 4 vol. 8vo.
do do do Chambre des Députés. 5 vol. 8vo.

Impressions diverses, Chambre des Députés. 7 vol. 8vo.

1815, mars. *Reprise* de la session de 1814. Procès-verbal de la Chambre des Pairs (mars 1815. Incomplet. 1 vol.

Juin. *Procès-verbal*, et impressions, Chambre des Pairs. 1 vol. 8vo.
do do Chambre des Députés. 1 vol. 8vo.

Octobre. *Procès-verbal*, Chambre des Pairs. 3 vol. 8vo.
Impressions. 3 vol. 8vo.

Octobre. *Procès-verbal*. Chambre des Députés. 6 vol. 8vo.
Impressions. 5 vol. 8vo.

1816. *Pairs*. Procès-verbal. 2 vol. Impressions. 4 vol.
Députés. Procès-verbal et impressions. 4 vol.

1817. *Pairs*. Procès-verbal. 3 vol. Impressions. 5 vol.
Députés. Impressions. 6 vol.

Tables des matières des noms de lieux et des noms de personnes contenus dans les Procès-verbaux des séances des chambres de 1789 *à* 1818. 25 *vol.* 8*vo.*

1818 Pairs—Procès-verbal, 3 vol. Impressions 4 vol.
Députés—Procès-verbal, 4 vol. Impressions 2 vol.

1819 Pairs—Procès-verbal, 3 vol. Impressions 4 vol.
Députés ..... 4 vol. ..... 6 vol.

Table des matières, etc.—Suite.

1820	Pairs	2 vol.	7 vol.
	Députés	6 vol.	7 vol.
1821	Pairs	3 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	2 vol.	5 vol.
1822	Pairs	1 vol.	1 vol.
	Députés	1 vol.	5 vol.
1823	Pairs	2 vol.	2 vol.
	Députés	vol. 1	3 vol.
1824	Pairs	4 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	vol. 2	5 vol.
1825	Pairs	4 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	2 vol.	4 vol.
1826	Pairs	3 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	2 vol.	2 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.
1827	Pairs	5 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	3 vol.	1 vol.
1828	Pairs	4 vol.	4 vol.
	Députés	3 vol.	1 vol.
1829	Pairs	6 vol.	4 vol.
	Députés	3 vol.	2 vol.
1830	Pairs	4 vol.	3 vol.
	Députés	5 vol.	4 vol.
1831	Pairs	5 vol.	5 vol.
	Députés	5 vol.	4 vol. 8vo. 3 vol. 4to.
1832	Pairs	3 vol.	2 vol.
	Députés	5 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	
1833	Pairs	2 vol.	1 vol.
	Députés	1 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	
1834	Pairs	3 vol.	4 vol. 8vo. 18 4to.
	Députés	5 vol. 8vo. 2 4to.	
1835	Pairs	4 vol.	3 vol. 8vo. 1 4to.
	Députés	7 vol. 8vo. 2 vol. 4to.	
1836	Pairs	5 vol.	3 vol. 8vo. 2 vol. 4to.
	Députés	6 vol. 8vo. 2 vol. 4to.	
1837	Pairs	6 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.	4 vol. 8vo.
	Députés	9 vol. 8vo.	
1838	Pairs	4 vol. 8vo.	4 vol. 8vo. 1 vol. 4to.
	Députés	10 vol.	
1839 (1re session)	Députés.	1 vol.	
(2me session)	Pairs....	2 vol.	4 vol. 8vo. 1 vol 4to.
	Députés	6 vol.	

Table des matières, etc.—Suite.

1840	Pairs	3 vol.	4 vol.	
	Députés	9 vol.		
1841	Pairs	3 vol.	4 vol.	
	Députés	9 vol.		
1842	Pairs	2 vol.	3 vol.	
	Députés	3 vol.	3 vol.	8vo. 2 vol. 4to.
1843	Pairs	4 vol.	4 vol.	
	Députés	2 vol.	2 vol.	8vo. 4 vol. 4to.
1844	Pairs	5 vol.	4 vol.	
	Députés	3 vol.	12 vol.	
1845	Pairs	5 vol.	4 vol.	
	Députés	13 vol.		
1846	Pairs	4 vol.	4 vol.	8vo. 3 vol. 4to.
	Députés	10 vol.		
1847	Pairs	6 vol.	5 vol.	
1848	Pairs	2 vol.		

—— Assemblée nationale. Enquête sur le 15 mai et l'insurrection de juin 1 vol.

Procès-verbal des séances du Sénat et du Corps Législatif.

1852	Sénat	4 vol.	Corps Législatif	4 vol.
1853		3 vol.		6 vol.
1854		2 vol.		7 vol.
1855		2 vol.		6 vol.
1856		4 vol.		8 vol.
1857		2 vol.		6 vol.
1858				6 vol.
1859				6 vol.
1860				2 vol.

Annales du Sénat et du Corps Législatif.

1861	7 vol.	1864	10 vol.	1867	11 vol.
1862	7 vol.	1865	9 vol.	1868	16 vol.
1863	6 vol.	1866	11 vol.	1869	5 vol.
				1870	7 vol.

Annales de l'Assemblée Nationale : Compte-rendu in extenso des séances, Annexes etc., de 1871 à 1875. 45 vol. 4to.

Annales du Sénat et de la Chambre des députés, 1876. Session ordinaire. Vol. 1 à 5. Session extraordinaire. Vol. 1 à 2.

(Livre Jaune). Affaires étrangères. Documents diplomatiques, 1860 à 1869. 5 vol. 4to.

Archives parlementaires, recueil complet des débats législatifs des chambres françaises, de 1787 à 1800. Vol. 1 à 9. 8vo. Paris.

Archives parlementaires, recueil complet des débats législatifs et politiques des chambres françaises de 1800 à 1860, faisant suite à la ré-impression de l'ancien *Moniteur*. Grand 8vo. Paris. Vol. 1 à 35. Paris, 1862 et années suivantes.

——————— Tables des volumes 1 à 15, précédées d'une concordance des calendriers républicain et grégorien. 8vo.

Choix de rapports, opinions et discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815. 20 vol. 8vo. et table de la 1ère série 1 vol. 8vo. Seconde série, 1815. 1 vol. et session de 1819, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818 à 1825.

Annales du Parlement Français, par une société de publicistes, sous les auspices des deux Chambres, commençant à la session de 1839 et finissant à 1848. 10 vol. 4to. Paris, 1840-1848.

Précédents (Les) de la Cour des Pairs, recueillis et mis en ordre par E. Cauchy. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Mirabeau. Discours et opinions. Voir vol. 7, 8 et 9 de ses Œuvres.

Barnave. Discours. Voir les vols. 1 et 2 de ses Œuvres.

Royer-Collard. Sa vie politique, ses discours et ses écrits. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Lamartine. Tribune. Vols. 13 et 14 de ses Œuvres.

Montalembert, Cte. de. Discours. Voir ses Œuvres.

Périer, Casimir. Opinions et discours. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Dictionnaire des Girouettes, ouvrage dans lequel sont rapportés les discours, proclamations, écrits, faits sous les gouvernements qui ont eu lieu en France depuis 26 ans, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1815.

Berryer. Discours parlementaires. Vol. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Paris 1872.

Guizot. Histoire parlementaire de France: recueil complet des discours prononcés par M. Guizot, dans les Chambres françaises, de 1817 à 1848. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Tanski, J. Voyage autour de la Chambre des Députés de France: histoire, description, tactique parlementaire etc. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Petit. Dissertation sur le droit public des colonies Françaises, Espagnoles et Angloises, d'après les Loix des Trois Nations, comparée entr'elles; dans la 1ère. on traite de la guerre entre l'Angleterre et ses colonies; et de l'état civil et religieux des Canadiens catholiques. 8vo. Genève, 1778.

Petit. Droit public ou gouvernement des colonies Françaises, d'après les loix faites pour ces pays. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1771.

Les Colonies Françaises; Essai sur,—ou sur la nature du gouvernement, de la population et du commerce de la colonie de St. Domingue. 12mo. 1754.

Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. Loix et constitutions des colonies Françaises de l'Amérique sous le Vent;—Un tableau de l'administration actuelle de ces colonies, &c.;—Le caractère et les mœurs des habitants de la partie française ds Saint-Domingue, &c.;—L'histoire de cette île et de ses dépendances, depuis leur découverte. Tome I.—Les loix et constitutions 1550–1703. Tome II.—1704–1721. Tome III.—1722–1749. Tome IV.—1750–1765. Tome V.—1766–1779. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.

Malouet, V. B. Collection de mémoires et correspondances officielles sur l'administration des colonies, et notamment sur la Guiane Française et Hollandaise. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1802.

Delabarre de Nanteuil. Législation de l'Ile de Bourbon. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Annales maritimes et coloniales, ou recueil des lois et ordonnances, règlements et décisions ministérielles, mémoires, etc., qui peuvent intéresser les colonies, par MM. Bajot et Poirré. De 1809 à 1848. 109 vol. Impr. Royale. Paris.

Gazette Nationale, et Introduction historique au *Moniteur Universel* contenant un abrégé des anciens Etats Généraux, des assemblées des notables et des principaux événements qui ont amené la Révolution; suivi des séances, à dater du 5 mai 1789 jusqu'au 31 décembre; et terminé par un recueil de pièces justificatives, donnant un extrait des séances des électeurs de Paris, ainsi que la procédure criminelle sur les journées des 5 et 6 octobre. Folio. Paris.

Révolution Française, ou Analyse complète et impartiale du *Moniteur*, suivie d'une table alphabétique des personnes et des choses. 2 vol. Folio. Paris. 1801.

Gazette Nationale, ou Moniteur Universel, depuis le 1er janvier 1790. 2 vol. Folio, par année, jusqu'à 1848 inclusivement; 4 vol. pour l'année 1849, et 3 vol. par année pour les années suivantes, jusqu'à 1871.

Table alphabétique du *Moniteur* depuis 1787 jusqu'à l'an 8 de la République (1799). 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1802.

Table de 1799 à 1814 1 vol. Folio.
——de 1815 à 1824 1 vol. Folio.
——de 1825 à 1834 1 vol. Folio.
——de 1835 à 1844 1 vol. Folio.
——de 1845 à 1847 1 vol. Folio.

Moniteur. Réimpression de l'ancien *Moniteur* depuis la réunion des Etats Généraux jusqu'au Consulat. 31 vol. Gr. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1845, avec une introduction historique en 1 vol. gr. 8vo.

Journal Officiel de l'Empire Français, plus tard, de la République Française. Quotidien. Gr. 4to. Depuis 1871 jusqu'à ce jour.

Grande Charte, la—, où l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Angleterre; par Camille Rousset, ouvrage revu par M. Guizot. 12mo. Paris, 1853. Voir les ouvrages historiques de M. Guizot sur l'Angleterre.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution de l'Angleterre, ou état du Gouvernement Anglais comparé avec la forme républicaine et avec les autres monarchies de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Genève, 1790.

Custance, Geo. Tableau de la constitution du Royaume d'Angleterre. Traduit de l'anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

Jouffroy. Constitution de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Leipsig, 1843.

Lorieux, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en France et en Angleterre; suivi d'un essai sur le pouvoir des rois à Lacédémone. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Russell, Cte. John. Essai sur l'histoire du gouvernement et de la constitution britannique, depuis le règne de Henri VII. Trad. de l'anglais par C. Bernard Derosne. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Huerou, J. M. Le. Histoire de la Constitution anglaise depuis l'avènement de Henri VIII jusqu'à la mort de Charles 1er. 8vo. Nantes, 1863.

Le Play, M. F. La constitution de l'Angleterre considérée dans ses rapports avec la loi de Dieu et les coutumes de la paix sociale, précédée d'un aperçu sur la nature du sol et l'histoire de la race. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris et Tours, 1875.

Fischel, Edouard. La constitution d'Angleterre, exposé historique et critique des origines, du développement successif et de l'état actuel de la loi et des institutions anglaises. Traduit de l'allemand, par Ch. Vogel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Chevalier, Michel. La constitution d'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1869 (brochure).

Bagehot, W. La constitution anglaise. Traduit par M. Gaulhiac. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

May, J. Erskine. Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de George III. (1760–1860). Traduit par Cornelis de Witt. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Forneron, H. Histoire des débats politiques du Parlement anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Remusat, Ch. de. L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle: études et portraits pour servir à l'histoire du gouvernement anglais depuis la fin du règne de Guillaume III. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Guéronnière, Cte. de la. Les hommes d'Etat de l'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

Lex Parliamentaria: ou Traité de la loi et coutume des Parlements, montrant leur antiquité, noms, espèces et qualités, etc., etc. Traduit de l'anglais, par Jos. F. Perrault. 2de édition. 8vo. Québec, 1803.

Canning, Geo. Recueil des discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre. Traduits de l'anglais par M. Haudry de Janvry. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Karcher, Théodore. Etudes sur les institutions politiques et sociales de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Franqueville, Ch. de. Les institutions politiques, judiciaires et administratives de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

——— ——— Du régime des travaux publics en Angleterre. 2e édition 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Gneist, Dr. Rodolphe. La constitution communale de l'Angleterre, son histoire, son état actuel, ou le self-government. Traduit sous la direction de l'auteur, par Théodore Hippert. Vol. 1 à 5. 8vo. Paris, 1867–1870.

(**Joinville,** le Prince de). L'Angleterre: Etudes sur le self-government. Par M***. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Valframbert, Ch. Régime municipal et institutions locales de l'Angleterre, de l'Ecosse et de l'Irlande. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Davesiès de Pontès, Lucien. Etudes sur l'Angleterre: réformes sociales. 12mo. Paris, 1865.

Montalembert, Cte. de. De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Menche de Loisne, Ch. France et Angleterre: étude sociale et politique. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

L'Angleterre comparée à la France sous les rapports constitutionnels, légaux, judiciaires, religieux, etc. Par un ancien avocat. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

Le Geyt, Philippe. Manuscrits sur la constitution les lois et les usages de l'Ile de Jersey. 4 vol. 8vo. Jersey, 1846–47.

Story, Prof. Jos. Commentaire sur la Constitution des Etats-Unis, précédé d'un aperçu sur l'histoire des colonies et des Etats avant l'adoption de la constitution ; traduit du Commentaire abrégé de J. Story, et augmenté des observations de M. M. Jefferson, Rawle, De Tocqueville, etc., par Paul Odent. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Mably, Observations sur le gouvernement et les lois des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1784.

Laboulaye, Ed. De la constitution américaine. 8vo. (27 pages.)

Chambrun, Ad. de. Le pouvoir exécutif aux Etats-Unis. Etude de droit constitutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Wyvekens, H. Code alphabétique des lois politiques et spéciales en vigueur en Belgique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1875.

Bivort. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique ; commentaire de la Constitution, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849.

Havard. Eléments du droit public administratif de la Belgique. 2 vol. in-8. Bruxelles, 1854.

Kerchove de Denterghem. De la responsabilité des ministres dans le droit public belge. Grand 8vo. Gand et Paris, 1867.

Adnet, A. Histoire du Parlement belge (1847–1858). 8vo. Bruxelles, 1863.

Code électoral belge (loi du 18 mai 1872.) 2e édition. 12me Liége, 1872.

Henke. Droit public de la Suisse. Trad. de l'allemand. 8vo. 1825.

Fresneau, Armand. De la constitution politique des Etats de l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Cavour, Comte de. Œuvre parlementaire. Traduite et annotée, par I. Artom et Albert Blanc. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

V. DROIT FRANÇAIS.

Grosley. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire du droit français. 12mo. Paris, 1752.

Fleury, l'abbé Claude. Précis historique du droit français, avec la continuation jusqu'à 1834, par Dupin, aîné. (Voir *Dupin, Opuscules de jurisprudence.*)

Laferriere, M. F. Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit français, ouvrage dans lequel se trouve complètement refondue la partie ancienne de l'histoire du droit français, par le même auteur. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846-59.

Michelet, M. Origines du droit français cherchées dans les symboles et formules du droit universel. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Voir plus loin Klimrath, sur l'histoire du droit français.

Bernardi. De l'origine et des progrès de la législation française, ou Histoire du droit public et privé de la France depuis la fondation de la monarchie jusques et compris la révolution. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

Giraud, Ch. Essai sur l'histoire du droit français au moyen-âge. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

DuBoys, Albert. Histoire du droit criminel de la France, depuis le XVIe siècle jusqu'au XIXe, comparé avec celui de l'Italie, de l'Angleterre et de l'Allemagne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Fournel, J. F. Histoire des avocats au parlement de Paris, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'au 15 octobre 1790. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

——— ———Histoire du barreau de Paris, dans le cours de la révolution. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

Loisel. Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats du Parlement de Paris. Nouvelle édition, avec notes par M. Dupin, aîné. 18vo. Paris, 1844.

Barreau français. Annales de l'éloquence judiciaire en France, par MM. Aylies et Clair. 1825-26. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

Pinard, Os. Le barreau au 19e siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864-65.

———L'histoire à l'audience. (1840–1848.) 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Joly, Maurice. Le barreau de Paris : études politiques et littéraires. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Annales du barreau français, ou choix des plaidoyers et mémoires les plus remarquables depuis LeMaistre et Patru jusqu'à nos jours, avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de chaque orateur. 16 tomes, reliés en 20 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823–1847.

Tom. II. (en deux parties,) (*le premier n'a pas paru et ne paraîtra pas.*) Le Maistre, Patru, Erard, Gaultier, Gillet, Terrasson, Barbier d'Aucourt, Gerbier, Doillot, Mannory.
" III. Target.
" IV. Loyseau de Mauléon.
" V. Elie de Beaumont, Hardoin.
" VI. (en deux parties), Linguet, Henrion de Pansey, Henrion de St. Amand, M. Tronson du Coudray, M. Froudière.
" VII. Delamalle, Courvoisier, Prugnon.
" VIII. De Seze et Bonnet.

Annales du barreau français.—Suite.

Tom. IX. (en deux parties,) Bellart, Bellecocq, Lepidor, Leroy.
" X. (en deux parties,) Dupin, aîné, et Dupin, jeune.
" XI. Hennequin, Emmery, Loiseau.
" XII. Merilhou. do XIII. Berville et Marie. do XIV. Ferrère, Denucé.
" XV. Chaix d'Est-Ange, Charrié, Mermilliod, Paillet.
" XVI. Lainé, Martignac, Ravez.
" XVII. Chauveau-Lagarde, Parent-Réal, Bresson, Mauguin.

Berryer. Le ministère public et le barreau, leurs droits et leurs rapports. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Camoin de Vence. Magistrature française, son action et son influence sur l'état de la société aux diverses époques. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Bastard-d'Estang. Les parlements de France, essai historique sur leurs usages, leur organisation et leur autorité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Desmaze, Ch. Le parlement de Paris, son organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux, avec une notice sur les autres parlements de France et le tableau des premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux de la Cour de Paris (1334-1859) 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——————Le Châtelet de Paris, son organisation, ses priviléges. Prevôts, conseillers, chevaliers du guet, notaires, procureurs, etc. (1060-1862) 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Rittiez, F. Histoire du Palais de Justice de Paris et du Parlement (860-1789.) Mœurs, costumes, institutions judiciaires, procès divers, progrès légal. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Fabre, Adolphe. Etudes historiques sur les clercs de la Bazoche. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Bast, Amedée de. Les galeries du Palais de Justice de Paris : Mœurs, usages, coutumes et traditions judiciaires. (1280-1780.) 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851-54.

VI. ANCIEN DROIT FRANÇAIS.

Dupin et Laboulaye. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français, contenant l'explication des mots vieillis ou hors d'usage. 12mo. Paris, 1846.

Ferriere, Claude Jos. de. Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication des termes de droit, d'ordonnances, de coutumes et de pratique, avec les jurisdictions de France, avec des augmentations considérables par Boucher d'Argis. 2 vol. 4to. Toulouse, 1787.

Guyot, P. J. J. Répertoire universel et raisonné de jurisprudence civile, criminelle, canonique et bénéficiale. 17 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784.

Denisart. Collection de décisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la jurisprudence. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1771.

——————Nouvelle édition, mise dans un nouvel ordre, corrigée et augmentée par Camus et Bayard. 9 vol. 4to. Paris, 1783-1790.

En 1806, M. Calenge, ancien jurisconsulte, a publié, sous le même titre, de même format, les tomes 10, 11, 12, 13 et 121 pages du tome 14, pour faire suite aux 9 volumes de MM. Camus et Bayard. La Bibliothèque du Parlement ne possède que les vol. 10, 11 et 12.

Guy du Rousseau de la Combe. Recueil de jurisprudence civile du pays de droit écrit et coutumier, par ordre alphabétique. 4to. Paris, 1769.

(Le Rasle.) Dictionnaire de jurisprudence. 10 vol. 4to. Paris, 1782-1791. *Encyclopédie méthodique.*

Bouchel, L. Bibliothèque, ou Trésor du droit français, avec les additions de Bescher. 3 vol. Folio. Paris, 1667-1681.

Argou, M. Institution au droit français. 2 vol. 12mo. Huitième édition. Paris, 1753.

Prevost de la Jannès. Les principes de la jurisprudence française. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1750.

Pocquet, M. Claude. Règles du droit français. 12mo. Paris, 1768.

Serres, Claude. Les institutions du droit français, suivant l'ordre de celles de Justinien. 4to. Paris, 1771.

Fleury, Claude. Institution au droit français, publiée par MM. Laboulaye et Dareste. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Bouchaud, M. Mémoire sur le code d'Alaric. Mémoires de l'ancienne *Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.* Vol. 4. 1799.

Legrand-d'Aussy. Mémoire sur l'ancienne législation de la France, comprenant la loi Salique, la loi des Wisigoths et la loi des Bourguignons. *Ibid.* Vol. 3. 1799.

Vertot, L'abbé. Mémoire sur l'origine des lois Saliques. Ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 2.

Pardessus, M. Mémoire sur la loi Salique. Nouvelle *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 15, 1839.

Baluzius, Stephanus. Capitularia Regum Francorum, rursus edita a P. de Chiniac. 2 vol. in-fol. Parisiis, 1780.

Vide Bouquet, Recueil des historiens de la Gaule, etc.

Peyré, J. F. A. Lois des Francs, contenant la loi Salique et la loi Ripuaire, suivant le texte de Dutillet, revu avec soin, avec la traduction en regard et des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Beugnot. Essai sur les institutions de Saint-Louis. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Marnier, A.-J. Conseil de Pierre de Fontaines, ou Traité de l'ancienne jurisprudence française. Nouvelle éd. publiée d'après un manuscrit du XIIIe siècle, appartenant à la bibliothèque de Troyes, avec notes explicatives du texte et des variantes tirées des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Ouvrage indispensable aux personnes qui s'occupent de l'histoire du droit français au moyen âge. M. Marnier a mis en tête de son excellent travail la Vie de P. de Fontaines et quelques notices sur la féodalité et les lois romaines, sur les coutumiers au moyen âge, et en particulier sur les manuscrits du *Conseil*, avec une table des principales abréviations qui s'y rencontrent, travail qui permet d'apprécier la critique de l'auteur dans l'établissement de son texte.

——— Assises et arrêts de l'Echiquier de la Normandie au 13e siècle (1207 à 1245), publiés d'après le manuscrit français de la bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Boulainvilliers, M. de. Lettres sur les anciens Parlements de France que l'on nomme Etats-Généraux. 12mo. Londres, 1753.

Fontanon, Antoine. Les Edits et Ordonnances des Roys de France, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à présent, avec les vérifications, modifications et déclarations sur icelles. 2 vol. Fol. Paris, 1580.

Guénois, Pierre. La Grande Conférence des Ordonnances et Edits Royaux, distribuée en XII livres, à l'imitation et selon l'ordre et disposition du Code de l'Empereur Justinien. Par M. Pierre Guénois; puis amplifiée par MM. L. Charondas, N. Frerot, G. Michel, etc. 3 vol. Folio. Paris, 1678.

Blanchard, Guil. Compilation chronologique des ordonnances des Rois de France. 2 vols. Folio. Paris, 1715.

Ordonnances des Rois de France de la troisième race, recueillies par ordre chronologique, avec des renvois des unes aux autres, des sommaires, des observations sur le texte et cinq tables: recueil commencé par de Laurière, continué par Secousse, de Villevault, Brequigny, Pastoret, et terminé par Pardessus, et contenant des dissertations sur les points les plus obscurs de la législation française au moyen âge. 22 vol. Folio. Paris, 1723–1849.

Vol. 1–V. Dissertations sur les amortissemens, les francs-fiefs et la simple noblesse, le droit d'aubaine, le droit de bâtardise, les frerages et parages, les guerres privées, les duels, le domaine de la couronne; et texte des ordonnances de 1057 à 1372.

Ordonnance des Rois de France, etc.—Suite.

Vol. VI–VII. Etats généraux et particuliers, ordonnances de 1374 à 1394.

Vol. VIII, IX, X. Mémoires sur les révolutions arrivées dans l'administration du gouvernement de la France, depuis 1392 jusqu'en 1411; ordonnances depuis 1395 jusqu'en 1418.

Vol. XI–XIV. Recherches sur les communes et les bourgeoisies, et discours sur la législation de Charles VII; ordonnances depuis 1419 jusqu'en 1460.

Vol. XV–XX. Des revenus publics en France, depuis le commencement de la 3e race; des contributions et redevances payées aux seigneurs; des redevances ecclésiastiques; histoire du recueil des ordonnances; ordonnances depuis 1461 jusqu'en 1497.

Vol. XXI. Mémoire sur l'organisation judiciaire et l'administration de la justice en France, depuis le commencement de la 3e race jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XII; ordonnances depuis 1497 jusqu'en 1514.

Vol. XXII. Table chronologique et table alphabétique des ordonnances.

Chaque volume jusqu'au volume XV contient aussi des tables indiquant année par année le prix du marc d'or et d'argent.

Isambert, de Crusy, Jourdan et **Taillandier.** Recueil général des anciennes lois françaises depuis l'an 420 jusqu'à la révolution de 1789. Contenant la notice des principaux monuments des Mérovingiens, des Carlovingiens et des Capétiens, et le texte des ordonnances, édits, déclarations, lettres patentes, règlements, etc., etc.. de la troisième race qui ne sont pas abrogés, ou qui peuvent servir à l'interprétation, etc., etc. 29 vol. et table, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822–33.

Boucher d'Argis, A. G. Recueil d'ordonnances. 16 vol. reliés en 15. 32mo. Paris, 1785–88.

Ce petit recueil contient le tableau des successions, la Coutume de Paris, et les principales ordonnances.

Néron et **Girard.** Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances Royaux de P. Néron et Etienne Girard; augmenté d'un très grand nombre d'ordonnances et de quantité de notes, conférences et commentaires, par de Laurière et de Ferrière. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1720.

Chailland. Dictionnaire raisonné des eaux et forêts, contenant l'explication des termes appartenant à la matière des eaux et forêts. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1769.

Ordonnance de Louis XIV, sur le fait des eaux et forêts, donnée à St. Germain-en-Laye au mois d'août 1669. 12mo. Paris, 1776.

Procès-verbal des conférences tenues par ordre du Roi pour l'examen de l'ordonnance civile de 1667 et de l'ordonnance criminelle de 1670. 4to. Paris, 1776.

Jousse. Recueil chronologique des ordonnances et règlements cités dans les commentaires sur les ordonnances de 1667, 1669, 1670 et 1673. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1757.

——— Nouveau commentaire sur l'ordonnance civile du mois d'avril 1667. 2e Edition. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1757-67.

Bornier. Conférences des nouvelles ordonnances de Louis XIV pour la réformation de la justice (de 1667, 1669, 1670 et 1673), par Philippe Bornier, avec de nouvelles notes par Bourdot de Richebourg. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1755–1760

Guy du Rousseau de Lacombe. Commentaires sur les nouvelles ordonnances. 4to. Paris, 1753.

Sallé. L'esprit des deux ordonnances de Louis XV, sur les substitutions et sur le faux. 12mo. Paris, 1754.

Serpillon, F. Code du faux, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de juillet 1737. 4to. Lyon, 1774.

——— Code civil, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667. 4to. Paris, 1776.

Jousse. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce du mois de mars 1673, suivi de l'art des lettres de change, par Dupuy de la Serra, avec des notes par V. Bécane, Avocat. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Klimrath, Henri. Travaux sur l'histoire du droit français, recueillis par M. L. A. Warnkoenig, avec une carte de la France coutumière. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

——— Etudes sur les coutumes. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Grand coutumier de France. Nouvelle édition, par MM. Laboulaye et Dareste. 8vo. Paris, 1868. Réimpression d'un ouvrage imprimé en 1514.

Berroyer et **de Laurière.** Bibliothèque des coutumes, contenant la préface d'un nouveau coutumier général, une liste historique des coutumiers généraux, une liste alphabétique des textes et commentaires des coutumes, usances etc., avec quelques observations historiques; le texte des anciennes coutumes de Bourbonnais, avec le procès-verbal donné sur le manuscrit; le texte des nouvelles coutumes de Bourbonnais, corrigé sur l'original, avec les apostilles de Dumoulin, et son commentaire posthume; quatre consultations du même auteur. 4to. Paris, 1699.

Bourdot de **Richebourg.** Coutumier général. 4 vol. Folio.

Challines, Paul. Méthode genérale pour l'intelligence des coutumes de France, suivant l'autorité des arrêts et la doctrine de Dumoulin, Choppin, d'Argentré, et de plusieurs autres célèbres jurisconsultes. 8vo. Paris, 1666.

Beaupré, M. Essai historique sur la rédaction officielle des principales coutumes et sur les assemblées d'États de la Lorraine et du Barrois, accompagné de documents inédits et d'une bibliographie de ces coutumes. 8vo. Nancy, 1845.

Loisel. Institutes coutumières, avec les notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1710.

——— Institutes coutumières, ou Manuel de plusieurs règles, sentences et proverbes divers, tant anciens que modernes, du droit coutumier et plus ordinaire de la France, avec notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, suivie d'un Glossaire du droit français, par MM. Dupin et Laboulaye, membres de l'Institut. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1846.

Giraud, Ch. Précis de l'ancien droit coutumier français. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Boutillier, Jehan. La somme rural. Liber perutilis in curiis praticantibus cui nomé est summa ruralis, nouissime per egregium virum magistrem Johannem de gradibus..... emendatus crebrisqz locis legibus et decretis exornatus ub cuiqz apparere dilucide potest facta comparatione hujus libri nouissime impressi ad eum qui dudum impressus extitit.

Quoique le titre soit en latin, le texte est en français.—Au verso du dernier feuillet, on lit:

Cy finit la somme rural.—Et imprimée à Paris pour Jehan petit et Michel le noir libraire jurez en l'université de paris demourâs en la rue saint-Jacques le ix iour du moys de iuing. Lan mil cinq cens et xii, in fol. goth. à 2 col. de 12 ff. prél. pour le titre et la table. Texte i à ccii.

La première édition de ce livre était de 1479.

Beaumanoir, Ph. de. Les coutumes du Beauvoisis; nouvelle édition publiée par le comte Beugnot. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Bouhier, M. Les coutumes du duché de Bourgogne. 2 vol. Folio. Dijon, 1742-43.

D'Argentré. Commentarii in consuetudines ducatus Britanniæ; aliique tractatus varii. Folio. Bruxelles, 1664.

Poullain du Parc. La coutume et jurisprudence coutumière de Bretagne dans leur ordre naturel. 12mo. Rennes, 1759.

Auroux du Pommiers, M. Coutumes générales du pays et duché du Bourbonnais, avec commentaires. Folio. Paris, 1780.

Berault, (J.) **Godefroy** et **d'Aviron.** Coutumes du pays et duché de Normandie, avec commentaires. 2 vol. Folio. Rouen, 1626. 1776.

Basnage, Henry. La coutume réformée du pays et duché de Normandie avec commentaires. 2 tomes reliés en 1 vol. Folio. Rouen, 1694.

Pannier, V. Les ruines de la coutume de Normandie, ou petit dictionnaire du droit normand restant en vigueur pour les droits acquis; 2e édition, précédée d'une notice bibliographique sur les diverses éditions de la coutume de Normandie, par Ed. Frère. 18vo. 1856.

Pothier. Coutumes d'Orléans. 4to. Paris, 1772.

Pallu. Coutumes du duché et baillage de Touraine, avec les annotations d'Etienne Pallu, sieur de Périers. 4to. Tours, 1661.

Thaumassière, Gaspard Thaumas de la. Nouveaux commentaires sur les coutumes de Berri. Folio. Bourges, 1701.

Boucheul, Jos. Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs sur la coutume de Poitou, avec de nouvelles observations. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1727.

Laurière. Texte des coutumes, avec les anciennes constitutions du Chatelet et les notes d'Eusèbe de Laurière. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1677.

Brodeau, Julien. Coutume de la Prévôté et Vicomté de Paris commentée. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1669.

Ferrière, Claude de. Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs anciens et modernes sur la coutume de Paris. Seconde édition enrichie des observations de M. le Camus. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1714.

——— Nouveau commentaire sur la coutume de Paris, augmenté par Sauvan d'Aramon. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1762.

Auzanet, Barthel. Œuvres, contenant ses notes sur la coutume de Paris, ses mémoires, réflexions et arrêts sur les questions les plus importantes de droit et de coutume. Folio. Paris, 1708.

Guenois, Pierre. La conférence des coutumes tant générales que locales et particulières du royaume de France. Folio. Paris, 1620.

Duplessis. Traités sur la coutume de Paris, avec des notes de Berroyer et de Laurière. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1726.

Bourjon. Le droit commun de la France et la coutume de Paris, réduits en principes. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1770.

Le Maistre, P. Coutume de Paris. Folio. Paris, 1741.

Houard. Anciennes lois des Français conservées dans les coutumes anglaises, recueillies par Littleton, avec des observations historiques et critiques, etc. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 4to. Rouen, 1779.

Beugnot, le comte. Les Olim, ou registres des arrêts rendus par la cour du roi sous les règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe-le-Hardi, de Philippe-le-Bel, de Louis-le-Hutin, et Philippe-le-Long. 3 tomes en 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1839-47.

Papon, Jehan. Recueil d'arrêts notables des cours souveraines de France. 4to. Paris, 1601.

Soefve, Lucien. Nouveau recueil de plusieurs questions notables tant de droit que de coutumes jugées par arrêts d'audiences des parlements de Paris depuis 1640. 2 tomes reliés en 1 vol. Paris, 1682.

Cambolas, Jean de. Décisions notables de plusieurs questions de droit jugées par arrêts du parlement de Toulouse. 4to. Toulouse, 1744.

Brillon, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts ou jurisprudence universelle des parlements de France et autres tribunaux. 6 vol. Folio. Paris, 1727.

Louet, G. Recueil de plusieurs arrêts notables du parlement de Paris, revu par Du Rousseaud de Lacombe. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1742.

Journal du Palais, ou recueil des principales décisions de tous les Parlements et cours souveraines de France sur les questions les plus importantes de droit civil, de coutumes, de matières criminelles et bénéficiales et de droit public, par feu maître Claude Blondeau et Gabriel Gueret. 4me édition. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1737.

Dufresne, Etc. Journal des audiences du Parlement, 1622 à 1722. 7 vol. Folio. Paris, 1757.

Augeard, M. Arrêts notables des différents tribunaux du royaume. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1756.

Guy du Rousseau de Lacombe. Arrêts et règlements notables du parlement de Paris et autres cours souveraines, pendant les années 1737, 38, 39, 40 et 41. 4to. Paris, 1743.

Bardet. Recueil d'arrêts du parlement de Paris, revu par M. Lalaure. 2 vol. en 1. Folio. Avignon, 1773.

Denisart. Actes de notoriété donnés au châtelet de Paris sur la jurisprudence et les usages observés, avec notes. 4to. Paris, 1769.

Bretonnier. Recueil des principales questions de droit qui se jugent diversement dans les différents tribunaux du Royaume, avec des réflexions pour concilier la diversité de la jurisprudence, par Bretonnier; nouvelle édition revue par Boucher d'Argis. 4to. Paris, 1782.

Catelan, Jean de. Observations sur les arrêts remarquables du Parlement de Toulouse, enrichies des arrêts rendus sur les mêmes matières, par Gabriel de Vedel. 4to. Paris, 1732.

Grainville, de Recueil d'arrêts rendus sur plusieurs questions jugées dans les procès de rapport en la quatrième chambre des enquêtes. 4to. Paris, 1750.

Salviat, M. de. La jurisprudence du Parlement de Bordeaux, avec un recueil des questions importantes agitées en cette cour et les arrêts qui les ont décidées. 2de édition. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1824.

Richer, M. Recueil des arrêtés de M. le premier président Lamoignon, ou lois projetées dans les conférences du premier président de Lamoignon, pour le pays coutumier de France, et pour les provinces qui s'y régissent par le droit écrit. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1783.

Voir dans les Mémoires et Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France: Michelet, Procès des Templiers.—Quicherat, Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.—Les mémoires d'Omer Talon.—Les mémoires de Molé.—Varin, Les archives législatives de Reims, etc.

Guyton de Morveau. Plaidoyers sur plusieurs questions de droit civil et canonique, avec la note des arrêts rendus. 4to. Paris, 1785.

Causes célèbres et intéressantes, avec les jugements qui les ont décidées. (Par Gayot de Pitaval.) 20 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1738-1744.

Charondas le Caron. Œuvres. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1637.

Vol. I. Pandectes du droit français et commentaires sur la coutume de Paris.

Vol. II. Réponses et décisions et mémorables observations du droit français.

Dumoulin, Chs. Caroli Molinaei Opera quæ extant omnia. 5 vol. Folio Parisiis, 1681.

Mornaci. Observationes in 24 libros Pandectarum et 4 Codicis libros. 4 vol. Folio. Parisiis, 1721.

Guy Pape. Jurisprudence, ou décision de, traduites avec des remarques de Chorier. 2e édition. 4to. Grenoble. 1769.

Bacquet, Jean. Œuvres, augmentées par Cl. et Cl. Jos. de Ferrière. 2 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1744.

Coquille. Œuvres, contenant plusieurs traités touchant les libertés de l'église Gallicane, l'histoire de France, et le droit français. 2 vol. Folio. Bordeaux, 1703.

Loyseau, Charles. Œuvres, contenant les cinq livres du droit des offices, les traités des seigneuries, des ordres et simples dignités, du déguerpissement et délaissement par hypothèque; de la garantie des ventes et des abus de justice de villages. Folio. Lyon, 1701.

Henrys, Cl. Ses œuvres, avec les observations de Bart. Jos. Bretonnier et de Matt. Terrasson. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1738.

Despeisses, Ant. Ses œuvres, augmentées par Guy Du Rousseau de Lacombe. 3 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1750.

Renusson. Ses œuvres, par Sérieux. Folio. Paris, 1760.

Choppin, René. Œuvres divisées en cinq volumes. Folio. Paris, 1663.

Vol. I. Commentaires sur la Coutume d'Anjou.

Vol. II. Traité du Domaine de la Couronne.

Vol. III. Commentaires sur la Coutume de Paris, et le Traité des Priviléges des Rustiques.

IV. Traité de la Police ecclésiastique.

V. Traité des Religieux et Monastères.

Pothier. Traités sur différentes matières de droit civil. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1773-74.

Vol. I. Traité des Obligations—Traité du Contrat de Vente—Traité des Retraits.

Vol. II. Traité du Contrat de Constitution de Rente—Contrat de change Contrat de Louage—Bail à Rente—Contrat de Société.—Traité des Cheptels—Prêt à usage—Prêt de Consomption—Contrat de Dépôt—Contrat de Mandat—Contrat de Nantissement.

Vol. III. Contrats aléatoires—Contrats d'Assurance—Prêt à la grosse aventure—Traité du feu.—Traité du Contrat de Mariage—Communauté.

Vol. IV. Douaire—Droit d'Habitation—Donations entre mari et femme—Domaine de propriété—Traité de la Possession—Traité de la Prescription—Tables des Matières.

———Œuvres Posthumes. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777-78.

Vol. I. Traité des Fiefs, des Cens, Relevoisons et Champarts, de la Garde Noble et Bourgeoise—du Préciput légal des Nobles—de l'Hypothèque et des Substitutions.

Vol. II. Traité des Successions—des Propres—des Donations Testamentaires—des Donations entre vifs—des Personnes et des Choses.

Vol. III. Traités de la Procédure civile et criminelle.

Richer, F. Traité de la mort civile. 4to. Paris, 1755.

Meslé, Jean. Traité des minorités, des tutelles, des curatelles, des gardes, des gardiens, de la puissance paternelle, etc. 4to. Paris, 1735.

Ferrière, J. A. Traité des tutelles. 4to. Paris, 1766.

Voir Droit Canonique, Seldeni Joannis, Uxor ebraica, etc., et de successionibus ad leges ebræorum, etc.

Furgole, J. B. Traité des testaments, codiciles, donations à cause de mort, etc. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1745.

——— Ordonnance de Louis XV concernant les donations. 2 vol. 4to. Toulouse, 1761.

——— Commentaire de l'ordonnance de Louis XV sur les substitutions. 4to. Paris, 1767.

Damours. Conférence de l'ordonnance concernant les donations avec le droit romain, les anciennes ordonnances, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1753.

(Bouhier). Traité de la dissolution du mariage, pour cause d'impuissance. 12mo.

Dufour, J. M. Questions illustres, ou bibliothèque de livres singuliers en droit. 12mo. Paris, 1813.

Astruc, Louis. Traité des peines des secondes noces. 12mo. Calembrun, 1752.

Thévenot d'Essaule de Savigny. Traité des substitutions fidéicommissaires. 4to. Paris, 1778.

(Le Ridant). Code matrimonial. Nouvelle édition revue par Camus, avocat 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1770.

Boucher d'Argis. Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survie. 4to. Lyon, 1738.

Lebrun, D. Traité de la communauté entre mari et femme, avec un traité des communautés tacites. Folio. Paris, 1754.

——— Traité des successions, avec de nouvelles divisions et des remarques, par Bernard Espiard de Saux. Folio. Paris, 1775.

Montvalon, M. de. Traité des successions, conformément au droit romain et aux ordonnances du royaume. 2 vol. 4to. Aix, 1780.

Duhazey, Duval. Traité de l'hérédité des femmes en Normandie. 12mo, Paris, 1771.

Roussilhe, Pierre. La jurisprudence des donations entre-vifs. 3 vol. 12mo. Avignon, 1785.

Ricard, J. M. Traité des donations entre-vifs et testamentaires, avec la coutume d'Amiens commentée par le même auteur ; le traité de la révocation des donations, par la naissance et survenance des enfants, par M***, avec les additions aux Traités de Ricard, par Michel DuChemin. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1754.

Le vol. II contient aussi la coutume de Senlis, commentée par Ricard.

Rouvière, M. de la. Traité de la révocation et nullité des donations, legs, institutions, etc. 4to. Toulouse, 1738.

Lalaure, M. Traité des servitudes réelles. 4to. Caen, 1786.

Dunod de Charnage, F. F. Traité des prescriptions. 4to. Dijon, 1730.

——— Traité de la main-morte et des retraits. 4to. Dijon, 1733.

Basnage, Henry. Traité des hypothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1694.

Grenier. Commentaire sur l'édit portant création de conservateurs des hypothèques. 12mo. Riom, 1787.

Berthelot. Traité des évictions et garanties formelles. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1781.

Héricourt, L. de. Traité de la vente des immeubles, par décret. 4to. Paris, 1752.

Thibault, J. A. Traité des criées, vente des immeubles et des offices par décrets. 2 tomes en 1 vol. 4to. Dijon, 1746.

Boucher d'Argis. Traité de la crue des meubles au-dessus de leur prisée. 12mo. Paris, 1741.

Murena. Traité des violences publiques et particulières, traduit de l'italien par M. Pingeron. 12mo. Paris, 1749.

Dareau, F. Traité des injures dans l'ordre judiciaire avec des observations par Fournel. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1785.

Fournel, M. Traité de la séduction. 12mo. Paris, 1781.

——— Traité de l'adultère, 12mo. Paris, 1783.

Boucher d'Argis, M. Code rural, ou maximes et règlements concernant les biens de campagnes. Nouvelle édition. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1774.

La Mare, de, et Le Clerc du Brillet. Traité de la police. 4 vol. Folio. Paris, 1713.

Fréminville, Edme de la Poix de. Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale des villes, bourgs, paroisses et seigneuries de la campagne. 4to. Paris, 1758.

——— Traité général du gouvernument des biens et affaires des communautés d'habitants des villes, bourgs, villages et paroisses. 4to. Paris, 1760.

Perrot, M. Dictionnaire de la voirie. 4to. Paris, 1782.

Dumoulin. Traité des fiefs, analysé et conféré avec les autres feudistes, par Henrion de Passey. 4to. Paris, 1773.

Pocquet de Livonnière, C. Traité des fiefs. 4to. Paris, 1771.

Henriquez. Code des seigneurs haut-justiciers et féodaux. 12mo. Paris, 1771.

Hervé, M. Théorie des matières féodales et censuelles. 8 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1785-88.

Guyot, G. A. Traité des fiefs tant pour le pays coutumier que pour les pays de droit écrit. 7 vol. 4to. Paris, 1751.

Desormeaux, M. Mémoires sur la noblesse française, où l'on examine à quelle époque remonte l'établissement des justices seigneuriales. Ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 46, 1772.

Brussel, N. Nouvel examen de l'usage général des fiefs en France pendant les 11e, 12e, 13e et 14e siècles. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1750.

Salvaing, Denis de. Traité de l'usage des fiefs et autres droits seigneuriaux. Folio. Avignon, 1731.

Bosquet. Dictionnaire raisonné des domaines, et des droits domaniaux. 3 vol. 4to. Rouen, 1762.

Lefebvre de la Planche. Mémoires sur les matières domaniales, ou traité du domaine. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1764.

Berthellot du Férier. Traité de la connaissance des droits et domaines du Roi. 4to. Paris, 1719.

Jacquet. Traité des justices de seigneur, et des droits en dépendants. 4to. Lyon, 1764.

Boutaric, François de. Traité des droits seigneuriaux et des matières féodales. 4to. Toulouse, 1774.

Prudhomme, M. Traité des droits appartenant aux seigneurs sur les biens possédés en roture. 4to. Paris, 1781.

Fréminville, Edme. la Poix de. La pratique universelle, pour la rénovation des terriers et des droits seigneuriaux. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1762.

Joly, M. A. Les lettres de cachet dans la généralité de Caen au XVIIIe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Maréchal, M. Traité des droits honorifiques des patrons et seigneurs dans les églises, avec des notes, par J. A. Sérieux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1772.

Gerauld de Maynard. Notables et singulières questions de droict escrit. Folio. Paris, 1638.

Boullenois, Louis. Dissertations sur des questions qui naissent de la contrariété des lois et des coutumes. 4to. Paris, 1732.

——————— Traité de la personalité et de la réalité des lois, coutumes ou statuts, par forme d'observations, auquel on a joint l'ouvrage latin de Rodenburgh, intitulé : De jure quod, oritur è statutorum diversitate. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1766.

Même ouvrage que le précédent, imprimé sous un titre différent.

——————— Questions sur les démissions de biens. 8vo. Paris, 1727.

Froland, Louis. Mémoires concernant la nature et la qualité des statuts, diverses questions mixtes de droit et de coutume ; et la plupart des arrêts qui les ont décidées. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1729.

Aguesseau, d'. Œuvres, contenant ses discours pour l'ouverture des audiences, ses mercuriales, ses plaidoyers, etc. (publiés par les soins de l'abbé André, son Bibliothécaire) revues par M. Pardessus. 16 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829.

Servan. Choix des œuvres inédites de Servan, par X. de Portets. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris 1825.

Cochin. Œuvres complètes. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Beaumarchais. Mémoires. 5 tomes, in-12 reliés en 2. Paris, 1867-68.

Rapetti. Livre de jostice et de pletz, publié pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique de la bibliothèque nationale, par Rapetti, avec un glossaire des mots hors d'usage, par P. Chabaille. 4to. Paris, 1850.

Imbert, Jean. La pratique judiciaire tant civile que criminelle, composée tant en latin qu'en français par Jean Imbert, illustrée et enrichie, etc. par M. Pierre Guenois. 4to. Paris, 1606.

Jousse. Traité de l'administration de la justice où l'on examine tout ce qui regarde la jurisdiction en général, la compétence et les devoirs des personnes employées pour l'exercice de la justice.

Lange. La nouvelle pratique civile, criminelle et bénéficiale, ou le nouveau praticien français. 4to. 1717.

Ravaut. Cours raisonné de pratique civile, ou la procédure civile du Chatelet, suivi d'un style de procédure. 4to. Paris, 1788.

Pigeau, M. La procédure civile du châtelet de Paris, et de toutes les jurisdictions ordinaires du royaume. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1787.

Danty, M. Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile, contenant la commentaire de J. Boiceau, sur l'article 54 de l'ordonnance de Moulins; ensemble plusieurs questions et observations par Danty. Sixième édition. 4to. Paris, 1769.

Menochius. De praesumptionibus, conjecturis, signis et indiciis. 2 vol. Folio. Genevæ, 1670.

——————De arbitrariis judicum quæstionibus et causis centuriæ sex quibus tota feri juris pars, quæ à judicum arbitrio et potestate pendet.....pertractatur. Folio. Lugduni. 1606.

——————De adipiscendâ, retinendâ et recuperandâ possessione commentaria. Item, responsa causæ finariensis. Folio. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1629.

Sallé, M. Traité des fonctions, droits et priviléges des commissaires au châtelet de Paris. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1759.

Prevost. De la manière de poursuivre les crimes dans les différents tribunaux du royaume, avec les lois criminelles depuis 1256. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1739.

Muyart de Vouglans. Les lois criminelles de France dans leur ordre naturel. Folio. Paris, 1780.

Blegny, de. Traité contenant la manière de procéder à toutes les vérifications d'écritures. 12mo. Paris, 1693.

VII. NOUVEAU DROIT FRANÇAIS.

Séruzier, E. Précis historique sur les Codes français, accompagné de notes bibliographiques, françaises et étrangères sur la généralité des codes, et suivi d'une dissertation sur la codification. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Fenet. Recueil complet des travaux préparatoires du Code civil. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-1828.

Projet de Code civil présenté par la Commission nommée le 24 Thermidor, An VIII. 2 vol. 4to. An IX.

Même ouvrage: petite édition in-12. 2 vol. Paris, An IX.

Procès-verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, contenant la description du Projet de Code civil, (rédigés par M. Locré). 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1803-1804.

Table des Procès-verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, par M. Bousquet. 4to. Paris, 1808.

Discussions du Code civil dans le Conseil d'Etat précédées des articles correspondants du texte et du projet: par Jouanneau et Solon. 2e Edition. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1805-1808.

Malleville, Jacques de. Analyse raisonnée de la discussion du Code civil au Conseil d'Etat, contenant le texte des lois etc. 3e Edition. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Observations des tribunaux d'appel sur le projet de Code civil. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, An IX.

Conférence des observations des Tribunaux d'Appel sur le projet de Code civil. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, Ans IX et X.

Recueil complet des discours prononcés lors de la discussion du Code civil, par les divers Orateurs du Conseil d'Etat et du Tribunat, et discussion particulière de ces deux corps avant la discussion du Projet de loi. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Favard de Langlade. Conférence du code civil, avec la discussion particulière du conseil d'Etat et du tribunat avant la rédaction définitive de chaque projet de loi. 8 vol. 12 mo. Paris, 1805.

Portalis. Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le Code Civil. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Ce volume contient entre autres matières.

Un discours de Portalis sur le projet de code civil, un Essai sur l'utilité de la Codification et une Consultation sur la validité des mariages des Protestants en France.

Paillet, J. B. Manuel de droit français. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1813.

————Même ouvrage. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1818.

————Codes et lois de France, ou droit français. 9e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

————Manuel complémentaire des Codes français, lois, ordonnances, édits etc., antérieurs à 1789, restés en vigueur. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845-46.

Locré, M. le baron. La législation civile, commerciale et criminelle de la France, ou commentaires et complément des codes français. 31 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-32.

Vol.	I—XVI	Code civil.
"	XVII—XX.	Code de commerce.
"	XXI—XXIII.	Code du procédure civile.
"	XXIV.	Discussion de projet de code criminel.
"	XXV—XXVIII.	Code de jurisdiction criminelle.
"	XXIX—XXXI.	Code pénal.

Sirey. Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence jusqu'à ce jour et la doctrine des auteurs. Code Napoléon, et Charte de 1830 et Constitution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

———Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence des arrêts et la doctrine des auteurs; code de procédure civile et code de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

———Codes annotés, nouveaux tirages, 1874, 1875, 1876. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris.

———Les codes annotés, contenant toute la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs; codes d'instruction criminelle, pénal et forestier, suivis des lois sur la contrainte par corps, et de celle sur le notariat. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Tripier, Louis. Les codes français collationnés sur les éditions officielles, contenant: 1o. la conférence des articles entre eux; 2o. sous chaque article, les textes tant anciens que nouveaux qui les expliquent, les complètent ou les modifient; 3o. un supplément par ordre alphabétique et chronologique renfermant, outre les lois les plus usuelles, celles exigées pour les thèses et les textes anciens qui sont encore en vigueur; 4o. une table chronologique et une table alphabétique, renvoyant chacune aux lois et aux pages où ces lois sont reproduites. 4to. Paris, 1853.

———Même ouvrage. 27e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Rogron, J. A. Code Napoléon expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes sous seing privé. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1853. Quinzième édition.

———Code de commerce, expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de commerce. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

———Codes forestier, de la pêche fluviale, et de la chasse, expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples, et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes qu'exigent ces codes. 12mo. 1847.

———Code d'instruction criminelle, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de l'instruction criminelle, et code pénal expliqués. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1849-54.

Rogron, J. A. Code de procédure civile, expliqué par ses motifs, par ses exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes de procédure civile. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

Dalloz, Edouard, fils, et **Vergé,** Chs. Code civil annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine, avec renvois au Répertoire alphabétique et au Recueil périodique de MM. Dalloz. Avec la collaboration de M. Jules Janet. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1873.

Teulet, D'Auvilliers et **Sulpicy.** Les Codes français annotés, offrant sous chaque article l'état complet de la doctrine, de la législation et de la jurisprudence; édition augmentée d'une table générale méthodique et raisonnée des matières, ainsi que de la législation nouvelle et de l'exposé des arrêts les plus récents, *renvoyant à tous les recueils de jurisprudence.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57.

Troplong, M. Le droit civil expliqué:

De la vente. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837–45.

Du dépôt et du séquestre, et des contrats aléatoires. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Du prêt. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

De l'échange et du louage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

De la prescription. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Du contrat de société, civile et commerciale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

De la contrainte par corps en matière civile et de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Du nantissement, du gage et de l'antichrèse. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Du mandat. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Des priviléges et hypothèques. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Commentaire de la loi du 23 mars 1855, sur la transcription en matière hypothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851. Deuxième édition.

Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Du cautionnement et des transactions. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Mourlon. Examen critique et pratique du Commentaire de M. Troplong sur les priviléges, contenant,—1o la réfutation d'un grand nombre de décisions soutenues par M. Troplong; 2o des dissertations sur les points qu'il n'a pas touchés; 3o des raisons nouvelles apportées à l'appui de quelques-unes de ses doctrines. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Toullier, M. C. B. M. Droit civil français. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830–34; et continuation par M. J. B. Duvergier, du vol. 16 à 21. Paris 1834–43.

Duranton, M. Cours de droit français suivant le code civil. Quatrième édition. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Mailher de Chassat, M. A. Commentaire approfondi du code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Lahaye, Waldeck-Rousseau, etc. Le Code Civil annoté des lois romaines, des lois, décrets, ordonnances, etc., et des opinions des auteurs qui ont écrit sur le code. 4to. Paris, 1843.

Gousset, le Cardinal. Le Code Civil commenté dans ses rapports avec la théologie morale. 18mo. Paris, 1851.

Voir Corbière, le droit dans ses rapports avec la conscience, etc.

Deleurie, F. L. Cours universel de droit civil français. 12 vol. 8vo. Angers et Paris, 1830–31.

Demante, M. A. Cours analytique de Code Napoléon—continué depuis l'article 930, par E. Colmet de Santerre. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris, 1849–1873.

Du Caurroy, A. M. Commentaire théorique et pratique du Code Civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Demolombe, C. doyen de la Faculté de droit de Caen, etc —Cours de Code Napoléon. T. 1er à XXIX. 8vo. Paris, 1854, et années suivantes.

Les 29 vol. déjà publiés contiennent les parties suivantes :

Vol. I. De la Publication, des Effets et de l'Application des lois en général ;—de la Jouissance et de la Privation des droits civils ;—des Actes de l'Etat civil ;—du Domicile (Code Napoléon, art. 1 à 111). 1 vol.

Vol. II. De l'absence (Code Napoléon, art. 112 à 143). 1 vol.

Vol. III–IV. Du mariage et de la séparation de corps (Code Napoléon, art. 144 à 311). 2 vol.

Vol. V. De la Paternité et de la Filiation (Code Nap., art. 312 à 342). 1 vol.

Vol. VI. De l'Adoption et de la Tutelle officieuse ;—de la Puissance paternelle (Code Napoléon, art. 343 à 388). 1 vol.

Vol. VII–VIII. De la Minorité, de la Tutelle et de l'Emancipation ; de la Majorité, de l'Interdiction et du Conseil judiciaire ;—des Individus placés dans un établissement public ou privé d'aliénés (Code Napoléon, art. 388 à 515). 2 vol.

Vol. IX–X. De la Distinction des biens ; de la Propriété, de l'Usufruit, de l'Usage et de l'Habitation (art. 516 à 636). 2 vol.

Vol. XI–XII. Traité des Servitudes, ou services fonciers (art. 637 à 710). 5e édition. 2 vol.

Vol. XIII à XVII. Des successions (art. 711 à 892). 4e édition. 5 vol.

Vol. XVIII à XXIII. Des Donations entre vifs et des Testaments (art. 893 à 1,100). Tome I à VI. 6 vol.

Vol. XXIV à XXIX. Des Obligations (art. 1,101 à 1,340). Vol. I à VI

Bacqua de la Barthe. Code Napoléon : Législation française contenant, outre le Code politique et les Codes ordinaires, des Codes spéciaux sur chacune des autres matières du droit; de plus, sous une rubrique distincte, les lois, décrets et ordonnances sur les matières qui n'ont pu être codifiées, des annotations sur les lois les plus usuelles, la définition et l'explication des termes de droit, et enfin la corrélation exacte des articles des Codes. Nouvelle édition, entièrement refondue et modifiée. (Suppléments 1854 à 1857 inclus.) 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Gin, P. L. C. Analyse raisonnée du droit français, par la comparaison des dispositions des lois romaines, de celles de la coutume de Paris, et du nouveau code des Français. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1804.

Dard, H. J. B. Code Civil, avec des notes indicatives des lois romaines, coutumes, ordonnances, édits et déclarations, qui ont rapport à chaque article, ou conférence du code civil avec les lois anciennes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Vuillaume, F. Commentaire analytique du Code Napoléon renfermant les principes généraux du droit, les motifs de chaque article, les solutions motivées des questions auxquelles il donne lieu, les opinions des auteurs qui les ont traitées et approfondies et la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Picot, C. Nouveau manuel pratique du Code Napoléon expliqué et mis à la portée de toutes les intelligences. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

Delsol, Le Code Napoléon expliqué, d'après les doctrines généralement adoptées à la Faculté de Droit de Paris. Tome 1er, contenant les matières exigées par le premier examen de licence (art. 1 à 710). 1854. 8vo. Tome II, contenant les matières exigées pour le deuxième examen de baccalauréat (art. 711 à 1336, 2210 à 2281 du Code). 1855. 8vo. Tome III, contenant les matières exigées pour le deuxième examen de licence (art. 1387-2219). 1854. 8vo.

Boileux. Commentaire sur le Code Civil, contenant : l'Explication de chaque article séparément ; l'énonciation au bas du commentaire des questions qu'il a fait naître, les principales raisons de décider pour et contre, et le renvoi aux arrêts. Sixième édition, revue et considérablement augmentée. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851–1860.

Zachariæ. Cours de Droit civil français, traduit de l'allemand sur la 5e et dernière édition, et rétabli suivant l'ordre du Code Napoléon, par MM. Massé et Ch. Vergé. 1854–1858. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854–1860.

Marcadé. Explication théorique du Code Napoléon. 5e éd. 6 vol. 8vo. 1859.

——— Explication théorique et pratique du titre 20, livre 5, ou commentaire, et traité des prescriptions. Nouv. éd. 1861. 8vo.

——— et **Pont.** Commentaire-traité théorique et pratique des priviléges et hypothèques. 2 gros vol. 8vo. 1859.

———Commentaire-traité des petits contrats et de la contrainte par corps. 2 vol. 8vo. 1863–1867.

Anthoine de St. Joseph. Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1856.

Delvincourt, M. Cours de code civil ; ouvrage divisé en deux parties, dont la première contient la 5e édition des institutes de droit français du même auteur. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1824.

Teulet, A. F. Les codes de la République française, contenant la constitution provisoire, les lois et décrets du gouvernement de la défense nationale et de l'Assemblée Nationale, une nouvelle correlation des articles des codes, un supplément, une table générale des matières, un dictionnaire des termes de droit. Edition clichée. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Durand, Em., et Em. **Paultre.** Code général des lois françaises, continué et mis au courant, chaque année, par un supplément paraissant après la promulgation des lois votées dans la session législative ; contenant les codes ordinaires et toutes les lois usuelles d'un intérêt général, classées par ordre de matières et reliées entre elles par des renvois de concordance ; le tout avec des annotations ; suivi d'une table générale alphabétique et d'une table chronologique. 2 vol. gr. in-8o. Paris, 1875.

Charrier-Juignet. Code pratique, ou le Code Civil expliqué dans ses rapports avec le Code de procédure. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Code Napoléon, mis en vers français. (Par M. D. Paris). 12mo. Paris, 1811.

Brassard. Synopsie du Code Civil, annotée des textes qui le complètent ou le modifient. Folio.

Bertauld, A. Questions pratiques et doctrinales de Code Napoléon ;—1re *Série* : Conflit des lois françaises et étrangères.—Droits réels et personnels ; propriété dite littéraire et artistique.—Effets déclaratifs des partages.—Paiement des dettes et des legs, séparation des patrimoines.—Substitutions prohibées ; substitutions permises.—Rescision pour lésion des partages ordinaires et des partages d'ascendants ; action en réduction.—Nullités des contrats de mariage.—Régime dotal, etc.;—2e *Série* : Donations et testaments —Calcul de la réserve.—Réserve des enfants naturels.—Partage d'ascendant. Contrat de mariage.—Caractères de la dot constituée par les ascendants.—Communauté légale.—Quotité disponible entre époux en cas d'existence d'enfants d'un précédent lit.—Hypothèque légale.—Transcription.—Prescription acquisitive et prescription extinctive, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Meyer, J. D. Principes sur les questions transitoires considérées indépendamment de toute législation positive, et particulièrement sous le rapport de l'introduction du Code Napoléon. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Leyde, 1858.

Chabot, de l'Allier. Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon, relatives à son autorité sur les actes et les droits antérieurs à sa promulgation. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1809.

Pothier. Œuvres annotées et mises en corrélation avec le Code Civil et la législation actuelle, par M. Bugnet. 2e édition, conforme à la première. 10 vol. 8vo. et un volume de table. Paris, 1861-62.

Pothier analysé dans ses rapports avec le Code Civil et mis en ordre sous chacun des articles de ce code, par P. A. Fenet. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Taulier, J. F. Théorie raisonnée du Code civil. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris et Grenoble. 1840-1848.

Dufour, J. Code civil des Français, avec les sources où toutes ses dispositions ont été puisées; ouvrage où sont établis les différences et les rapports des nouvelles lois civiles avec les anciennes, les différences et les rapports des lois romaines avec les françaises etc. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1806.

Laurent, F. Principes de Droit civil Français. Tomes 1 à 27. 8vo. 2e Edition. Bruxelles, 1806.

Vol. I. INTRODUCTION : § 1er, la codification ; § 2, les sources du code Napoléon ; § 3, le code civil et le droit antérieur ; § 4, bibliographie.—*Titre préléminaire.*—PRINCIPES GÉNÉRAUX SUR LES LOIS : chapitre 1er, de la sanction, de la promulgation et de la publication de la loi ; chapitre 2, de l'autorité de la loi ; chapitre 3, de l'effet de la loi quant aux personnes et quant aux biens ; chapitre 4, de l'effet des lois quant au temps qu'elles régissent ; chapitre 5, de l'application de la loi.—*Livre premier.* DES PERSONNES : des personnes civiles ; titre 1er, de la jouissance et de la privation des droits civils.

Vol. II. *Livre premier.* DES PERSONNES (*suite*) : titre 2, des actes de l'état civil : titre 3, du domicile ; titre 4, des absents ; titre 5, du mariage.

Vol. III. Suite et fin du titre 5 du livre premier ; titre 6, du divorce et de la séparation de corps ; titre 7, de la paternité et de la filiation.

Vol. IV. Suite et fin du titre 7 du livre premier : titre 8, de l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse ; titre 9, de la puissance paternelle ; titre 10, de la tutelle.

Vol. V. Suite et fin du titre 10 du livre premier ; titre 11, de l'émancipation ; titre 12, de l'interdiction.—*Livre deuxième.* DES BIENS ET DES DIFFÉRENTES MODIFICATIONS DE LA PROPRIÉTÉ : titre 1er, de la distinction des biens.

Vol. VI. Suite et fin du titre 1er du deuxième livre ; titre 2, de la propriété ; titre 3, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation.

Vol. VII. Titre 3, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation (*suite*) ; titre 4, des servitudes ou services fonciers.

Vol. VIII. Titre 4, des servitudes (*suite*), appendice au livre 2 du Code civil ; titre 5, de l'emphytéose ; titre 6, du droit de superficie.—Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété ; titre 1er, de l'occupation ; titre 2, des successions.

Laurent, F.—*Suite.*

Vol. IX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*).

Vol. X. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*).

Vol. XI. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 2, des successions (*suite*); titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments.

Vol. XII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).

Vol. XIII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).

Vol. XIV. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*).

Vol. XV. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 3, des donations entre vifs et des testaments (*suite*); titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général.

Vol. XVI. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).

Vol. XVII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).

Vol. XVIII. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).

Vol. XIX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*suite*).

Vol. XX. Livre 3, des différentes manières dont on acquiert la propriété; titre 4, des contrats ou des obligations conventionnelles en général (*fin*).

Vol. XXI, XXII, XXIII. Du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux.

Vol. XXIV. Du contrat de vente.

Vol. XXV. Du contrat de louage.

Vol. XXVI. Du contrat de Société—Du commodat—Du prêt.

Vol. XXVII. Du prêt—Du dépot et du séquestre—Des contrats aléatoires—Du mandat.

Amyot. Institutes et principes des lois civiles. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Roger, (A.) et **Sorel,** A. Codes et lois usuelles classées par ordre alphabétique. 3me édition, contenant la législation jusqu'à 1868, présentant la correlation entre les différents articles des codes, la concordance avec le droit romain, etc., précédée de la constitution de l'Empire français. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Saint-Bonnet, M. Livre de tout le monde.—Dictionnaire du droit français. 8vo. Tulle, 1867.

Doublet. Guide universel, ou l'art de faire ses affaires soi-même, ouvrage indispensable à tous les commerçants, propriétaires, manufacturiers, industriels, fermiers, locataires, ouvriers en bâtiments, etc., etc. 6e édition, augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Rondonneau. Manuel des praticiens, ou traité de la science du droit mise à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1834.

Jourdan, Alfred. Le droit français, ses règles fondamentales. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Glasson, E. Eléments du droit civil français considéré dans ses rapports avec le droit naturel, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Moullart. Traité de droit français public et privé. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Duport-Lavillette. Questions de droit tirées des consultations, des mémoires et des dissertations de M. Duport Lavillette. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Legentil, C. Dissertations juridiques sur quelques-uns des points les moins éclaircis ou les plus controversés en doctrine et en jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Coulon, J. I. B. Questions de droit: examen et discussion des questions les plus controversées entre les auteurs et les tribunaux. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— Dialogues ou questions de droit; discussion approfondie et dans une forme nouvelle de toutes les questions qui sont encore controversées et qui se présentent le plus fréquemment devant les tribunaux. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838–39.

Walker. Collection complète, par ordre chronologique, des Lois, Edits, Traités de paix, Ordonnances, Déclarations et Règlements d'intérêt général, antérieurs à 1789, restés en vigueur, avec une table des matières. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

Bulletin des lois, arrêtés, décrets, ordonnances rendus depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours (1876). 260 vol. 8vo. Paris.

——— Tables du 5 mai 1789 au 1er avril 1814. 4 vol. reliés en 2. 8vo. Table décennale du 1er avril 1814 au 31 décembre 1823. 1 vol. 8vo. Du 1er janvier 1824 au 31 décembre 1833. 1 vol. 8vo. Du 1er janvier 1834 au 31 décembre 1843. 1 vol. 8vo. 1844–1853, 1 vol. 1854–1863, 2 vol.

Collection générale des lois, décrets, senatus-consultes, avis du conseil d'état et règlements d'administration publiés depuis 1789 jusqu'au 1er avril 1814, recueillie et mise en ordre par L. Rondonneau. 8 vol. reliés en 4. 8vo. Paris, 1817–18.

Duvergier, J. B. Collection complète des lois, décrets, règlements, et avis du conseil d'état, depuis 1789, publiée par M. Duvergier. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1834. 30 vol. 8vo. Suite, 1831 à 1876, 46 vol. 8vo. Table générale jusqu'en 1830. 2 vol. 8vo. En tout, 76 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834–1876.

Pandectes françaises (les), ou recueil complet de toutes les lois en vigueur, contenant les codes civil, criminel, de commerce, militaire, de marine, judiciaire, et les dispositions des autres lois, soit romaines, soit coutumières, soit Edits, Ordonnances ou Déclarations, soit décrets que ces codes laissent subsister, avec des observations formant un traité substantiel et succinct de chaque matière, par J. B. Delaporte et P. N. Riffé-Caubray. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803–1809.

Tripier, Louis. Bulletin de la législation française, donnant, immédiatement après leur promulgation, les lois et décrets d'intérêt général. 1859 à 1864. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Albini. Dictionnaire des lois, décrets, proclamations, etc., promulgués en 1870 1871, 1872, et 1873. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Merlin, M. Répertoire universel et raisonné de jurisprudence. Cinquième édition, réduite aux objets dont la connaissance peut encore être utile; augmentée de notes indicatives des changements apportés aux lois anciennes par les lois nouvelles, de dissertations, de plaidoyers et de réquisitions sur les unes et les autres, des changements que les lois françaises ont subis, dans le Royaume des Pays-Bas depuis l'année 1814; corrigée et fondue avec les additions formant les tomes 15, 16 et 17 de la 4e édition. 36 vol. 8vo. et 2 vol. de tables. Bruxelles, 1827-30.

——————Recueil alphabétique de questions de droit. 16 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827-30.

Dagar, C. H. Le nouveau Ferrière, ou Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication de tous les termes du droit, les principes du droit ancien, et les dispositions du droit nouveau. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1804.

Laporte, J. B. de Nouveau Ferrière, Dictionnaire de droit et de pratique, contenant l'explication des termes usités dans la pratique, soit anciens, soit nouveaux, et un recueil de formules. 4to. Paris, 1807.

N. Ce volume est la continuation de Dagar.

Tolluire et **Boulet.** Nouveau dictionnaire des termes de droit et de pratique, ou Ferrière moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Encyclopédie de droit ou répertoire raisonné de législation et de jurisprudence en matière civile, administrative, criminelle et commerciale. Ouvrage de plusieurs jurisconsultes, publié sous la direction de MM. Sebire et Carteret. Tomes 1 à 7 en 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Les auteurs étant morts l'ouvrage ne sera pas terminé.

Roussel, Adolphe. Encyclopédie du droit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1871.

Favard de Langlade. Répertoire de la nouvelle législation civile, commerciale et administrative. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1823-1824.

Dalloz, Armand. Dictionnaire général et raisonné de législation, de doctrine, de jurisprudence en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, administrative et de droit public. Nouvelle édition. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1844.

Le 5e volume est une partie supplémentaire imprimée en 1841.

Dalloz, MM. Jurisprudence générale, recueil périodique et critique de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, administrative et de droit public ; de 1845 à 1876. 31 vol. 4to. Paris. Table des 22 premières années, 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1867.

——— ———Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de droit civil, commercial, criminel, administratif, de droit des gens et de droit public. 44 vol. 4to. Paris, 1746-55. (Le volume 1 n'a pas encore paru.)

Journal du Palais. Recueil le plus ancien et le plus complet de la jurisprudence française, de 1781 à 1854 ; troisième édition, publiée sous la direction de MM. Ledru-Rollin et J. A. Lévesque, jusqu'au tome 2 de l'année 1848 ; puis, par une société de jurisconsultes jusqu'au volume II, de l'année 1851 ; et ensuite, sous la direction de MM. Cuënot, Gelle et Fabre. 87 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842–1876.

——— Deuxième partie—Lois, ordonnances, règlements et instructions d'intérêt général. 8 vol. 8vo. 1845-54.

Répertoire général du Journal du Palais. Contenant la jurisprudence de 1791 à 1857 l'histoire du droit, la législation, et la Doctrine des auteurs et un supplément comprenant la législation, la jurisprudence et la doctrine de 1845 à 1857. 17 vol. 4to. (y compris deux volumes de tables et un supplément en deux volumes.) Paris, 1858.

Devilleneuve (L. M.) et **Carette,** A. A. Recueil général des lois et des arrêts (avec notes et commentaires) présentant sur chaque question le résumé de la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs, rédigé sur l'ancien recueil général des lois et des arrêts, fondé par M. Sirey. Depuis 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris 1843 et années suivantes, vol. 1 à 65. Année 1874, 1 vol. Année 1875, 1 vol. 1876. 1 vol.

——— Lois annotées, depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris, 1851 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 6.

Devilleneuve et **Gilbert.** Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle, ou table générale alphabétique et chronologique du recueil général des lois et arrêts de 1791 à 1850. 4 vol. 4to. 1851. Table décennale, 1850 à 1860, 1 vol. 4to. Table décennale 1860 à 1870, par Ruben de Couder. 4to. 1872.

Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation rendus en matière civile et en matière criminelle depuis l'an VII (1798). Paris.

Partie civile, jusqu'à 1876 (inclus.) 79 vol. 8vo., y compris 2 vol. de tables.

Partie criminelle jusqu'à 1875 (inclus) 84 vol. 8vo. y compris 4 vol. de tables.

Pasicrisie, ou recueil général de la jurisprudence des cours de France et de Belgique, en matière civile, criminelle, commerciale, de droit public et administratif; classé dans l'ordre chronologique, depuis l'origine de la cour de cassation jusqu'à ce jour, par L. M. de Devilleneuve et A. Carette. 114 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839-1855.

Faverie. Législation et jurisprudence françaises, avec la doctrine des auteurs et les arrêts des Cours royales et de cassation. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Penicaud, E. Répertoire de jurisprudence civile. Analyse sommaire des arrêts rendus de 1820 à 1872 (52 années, 6,000 décisions). 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Regnault, A. Histoire du Conseil d'Etat depuis son origine jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Delarbre, M. J. Le Conseil d'Etat, son organisation et ses attributions sous la constitution de 1875. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Lebon, F. et **Hallays-Dabot.** Table du recueil périodique des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat, de 1849 à 1858. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Sirey. Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat depuis 1806, époque de l'institution de la commission du contentieux, jusqu'en 1823. 5 vol. 4to. Paris, 1818-1823.

Saint-Edme. Répertoire général des causes célèbres anciennes et modernes. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836-37.

Causes politiques célèbres du XIXe siècle. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Causes criminelles célèbres du 19e siècle. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Roch, Eugène. L'Observateur des Tribunaux français et étrangers. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1844.

Fouquier, A. Les causes célèbres, Vol. 1-7. 8vo. Paris, 1858-1867.

Causes célèbres étrangères publiées en France pour la première fois, et traduites de l'anglais, de l'espagnol, de l'italien, de l'allemand etc., par une société de jurisconsultes et de gens de lettres. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827-1828.

Gazette des Tribunaux. Journal de jurisprudence et des débats judiciaires, depuis le 1er novembre 1825 jusqu'à ce jour. 76 vol. Folio. Paris.

Sabbatier, J. La Tribune judiciaire, recueil des plaidoyers et des réquisitions les plus remarquables des tribunaux français et étrangers. 1ère série, 10 volumes reliés en 5. 2de série, vol. 1 et 2 reliés en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1862.

Dupin. Réquisitoires, plaidoyers et discours prononcés par M. Dupin, avec le texte des arrêts, depuis le mois d'août 1830, jusqu'au 23 janvier 1852. 11 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836-1852.

Rousset, Gustave. Science nouvelle des lois; principes, méthode et formules suivant lesquels les lois doivent être conçues, rédigées et codifiées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Brocher. Etudes sur les principes généraux de l'interprétation des lois. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Mailher de Chassat. Traité des Statuts d'après le droit ancien et le droit moderne, ou droit international privé. 1 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.

——————Traité de la Rétroactivité des lois ou commentaire approfondi du Code civil. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1845.

——————Traité de l'interprétation des lois. in-8. Paris, 1845.

Delisle. Principes de l'interprétation des lois, des actes et des conventions entre les parties, spécialement de la législation française et étrangère concernant l'étranger en France; avec l'examen critique de la jurisprudence moderne, et une table générale. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1852.

Théodosiadès. Essai sur la non-rétroactivité des lois. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Demangeat. Histoire de la condition civile des étrangers en France. in-8 Paris, 1844.

Legat. Code des étrangers, ou Traité de la législation française concernant les étrangers. in.8. Paris, 1832.

Gaschon. Code diplomatique des Aubains. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

Alauzet, Isidore. De la qualité de Français et de la naturalisation. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Proudhon. Traité de l'état des personnes. 2 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1842-43.

Desquiron, A. T. Traité de la mort civile en France. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Perrecciot, C. J. De l'état civil des personnes et de la condition des terres dans les Gaules, dès les temps celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coutumes. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Rieff. Commentaire des Actes de l'état civil, formant le titre 2 du livre 1er du Code civil; contenant: 1o. un exposé de l'ancienne législation; 2o. une analyse raisonnée de chacune des dispositions du titre 2 du Code civil; 3o. des formules d'actes adaptées aux diverses circonstances dans lesquelles ils peuvent être à rédiger; 4o. les lois, décrets, ordonnances, avis du conseil d'Etat, décisions et circulaires ministérielles relatifs aux Actes de l'Etat civil. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Lemolt, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'Etat civil. 8vo. Paris. (*Roret.*)

Coin-Delisle et **Boyer.** Actes de l'état civil. 4to. Paris, 1835.

Addenet, A. Les actes de l'état civil considérés dans leurs motifs, leur caractère et leur forme. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

Levesque, A. Droit nobiliaire au XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Talandier. Nouveau traité des absents. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Biret, M. Traité de l'absence et de ses effets. 8vo. Riom, 1824.

Moly, A. G. de. Traité des absents, suivant les règles consacrées par le code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Plasman, L. C. Code et traité des absents. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Bousquet, A. R. de. Des conseils de familles. Avis de parents. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

Decourteix, A. de la responsablilité du père de famille; étude de morale et de législation. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Boistel, Alp. Le droit dans la famille. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Oudot, J. Du droit de famille. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Bernard, M. P. Histoire de l'autorité paternelle en France. Montdidier, 1863.

Loir. De l'état civil des nouveaux-nés. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Morillot, Léon. De la condition des enfants nés hors mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Loiseau, M. Traité des enfants naturels. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

Cadrès, Emile. Traité des enfants naturels mis en rapport avec la doctrine et la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Fréminville, M. de. Traité de la minorité et de la tutelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Clermont, 1845.

Marchant, C. Code de la minorité et de la tutelle. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Magnin, A. Traité des minorités, tutelles et curatelles, de la puissance paternelle, des émancipations, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Viaud, I. De la puissance maritale. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Chardon, M. Traité des trois puissances: maritale, paternelle et tutélaire. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-42.

Jay, M. J. L. Traité des conseils de famille, des tuteurs, subrogés-tuteurs et curateurs, et des conseils judiciaires. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Villey. Des actes de l'interdit, postérieurs au jugement d'interdiction. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Sieye, Victor. Traité sur l'adultère considéré au point de vue historique et juridique chez les peuples de l'antiquité, à Rome, dans le droit canon et dans la législation française. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Revel, Th. L'adultère. 18mo. Paris, 1861.

Nougarède, André. Histoire des lois sur le mariage et sur le divorce, depuis leur origine dans le droit civil et coutumier jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1803.

Tissot, J. Le mariage, la séparation et le divorce considérés au point de vue du droit naturel, du droit civil, du droit ecclésiastique et de la morale, suivis d'une Etude sur le mariage civil des prêtres. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Gide. Paul. Etude sur la condition privée de la femme dans le droit ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Richecœur, de. Essai sur l'histoire et la législation des formes requises pour la validité du mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Odier, P. Traité du contrat de mariage, ou du régime des biens entre époux. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Duchesne, J. B. Du mariage, examen comparatif des principes qui le régissent. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Glasson, E. Du consentement des époux au mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Allemand, M. Traité du mariage et de ses effets. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Pezzani, J. A. Traité des empêchements du mariage. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Rodière (A.) et Paul **Pont.** Traité du contrat de mariage et des droits respectifs des époux relativement à leurs biens. 2e Edition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Améline, Edm. Etude sur les nullités de mariage et les conditions essentielles à sa validité. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Girard, Alf. Des nullités de mariage d'après le Code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Colfavru, J. C. Du mariage et du contrat de mariage en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Vazeille, F. A. Traité du mariage, de la puissance maritale et de la puissance paternelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Agier. Du mariage dans ses rapports avec la religion et avec les lois nouvelles de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, an IX.

Carrier, J. B. Traité sur les engagements qui se forment sans convention et sur le contrat de mariage, d'après les principes du code civil. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

Plasman, L. C. Des contre-lettres, considérées: 1o. dans leurs rapports avec les obligations en général; 2o. avec les lois fiscales en vigueur; 3o avec les règles du contrat de mariage. 2e Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Cubain, R. Traité des droits des femmes en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Bonnet, Armand. Des dispositions par contrat de mariage, et des dispositions entre époux envisagées des points de vue du droit romain, de l'ancienne jurisprudence de la France et du code Napoléon. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Dutruc, G. Traité de la séparation de biens judiciaires. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Massol, Henri. De la séparation de corps et de ses effets, quant aux personnes et quant aux biens. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Boutry, Gustave. Essai sur l'histoire des donations entre époux, et de leur état d'après le code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Tessier, H. Traité de la dot suivant le régime dotal établi par le Code civil, et conférence, sur cette matière, du nouveau droit avec l'ancien. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

——— Questions sur la dot. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Roussilhe. Traité de la dot, à l'usage du pays du droit écrit et de celui de coutume. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Ginoulhiac, Ch. Histoire du régime dotal et de la communauté en France. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Marcel, P. L. Du régime dotal et de la nécessité d'une réforme dans cette partie de notre législation. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Sincholle, A. De l'inaliénabilité de la dot mobilière et immobilière, en droit romain et en droit français, ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Menesson. Essai sur les récompenses sous le régime de la communauté légale. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Voir plus loin les ouvrages de Saint-Aubin, Mourlon et Bertault sur l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées.

Salvandy, de Essai sur l'histoire et la législation des gains de survie entre époux. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Battur, G. B. Traité de la communauté des biens entre époux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Boissonnade, G. Histoire des droits de l'époux survivant. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

——— Histoire de la réserve héréditaire et de son influence morale et économique. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Venant, A. Code de la veuve, de la femme délaissée, de la femme de l'absent, de la femme de l'aliéné, de l'interdit, du prodigue, du failli, du condamné, de la femme marchande, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Chabot, de l'Allier. Traité des donations entre-vifs et des testaments, ou commentaire du titre 2 du livre III du Code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Grenier, M. le Baron. Traité des donations, des testaments, et de toutes autres dispositions gratuites, suivi d'un traité de l'adoption ou de la tutelle officieuse. 4 vol. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1840-47.

Desquiron, M. A. T. Le nouveau Furgole, ou traité des testaments, des donations entre-vifs, et de toutes autres dispositions à titre gratuit. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1810.

Coix-Delisle. Commentaire du titre des donations et testaments (Code Napoléon). Nouvelle édition. 4to. Paris, 1855.

Saintespès-Lescot, M. E. Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Van Wetter. Du droit d'accroissement entre co-légataires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866.

Vernet, Prosper. De la quotité disponible ou des diverses restrictions apportées dans l'intérêt de la famille du disposant au principe de la libre disposition des biens, suivant le droit romain, le droit coutumier, le droit intermédiaire et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Beautemps-Beaupré. De la portion des biens disponibles et de la réduction. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Michaud, Alexandre. Traité pratique des liquidations et partages de communauté, de succession et de société avec un choix de formules entièrement nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

——— Même ouvrage. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Ragon, C. F. Théorie de la rétention et de l'imputation des dons faits à des successibles avec résolution affirmative de la question du cumul de la réserve et de la portion disponible suivant l'ancien droit, le code Napoléon et la jurisprudence. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Poujol, M. Traité des successions, ou commentaires du titre 1er du livre III du Code civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843. Deuxième édition.

Chabot, de l'Allier. Commentaire sur la loi des successions; augmenté par Belost-Jolimont. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Brocher, Chs. Etude sur la légitime, et les réserves en matière de succession héréditaire. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Vazeille, F. A. Résumé et conférence des commentaires du Code civil sur les successions, donations et testaments. 3 vol. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1837.

Cleyette. Arbre généalogique pour la supputation des degrés de parenté successible. 12mo. Paris, 1870.

Hureaux, J. B. A. Traité du droit de succession. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Dutruc, G. Traité du partage de succession et des opérations et formalités qui s'y rattachent, telles que les scellés, l'inventaire, la vente du mobilier, la licitation, le retrait successoral. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Genty, M. Traité des partages d'ascendants. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Bonnet, Armand. Théorie et pratique des partages d'ascendants. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Bertrand. Des rapports à succession en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Martin, H. Traité des successions. 2 vol. 8vo. Isoudun et Paris. 1811.

Rolland de Villargues. Des substitutions prohibées par le Code Civil. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Trencart. De l'indignité en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Malpel, M. Traité élémentaire des successions *ab intestat*. 8vo. Toulouse, 1824.

Aymé, Alf. De la séparation des patrimoines. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Doïlinger. Traité de la séparation des patrimoines. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Verdière. Du bénéfice d'inventaire en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Bilhard, M. Traité du bénéfice d'inventaire et de l'acceptation des successions. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Jay. Traité des scellés, des inventaires et des prisées en matière civile, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Simonnet, J. Histoire et théorie de la saisine héréditaire dans les transmissions de biens par décès. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Justieux de Montluel. Instruction facile sur les conventions. 12mo. 1766.

Traité des transactions d'après les principes du droit civil, 8vo. Paris, 1824. (Par Marbaud.)

Rigal. Traité des transactions d'après les principes du droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Bourbeau, Albert. Théorie des risques et périls dans les obligations en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Poitiers, 1865.

Poujol, M. Traité des obligations ou commentaire du titre III du livre III du Code civil. 3 vol. 8vo. Colmar et Paris, 1864.

Larombière. Théorie et pratique des obligations, ou commentaire des titres 3 et 4, livre 3 du code Napoléon, articles 1101 à 1386. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Carrier, J. B. Traité des obligations d'après les principes du Code civil. 8vo. Dijon, 1818.

Deflers, Jules. Des obligations divisibles et indivisibles en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Machelard, E. Des obligations naturelles en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Massol, M. De l'obligation naturelle en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Bousquet, J. Dictionnaire des contrats et obligations en matière civile et commerciale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Masselin, C. Nouvelle jurisprudence et traité pratique sur la responsabilité des architectes, ingénieurs, experts, arbitres et entrepreneurs. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Récamier, Et. Recherches sur la responsabilité du fait d'autrui. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Sorel, Alexandre. De la responsabilité des propriétaires de bois et forêts et locataires de chasse: dommages aux champs causés par le gibier. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris.

Sourdat, A. Traité général de la responsabilité de l'action en dommages-intérêts en dehors des contrats, comprenant: le responsabilité civile des délits prévus ou non prévus par les lois pénales, et des quasi-délits; les conditions essentielles de l'action en dommages-intérêts; la solidarité entre les auteurs du même fait dommageable; la compétence; le mode de saisir de l'action les tribunaux, soit civils, soit de répression; les preuves: les règles concernant l'exécution des condamnations sur les biens et sur la personne; la prescription; la responsabilité du fait d'autrui et de celle des choses que l'on a sous sa garde; la responsabilité de l'aubergiste, du voiturier en général, des compagnies de chemin de fer; celle des conseils de surveillance et des administrateurs dans les sociétés en commandite et anonymes; la responsabilité de l'Etat et les règles de la compétence administrative et judiciaire; la responsabilité des communes, etc. 2me édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Lewandowski. De la solidarité en droit romain et en droit civil français. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Rodière, A. De la solidarité et de l'indivisibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Comte, Charles. Traité de la propriété. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Proudhon, M. Traité du domaine de propriété ou de la distinction des biens considérés par rapport au domaine privé. 3 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1839.

Lesenne, M. De la propriété, avec ses démembrements (usufruit, usage, habitation et servitudes) suivant le droit naturel, le droit romain et le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Toussaint, C. J. Code de la propriété. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Chavot, Th. Traité de la propriété mobilière. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Tartarin, Ed. Traité de l'occupation, suivant le droit naturel, le droit civil et le droit international, contenant : 1o. l'exposé des principes généraux ; 2o. l'examen complet des *res nullius* d'après les textes ; 3o. sur l'occupation des choses incorporelles, et 4o. sur les effets de l'occupation militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Folleville, Daniel de. Traité de la possession des meubles et des titres au porteur. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Vaugeois, Albert. De la distinction des biens en droit romain et en français. 8vo. Caen, 1860.

Chardon, M. Traité du droit d'alluvion. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Straten-Ponthoz. Comte F. Van Der. Coup d'œil sur la propriété privée des rivières et ruisseaux non navigables et non flottables, prises d'eau, aqueduc, appui, écoulement sur les fonds inférieurs, servitudes nouvelles à établir par voie administrative comme mesures réglementaires de police des cours d'eau en faveur du non-riverain. Code civil, lois, arrêts, projets 1669.—1789, 1791, 1804, 1848, 1855, 1869, 1870, 1875. 1re partie. 4to. Bruxelles et Paris, 1875.

Gay. De la propriété des rivages de la mer et autres dépendances du domaine public. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Championnière. De la propriété des eaux courantes, du droit des riverains, et de la valeur actuelle des concessions féodales, ouvrage contenant l'exposé complet des institutions seigneuriales et le principe de toutes les solutions de droit qui se rattachent aux lois abolitives de la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Guichard, A. C. Dissertation sur la propriété des arbres des grandes routes et des chemins vicinaux. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

Rives. De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières non navigables et non flottables. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Garnier, F. X. P. Régime des eaux, ou traité des eaux de la mer, des fleuves, rivières navigables et flottables et autres eaux de toute espèce. 3e édition. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839-1851.

Daviel, A. Traité de la législation et de la pratique des cours d'eau. 3e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Plocque, Alfred. Législation des eaux et de la navigation. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870-1875.

Vol. I. De la mer et de la navigation maritime.

Vol. II et III. Des cours d'eau navigables et flottables.

Dumont. De l'organisation légale des cours d'eau. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Dufour, G. Police des eaux, traité pratique à l'usage des maîtres d'usines, des riverains de la mer et des cours d'eau navigables ou non navigables, des concessionnaires ou propriétaires de marais, avec un commentaire spécial des lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Dubreuil, Tardif et **Cohen.** Analyse raisonnée de la législation sur les eaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Aix, 1842.

Nadault de Buffon. Des usines sur les cours d'eau, développements sur les lois et règlements qui régissent cette matière. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-41.

——————Traité des eaux de source et des eaux thermales, à l'usage des magistrats, juges de paix, avocats, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Salviat, M. Traité de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation. 8vo. Limoges, 1817.

Proudhon, M. Traité des droits d'usufruit, d'usage personnel, et d'habitation. 8 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1836,

Solon, M. V. H. Traité des servitudes réelles. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Pardessus, G. M. Traité des servitudes, ou services fonciers. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1828.

Jousselin, J. Traité des servitudes d'utilité publique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Lalaure et **Paillet.** Traité des servitudes réelles, suivi d'une compilation et d'une traduction de plus de mille textes des lois romaines sur les servitudes réelles, et terminé par un commentaire du titre du Code Civil sur les servitudes. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Féraud-Giraud, L. J. D. Servitudes de voirie: études sur la législation et la jurisprudence concernant les charges établies dans un intérêt de voirie sur les propriétés privées bordant les rues et places, routes et chemins, voies de fer, cours d'eau navigables ou flottables. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Gavini de Campile. Traité des servitudes, ou confrontation du droit français avec les lois romaines, concernant les droits d'usage et les services fonciers. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Frérot. Répertoire complet des lois du voisinage dans les villes et les campagnes. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Fournel. Traité du voisinage considéré dans l'ordre judiciaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Aulanier, A. Traité du domaine congéable. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Agnel, E. Code manuel des Hôteliers, Aubergistes et Logeurs ; ouvrage dans lequel sont exposés méthodiquement leurs obligations et leurs droits respectifs, avec des modèles de tous les actes sous seing privé relatifs aux locations. 5e édition, entièrement revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Manuel des lois du bâtiment élaboré par la Société Centrale des Architectes, suivi du recueil des lois, ordonnances et arrêtés concernant la voirie ayant trait aux constructions. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Sergent, Frs. Nouveau manuel complet du propriétaire et du locataire ou sous-locataire, tant des biens de villes que des biens ruraux. 12mo. Paris, 1842.

Lepage, P. Lois des bâtiments ou le nouveau Desgodets. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Perrin, M. L. Code des constructions et de la contiguité, ou législation complète des bâtiments et constructions, des servitudes et du voisinage. Cinquième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Rendu et **Sirey.** Code Perrin, ou Dictionnaire des constructions et de la contiguité, législation complète des servitudes et du voisinage, du sol bâti, cultivé ou planté ; de ses produits, des engrais, etc. ; des établissements classés, des usines, des cours d'eau, du drainage et des irrigations ; du bornage, de l'affouage, des clôtures urbaines et rurales ; des voies ferrées, routes, chemins etc. Edition entièrement refondue et classée par ordre alphabétique, avec indications marginales ; par M. Ambroise Rendu. 4e édition, revue et mise au courant, par Jean Sirey, avocat à la Cour d'appel de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Desgodets et **Destrem.** Les lois des bâtiments, suivant la coutume de Paris, avec les notes de Goupy. Nouvelle édition, mise en rapport avec les lois et la jurisprudence romaine relatives aux bâtiments et constructions, par Hugues Destrem. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Le Bègue, A. Traité des réparations (lois du bâtiment), réparations locatives, gros entretien, réparations usufruitières, grosses réparations. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Voir aussi Vasserot.

Sauger. Du louage et des servitudes dans leurs rapports avec les usages locaux. Résumé pratique concernant : les locations verbales ordinaires, les congés, les réparations locatives, le bail à ferme, les locations en garni, le contrat d'apprentissage, le mur et le fossé mitoyens, le bornage, la plantation des arbres, etc., etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Masson, P. Traité pratique des locations en garni en général, et particulièrement de la profession d'hôtelier et du contrat d'hôtellerie. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Farine, Ch. Code des hôtels meublés. 18vo. Paris.

Léopold et **Farine.** Guide complet du locataire et du propriétaire. 12vo. Paris, 1847.

Méplain, M. E. Traité du bail à portion, ou colonage partiaire. 8vo. Moulins, 1850.

Lefort, J. Histoire des contrats de location perpétuelle ou à longue durée. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Pepin-le-Halleur, E. Histoire de l'emphytéose, en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Clamagéran. Du louage d'industrie, du mandat et de la commission, en droit romain, dans l'ancien droit français et dans le droit actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Domenget. Du mandat, de la commission et de la gestion d'affaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Persil, (Eug.) et **Croissant,** E. Des commissionnaires et des achats et ventes. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Couëtoux. Des achats et ventes de marchandises. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Périer, Arsène. Des marchés de fournitures. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Chardon, M. Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. Avallon, 1828.

Bédarride. Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Million, Ch. Traité des fraudes en matière de marchandises, tromperies, falsifications et de leur poursuite en justice. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Turpault. De la garantie contre l'éviction dans la vente en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Galisset et **Mignon.** Nouveau traité des vices redhibitoires et de la garantie dans les ventes et échanges d'animaux domestiques : ou jurisprudence vetérinaire. 3e Edition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Huzard, (J. B.) et **Harel,** A. De la garantie et des vices rédhibitoires dans le commerce des animaux domestiques, d'après la loi du 20 mai 1838, et dans le commerce des animaux destinés à la consommation. 12mo. Paris, 1844.

Capmas, Ch. De la révocation des actes faits par le débiteur en fraude des droits du créancier. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Guillemot, R. Traité des consignations. 8vo. Paris.

Ponsot, D. A. Traité du cautionnement en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Gavinet, J. A. M. Des sûretés réelles du bailleur d'immeubles en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Anthoine de St. Joseph Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires françaises et étrangères. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Despréaux, M. Dictionnaire général des hypothèques. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Battur, G. B. Traité des priviléges et hypothèques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Saint-Aubin, Eugène. Etude sur l'hypothèque légale et sur la subrogation à l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Mourlon, F. Traité théorique et pratique des subrogations personnelles, suivi d'un Appendice sur les différents cas de subrogation à l'hypothèque légale de la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Bertauld, A. De la subrogation à l'hypothèque légale des femmes mariées. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— Même ouvrage. 2de édition. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Dubost, A. Des hypothèques judiciaires sur les biens à venir, des droits réels et de l'inscription hypothécaire. 8vo. Paris.

Delamontre. Traité du prêt sur hypothèque, suivi d'un mode de garantie pour le paiement exact des intérêts. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Guichard, A. C. Jurisprudence hypothécaire ou recueil alphabétique de questions et décisions sur la matière des hypothèques, etc. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813-25.

Carrier, J. B. Traité des hypothèques, priviléges et expropriations forcées, d'après les principes du code civil. 8vo. Dijon, 1818.

Zanole. Manuel du créancier hypothécaire. 12mo. Paris, 1828.

Grenier, M. le Baron. Traité des hypothèques. 2 vol. 4to. Clermont-Ferrand, 1829.

Persil, J. C. Régime hypothécaire, ou commentaire relatif aux priviléges et hypothèques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

———Questions sur les priviléges et hypothèques, saisies immobilières et ordres. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

Hervieu, M. L. E. Résumé de jurisprudence sur les priviléges et hypothèques, et sur les poursuites en matières d'ordre et de surenchère. 4to. Paris, 1837.

Championnière, et **Rigaud,** MM. Traité des droits d'enregistrement, de timbre et d'hypothèques. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839-51.

Baudot, J. F. Traité des formalités hypothécaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Laignel, Ferd. Etudes sur les formalités nécessaires à la publicité des priviléges et hypothèques et sur la classification des priviléges. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Courdemanche, A. de. Du danger de prêter sur hypothèque et d'acquérir des immeubles. 3e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Houyvet, M. C. Traité de l'ordre entre créancier et de la purge préalable des hypothèques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Tremoulet, M. Le régime hypothécaire et le sens commun. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Vareilles-Sommières, G. de. L'hypothèque judiciaire, son passé, son présent, son avenir. 8vo. Paris.

Landouzy. Traité de la responsabilité des conservateurs des hypothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Verdier, Fernand. Transcription hypothécaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Mourlon. Traité théorique et pratique de la transcription et des innovations introduites par la loi du 23 mars 1855 en matière hypothécaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Flandin, M. De la transcription en matière hypothécaire, ou explication de la loi du 23 mars 1855 et des dispositions du code Napoléon relatives à la transcription des donations et des substitutions. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Rivière et **François.** Explication de la loi du 23 mars 1855 sur la transcription en matière hypothécaire : ouvrage contenant, sous chaque article, l'exposé des principes généraux et la solution des questions susceptibles de controverse, l'analyse de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence jusqu'en 1855, sur la transcription des donations immobilières et des substitutions ; un appendice renfermant l'exposé des motifs, le rapport et la discussion de la loi nouvelle au corps législatif. 2me édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. 8vo. Paris. 1855.

Hervieu, L. E. Dictionnaire des priviléges et hypothèques, ou résumé de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine, contenant un commentaire de la loi sur la transcription. 4to. Paris, 1863-4.

Valette, M. De l'effet ordinaire de l'inscription en matière de priviléges sur les immeubles, avec un appendice. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Foelix et **Henrion.** Traité des rentes foncières, ouvrage où sont discutées les principales questions relatives aux priviléges et hypothèques. 2me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Josseau, J. B. Traité du crédit foncier ou explication théorique et pratique de la législation relative au crédit foncier, avec le texte des décrets, rapports, circulaires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Durif, Xavier. Etude sur le prêt à intérêt, au point de vue de l'économie politique de l'histoire et du droit. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

La Noue, Colas de. Du prêt à intérêt en Grèce, à Rome, en Judée, dans le droit canonique, le droit barbare et les coutumes féodales, d'après les ordonnances des rois de France, le Code Napoléon, les lois de 1807 et de 1850; suivi d'une étude sur les législations étrangères, et sur les réformes à introduire dans le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Legrand, Arthur. De la législation relative au prêt à intérêt. 8vo. Mortain, 1871.

Liégeois, Jules. Essai sur l'histoire et la législation de l'usure. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
——————De la liberté de l'intérêt. 8vo. Nancy, 1858. (Broch.)

Petit, M. Traité de l'usure, contenant le commentaire de la loi du 3 septembre 1807, toute la législation, la doctrine et la jurisprudence qui s'y rapportent, avec l'indication des ordonnances et arrêté sanciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
Pour autres ouvrages sur l'usure, voir l'*Economie Politique.*

Laporte, J. B. de. Le nouveau Dunod, ou traité des prescriptions. 8vo. Paris, 1810.

Leroux de Bretagne, A. Nouveau traité de la prescription en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Souquet, J. B. Dictionnaire des temps légaux, ou Répertoire général de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence relatives spécialement aux prescriptions, péremptions, déchéances, délais, dates, durées, etc. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Bousquet, J. Dictionnaire des prescriptions en matière civile, commerciale, criminelle, en matière de délits et de contraventions, en matière administrative et fiscale. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Desjardins, Arthur. De l'aliénation et de la prescription des biens de l'Etat, des départements, et des établissements publics, dans le droit ancien et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Folleville, Daniel de. Considérations générales sur l'acquisition ou la libération par l'effet du temps. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Vazeille, F. A. Traité des prescriptions, suivant les nouveaux codes français. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Mesnil-Marigny. De la liberté des ventes aux enchères. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Petit, M. Traité des surenchères, contenant la législation, la doctrine, la jurisprudence et la procédure relatives au droit de surenchère. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Lachaize, Gabriel. Traité de la vente des immeubles par expropriation forcée. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Noirot. Traité de l'estimation et du partage des biens-fonds. 12mo. Paris, 1843.

Vasserot, Chs. Nouveau manuel complet des Experts, traité des matières civiles, commerciales et administratives donnant lieu à des expertises. 7e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Bilhard, M. Traité des référés en France, tant en matière civile qu'en matière de commerce, ou moyens de prévenir et d'abréger les procès. 8vo. Toulouse, 1834.

Caumont, Aldrick. De l'extinction d procès, ou de l'amiable composition remplaçant l'arbitrage volontaire. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Goubeau de la Bilennerie. Traité général de l'arbitrage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Solon, M. V. H. Théorie sur la nullité des conventions et des actes de tout genre, en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Biret, M. Traité des nullités de tous genres substantielles, et de procédures, admises en matière civile. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Perrin, M. J. B. Traité des nullités de droit en matière civile. 8vo. Lons-le-Saunier, 1816.

Lemerle, L. L. F. Traité des fins de non-recevoir. 8vo. Nantes, 1819.

Talandier. Traité de l'appel en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Carathéodory, A. De l'erreur en matière civile d'après le droit romain et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Bentham, Jérémie. Traité des preuves judiciaires. Extrait par Dumont. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Gabriel, M. Essai sur la nature, les différentes espèces et les divers degrés de force des preuves; précédé d'un essai historique sur les divers genres de preuves en usage, par M. Solon. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Bonnier, Edouard. Traité théorique et pratique des preuves en droit civil et en droit criminel. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Desquiron, A. T. Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Boiceau. Traité de la preuve par témoins en matière civile. 4to. Paris, 1769.

Prandière, de. Le serment en justice. 8vo. Lyon, 1864.

Hiver, M. Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France, de 1789 à 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Favre, Jules. De la réforme judiciaire. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Flourens, Emile. Organisation judiciaire et administrative de la France et de la Belgique, 1814–1875. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Carré, (G. L. J.) et **Foucher**, Victor. Traité des lois de l'organisation judiciaire et de la compétence des juridictions civiles. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-34.

Poirel, M. Projet de code d'organisation judiciaire, de code d'instruction criminelle, de code pénal et de décrets en forme de règlements d'administration publique pour l'exécution de ces codes. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Pardessus, J. M. Essai historique sur l'organisation judiciaire. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Morin, Achille. De la discipline des cours et tribunaux, du barreau, et des corporations d'officiers publics. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Bonnier. Eléments d'organisation judiciaire et de procédure civile. 2 vol. Paris, 1847.

Regnard, Edouard. De l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure civile en France. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Dorigny, M. De l'assistance judiciaire et des immunités spéciales accordées aux indigents. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Fœlix. Commentaire sur la loi du 17 avril 1832 relative à la contrainte par corps, précédé de considérations par M. Crivelli. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Lassime. Traité de la contrainte par corps. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Coffinières, A. S. G. Traité de la liberté individuelle à l'usage de toutes les classes de citoyens. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Hardouin, Henri. Essai sur l'abolition de la contrainte par corps. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Procédure civile.

Dalloz, (Edouard) et **Vergé,** Chs. Code de procédure civile annoté et expliqué d'après la jurisprudence et la doctrine avec renvois au Répertoire alphabétique et au Recueil périodique de MM. Dalloz. 4to. Paris, 1876.

Carré, G. L. J. Les lois de procédure civile, ouvrage dans lequel l'auteur a refondu son analyse raisonnée, son traité et ses questions sur la procédure. 3e édition, où sont examinées les opinions de M. Carré, les décisions rendues de 1821 à 1843, les questions prévues par M.M. Boncenne, Thomine-Desmazures, Dalloz, Boitard, etc., par Chauveau Adolphe. Le 7e vol. est un dictionnaire résumé ou table analytique des matières. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844-1846.

Carré et **Chauveau-Adolphe.** Lois de la procédure civile et administrative, par G. L. J. Carré, ancien Doyen de la Faculté de Rennes. 4e édition, mise, par un Supplément, au courant de la législation, de la jurisprudence et de la doctrine jusqu'en 1860; par M. Chauveau-Adolphe, Doyen de la Faculté de droit de Toulouse. Second tirage. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Thomine-Desmazures. Commentaire sur le Code de procédure civile. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1832.

Journal des avoués, ou recueil critique de procédure civile, commerciale et administrative, rédigé par une réunion de Jurisconsultes, avec la collaboration de M. Chauveau-Adolphe et de plusieurs magistrats. 1ere Série, 1825 à 1846. 71 vols 8vo. 2e Série, 1847 à 1859. 13 vols 8vo. 3e Série, 1860 et années suivantes. Vol. 1 à 14 et vol. 17. 1 vol. 8vo de Tables jusqu'à 1834.

Chauveau-Adolphe. Dictionnaire général et complet de procédure, ou table du journal des avoués, dans un double ordre chronologique et alphabétique. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Chauveau-Adolphe et **Glandaz.** Formulaire général et complet, ou traité pratique de procédure civile et commerciale, annoté de toutes les opinions émises dans les Lois de la procédure civile et dans le Journal des Avoués; par M. Chauveau-Adolphe, revu par M. Glandaz. 5e édition, complètement revue et mise au courant de la législation. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Péchard et **Cardon.** Formulaire général ou modèles d'actes rédigés sur chaque article du code de procédure civile. 5e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, Jacques. Cours de procédure civile. 7e édition, refondue et mise au courant de la législation, par Félix Berriat-Saint-Prix. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Delzers, M. C. Cours de procédure civile et criminelle, précédé d'une introduction générale à l'étude du droit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843–1845.

Mourlon. Répétitions écrites sur le code de procédure civile, contenant l'exposé des principes généraux, leurs motifs, la solution des questions théoriques; suivi d'un formulaire. 4e édition. 8 vol. 8vo. 1876.

Hautefeuille, M. Traité de procédure civile et criminelle. 4to. Paris, 1812.

Lavielle, M. Etudes sur la procédure civile, nécessité de reviser le code de 1806. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Renard, Emile. Manuel de procédure civile. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Rodière, A. Cours de compétence et de procédure en matière civile. 4e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Chardon, M. Réformes désirables et faciles dans les lois de la procédure civile. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Seligman. Quelles sont, au point de vue juridique et au point de vue philosophique, les réformes dont notre procédure civile est susceptible. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Bioche, M. Dictionnaire de procédure civile et commerciale. 3e édition. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850–52.

——— Nouveau formulaire de procédure civile, commerciale et criminelle. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris. 1854.

Bioche, M. Table vicennale du journal de procédure civile et commerciale, servant de complément à la 3e édition du dictionnaire et du formulaire de procédure. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Pigeau. La procédure civile des tribunaux de France, démontrée par principes, et mise en action par des formules. 5e édition, augmentée de notes de Crivelli. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1837.

Boncenne. Théorie du code de procédure civile, avec une introduction par M. de Boncenne. Vol. 1. (2e édition, 1837); vol. 2 (1831); vol. 3 (1834); vol. 4 (1839). 8vo. Paris.

——— Même ouvrage. Continuation par Bourbeau. Vol. 5 et 6. 8vo. Paris, 1845 et 1847.

Boitard et **Colmet-Daage.** Leçons de procédure civile, contenant le commentaire complet du code de procédure. 11e édition, revue, annotée, complétée et mise en harmonie avec les lois récentes, augmentée de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence des Cours d'appel et de la Cour de cassation, et suivie d'un résumé en forme de table et d'*une table analytique.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

——— Même ouvrage. 12e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Huet, J. B. Traité de la procédure sur saisie immobilière. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

Chauveau-Adolphe. Code de la saisie immobilière et de toutes les ventes judiciaires de biens immeubles, ou commentaire de la loi du 2 juin 1841. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Roger, F. Traité de la saisie-arrêt. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Rousset, G. Projet de loi sur le bornage. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Morin, A. S. Principes du bornage. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Poncet. Traité des actions. 8vo. Dijon, 1817.

Joccotton, M. A. Des actions civiles, envisagées sous le double rapport de la théorie et de la pratique, comme personnelles, réelles et mixtes. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

——— Des exceptions de procédure, en matière civile et commerciale. 8vo. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1858.

Bioche, M. Traité des actions possessoires, suivi de formules etc. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Crémieu, J. Théorie des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Belime, W. Traité du droit de possession et des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Curasson. Traité des actions possessoires, du bornage et autres droits de voisinage etc. 8vo. Dijon, 1842.

Carou. Traité des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Alauzet, Isidore. Histoire de la possession et des actions possessoires en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Appleton, Charles. De la possession et des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Aulanier, A. Traité des actions possessoires. 8vo. Nantes, 1829.

Miroy. Théorie des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Dupont, Paul. Traité théorique et pratique des actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Esquirou de Parieu, M. Etudes historiques et critiques sur les actions possessoires. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Leconte et **Cranney.** Traité théorique et pratique des actions possessoires et des actions en bornage, publié par la direction du recueil général des justices de paix, précédé d'une introduction par Hector Leconte, et suivi de formules rédigées par M. Cranney. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Dejean, Oscar. Traité théorique et pratique de l'action rédhibitoire dans le commerce des animaux domestiques, contenant la législation, la doctrine et la jurisprudence sur la matière, la définition des vices rédhibitoires, l'explication détaillée, les règles de la procédure, un formulaire complet de tous les actes nécessaires, et une table chronologique des jugements et arrêts. 3e édition, revue, augmentée et mise au courant de la jusrisprudence. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Breton, Ernest. Les éléments constitutifs de la chose jugée. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Poncet. Traité des jugements. 2 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1847.

Poisson, S. D. Recherches sur la probabilité des jugements en matière criminelle et en matière civile. 4to. Paris, 1837.

Mangin, (M) et **Sorel,** Alex. Traité de l'action publique et de l'action civile en matière criminelle. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Delpon. Essai sur l'histoire de l'action publique et du ministère public. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Debacq, G. De l'action du ministère public en matière civile d'après l'ancienne législation, et la loi moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Massabiau, M. Manuel du ministère public dans les cours d'appel, les cours d'assises et les tribunaux civils, correctionnels et de police. 4e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Ortolan, (J. L. E.) et **Ledeau,** L. Le ministère public en France; traité et code de son organisation, de sa compétence et de ses fonctions dans l'ordre politique, judiciaire et administratif. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

Droit criminel, justices de paix, etc.

Cubain, R. Traité de la procédure devant les cours d'assises. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Tissot, J. Le droit pénal étudié dans ses principes dans les usages et les lois des différents peuples du monde. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Chauveau-Adolphe, et **Faustin-Helie.** Théorie du code pénal. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Étude de législation pénale comparée. Code Français de 1810, avec les motifs des discussions au conseil d'Etat et les dispositions correspondantes des Codes de 1791 et l'an IV. Code révisé de 1832, projet belge de 1833, et observations de M. Haus sur ce projet. Nouveau Code des Pays-Bas. Nouveaux Codes d'Allemagne.—Codes de Sardaigne et du royaume des Deux-Siciles. gr. in-8. Paris, 1852. (*Complément de la théorie du Code pénal.*)

Ortolan, J. L. E. Eléments de droit pénal, avec les données de nos statistiques criminelles. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Rossi, P. Traité de droit pénal. 2e édition, revue et précédée d'une introduction par M. Faustin-Hélie. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Humbert. Des conséquences des condamnations pénales relativement à la capacité des personnes, en droit romain et en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Bouclon, l'abbé A. de. Tableau dramatique de la justice au XIXe siècle, résumé dans la vie judiciaire d'un seul avocat. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Beccaria. Traité des délits et des peines; en deux parties dont une contient le texte et la traduction française en regard. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1796.

——— Le même ouvrage, traduit de l'Italien par André Morellet. Nouvelle édition avec le commentaire de Voltaire; la réponse de Beccaria aux notes et observations du Moine de Valombreuse (Pacchinei); des observations de Hautefort; les considérations de M. de Roederer sur la peine de mort; les notes de Diderot, de Morellet, de Brissot de Warville, de Rizzi, de Mirabeau, de M. Béranger, de Servan, Franklin etc., précédée d'une notice sur Beccaria. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Mittermaier. De la peine de mort, d'après les travaux de la science. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Loiseleur, Jules. Les crimes et les peines dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Bédarride, I. De la peine de mort—révisions des condamnations criminelles. 8vo. Montpellier, 1865.

Van Bemmelen, P. La peine et la peine de mort. 8vo. LaHaye, 1870.

——— Projet de loi sur l'abolition de la peine de mort dans le royaume des Pays-Bas. 8vo. Lahaye, 1870. Ces deux ouvrages reliés en 1 volume.

Boisaymé, M. du. De la justice criminelle en Toscane et de la peine de mort. 12mo. Grenoble, 1844.

Braud, Louis. Abolition de la peine de mort. 12mo. Toulouse, 1871. Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent.

Lucas, Ch. De la peine de mort; recueil des débats des assemblées législatives de la France sur la question de la peine de mort. 12mo. Paris, 1831.

Guizot. De la peine de mort en matière politique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Lambert, Eugène. Philosophie de la cour d'assises. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Pinet. Le duel en jurisprudence et en législation. 16mo. Paris, 1829.

Cauchy, Eug. Du duel considéré dans ses origines, et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Chassan, M. Traité des délits et contraventions de la parole, de l'écriture et de la presse. Deuxième édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— Lois sur la presse depuis le 24 février 1848, avec des notes et observations. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Hatin, Eugène. Manuel théorique et pratique de la liberté de la presse: histoire, législation, doctrine et jurisprudence, bibliographie—1500–1868. Guide-memento de l'écrivain et de l'homme politique, des propriétaires, gérants et rédacteurs de journaux, des imprimeurs, des libraires, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Petit. Essai sur la condition légale des journaux. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Vingtain, Léon. De la liberté de la presse. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Petit. Etude sur les injures et la diffamation en droit romain. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Grellet-Dumazeau, Th. Traité de la diffamation, de l'injure et de l'outrage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Bertin. De la diffamation envers les morts. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Rolland de Villargues. Les codes criminels interprétés par la jurisprudence et la doctrine, suivis du formulaire de la chambre des mises en accusation et de la cour d'assises, du code des lois de la presse, et des lois sur la police de la médecine et de la pharmacie, interprétées par la jurisprudence et la doctrine; et code de l'organisation judiciaire annoté de toutes les décisions et instructions ministérielles, avis du Conseil d'Etat, arrêts de la Cour de cassation, suivi des tarifs des frais en matière civile et criminelle, également annotés. 4e édition, revue, mise ou courant de la législation et considérablement augmentée. 2 volumes grand in-8. Paris, 1875.

Faustin-Hélie. Traité de l'instruction criminelle, ou théorie du code d'instruction criminelle. 2e édition. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866–68.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels suite de l'instruction criminelle préjudiciaire. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851–1857.

——————— Le jury en matière criminelle. Manuel des jurés. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Barbier, J. C. Lois du jury—compétence et organisation. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Lagrèze, G. Bascle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés. Science morale, code et vocabulaire du jury. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Comte, Ch. Des pouvoirs et des obligations des jurys, par Sir Charles Philips, traduit de l'anglais et précédé de considérations sur le pouvoir judiciaire et l'institution du jury en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Laschamps, F. de Bigorie de. Du jury en matière criminelle. 12vo. Paris, 1863.

Aignan. Histoire du jury. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Lacuisine, M. de. De l'esprit public dans l'institution du jury. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Collard. Du système des circonstances atténuantes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Bonneville, M. De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle en vue d'une justice plus prompte, plus efficace, plus généreuse et plus moralisante. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——————— Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Morin, A. Répertoire général et raisonné du droit criminel. 2 vol. gr 8vo. Paris, 1850-1851.

Cassassoles, Ferd. Guide théorique et pratique du Juge d'instruction, avec formules. 4e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Brun de Villeret, E. Traité théorique et pratique de la prescription en matière criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Krug-Basse. De l'office du juge en matière civile, manuel théorique et pratique à l'usage des Magistrats composant les juridictions civiles. 1 vol. in-8. 1862.

Allain, J. E. Manuel encyclopédique, théorique et pratique des juges de paix, de leurs suppléants et greffiers, avec les formules de tous les actes extra-judiciaires et judiciaires, placées à la suite de chaque titre. 4e édition, entièrement refondue par M. Carré, auteur du *Code annoté des Juges de paix.* 3 vol. in-8. Paris, 1875.

Gislain. Code des justices de paix divisé en cinq parties.—Statut organique.—Juridiction civile.—Droit pénal.—Frais de justice civile et pénale.—Miscellanées.—Questions de droit, etc. in-8. Paris, 1876.

Foucher, Victor. Commentaire des lois des 25 mai et 11 avril 1838 relatives aux justices de paix. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Carré, N. A. Compétence judiciaire des juges de paix en matière civile. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Bioche, M. Dictionnaire des juges de paix et de police. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866-7.

Jay, J. L. Dictionnaire général des justices de paix en matière civile, administrative, de simple police et d'instruction criminelle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Henrion de Pansey. Œuvres judiciaires, contenant : les fonctions et la compétence des juges de paix; la nature du pouvoir municipal, les fonctions qui lui sont propres, et la police intérieure des communes, etc.; annotées par une société de jurisconsultes et de magistrats. 8vo. Paris.

Truy, P. Nouveau manuel complet de police. 12mo. Paris, 1855. (*Roret.*)

Beaudoin, Ph. Code spécial de la justice de paix. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Levasseur, M. Nouveau manuel des justices de paix, comprenant des formules d'actes et un recueil chronologique des lois concernant les mêmes justices, jusqu'à la fin de 1838; édition refondue par M. Biret. 12mo. Paris, 1839. (*Roret.*)

Gillet et **Demoly.** Analyse des circulaires, instructions et décisions émanées du Ministère de la justice (12 janvier 1791—23 juillet 1875) avec les tables alphabétique et analytique; par M. Gillet, Conseiller à la Cour de Nancy, avec le concours de M. Demoly, Conseiller honoraire à la Cour d'appel de Dijon. 3e édition, complètement refondue et considérablement augmentée, par M. Demoly. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1876.

Fons, Victor. Les tarifs en matière civile annotés, mis en rapport avec la doctrine et la jurisprudence la plus récente, etc. 2e édition. in-8. Paris.

Dufresne, A. Traité théorique et pratique sur le tarif des droits et indemnites alloués aux greffiers en chef des Cours d'appel et des Tribunaux de première instance, en matière criminelle et correctionnelle. in-8. Paris, 1858.

Durand, Eugène. Des offices considérés au point de vue des transactions privées et des intérêts de l'Etat. in-8. Paris, 1863.

Médecine légale.

Pellault, H. Code des Pharmaciens, contenant le texte de toutes les lois qui intéressent la profession pharmaceutique. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Amette, Amédée. Code médical, recueil des lois, décrets et règlements sur l'étude, l'enseignement et l'exercice de la médecine civile et militaire en France. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Casper, J. L. Traité pratique de médecine légale rédigé d'après des observations personnelles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Mahon, P. A. O. Médecine légale et police médicale. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Trebuchet, Adolphe. Jurisprudence de la médecine, de la chirurgie et de la pharmacie en France. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Poilroux, Jacques. Traité de médecine légale criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Belloc, J. J. Cours de médecine légale théorique et pratique; suivi des lois d'exemption d service militaire pour cause d'infirmités, etc. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

Orfila. Leçons de médecine légale. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

——— Même ouvrage. Quatrième édition. 4 vol. 8vo., avec atlas de 26 planches. Paris, 1848.

Devergie, Alph. Médecine légale théorique et pratique. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Capuron, J. Médecine légale relative à l'art des accouchements. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Briant, (G.), et **Chaudé,** Ernest. Manuel complet de médecine légale. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Hoffbauer, J. C. Médécine légale relative aux aliénés et aux sourds-muets. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Marc, le docteur. Examen médico-légal des causes de la mort du prince de Condé. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

Tardieu. Etude médico-légale sur les attentats aux mœurs. 5 édition. in-18. Paris, 1867.

——— Etude médico-légale sur l'avortement. in-8. Paris, 1868.

——— Etude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. (avec planches). 8vo. Paris, 1870.

——— Etude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Duchesne, A. E. Observations médico-légales sur la strangulation, ou recueil d'observations nouvelles de suspension incomplète. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Fodéré, F. E. Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813-15.

——— Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie vraie. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1832.

Chatagnier, M. De l'infanticide dans ses rapports avec la loi, la morale, la médecine légale et les mesures administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Gosse, H. J. Des taches au point de vue médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Brillaud-Laujardière, C. C. De l'ivresse, considéré dans ses conséquences médico-légales. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——————— De l'avortement provoqué, considéré au point de vue médical, théologique et médico-légal. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——————— De l'infanticide : Etude médico-légale. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Bertrand, Ernest. Loi sur les aliénés. Procès verbaux de la commission chargée d'étudier les modifications à introduire dans la loi du 30 juin 1838. Etude sur les diverses législations relatives aux aliénés. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Pinel, Ph. Traité médico-philosophique de l'aliénation mentale. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

Esquirol, E. Des maladies mentales considérées sous les rapports médical, hygiénique et médico-légal, ouvrage accompagné de 27 planches. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Mandon, Dr. J. A. Histoire critique de la folie instantanée, temporaire, instinctive, ou étude philosophique, physiologique, médicale et légale des rapports de la volonté avec l'intelligence pour apprécier la responsabilité des fous instinctifs, des suicides et des criminels. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Marc, C. C. H. De la folie considérée dans ses rapports avec les questions médico-judiciaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Régnault. Elias. Degré de compétence des médecins dans les questions judiciaires relatives aux aliénations mentales, et des théories physiologiques sur la monomanie homicide ; suivi de nouvelles réflexions sur le suicide, la liberté morale, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Despine, Prosper. Psychologie naturelle, étude sur les facultés intellectuelles et morales dans leur état normal et dans leurs manifestations anomales chez les aliénés et chez les criminels. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Tissot, J. La folie considérée surtout dans ses rapports avec la psychologie normale, sa nature, ses formes, son siége essentiel, ses effets moraux et juridiques. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Sacase, M. De la folie considérée dans ses rapports avec la capacité civile. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Lemoine, Albert. L'aliéné devant la philosophie, la morale et la société. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Calmeil, L. F. De la folie considérée sous le point de vue pathologique, philosophique, historique et judiciaire depuis la renaissance des sciences en Europe jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Pinel, le Dr. Cir. De la monomanie, considérée sous le rapport psychologique, médical et légal. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Flandin, Ch. Traité des poisons ou toxicologie appliquée à la médecine légale, à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Droit commercial, sociétés, etc.

Casaregis. Discursus legales de commercio. 4 vol. reliés en 3. Folio. Venetiis, 1740.

Savary. Le parfait négociant, ou instructions générales pour ce qui regarde le commerce des marchandises de France et des pays étrangers. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, An VIII.

Gouget et **Merger.** Dictionnaire de droit commercial, contenant la législation, la jurisprudence, etc.; seconde édition, mise en harmonie avec la législation nouvelle jusqu'au 30 mars 1852. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Devilleneuve, (L. M.,) et **Massé,** G. Dictionnaire du contentieux commercial, ou résumé de législation en matière de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Girod et **Clariond.** Journal de jurisprudence commerciale, décisions notables rendues par le tribunal de commerce de Marseille et la Cour impériale d'Aix, fondé par M.M. Girod et Clariond et continué par M.M. Segond, Aicard, Clariond et Delabre. 53 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1820–1872. Table des volumes de 1820 à 1860. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Delamarre et **Le Poitvin.** Traité théorique et pratique de droit commercial. Nouvelle édition comprenant, dans un ordre nouveau, l'ouvrage publié sous le titre: Du Contrat de commission et des obligations conventionnelles en matière de commerce. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Delvincourt, M. Institutes du droit commercial français avec des notes explicatives du texte. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Massé, M. G. Le droit commercial dans ses rapports avec le droit des gens et le droit civil. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47.

Pardessus, M. Elémens de jurisprudence commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

——————— Cours de droit commercial. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841–42.

Vincens, Emile. Exposition raisonnée de la législation commerciale et examen critique du code de commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Jurisprudence commerciale, ou recueil des jugements et arrêts en matière de commerce de terre et de mer. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

Dageville, G. F. Code de commerce expliqué par la jurisprudence. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Rouen et **Vincent.** Corps des lois commerciales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Boistel, A. Précis du cours de droit commercial. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Bravard-Veyrières, M. Traité de droit commercial, publié, annoté et complété, par Ch. Demangeat. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. 8vo. Paris, 1862–65.

Colfavru, J. C. Le droit commercial comparé de la France et de l'Angleterre, suivant l'ordre du Code de commerce français; ouvrage théorique et pratique nécessaire à l'application du nouveau traité de commerce du 23 janvier 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Oudin, Léonel. Le code de commerce mis en concordance, article par article, avec les principales législations étrangères. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Bécane. Questions de droit commercial, suivies de solutions. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Locré. Esprit du code de commerce. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Bedarride, J. Droit commercial; commentaire du code de commerce. 28 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Livre I, titres I et II: Des commerçants et des livres de commerce. 8vo. 1872.

Livre I, titre III: Des sociétés. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo.

Commentaire des lois des 17–23 juillet 1856 sur l'arbitrage forcé et les sociétés en commandite par actions (tirage à part du tome IIe du précédent ouvrage.) 8vo. 1857.

Livre I, titre V: Des bourses de commerce, agents de change et courtiers. 8vo. 1862.

Livre I, titre VI: Des commissionnaires, avec appendice sur les modifications qui y ont été introduites. 8vo. 1863.

Livre I, titre VII: Des achats et ventes. 8vo. 1862.

Livre I, titre VIII: De la lettre de change, des billets à ordre et de la prescription. 2 vol. 8vo. 1861.

Livre II: Du commerce maritime. 5 vol. 8vo. 1876.

Traité du dol et de la fraude en matière civile et commerciale. 3 vol. 8vo. 1851.

Livre III: Des faillites ou banqueroutes, ou commentaires de la loi du 28 mai 1838. 4e édition, revue et mise au courant de la doctrine et de la législation. 3 vol. 8vo. 1870.

Livre IV: De la juridiction commerciale. 8vo. 1864.

Droit commercial. Commentaire des lois sur les brevets d'invention, sur les noms des fabricants et des lieux de fabrication, sur les marques de fabrique et de commerce, suivi d'un appendice contenant les actes et documents officiels et législatifs. 3 vol. 8vo. 1869.

Commentaires de la loi du 23 juillet 1867 sur les sociétés en commandite par actions, anonymes et coopératives. 2 vol. 8vo. 1856.

Commentaire de la loi du 14 juin 1865 sur les chèques. 8vo. 1874.

Alauzet, Isidore. Commentaire théorique et pratique du code de commerce et de la législation commerciale. 2e édition, revue et augmentée. 6 tomes en 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Hoeschter, Sacré et **L. Oudin.** Manuel de droit commercial français et étranger, contenant la législation des pays suivants : France, Belgique, Italie, Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, Alsace-Lorraine, Autriche-Hongrie, Pays-Bas, Cantons Suisses, Russie, Pologne, Suède, Danemark, Norvége, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Brésil, Pérou, Chili, Confédération Argentine, Amérique centrale, Mexique, Pays Musulmans, etc., à l'usage des jurisconsultes et des commerçants. Nouvelle édition, entièrement refondue, mise au courant de la législation la plus récente et augmentée des faillites en droit français et étranger. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

——————————— Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Teulet et **Chamberlin.** Journal des tribunaux de commerce, contenant toutes les décisions importantes rendues en matière commerciale par le tribunal de commerce de la Seine, la cour d'appel de Paris, la cour de cassation et les autres cours et tribunaux, présentant l'exposé complet de la jurisprudence et de la doctrine des auteurs en matière de commerce ; recueil paraissant tous les mois en un cahier de 48 pages d'impression, avec une couverture contenant la table sommaire de chaque numéro. 25 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852–1876.

——————————— Répertoire alphabétique de jurisprudence commerciale, contenant l'indication analytique de toutes les décisions importantes rendues en matière commerciale par la cour de cassation, les cours d'appel, les tribunaux de commerce et les tribunaux civils, et servant de table générale au *Journal des tribunaux de commerce*, 1852 à 1872, à l'usage des magistrats, commerçants, banquiers, avocats, agréés, et de toutes les personnes attachées à la juridiction consulaire. 1 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Mollot. Bourses de commerce, agents de change et courtiers. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Orillard. De la compétence et de la procédure des tribunaux de commerce : traité de la juridiction commerciale, etc. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un supplément. 1 vol 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Toussaint, V. Code manuel des armateurs et des capitaines de la marine marchande, ou résumé de leurs droits et de leurs devoirs à terre et en cours de voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Dufour, Edm. Droit maritime ; Commentaire des titres 1 et 11, livre 11, du code de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Fresquet, R. de. Précis de cours de droit commercial maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Boulay-Paty. Cours de droit commercial maritime. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Beaussant, A. Code maritime, ou lois de la marine marchande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Voir ci-devant droit international et droit public maritime.

Sibille, M. Jurisprudence et doctrine en matière d'abordage, ou commentaire pratique des articles 407, 435 et 436 du code de commerce. 8vo. Nantes, 1853.

Filleau. Traité de l'engagement des équipages des bâtiments de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Frignet, Ernest. Histoire de l'association commerciale, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au temps actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Malepeyre et **Jourdain.** Traité des sociétés commerciales, avec un précis de l'arbitrage forcé. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Delangle, M. Des sociétés commerciales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Rivière, H. F. Du commis-voyageur et de son préposant : traité suivi d'un Appendice sur les représentants de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

——————— Commentaire de la loi du 24 juillet 1867, sur les sociétés. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Persil, Eug. Des sociétés commerciales, ou commentaire sur les sociétés en général, les diverses espèces de sociétés, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Vincens, Emile. Des sociétés par actions ; des banques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Lyon-Caen, Ch. De la condition légale des sociétés étrangères en France. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Dolez, Jules. Etude sur la société en commandite, par intérêt et par actions. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Romiguière, M. Commentaire de la loi sur les sociétés en commandite par actions et de la loi sur l'arbitrage forcé. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Paignon, Eug. Commentaire de la loi sur les sociétés en commandite par actions. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Pardessus, M. Traité du contrat et des lettres de change, des billets à ordre et autres effets de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

Nouguier, L. Des lettres de change et des effets de commerce en général. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Persil, Eug. De la lettre de change et du billet à ordre. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Borchardt, Dr. S. Lois françaises et étrangères sur la lettre de change, publiées dans le texte original. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.

Le Mercier, Edmond. Etude sur les chèques. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Mir. De la cession des créances. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Noblet, J. F. P. Du compte courant. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Feitu, Emile. Traité du compte courant. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Buchère, A. Traité théorique et pratique des valeurs mobilières et effets publics, rentes sur l'état, actions et obligations des sociétés financières et industrielles, titres nominatifs et au porteur, et de la législation qui les régit, d'après les dernières solutions de la jurisprudence et la loi du 24 juillet 1867. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Esnault, J. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-44.

Boulay-Paty. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes, suivi de quelques observations sur la déconfiture. Nouvelle édition, 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1849.

Carle. La faillite dans le droit international privé, ou du conflit des lois des différentes nations en matières de faillite. Traduit et annoté par Ernest Dubois. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Renouard, A. C. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Bravard-Veyrières. Traité des faillites et des banqueroutes. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Saint-Chéreau. De l'étendue des créances privilégiées du propriétaire, locateur d'immeubles dans les cas de faillite et de déconfiture. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Le Touzé, Ch. Traité pratique et théorique du change, des arbitrages et des matières d'or et d'argent, contenant les changes, monnaies et usages commerciaux de toutes les places de commerce du monde, des exercices pratiques raisonnés sur les arbitrages et les matières, ainsi que tout ce qui concerne l'arithmétique et la comptabilité des changes. 2e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Assurances.

Grun et **Joliat.** Traité des assurances terrestres et de l'assurance sur la vie des hommes. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Quenault, M. Traité des assurances terrestres, suivi de deux traités, traduits de l'anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Répertoire général du journal des assurances. Table analytique des matières, (1849-1872), par Badon Pascal. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Boudousquié. Traité de l'assurance contre l'incendie. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Sautayra, C. De l'assurance contre l'incendie, précédée d'une introduction sur les assurances en général. 12mo. Paris, 1841.

Jay, Aimé. Etude sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement des compagnies d'assurances contre l'incendie dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord. 8vo Paris, 1876.

Alauzet, Isidore. Traité général des assurances. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Pouget, L. Dictionnaire des assurances terrestres ; principes—doctrines—jurisprudence. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Vibert, Georges. Le contrat d'assurance sur la vie —exposé des questions controversées. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Blin, Lucien. De l'assurance sur la vie, et spécialement de la donation contenue dans l'assurance au profit d'un tiers en droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Rome, Jules. Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie, en présence de la loi civile, de la loi commerciale, et des lois sur l'enregistrement. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Pouget, Louis. Le père de famille et de l'effet de l'assurance sur la vie dans les successions. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Merger. Traité des assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Montluc, L. A. de. Assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Giraudeau et **Courtois.** Traité des assurances maritimes. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Benecke, W. Traité des principes d'indemnités en matière d'assurances maritimes. Traduit par Dubernad. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Cauvet, J. V. Traité sur les assurances maritimes, comprenant la matière des assurances, du contrat à la grosse et des avaries. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Emérigon. Traité des assurances et des contrats à la grosse; suivi d'un vocabulaire des termes de marine, et des noms de chaque partie d'un navire, par P. S. Boulay-Paty. 2 vol. 4to. Rennes, 1827.

Lafond de **Lurcy,** Gabriel. Guide général des assurances maritimes et fluviales. 8vo. Paris.

Vaucher, J. Des polices d'assurances maritimes. 4to. Paris, 1830.

Delaborde, Jules. Traité des avaries particulières sur les marchandises dans leurs rapports avec le contrat maritime. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Frignet. Traité des avaries communes et particulières, suivant les diverses législations maritimes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Lebeau, S. Code des bris, naufrages, etc. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Morel, Auguste. Manuel de l'assuré, ou Vade-mecum du commerce maritime, et plus spécialement des clients du bureau central et continental des assurances maritimes de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Code forestier, code rural, etc.

Jacquot, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière. 12mo. Paris, 1866.

Chauveau, A. Code forestier, expliqué par les motifs de la discussion. 16mo. Paris, 1827.

Biret, M. Vocabulaire du code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Brousse, M. Code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Gagneroux, M. L. Code forestier, conféré avec la législation et la jurisprudence relatives aux forêts. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Rogron. Codes forestier, de la pêche fluviale et de la chasse, expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples et par la jurisprudence. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

Cappeau, M. Traité de la législation rurale et forestière. 3 vol. 8vo. Marseille, 1824-1825.

Deville, Chs. Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence forestières, recueil périodique et critique. 8vo. Tomes 1 à 4. Paris, 1862-1869.

Rousset, Antonin. Dictionnaire général des forêts : recueil complet, contenant le resumé et l'analyse des lois, règlements, ordonnances, arrêts, décrets, décisions, arrêtés, circulaires, etc., en vigueur, concernant les forêts appartenant à l'Etat, aux communes, aux établissements publics et aux particuliers. 2e tirage. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Ardant, M. Projet de Code rural et de Code forestier. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

Biret, M. Code rural ou analyse raisonnée des lois, décrets, ordonnances, règlements, avis du conseil d'état, et arrêts anciens et modernes rendus en matière de police rurale. 12mo. Paris, 1824.

Fournel. Les lois rurales de la France. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1846.

Deverneilh. Observations des commissions consultatives sur le projet de Code rural, recueillies, mises en ordre et analysées, avec un plan de révision du même projet. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1810-1814.

Boyard, M. Manuel complet des gardes champêtres. 12mo. Paris, 1847. *Roret.*

Feraud-Giraud, L. J. D. Police des bois, défrichements et reboisements. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Meaume, M. E. Des droits d'usage dans les forêts, de l'administration des biens communaux et de l'affouage. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Annales forestières, recueil mensuel consacré à l'étude de toutes les questions qui se rattachent à la culture et à l'aménagement des forêts, avec un Bulletin de jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1842-1862. Annales 22 vol. Bulletin 8 vol. Voir aussi la Revue des Eaux et Forêts, depuis 1862.

Valserres, Jacques de. Manuel de droit rural et d'économie agricole. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Collection, chronologique et raisonnée des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation en matières d'Eaux et Forêts. 1800 à 1808. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Baudrillart. Recueil chronologique des règlements forestiers depuis 1219 jusqu'en 1829, continué depuis 1830 jusques et compris 1847, par Herbin de Halle et Chevalier. 7 vol. 4 to. Paris.

——— Dictionnaire général et raisonné des Eaux et Forêts. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1827.

Puton, A. Manuel de législation forestière. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Cival. H. Loi sur la police de la chasse annotée. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Notaires et notariat, etc.

Guigue. Origine de la signature. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Fremy-Ligneville. Dictionnaire général des Actes sous seing privé et Conventions verbales en matière civile, commerciale et administrative. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Ce Dictionnaire contient sous chaque mot les règles de droit et de la jurisprudence concernant les actes et écrits sous seing privé, leur nature, leur forme, leur validité, leur nullité, leurs effets et leur mise à exécution, l'indication du papier timbré à employer, le coût de l'enregistrement de tous les actes et des formules d'actes les plus complètes. On y traite aussi des conventions purement verbales de leur nature, de leur valeur, de leurs effets et de leurs moyens de preuve.

Malpeyre, L. Traité pratique des actes privés. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

Braas, Ad. Théorie légale des actes sous seing privé. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870.

Dictionnaire du Notariat, par une Société de jurisconsultes et de notaires. 4e édition. 13 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856–60.

——— Table d'annotations contenant l'analyse sommaire des articles insérés dans le *Journal des Notaires et des Avocats* depuis la publication de la 4e édition du Dictionnaire jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Eloy, H. De la responsabilité des Notaires et de la discipline notariale, d'après les lois, la doctrine, la jurisprudence et les circulaires ministérielles. 2e. tirage, au courant de la jurisprudence, avec un Supplément contenant les circulaires et instructions ministérielles récentes sur le notariat, au Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique des matières, une Table des arrêts et jugements cités dans l'ouvrage, une Table des circulaires ministérielles. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Pagès. De la responsabilité des Notaires. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Gaillard, Nicias. Traité des copies de pièces ou du décret du 29 août 1813. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Langloix, F. Traité des droits, priviléges et fonctions des Notaires. 4to. Paris, 1738.

Journal des Notaires et des Avocats, par une Société de jurisconsultes et de Notaires. De 1808 à 1876. 109 vol. 8vo. Paris.

——— Tables générales de la Collection, de 1808 à 1834. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Formulaire annoté des actes des Notaires précédé de la loi du 25 Ventose, an 11 et de l'ordonnance du 4 janvier 1843 soigneusement annotées, etc. Par les Notaires et jurisconsultes rédacteurs du Journal des Notaires et des Avocats. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Rolland de Villargues. Répertoire de la jurisprudence du notariat. 2e édit. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840-1845.

Revue du notariat et de l'enregistrement, fondée par M. Paultré, et rédigée par une société de jurisconsultes. 1861 à 1877. 18 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Observations pratiques publiées par la Revue du Notariat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Berthelot-Sosthène. Esprit, législation et jurisprudence du Notariat. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Péchard et Cardon. Formulaire général, ou modèles d'actes rédigés sur chaque article du code de procédure civile, comparé au tarif. 5e édit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Massé. Parfait Notaire. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1828.

Sellier. Manuel des notaires contenant un nouveau dictionnaire des formules de tous les actes des notaires et autres officiers ministériels. 4 tomes en 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1855.

Drion, Ch. Du notaire en second. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Biret, M. Manuel formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées; édition augmentée par C. Vasserot. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

Clerc, Ed. Traité général du notariat et de l'enregistrement, divisé en trois parties: notariat, enregistrement, droit civil, appliqué à tous les actes des notaires.

1ère partie. Notariat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
2e " Enregistrement. Vol. 1 et 2. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Demante. Principes de l'enregistrement, en forme de commentaire de la loi du 22 frimaire, an 7. 2e édit. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.

——— Explication de la loi du 23 août 1871. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

——— Explication de la loi du 28 février 1872. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Biret, M. Nouveau manuel des législations et jurisprudence sur l'enregistrement et le timbre. 12mo. Paris, 1837. *Roret.*

Barrué, V. Législation et dictionnaire des patentes, contenant un résumé complet des instructions, circulaires et décisions en vigueur, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Aurillac, 1863.

Revues légales.

Thémis, ou bibliothèque du jurisconsulte, par une société de jurisconsultes (Blondeau, Ducaurroy et Jourdan). 1820 à 1831. 10 vol. 8vo., avec deux tables placées l'une par ordre des matières, et l'autre par ordre alphabétique des noms des personnes. En tout 11 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Revue critique de Législation et de Jurisprudence par MM. Demolombe, V. Marcadé, Paul Pont, Wolowski, anciens directeurs de la *Revue critique* et de la *Revue de législation;* Faustin Hélie, Nicias Gaillard, Laferrière, Co n-Delisle; avec le concours et la collaboration de MM. de Royer, Troplong, Delangle, Rouland, Ch. Giraud, Ortolan, de Valroger, et d'autres jurisconsultes français et étrangers. 2 vol. 8vo. par année. 1851 à 1877.

Fondée en 1851, sous le titre de: Revue critique de la jurisprudence en matière civile, administrative, commerciale et criminelle, etc., etc., elle a fusionné, en avril 1833, avec la Revue de législation, dirigée alors par M. Wolowski. En réunissant les principaux collaborateurs dans une seule direction, la *Revue critique* a modifié son titre tel qu'il se trouve ci-dessus.

Revue de législation ancienne et moderne, française et étrangère, publiée sous la direction de MM. Edouard Laboulaye, Eug. de Rozière, et Rodolphe Dareste, 1870–1876. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Revue de législation et de jurisprudence, publiée sous la direction de M. L. Wolowski, avocat à la Cour impériale de Paris, professeur de législation industrielle au conservatoire des arts et métiers; et de MM. Troplong, premier président de la cour de cassation, membre de l'Institut, pour la législation civile; Charles Giraud, membre de l'Institut, pour les législations anciennes; Faustin-Hélie, conseiller à la cour de cassation; Ortolan, professeur de législation pénale comparée à la Faculté de droit de Paris. (Octobre 1834 à 1877. Collection complète, 87 vol. 8vo., y compris la table. Paris.

A partir de 1853, cette Revue a été refondue dans la collection publiée par MM. Demolombe, Marcadé, Paul Pont, Coin Delisle, etc.; sous le titre de *Revue critique.* (V. ci-dessus.)

Revue étrangère et française de législation, de jurisprudence et d'économie politique, par une réunion de jurisconsultes et de publicistes. Publiée, pour la partie étrangère, par M. Fœlix; pour la partie française, par MM. J. B. Duvergier, Valette, Laferrière et Bonnier. 1833 à 1843, inclus 1re et 2e séries, 17 vol. 8vo .Paris.

A partir de 1844, cette Revue prend le titre de: Revue de droit français et étranger, laquelle fut publiée jusqu'à 1850. Cette 2e série forme 7 vol. 8vo.

Revue historique du droit français et étranger, publiée sous la direction de MM. Ed. Laboulaye, membre de l'Institut, professeur de législation comparée au Collége de France; E. de Rozière, ancien professeur à l'Ecole des Chartres; R. Dareste, avocat au Conseil d'Etat et de la cour de cassation; C. Ginoulhiac, chargé du cours d'histoire du droit à la Faculté de Toulouse. Années 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860 à 1863, 1865 à 1868. 13 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Table des quinze premières années (1855 à 1869.) 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Tables analytiques de la Revue de législation et de la Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence, précédées des tables de la Thémis et de la Revue de droit français et étranger, par MM. Coin-Delisle et Million. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

VIII.—DROIT ADMINISTRATIF.

Voir plus haut la section du DROIT PUBLIC.

Lambert, Gustave. Etude sur l'organisation administrative des Etats. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Pascaud, Henri. De l'organisation communale et municipale en Europe, aux Etats-Unis et en France. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

Block, Maurice. Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

——————— Même ouvrage. Deuxième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Blanche. Dictionnaire général d'administration. 2 vol. 8 vo. Paris 1849. Supplément. 8vo. Paris, 1856. Nouveau tirage, 8vo. Paris.

Vivien. Etudes administratives. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1852.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul. L'administration locale en France et en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Dareste de la Chavanne. Histoire de l'administration en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Costaz, C. Ant. Histoire de l'administration en France, de l'agriculture, des arts, du commerce, des manufactures, des subsistances, des mines et des usines. 3e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Girardot, le Baron de. Les administrations départementales électives et collectives, (France, Belgique, Italie etc.) de 1790 à 1799. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Béchard, F. De l'administration de la France, ou essai sur les abus de la centralisation. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

——————— La Commune, l'Eglise et l'Etat, dans leurs rapports avec les classes laborieuses. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

Anisson, E. De la centralisation administrative et de ses dangers dans un Etat démocratique. 8vo. Rouen, 1849.

Florent-Lefebvre, L. De la décentralisation, ou essai d'un système de centralisation politique et de décentralisation administrative. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Hesse, M. A. L'administration provinciale et communale, en France et en Europe. 8vo. Amiens, 1870.

Latruffe. Du droit des communes sur les biens communaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

Toulza, Etienne de. De l'administration des communes en France. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

Berquier, Jules le. Administration de la commune de Paris et du département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Moiroguier. Du régime municipal de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Regnault, Elias. La province, ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle doit être. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Gérando, de. Institutes du droit administratif. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Fleurigeon, M. Code administratif. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821–23.

Trolley, M. A. Traité de la hiérarchie administrative, ou de l'organisation et de la compétence des diverses autorités administratives. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47.

Cormenin, de. Cours de droit administratif. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

——— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Cotelle. Cours de droit administratif, (Ecole royale des Ponts et Chaussées.) 4to. Paris, 1847–1848.

——— Cours de droit administratif appliqué aux travaux publics. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Dufour, Gabriel. Traité général de droit administratif appliqué, ou exposé de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence concernant l'exercice et l'autorité de l'Empereur, des ministres, préfets, sous-préfets, maires, etc. 2e édition. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854–57.

Regnault, B. Aphorismes administratifs. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

Bavoux, M. F. N. Des conflits ou empiètement de l'autorité administrative sur le pouvoir judiciaire. 4to. Paris, 1828.

Dareste, Rodolphe. La justice administrative en France, ou traité du contentieux de l'administration. 8vo. 1862.

Chauveau-Adolphe. Principe de compétence et de juridiction administratives. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841–44.

Circulaires, instructions et autres actes émanés du ministère de l'intérieur ou relatifs à ce département, de 1797 à 1830. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1821-34.

Table décennale du bulletin officiel du Ministère de l'Intérieur (années 1862 à 1871) suivies d'un Appendix contenant le texte des dispositions en vigueur des lois et décrets concernant les élections, les conseils généraux et d'arrondissement, l'organisation et l'administration municipales et les chemins vicinaux, et la nomenclature des lois et décrets dont l'exécution concerne les attributions des fonctionnaires du département de l'Intérieur. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Aucoc, Léon. Conférences sur l'administration et le droit administratif faites à l'école des ponts et chaussées. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869-1876.

Crozet, F. Procédure administrative, recueil contenant l'indication des attributions des divers fonctionnaires administratifs, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Brayer, F. Dictionnaire général de police administrative et judiciaire. 2 vol 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Grun, A. Traité de la police administrative, générale et municipale. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Bacqua, N. Code annoté de la police administrative judiciaire et municipale. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57.

Frégier, M. Histoire de l'administration de la police, depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'aux Etats Généraux de 1789. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Champagny, Cte. Napoléon de. Traité de la police municipale, ou de l'autorité des maires, de l'administration et du gouvernement en matières règlementaires. 4 vols 8vo. Paris, 1844-1862.

Hallez d'Arros, M. Guide général du maire et du secrétaire de mairie dans les communes rurales. 12mo. Paris, 1866.

Miroir, (E. M.) et **Jourdan,** Chs. Formulaire municipal, contenant le texte des lois et un recueil complet de formules. 2e édition. 5 vol. 8vo. Grenoble, 1841.

Béchard, F. Le droit municipal dans l'antiquité. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Bost, A. Encyclopédie municipale—Collection de codes—Formulaires sur l'organisation et les attributions des corps municipaux. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Raynouard. Histoire du droit municipal en France, sous la domination romaine et sous les trois dynasties. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Boyard, M. Nouveau guide des maires ou manuel des officiers municipaux, selon la législation nouvelle jusqu'en 1853, suivi d'un formulaire. 12mo. Paris, 1853. *Roret.*

Dupuy. De l'origine du gouvernement municipal en France. Ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 38.

Puibusque, de. Dictionnaire municipal. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Durieu, M. Législation des conseils municipaux. 8vo. Paris, 182[illegible].

Duquéne, M. Lois municipales, rurales, administratives et de police. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Henrion de Pansey. Du pouvoir municipal et des biens communaux, et de la police rurale et forestière ; précédé d'une notice biographique de l'auteur, par M. Rozet. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Christophle, Albert. Une élection municipale en 1738. Etude sur le droit municipal au XVIIIe siècle. 16to. Paris, 1874.

Gaudry, M. Traité du domaine, comprenant le domaine public, le domaine de la commune, le domaine privé des communes, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Proudhon, J. B. Victor. Traité du domaine public ou de la distinction des biens considérés principalement par rapport au domaine public. 4 vol. 8vo. Dijon, 1843–45.

Ducrocq. Des Eglises et autres édifices du culte catholique, etc., avec notes présentant le tableau complet de la jurisprudence du Conseil d'Etat, de la cour de cassation des cours d'appel et la doctrine des auteurs. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——— Traités des édifices publics, des ventes domaniales et des partages des biens communaux et sectionnaires. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Desprez-Rouveau, A. D. Guide des expropriés pour cause d'utilité publique, ou Code de l'expropriation, contenant l'exposé pratique et le traité des lois sur cette matière. 18vo. Paris, 1854.

Caudaveine et **Théry.** Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique, suivie de la législation complète, d'un formulaire et du tarif des actes en cette matière. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Herson, M. A. De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Locré, M. le Baron. Législation sur les mines et sur les expropriations pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Gand, M. Traité général de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Daffry de la Monnoye, Léon. Les lois de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique, expliquées par la jurisprudence. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Dufour, Gabriel. De l'expropriation et des dommages causés à la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Lalleau, (de) **Jousselin** et **Périn.** Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 6e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Sabattier, G. Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Peyronny, de, et **Delamarre**. MM. Commentaire théorique et pratique des lois d'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Houdoye, R. J. Armand. Le droit municipal; première partie: de la condition et de l'administration des villes chez les Romains. Vol. 1, 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Martel, Alp. Manuel de la salubrité, de l'éclairage et de la petite voirie, ou Répertoire alphabétique des lois, règlements, arrêtés, décrets et ordonnances de police, concernant la salubrité, l'éclairage et la petite voirie. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

Clérault, St. Ch. Traité des établissements dangereux, insalubres ou incommodes. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Rendu. Lois concernant les maladies contagieuses chez les animaux. 8vo.

Jay, M. J. L. Traité de la vaine pature et du parcours. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Guilbon, N. A. Des mauvais traitements envers les animaux domestiques et de leur répression. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Vraye, M. L'agriculture et la propriété foncière, en face des lois fiscales, des lois de procédure et de la vénalité des offices. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Poterlet. Code des défrichements, ou recueil des règlements rendus sur cette matière depuis Henri IV, jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

——— Lois et documents relatifs au drainage. 4to. Paris, 1854.

Rey. Traité de jurisprudence vétérinaire. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Poids et mesures. Recueil officiel des ordonnances et instructions publiées sur la fabrication et la vérification des poids et mesures, en exécution de la loi du 4 juillet 1837, avec un Atlas de 14 planches. Texte. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839. Atlas, 1 vol. 4to.

Rendu. Code universitaire. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Allard. Lois, ordonnances, règlements, arrêtés et instructions relatifs à l'enseignement, à l'administration et à la comptabilité des écoles normales primaires. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Delvincourt, Ed. Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat en matière de travaux publics, revue des arrêts rendus par le conseil d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Dumesnil, M. J. Traité de la législation spéciale du trésor public en matière contentieuse. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Christophle, Albert. Traité théorique et pratique des travaux publics. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Danjon, D. Des effets juridiques des travaux de la défense nationale. 8vo. Caen, 1873.

Delvincourt, Ed. Livre des entrepreneurs et concessionnaires de travaux publics. 3e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Husson, Armand. Traité de la législation des travaux publics et de la voirie en France. 2e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Lelay, Eug. Recueil abrégé des lois et règlements sur la douane, son organisation, son personnel et ses brigades. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Bourgat. Code des douanes, ou recueil des lois et règlements sur les douanes en vigueur au 1er janvier 1848. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. Vol. III. Suppléments, années 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853 et 1854.

Boyard, M. Manuel des contributions directes, guide des contribuables, selon la législation nouvelle. 12mo. Paris, 1846. *Roret.*

Biret, M. Manuel complet des octrois et des autres impositions indirectes. 12mo. Paris, 1838. *Id.*

Fiquenel, Joseph. Manuel des contributions directes. 2e édit. 8vo. Besançon, 1859.

Belmondi. Code des contributions directes. 2e édit. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818-20.

Watteville. Législation charitable, ou Recueil des lois, arrêtés, décrets, ordonnances royales, avis du conseil d'Etat, qui régissent l'administration des établissements de bienfaisance, de 1790 à 1863. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris.

Desmarest, E. Législation et organisation des sociétés de secours mutuel en Europe. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Serafini, F. Le télégraphe dans ses relations avec la jurisprudence civile et commerciale. Traduit et annoté par Lavialle de Lameillère. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Hepp, Edgar. De la correspondance privée, postale ou télégraphique, dans ses rapports avec le droit civil, le droit commercial, le droit administratif et le droit pénal. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Lavialle de Lameillère. Documents législatifs sur la télégraphie électrique en France (1841-1854), comprenant les lois, exposés des motifs, rapports et résumés des discussions aux Chambres, ordonnances, décrets, conventions, comptes des budgets, et notes du *Moniteur universel.* Précédés d'une introduction historique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Bonjean, G. Révision et conservation du cadastre approprié aux besoins de la procédure foncière.—Péréquation de l'impôt.—Titres—Bornages—Hypothèques—Crédit agricole, etc. Enquête officieuse du président Bonjean, continuée et rédigée par Georges Bonjean. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Recueil méthodique des lois, décrets, règlements, instructions et décisions sur le cadastre de la France, approuvé par M. le ministre des Finances. 4to. Paris, 1811.

Noizet, F. H. V. Du cadastre et de la délimitation des héritages, traité comprenant l'examen des cadastres étrangers et les améliorations à introduire dans le cadastre français. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Dalloz, Edouard. De la propriété des mines et de son organisation légale en France et en Belgique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Bury, Aug. Traité de la législation des mines, des minières, des usines et des carrières en Belgique et en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Liége, 1859.

Blavier. Jurisprudence générale des mines en Allemagne. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Lamé-Fleury, E. De la législation minérale sous l'ancienne monarchie, ou recueil méthodique et chronologique des lettres-patentes, édits, ordonnances, déclarations, arrêts du conseil d'Etat, du roi, du parlement et de la cour des monnaies de Paris, etc., concernant la législation minérale; publié sur les manuscrits originaux. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Recueil des lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant les mines et usines. 24 vol. 8vo. 1852 à 1875. Publié par les *Annales des Mines.*

Chevallier, E. De la propriété des mines et de ses rapports avec la propriété superficiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Biot, Louis H. De la propriété des mines et de ses rapports avec la propriété superficiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Dupont, Etienne. Traité pratique de la jurisprudence des mines, minières, forges et carrières. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Peyret-Lallier. Traité, sous la forme de commentaire, sur la législation des mines, minières, carrières, tourbières, sociétés d'exploitation et chemins de transports. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Garnier, F. X. P. Traité des chemins de toute espèce, suivi d'un supplément contenant diverses instructions ministérielles et ordonnances. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Dumay, Victor. Commentaire de la loi sur les chemins vicinaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1844.

Davenne, H. J. B. Législation et principes de la voirie urbaine, ou traité pratique à l'usage des fonctionnaires chargés d'assurer l'exécution des lois et règlements sur cette matière. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Grandvaux, L. Code pratique des chemins vicinaux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Guillaume, Eugène. Traité pratique de la voirie urbaine. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Lan, Jules. Les chemins de fer devant leurs juges naturels; traité de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Palaa. Dictionnaire législatif et règlementaire des chemins de fer, contenant le résumé des documents officiels en vigueur et les principaux renseignements pratiques sur l'établissement, l'entretien, la police et l'exploitation des voies ferrées (Personnel,—exploration technique—matériel, voie,—service commercial.) gr. in-8. Paris, 1864.

Cotelle, M. Législation française des chemins de fer et de la télégraphie électrique. 2me vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Guillaume, A. Railroutes : de la législation des railroutes ou chemins de fer en Angleterre et en France. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Rebel et Juge, MM. Traité théorique et pratique de la législation et de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Reden, M. de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne ; traduit de l'allemand par Prosper Tourneux, avec introduction et notes. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Bacqua, N. Chemins de fer français. Code annoté. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Lamé-Fleury, E. Code annoté des chemins de fer en exploitation. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Nogent St. Laurens. Traité de la législation et de la jurisprudence des chemins de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Chevalier, Michel. Lois européennes et américaines sur les chemins de fer. 4to. Saint-Etienne, 1837.

Féraud-Giraud. Législation des chemins de fer, par rapport aux propriétes riveraines. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Sarrut, Louis. Législation et jurispudence sur le transport des marchandises par chemin de fer : tarifs, délais, droits et obligations des expéditeurs et des destinataires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Blanche, Armand. Des transports par chemins de fer et de la responsabilité des compagnies (1826 à 1866). 2 parties reliées en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Pommier. Des litiges en matière de transports par chemin de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1879.

Bedarride, J. Des chemins de fer au point de vue du transport des voyageurs et des marchandises. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Pouget, Louis. Du transport par eau et par terre. Navigation maritime et intérieure, commissaires, messageries, chemins de fer, postes, voitures, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Lanckman, J. B. Traité des transports par chemin de fer en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

Grandveau, L. Législation des transports par terre et par eau. Recueil annoté des lois, des règlements, de la jurisprudence administrative et judiciaire et des décisions ministérielles touchant la police du roulage et des voitures publiques, la poste aux chevaux, les chemins de fer, les bateaux à vapeur, la navigation intérieure et celle du Rhin, le flottage pour l'approvisionnement de Paris, les obligations des entrepreneurs de transport, leur responsabilité, etc. 2e édition. 8vo. Auch, 1855.

Duverdy, D. Ch. Traité du contrat de transport par terre en général et spécialement par chemin de fer. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Galopin, Aug. Des voituriers par terre, par eau et par chemin de fer, ou traité théorique et pratique des transports. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Lanoe, A. Nouveau code des maîtres de poste, des entrepreneurs de diligence et de roulage, et des voituriers en général par terre et par eau. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Huard, Adrien. Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence en matière de brevets d'invention. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Bédarride, J. Commentaire des lois sur les brevets d'invention, sur les noms des fabricants, et des lieux de fabrication; sur les marques de fabrique et de commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Loosey, Ch. F. Recueil des lois publiées dans tous les Etats de l'Eu[illegible] les Etats réunis d'Amérique et les Indes d'Ouest de la Hollande sur les p[illegible]éges et les brevets d'invention. 8vo. Vienne, 1849.

Dujeûx, M. J. B. C. Recueil des lois et des règlements en vigueur sur les brevets d'invention chez les différents peuples, précédé des rapports qui ont déterminé la législation française. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846.

Renouard. Traité des brevets d'invention. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Armengaud, jeune, Ch. Guide-manuel de l'inventeur et du fabricant en matière de brevets d'invention, dessins et marques de fabrique, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Desnos, Ch. Résumé des législations française et étrangères sur les brevets d'invention, et les marques de fabrique. 18vo. Paris.

P[illegible]illet, E. Traité théorique et pratique des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Pitte. Guide-manuel des brevets d'invention. 32mo. Paris, 1877.

Nouguier, L. Des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon. 2e édition, augmentée du texte et de l'examen du nouveau projet de loi sur les brevets présenté au Corps législatif. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Schmoll, Is. Traité pratique des brevets d'invention, dessins, modèles et marques de fabrique, comprenant la législation étrangère et les traités internationaux. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Pouillet, Eug. Traité des marques de fabrique et de la concurrence déloyale en tous genres, notamment en matière de nom, dénominations d'établissements et de produits, formes de flacons ou d'enveloppes, étiquettes, annonces, prospectus, enseignes, titres d'ouvrages, louage, secrets de fabrique. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Rendu, E. A. Traité pratique des marques de fabrique et de commerce et de la concurrence déloyale, ou Commentaire de la loi du 23 juin 1857 sur les marques, et de la loi du 28 juillet 1824 sur les noms, et exposé de la jurisprudence relativement aux divers objets de la propriété industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Huard, Adrien. Répertoire de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de marques de fabrique, noms, enseignes et désignations, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1865.

Calmels, E. Des noms et marques de fabrique et de commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Vilain, Jules. Guide théorique et pratique des conseils de prud'hommes, contenant l'explication des lois et règlements relatifs à l'institution des prud'hommes, à la propriété des dessins et marques de fabrique, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861.

Blanc, Etienne. Traité de la contrefaçon en tous genres et de sa poursuite en justice. 4e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Propriété littéraire,—produits des Arts,—dessins de fabriques,—Brevets d'Invention.

Mareschal, Jules. Du droit héréditaire des auteurs et des erreurs du Congrès de Bruxelles, suivi d'un discours sur les beaux-arts. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Pataille et **Huguet.** Code international de la propriété industrielle, artistique et littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Le Barrois d'Orgeval. La propriété littéraire en France et à l'étranger; son histoire, sa législation ; suivies des conventions internationales. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Thulliez. Etude législative, historique et juridique sur la propriété littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Propriété littéraire. Procès-verbaux d'une commission nommée pour étudier cette question. 4to. Paris, 1836.

Mexico. La propriété littéraire à Mexico. 8vo. Paris.

Laboulaye, E. Etudes sur la propriété littéraire en France et en Angleterre; suivies des trois discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre par sir E. Noon Talfourd, traduit de l'anglais par Paul Laboulaye. Revue de législation. Vol. 43 et 44. Paris, 1858.

Fliniaux, Ch. Législation et jurisprudence concernant la propriété littéraire et artistique. Ouvrage contenant: Un résumé des opinions théoriques émises sur la question; l'examen de la nouvelle loi française du 14–19 juillet 1866; une étude comparative des législations étrangères, le texte des conventions internationales; et divers documents sur les congrès les plus récents. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Constant, Charles. Code des théâtres à l'usage des directeurs, des artistes, des auteurs et des gens du monde, contenant un exposé des principes juridiques, le texte des principaux décrets, circulaires et réglements, la reproduction in extenso de plus de cinquante décisions judiciaires, la liste complète des documents de législation et de jurisprudence, avec une table alphabétique et analytique des matières. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Dareste, R. Code des pensions civiles. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

——— Même ouvrage. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Fournier. Pensions civiles. 16to. Paris, 1864.

Tardif, A. Pensions civiles. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Toussaint, G. Code des préséances et des honneurs civils, militaires, maritimes, ecclésiastiques et funèbres; suivi de la description des costumes de cérémonies, des uniformes et des marques distinctives et honorifiques. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Gardes nationaux. Manuel complet des gardes nationaux, par M. R. L. 12mo. Paris. *Roret.*

Chénier, L. J. G. Guide des tribunaux militaires, ou législation criminelle de l'armée. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

——— Manuel des conseils de guerre, ou recueil alphabétique de questions de droit militaire, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Etats-Majors des places fortes. Recueil des lois relatives aux. Folio. Paris, 1813.

Guyho, Corentin. L'armée, son histoire, son avenir, son organisation et sa législation à Rome, en France, en Europe et aux Etats-Unis; avec table analytique et alphabétique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Durat-Lasalle. Droit et législation des armées de terre et de mer; recueil méthodique complet des lois, décrets, ordonnances, règlements, instructions, etc., actuellement en vigueur; avec portrait dessins, etc. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843-1850. Le dernier volume est le traité de procédure devant les conseils de guerre.

Cochet de Savigny, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la gendarmerie à l'usage des officiers, sous-officiers et gendarmes. 16to. Paris, 1853.

Hautefeuille, L. B. Guide des juges marins, code de justice militaire pour l'armée de mer complété par les décrets d'exécution et les diverses lois qui s'y rattachent. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Recrutement des armées de terre et de mer—Loi de 1872—Compte-rendu des délibérations, etc., etc. 4to. Paris, 1873.

IX. DROIT CANONIQUE ET ECCLÉSIASTIQUE.

Bouchel, (L.) et **Blondeau,** Claude. La Bibliothèque canonique contenant par ordre alphébatique toutes les matières ecclésiastiques et bénéficiales traitées par maître L. Bouchel, dans sa somme bénéficiale, à laquelle ont été ajoutés plusieurs traités, arrêts, jugements, etc., par maître Claude Blondeau. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1689.

André, Mgr. Cours alphabétique et méthodique de droit canon mis en rapport avec le droit civil ecclésiastique ancien et moderne, contenant tout ce qui peut donner une connaissance exacte, complète et actuelle des canons de discipline, des concordats, des usages de la cour de Rome, de la pratique et des règles de la chancellerie romaine, de la hiérarchie ecclésiastique, etgénéralement de tout ce qui regarde, dans le droit canon, les personnes, les biens, la jurisprudence et la police extérieure de l'église. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Première Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 9 et 10.

Glaire, l'abbé J. B. Dictionnaire universel des sciences ecclésiastiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Fleury, l'abbé. Institution au droit ecclésiastique ; édition augmentée par Boucher d'Argis. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1767.

Durand de **Maillane.** Dictionnaire de droit canonique et de pratique bénéficiale, etc. 5 vol. 4to. Lyon, 1776.

Dantoine, J. B. Les règles du droit canon, dans le même ordre qu'elles sont disposées au dernier titre du cinquième livre du Sexte, et au dernier titre du cinquième livre des Décrétales ; traduites en français, avec des explications et des commentaires sur chaque règle. 4to. Liége, 1772.

Craisson, D. Manuale totius juris canonici—opus Romæ ex autoritate superiore examinatum, approbatum et commendatum ab examinatoribus romanis. Editio quarta, syllabo, concilio Vaticano, constitutioni *Apostolicæ Sedis,* aliisque constit. S. Pontificis, ac decretis romanarum congreg. recenter editis adaptata et pluribus mendis expurgata. 4 Tom. 12mo. Pictavii, 1875.

Goyenèche, l'abbé. Cours élémentaire de droit canonique à l'usage des séminaristes, traitant des personnes, des choses et des jugements. Nouvelle édition, enrichie de notes. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Gousset, le Cardinal. Exposition des principes du droit canonique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Rivières, l'abbé de. Mémorial des lois canoniques et disciplinaires du clergé. 8vo. Albi, 1873.

Analecta juris Pontificii : dissertations sur différents sujets de droit canonique, de liturgie, de théologie et d'histoire. Vol. 1 à 15. Folio. Rome, 1855 à 1876.

Bordas-Demoulin. Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——————— Œuvres posthumes, publiées avec une introduction et des notes, par F. Huet. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Audisio, Mgr Guillaume. Droit public de l'Eglise et des nations chrétiennes. Traduit de l'italien, avec approbation de l'auteur, par le chanoine Labis. 3 vol. 8vo. Louvain, 1864-65.

——————— Idée historique et rationnelle de la diplomatie ecclésiastique. 8vo. Louvain, 1865.

Philips, George. Du droit ecclésiastique dans ses principes généraux. Traduit par J. P. Crouzet. 2e édition. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

Soglia, Joannes Cardinal. Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici, libri III. Editio secunda. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860.

Ketteler, Mgr Guil. Liberté, autorité, église ; considérations sur les grands problèmes de notre époque. Traduit de l'allemand, par l'abbé Belet. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Dupanloup, Mgr. La souveraineté pontificale selon le droit catholique et le droit européen. 3e édit. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Gousset, le Cardinal. Du droit de l'Eglise touchant la possession des biens destinés au culte et la souveraineté temporelle du pape. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Bianchi, le P. J. A. Traité de la puissance ecclésiastique dans ses rapports avec les souverainetés temporelles. Traduit de l'italien, par l'abbé A. Peltier. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865-67.

Brasseur de Bourbourg, l'abbé. Histoire du patrimoine de St. Pierre depuis les temps apostoliques jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Pavy, Mgr. Esquisse d'un traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du pape. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie, (recueil de documents). 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Montalembert, comte de. Pie IX et Lord Palmerston. 12mo. Paris, 1856. (Brochure.)

Balmès. Pie IX, pontife et souverain. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Guéranger, dom Prosper. De la monarchie pontificale. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Constant, l'abbé. L'histoire et l'infaillibilité des papes, ou recherches critiques et historiques sur les actes et les décisions pontificales que divers écrivains ont cru contraires à la foi. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Saint-Bonnet, B. L'infaillibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Fessler, Mgr Jos. La vraie et la fausse infaillibilité des papes. Traduit de l'allemand. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Bouix, D. Tractatus de judiciis ecclesiasticis, ubi et de vicario generali episcopi. 2 vol. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855.

Bullarum diplomaticum et privilegiorum sanctorum romanorum pontificum. Editio Touriniensis, locupletior facta collectione novissima plurium brevium, epistolarum, decretorum actorumque S. Sedis. A. S. Leone Magno usque ad praesens; cura et studio R. P. D. Aloysii Tomasetti Antist. Dom. Pontif. et collegii adlecti Romæ virorum S. Theologiæ et S.S. canonum peritorum quam S.S. D. N. Pius Papa IX apostolica benedictione erexit. Tom. 1—24 (1857 et ann. suiv.) 4to. Paris.

Appendix nunc primum edita. Vol. 1. (440-590.)

Pie IX. Discours de N. T. S. P. le Pape Pie IX recueillis par le R. P. Pasquale de Franciscis. Traduction faite et revue à Rome. Vol. 1 à 3. 12mo. Paris, 1875-76.

Pie IX. Recueil des actes de N. T. S. P. le Pape Pie IX. 3 vol. 16to. Paris, 1848-1855.

Encyclique et documents, en français et en latin, par M. l'abbé Raulx.—Encyclique du 8 décembre 1864.—Syllabus—Actes de Pie IX auxquels renvoie le Syllabus—Actes apostoliques des prédécesseurs de Pie IX—l'Episcopat français et l'Encyclique. Appendice. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Dupanloup, Mgr. La convention du 15 septembre et l'Encyclique du 8 décembre 1864. 34e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Falconi, l'abbé L. Le Syllabus pontifical, ou réfutation des erreurs qui y sont condamnées. Traduit de l'italien. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Syllabus. Un commentaire parlementaire du Syllabus, approuvé par Pie IX. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Sambin, R. P. J. Histoire du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican (1869-70), suivie du texte des constitutions *Dei Filius* et *Pastor aeternus*, de l'Encyclique *Quanta cura* et du *Syllabus*. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Décrets et Canons du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican, en latin et en français, avec les documents qui s'y rattachent. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Voir dans la RELIGION, l'histoire des Conciles, etc., etc.

Ramière, le R. P. H. Les doctrines romaines sur le libéralisme, envisagées dans leurs rapports avec le dogme chrétien et avec les besoins des sociétés modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Morel, Jules. Somme contre le catholicisme libéral. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Pelletier, Mgr Victor. Essai théologique sur le catholicisme libéral. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

——— Monseigneur Dupanloup, épisode de l'histoire contemporaine. 9e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

——— Défense de l'Opuscule intitulé: Monseigneur Dupanloup. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Pradié, M. Pierre. Traité des rapports de la religion et de la politique; de l'Eglise et de l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Fevret. Traité de l'abus. 2 vol. Folio. Lyon, 1736.

Affre, Mgr D. A. De l'appel comme d'abus, ses progrès et son état présent; suivi d'un écrit sur l'usage et l'abus des opinions controversées entre les gallicans et les ultramontains. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Roux, Léon. Le droit en matière de sépulture; précédé d'une étude sur le matérialisme contemporain et les funérailles dans l'antiquité et chez les peuples modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

André, Maurice. La sépulture au point de vue du droit et de la loi. 8vo. Toulouse, 1876.

Voir aussi un mémoire sur le refus de sépulture, par Mgr André, dans son Dictionnaire du droit civil et ecclésiastique.

Perrens, F. T. L'Eglise et l'Etat en France sous le règne de Henri IV et la régence de Marie de Médecis. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Du Lac, Melchior. L'Eglise et l'Etat. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

Nouvelle législation prussienne réglant les rapports entre l'Eglise et l'Etat. 8vo. Berlin, 1874.

Pressensé, Edmond de. L'Eglise et la révolution française,—histoire des relations de l'Eglise et de l'Etat, de 1789 à 1802. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Theiner, le R. P. Auguste. Histoire des deux Concordats de la République française et de la République cisalpine, conclus en 1801 et 1803 entre Napoléon Bonaparte et le Saint-Siége, etc., d'après des documents inédits, extraits des archives du Vatican et de celles de France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

——— Documents inédits relatifs aux affaires religieuses de la France (1790–1800), extraits des archives secrètes du Vatican. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857–1858.

Portalis, J. E. M. Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le Concordat de 1801, et sur diverses questions de droit public. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Pradt, Dom. Dufour de. Les quatre concordats; suivis de considérations sur le gouvernement de l'Eglise en général et sur l'Eglise de France en particulier, depuis 1515. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1818–1820.

——————— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Crétineau-Joly. L'Eglise romaine en face de la Révolution. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Consalvi, le Cardinal. Mémoires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Desjardins. Le pouvoir civil au Concile de Trente. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Collet, M. Traité des dispenses et de plusieurs autres objets de théologie et de droit canon. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Pouilly, M. de. Dissertation sur la naissance et les progrès de la juridiction temporelle des églises. Mémoires de l'Ancienne *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 39. 1770.

André, Mgr. Cours alphabétique, théorique et pratique de la législation civile ecclésiastique, contenant tout ce qui regarde les fabriques, les bureaux de bienfaisance, les hospices, les écoles, les salles d'asiles; en un mot, tout ce qui concerne les lois dans leurs rapports avec la religion, suivi de mémoires sur le droit civil ecclésiastique. Dédié à Mgr. Sibour, archevêque de Paris. Nouv. édition. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. 1869.

Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 64 et 65.

Prompsault, l'abbé J. H. R. Dictionnaire raisonné de droit et de jurisprudence en matière civile ecclésiastique. 3 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Prem. Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 36, 37 *et* 38.

Thomassin, le R. P. Louis. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique ou Traité du gouvernement de l'Eglise, contenant une série d'articles sur les souverains pontifes, les primats, les tribunaux des évêques, les chapitres, les différents ordres de la hiérarchie ecclésiastique, les biens de l'église, les couvents, l'administration spirituelle et temporelle des paroisses, etc., etc. Nouvelle édition revue et actualisée par l'abbé J. J. Bourassé. 2 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Troisième Encyclopédie Théologique de l'abbé Migne. Vol. 25 *et* 26.

Reverchon, M. Projet de code ecclésiastique. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Rubichon, M. De l'action du clergé dans les sociétés modernes. Nouvelle édition annotée et augmentée d'une seconde partie, par M. L. Mounier. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

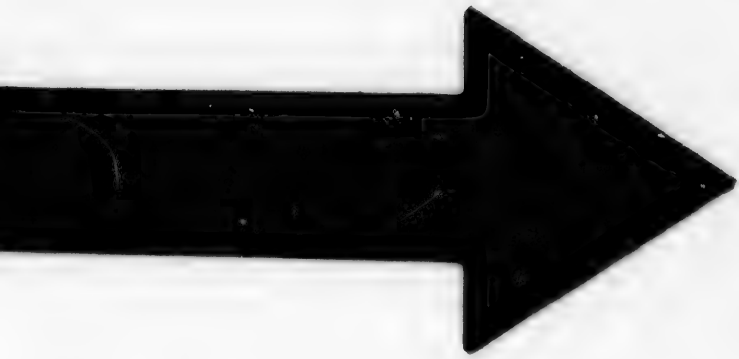
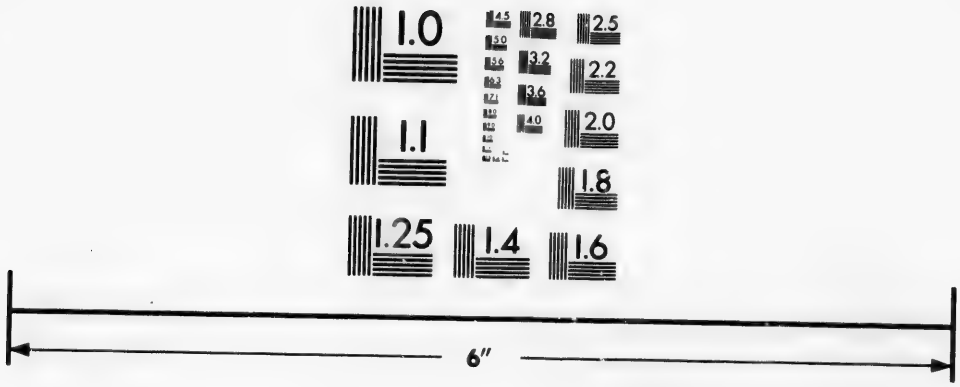
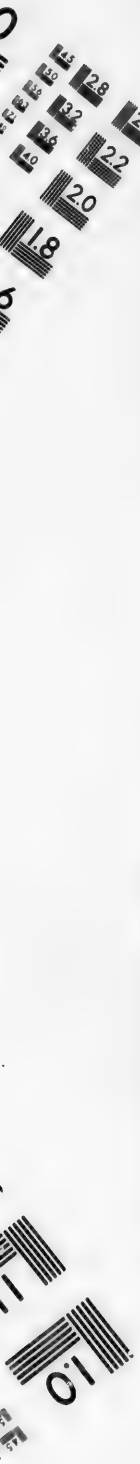


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


2.8
3.2
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

Revue catholique des institutions et du droit ; par une société de jurisconsultes et de publicistes. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris et Grenoble, 1872-1876.

Rousset, A. Code annoté de la législation civile concernant les églises, presbytères, cimetières, inhumations, exhumations, pompes funèbres, construction et entretien des édifices religieux, etc. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris.

Brixhe, G. E. Dictionnaire des fabriques d'Eglises ; manuel raisonné de l'administration des fabriques d'églises belges. Seconde édition. 12mo. Liége, 1873.

Héricourt, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France dans leur ordre naturel, et une analyse du droit canonique conférés avec les usages de l'église Gallicane. Folio. Paris, 1761.

Henrion, M. R. A. Code ecclésiastique français. 2 vol. 8vo., (reliés en 1.) Paris, 1829.

Dupin, M. Manuel de droit public ecclésiastique français ; contenant les libertés de l'église Gallicane, la déclaration du clergé en 1862, le concordat et sa loi organique ; avec une chronologie des Papes et des Rois de France, et le catalogue raisonné des principaux ouvrages sur le droit canonnique. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

———Même ouvrage. Autre édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Champeaux, M. de. Le droit civil ecclésiastique français, ancien et moderne, dans ses rapports avec le droit canon et la législation actuelle ; ou recueil complet et selon l'ordre chronologique, depuis Saint-Louis jusqu'à nos jours, des pragmatiques, concordats, lois, décrets, ordonnances, circulaires, arrêts, avis du conseil d'état, et tous autres actes de la puissance civile relatifs au droit public de l'église, à sa juridiction, à sa discipline, à l'administration temporelle des paroisses, aux congrégations religieuses, aux séminaires, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris.

Eglise Gallicane. Traités des droits et libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. Folio. 1731, comprenant entre autres :

Les mémoires de Jacques Capel, Noel Brulart, Jean DuTillet.

Traité des libertés de l'église Gallicane, par Claude Fauchet.

Traité des droits ecclésiastiques par Antoine Hotman.

De la liberté ancienne et canonique de l'église Gallicane, par M. Jacques Leschassier.

Traité de la puissance légitime des juges séculiers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques, par Benigne Milletot.

Police royale sur les personnes et choses ecclésiastiques, par Jacques DuHamel.

Libellus Bertrandi adversus Petrum de Cugneries, à J. L. Brunet.

Eglise Gallicane.—Suite.

Commentaire sur le traité des libertés de l'église Gallicane de Pierre Pithou par Pierre Dupuy.

L'origine de la pragmatique-sanction, par le même.

Le songe du Vergier qui parle de la disputacion du clerc et du chevalier, sur l'imprimé, par Jacques Maillet, l'an mil cccc quatre-vints onze, le vintième jour de mars.

Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses, ultramontanasque censuras de incommutabili regum imperio subditorumque fidelitate, et obedientia indispensabili, en SS. scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, &c. vindicata cum duplici appendice : una de libertate gallicana : altera contra infallibilitatem pontificis romani, authore, R. P. F. R. Caron, Theologio emerito.

Pithou. Preuves des libertés de l'église Gallicane. Troisième édition. 2 tomes en 1 vol. Folio. Paris, 1731, sur l'imprimé de 1651.

Voir sous le titre Droit Français : Baluzius, Capitularia Regum Francorum.—Coquille, Œuvres, 1er volume,—Guyot, Répertoire, etc.

Voir aussi dans les *Documents inédits sur l'histoire* de France, les cartulaires des églises, couvents, abbayes, etc.

Frayssinous, Mgr. Les vrais principes de l'Eglise gallicane. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

Huet, F. Le gallicanisme, son passé, sa situation présente dans l'ordre politique et religieux. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er janvier 1855.

Gérin, Charles. Recherches historiques sur l'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

——————— Une nouvelle apologie du Gallicanisme : réponse à M. l'abbé Loyson. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Loyson, l'abbé J. T. L'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682, d'après des documents dont un grand nombre inconnus jusqu'à ce jour. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Précis par ordre alphabétique, ou Table raisonnée des matières contenues dans la nouvelle collection des Procès-Verbaux des assemblées générales et particulières du clergé de France—ouvrage autorisé par les assemblées de 1770, 1772 et 1775, et imprimé par ordre du Clergé. Folio. Paris, 1780.

Sciout, Lud. Histoire de la constitution du clergé (1790-1801). 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Wallon, Jean. Le clergé de 89. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Assemblée générale des catholiques en Belgique. 1ère et 2e sessions, tenues à Malines, en 1863 et 1864. 4 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1864-5.

Montalembert, Cte. de. L'Eglise libre dans l'Etat libre—discours prononcés au Congrès catholique de Malines. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Francœur, T. Guerre de la Prusse contre l'Eglise catholique avec la complicité et pour le malheur de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

Jousse, M. Commentaire sur l'édit du mois d'avril 1695, concernant la juridiction ecclésiastique. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1764.

Dunod. Traité des prescriptions, de l'aliénation des biens d'églises et des dixmes, suivant les droits civil et canon, etc. 4to. Dijon, 1730.

——— Traité de la main-morte et des retraits. 4to. Dijon, 1733.

Affre, l'abbé. Traité de la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1837. *Voir* Ozanam, des biens de l'Eglise, vol 8 de ses œuvres.

Furgole, J. B. Traité des curés primitifs. 4to. Toulouse, 1736.

Sallé, M. Nouveau code des curés. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1780.

Jousse, M. Traité du gouvernement spirituel et temporel des paroisses. 12mo. Paris, 1769.

Carré, G. L. G. Traité du gouvernement des paroisses. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Affre, Mgr. Traité de l'administration des paroisses. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Dieulin, M. Le guide des curés, du clergé et des ordres religieux, dans l'administration des paroisses, et dans leurs rapports avec les fabriques, les communes, les écoles, les diverses autorités; ouvrage enrichi de notions d'architecture, avec 250 figures, servant de modèles d'églises, autels, confessionnaux, etc. Quatrième édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Lyon, 1849.

——— Le bon curé au XIXe siècle, ou les devoirs du prêtre dans sa vie privée et dans sa vie publique. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Nancy, 1864.

Drapier, Roch. Recueil des principales décisions sur les dîmes, les portions congrues, les droits et charges des curés primitifs. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un traité du champart, par M. Brunet. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1741.

Jouy, Louis François De. Principes et usages concernant les dîmes. 12mo. Paris, 1761.

Gabriel, M. Recueil d'autorités et réflexions sommaires sur les vrais et faux principes de la jurisprudence en matière de dîmes et sur leurs conséquences. 12mo. Bouillon, 1786.

Valuy, le R. P. B. Le gouvernement des communautés religieuses. 5e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Jacquier, Chs. De la condition légale des communautés religieuses en France. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Postel, Raoul. Etude sur le régime légal des communautés religieuses en France. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Calmette, A. Traité de l'administration temporelle des congrégations et communautés religieuses. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Maréchal. Traités des droits honorifiques des patrons et seigneurs dans les Eglises, avec notes, par J. A. Sérieux. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1772.

Daniel, le P. Ch. Le mariage chrétien et le Code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Sincholle, A. Le mariage civil et le mariage religieux. 18vo. Poitiers, 1876.

Coquerel, Athanase. Traité des mariages mixtes. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

Lamennais. La religion considérée dans ses rapports avec l'ordre politique et civil. *Voir* les œuvres de Lamennais.

Voir aussi, les œuvres de Joseph de Maistre (PHILOSOPHIE.)

Gousset, Mgr. Le Code civil, commenté dans ses rapports avec la théologie morale. 5e édition. in-8. Paris, 1844.

Corbière, L'abbé. Le droit privé, administratif et public dans ses rapports avec la conscience et le culte catholique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Dargaud, J. M. Histoire de la liberté religieuse en France et de ses fondateurs. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

Portalis, Aug. La liberté de conscience et le statut religieux. Paris, 1846.

Vinet, A. Liberté religieuse et questions ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Pavy, Mgr. Du célibat ecclésiastique. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

X. DROIT CANADIEN.

Doutre, (Gonzalve) et **Lareau**. Edmond. Le droit civil canadien suivant l'ordre établi par les codes : précédé d'une Histoire général du droit canadien. Vol 1. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

Ce volume contient l'Histoire générale du droit canadien, de 1492 à 1791. et est le seul publié jusqu'aujourd'hi.

Montigny, B. A. Testard de. Histoire du droit canadien. 8vo. Montréal, 1869.

Bibaud, Maximilien. Des Institutions de l'Histoire du Canada : Livre II, où l'on développe l'économie de la constitution de la France Septentrionale. 8vo. Montréal, 1855-6.

Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, Déclarations et Arrêts du Conseil d'Etat du Roy (1740-1758) concernant le Canada. Ordonnances des Intendants et Arrêts du Conseil Supérieur de Québec, (1627-1756.) 2 vol. 4to. Québec, 1803-1806.

Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, etc., etc. Revus et corrigés. Réimpression des Vol. I et II (susdits,) avec des augmentations. 3 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1854-58.

Le volume III porte le titre suivant: Complément des Ordonnances et Jugements des Gouverneurs et Intendants du Canada, précédé des Commissions des dits Gouverneurs et Intendants et des différents officiers civils et de justice.

Une table pour chacun des trois volumes se trouve à la fin du troisième.

Cugnet, F. J. Articles de la Coutume de Paris en force dans la province de Québec, sous le gouvernement français, rédigés par un comité d'hommes de loi canadiens, à la demande de l'honorable Guy Carleton, gouverneur-en-chef de la dite province. Folio. Londres, 1772.

L'ouvrage est en français, mais le titre est en anglais. (Voir plus haut, page 127.)

——————Suite à l'ouvrage précédent. Folio. Londres, 1773.

Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent.

——————Résumé des lois criminelles en force dans la province de Québec sous le gouvernement français; rédigé par les mêmes. Folio. Londres, 1773.

Relié avec ce qui précède.

——————Edits et déclarations, Règlements provinciaux et ordonnances en force dans la Province de Québec sous la domination française; Commissions des Gouverneurs et Intendants de la dite province durant la même période, extraits des Régistres du Conseil Supérieur de Quebec, par Francis Joseph Cugnet, Ecr., secrétaire du gouverneur et du conseil de la dite province pour la langue française. Folio. Londres, 1772.

Reliés avec les ouvrages précédents.

——————Lois de police en force dans la province de Quebec, sous la domination française. Folio. Londres, 1772.

Toutes ces brochures sont reliées ensemble et ne forment qu'un volume.

——————Traité de la Loi de Fiefs, qui a toujours été suivie en Canada, tirée de celle en la Coutume de Paris, et des différents Jugements d'Intendants rendus à cet égard. Traité des anciennes Loix, etc., de propriété en Canada, tiré de la Coutume de Paris, avec l'explication puisée dans les meilleurs auteurs. Extraits des Registres du Conseil Supérieur, et des Registres d'Intendance, concernant la Justice, et des règlements de police. Traité de la police qui a toujours été suivie en Canada depuis son établissement jusqu'à la Conquête. 1 vol. 4to. Québec, 1775.

Canada. Mémoire historique sur les négociations de la France et de l'Angleterre, depuis le 26 mars 1761 jusqu'au 20 septembre de la même année; avec les pièces justificatives. 8vo. Paris, 1761.

Traités, Proclamations, Actes impériaux concernant le Canada. 1 vol. 4to. contenant:

1o. Articles de la capitulation demandée par M. de Ramsay, à Québec le 18 septembre 1759.

2o. Articles de capitulation entre le général Amherst et le marquis de Vaudreuil, à Montréal le 8 septembre 1760.

3. Quatrième article du Traité de paix conclu entre les rois de la Grande-Bretagne et de France le 10 février 1763.

4o. Proclamation à la suite du Traité de 1763.

5. Articles du Traité de paix conclu à Paris entre Sa Majesté Britannique et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique le 3e jour de septembre 1783.

6. Acte qui règle plus solidement le gouvernement de la province de Québec (14 Geo. III, ch. 83.)

7o. Acte au sujet des dépenses de l'administration de la justice, etc., etc. (14 Geo. III, ch. 88.)

8. Ordonnances faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil législatif de la province de Québec, en force dans la province du Bas-Canada en 1825.

9. Acte constitutionnel de 1791 (31 Geo. III, ch. 31.)

10. Proclamation qui déclare le temps où l'acte 31 Geo. III aura effet dans les provinces du Haut et du Bas-Canada.

11. Proclamation qui divise la province du Bas-Canada en comtés, cités et villes.

12. Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de navigation entre Sa Majesté Britannique et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, signé à Londres le 19 Novembre 1794.

13. Ordre du Gouverneur en Conseil du 7 juillet 1796 pour le règlement du commerce entre cette province et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.

14. Proclamation qui déclare le plaisir de Sa Majesté concernant les titres royaux appartenant à la Couronne, et aussi concernant les armoiries, pavillons et bannières d'icelui.

15. Ordre de l'administrateur en chef en Conseil du 29 mai 1815 pour le règlement du commerce entre cette province et les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.

16. Ordre du 4 juin 1818, au même sujet.

17. Ordonnances 27 et 29 Geo. III, pour mieux régler la milice du Bas-Canada.

Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec par le Gouverneur et le Consei de la dite province depuis l'établissement du gouvernement civil (1764-1767). Petit Folio. Québec, 1767.

Ordonnances faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil Législatif de la province de Québec, de 1777 à 1786. 1 vol. Petit Folio. Québec, 1777-1786.

Ordonnances faites et passées par le Gouverneur et le Conseil législatif de la provinces de Québec, de mars 1777 à février 1792, et maintenant en force dans la province du Bas-Canada. 4to. Québec, 1795.

Deux volumes folio, intitulés "Anciennes Ordonnances," contiennent les ordonnances publiées dans la Gazette de Québec depuis 1787 jusqu'à 1794.

Ces deux volumes d'Anciennes Ordonnances contiennent aussi l'édition originale des statuts du Bas-Canada pour 1792, 1793-14 et 1795. On trouve aussi dans ces volumes les proclamations divisant la province de Québec en deux provinces, et divisant le Bas-Canada en comtés.

L'ouvrage de M. N. B. Doucet, Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada (voir plus haut, page 127) contient le texte français de la coutume de Paris.

McCarthy, Justin. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada, ou compilation des édits, déclarations royaux, etc., concernant le Canada. 12mo. Québec, 1869.

Crémazie, J. Manuel des notions utiles sur les droits politiques, le droit civil, la loi criminelle et municipale, les lois rurales, etc. 12mo. Québec, 1852.

Bibaud, Maximilien. Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada, ou conférences de l'école de droit liée au collège des RR. PP. Jésuites, précédées d'une notice historique. 2 vol. en 1. 8vo. Montréal, 1862.

Perrault, J. F. Questions et Réponses sur le droit criminel du Bas-Canada, dédiées aux étudiants en droit. 12mo. Québec, 1814.

Des Rivières-Beaubien, Henry. Traité sur les lois civiles du Bas-Canada. 3 vol. 8vo. (Reliés en 1.) Montréal, 1832-33.

Girouard, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change et les billets promissoires. 8vo. Montréal, 1860.

Lanctot, Magloire. Le livre du magistrat. 8vo. Montréal, 1874.

Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada: suivi de remarques sur les notes de M. LaFontaine, avocat, relativement à l'inamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada. [25 mars 1837.] 8vo. Montréal, 1837. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 42.

La Fontaine, L. H. Note sur l'inamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 78 et 104.

Chaboillez, Rev. M. Du gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

——————— Réponse à la lettre de P. H. Bedard, suivi de quelques remarques sur les "Observations" imprimées aux Trois-Rivières. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

Observations sur un écrit intitulé : "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal"; par un prêtre du diocèse de Québec. Trois-Rivières, 1823. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

Bedard, P. H. Lettre à M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil, relativement à ses "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal." Montréal, 1823. *Bro. Can.* Vol. 69.

Pagnuelo, S. Etudes historiques et légales sur la liberté religieuse en Canada. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

Maguire, l'abbé. Recueil de notes diverses sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse, etc., adressées à un jeune curé de campagne, par un ancien curé. 12mo. Paris, 1830.

Desautels, Mgr. Manuel des curés pour le bon gouvernement des paroisses dans le Bas-Canada, etc., avec un chapitre sur la dîme. 12mo. Montréal, 1864.

Langevin, Hector L. Droit administratif ou manuel des paroisses et fabriques. 8vo. Québec, 1863.

Baudry, J. U. Code des curés, marguillers et paroissiens, accompagné de notes historiques et critiques. 8vo. Montréal, 1870.

Code Civil du Bas-Canada. Rapports des Commissaires nommés pour codifier les lois civiles du Bas-Canada, en vertu du Statut 29 Vict. ch. 43. 3 vol. petit folio. Québec, 1863–65.

Ces rapports, au nombre de sept, sont publiés dans les deux langues anglaise et française, avec l'indication des autorités.

Code Civil du Bas-Canada, d'après le rôle amendé déposé dans le bureau du Greffier du Conseil Législatif, tel que prescrit par l'acte 29 Vict. ch. 41 (1865). 1 vol. 8vo. Ottawa, 1866.

Edition officielle du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. (Versions anglaise et française.)

DeBellefeuille. Code civil du Bas-Canada, d'après le rôle amendé déposé dans le bureau du Greffier du Conseil législatif, augmenté des autorités citées par les Codificateurs dans le projet soumis à la législature, d'un précis des changements introduits par le Code civil dans les lois du Bas-Canada et d'une table des matières. 12mo. Montréal, 1866.

De Lorimier (Chs. C.) et **Vilbon,** Chs. A. La Bibliothèque du Code Civil de la Province de Québec, (ci-devant Bas-Canada), ou Recueil comprenant entr'autres matières:—

1. Le Texte du Code en français et en anglais.
2. Les rapports officiels de MM. les Commissaires chargés de la Codification.
3. La citation au long des autorités auxquelles réfèrent ces Messieurs, à l'appui des diverses parties du Code, ainsi que d'un grand nombre d'autres autorités.
4. Des Tables de concordance entre le Code Civil du Bas-Canada et ceux de la France et de la Louisiane, 1871. *Les volumes I et II seuls sont parus.* 2 vol. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

Loranger, T. J. J. Commentaire sur le Code Civil du Bas-Canada. *Le volume I seul est paru.* 8vo. Montréal, 1873.

Roy. Explication du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. 12mo. Montréal, 1865. *Le volume I seul est paru.*

Beaudry, Ed. A. Questionnaire annoté du Code Civil du Bas-Canada. *Le volume I seul est paru.* 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Huitième rapport des commissaires. Folio. Ottawa, 1866.

Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Edition officielle. 8vo. Ottawa, 1868.

(*Texte anglais et français.*)

Doutre, Gonzalve. Les lois de la procédure civile, savoir : Texte du Code—Rapport des codificateurs—Autorités par eux citées ; lois de faillite ; règles de pratique des différents tribunaux ; principes et formules de procédure, etc., etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Montréal, 1867-69.

Taschereau, H. L. Le Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada, tel qu'en force le 1er août 1876, comprenant les autorités citées par les codificateurs dans le projet soumis à la législature et des annotations compilées ; suivi d'un index. 8vo. Québec, 1876.

Code municipal de la province de Québec, suivi d'extraits de statuts relatifs aux corporations municipales et à leurs officiers, et d'un tableau analytique. 8vo. Québec, 1871.

——————— tel qu'amendé par les actes 35 Vict. ch. 8 et 36 Vict. ch. 21. 12mo. Québec, 1873.

Revue de Législation et de Jurisprudence, et collection de Décisions des Tribunaux du Canada. (Première année) Louis O. Letourneux, directeur-gérant. Vol. I. 8vo. 1845-46. N. B.—Ce volume contient un index analytique des décisions de la Cour du Banc du Roi, de 1808 à 1822.

Revue de Législation et de Jurisprudence, par S. Lelièvre et F. R. Angers. Vol. 2 et 3. 8vo. Montréal et Québec, 1846-47-48.

Décisions des Tribunaux du Bas-Canada. Rédacteurs : MM. Lelièvre et Angers, etc. Québec, 1851-1867. 17 vols.

Revue (la) légale, recueil de jurisprudence et d'arrêts publiée à Sorel, par MM. Mathieu et Germain, depuis 1869. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo.

Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence du Canada. 3 vol. 8vo. Montréal, 1871-73.

Lower (The) **Canada Jurist.** Collection de décisions du Bas-Canada. Publié par une société d'avocats. 8vo. Montréal, 1857 à 1877. Vol. 1 à 20.
Voir plus haut, page 223.

Lusignan, Alphonse. Index analytique des décisions judiciaires rapportées de 1864 à 1871 dans les volumes 1 à 14 du *Jurist*; 14 à 17 des *Reports*, 1 à 4 du *Law Journal*, 1 et 2 de la *Revue Légale*; précédé d'une traduction de la dissertation du Juge en Chef Sewell, sur les Plaidoieries dans le Bas-Canada. 8vo. Montréal, 1872.

Questions Seigneuriales: Compilation contenant l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854: l'amendement de 1855, les questions soumises par le Procureur-Général du Bas-Canada, les contre-questions soumises par divers seigneurs, les procédés et dicisions de la cour spécia' constituée sous l'autorité de l'Acte Seigneuriale, de 1854, les Plaidoyers et les Mémoires des Avocats et les Observations des Juges. 2 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1856.

Questions Seigneuriales. De l'abolition du Régime Féodal en Canada, et de l'indemnité due aux Seigneurs pour la supression des droits et devoirs féodaux, étant une compilation des procédés et plaidoiries qui ont eu lieu devant la cour spéciale, constituée en vertu des dispositions de l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854, et ouverte à Québec le 4 septembre, 1855. 8vo. Québec, 1856.

Ce volume contient entre autres un Résumé de la Plaidoierie de M. Angers à l'appui des propositions soumises à la cour par le Procureur-Général.

Loranger, T J. J. Mémoire composé de la plaidoierie de T. J. J. Loranger, C. R., un des substituts du Procureur-Général devant la cour seigneuriale. 8vo. Montréal, 1856.

——————— Suite du Mémoire de M. Loranger contenant sa réplique devant la cour seigneuriale. 8vo. Montréal, 1856.

Tenure seigneuriale en Canada: collection de pièces et documents relatifs à cette question:

Vol. I. Concer[illegible] I. Pièces et documents relatifs à la Tenure Seigneuria[illegible] l'Assemblée Législative, 1851. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

" II. Ratifications [illegible] de concessions, 17 Mai 1853.

" III. Edits, Ordonnances, Déclarations et Arrêts demandés, 1851. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

" IV. Correspondance entre le Gouvernement Français et les Gouverneurs du Canada, demandée. 8vo. Québec, 1853.

" V. Rapports du Conseil Exécutif en 1790 et des Commissaires en 1843, aussi, documents obtenus à Paris par M. Faribault; ou, Pièces et Documents, etc. 8vo. Québec, 1852.

" VI. Documents divers:—I. Troisième Rapport, etc., du Comité Spécial de l'Assemblée Législative, au sujet de la Tenure Seigneuriale: présenté août 29 1851.

Tenure seigneuriale en Canada—Suite.

Vol. VI. Documents divers :—II. La Convention Anti-Seigneuriale de Montréal au Peuple. Mai, 1854.

III. M. Dunkin. Discours devant la Chambre d'Assemblée. Mars, 1853.

" VII. Divers papiers et documents, entre autres :—Plan de Commutation, par J. C. Taché, Ecr., M. P. P.

Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières. 6 vol. Petit Folio. 1863.

——————des seigneuries appartenant à la Couronne. 1 vol. Petit folio. 1863.

Cadastres et plan cadastral de la paroisse de Montréal, comprenant les villages d'Hochelaga, de la Côte de la Visitation, de la Côte St. Louis, de St. Jean Baptiste et de la Côte des Neiges. Par L. W. Sicotte. 8vo. Folio. Montréal, 1872.

Plans officiels des comtés Jacques-Cartier et Hochelaga. Folio. Montréal.

Livre de Renvoi des comtés Jacques-Cartier et Hochelaga. 4to. Montréal, 1872.

Plan cadastral de Montréal. Publié par L. W. Sicotte. Montréal, 1870.

Quartiers St. Antoine, St. Jacques, St. Louis-Est-Centre, St. Laurent, Ste. Marie, Ste. Anne.

Pour le livre de Renvoi de la Cité. Voir *Bro. Can.* vol. 219 ; et pour le quartier Ste. Anne, *Bro. Can.* vol. 208.

Statuts du Bas-Canada, de 1792 à 1836. 14 vol. 4to. Québec.

Ordonnances du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada de 1838 à 1841. 4 vol. 4to.

Statuts Revisés du Bas-Canada ; avec tables. 2 vol. 8vo. Montréal, 1845.

Index des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada jusqu'à la 57e année de George III, inclusivement. 8vo. Québec. 1818.

Index des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada, jusqu'à la 4me Victoria, inclusivement. 8vo. Québec et Kingston, 1818–1842.

Statuts du Canada, sous l'Union du Haut et du Bas-Canada, de 1841 à 1866.

Index des Statuts en force dans le Bas-Canada, par G. W. Wicksteed. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

Statuts refondus du Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

Statuts refondus du Bas-Canada. 8vo. Québec, 1861.

Statuts de la Puissance du Canada, depuis 1867 jusqu'à nos jours.

Statuts et journaux de la Province de Québec, depuis 1867 jusqu'à ce jour.

Statuts et journaux de Manitoba, depuis 1871.

Gazette de Québec, fondée en 1764. Cette Ga[illegible] publié les Proclamations, Avis officiels, etc., jusqu'à la fondation de la

Gazette de Québec, publiée par autorité, depuis le 30 octobre 1823 jusqu'au 26 octobre 1848.

Gazette Officielle du Canada, depuis le mois d'octobre 1841 jusqu'en 1867.

Gazette de la Puissance du Canada, à compter de

Journaux du Conseil Législatif du Bas Canada, de 1792 à 1837. 25 vol. 4to. et Folio.

Le journal des années 1792 et 1793-94 a été imprimé en 1802 en un volume 4to. Pour les sessions de 1795 à 1813 inclusivement, il n'existe qu'un volume Folio de 187 pages (anglais et français), intitulé : *Extraits des journaux du Conseil Législatif de la province du Bas-Canada depuis l'année* 1795 *inclusivement*, imprimés par l'ordre du Conseil législatif en date du 12 mars 1821. Québec 1821. A compter de 1813, la collection est complète.

Journaux de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Bas-Canada de 1792 à 1837. 53 vol. 4to. et Folio. Québec.

Les versions anglaise et française se trouvent dans le même volume en juxta-position, de même que pour les journaux du Conseil Législatif et du Conseil Spécial.

Il n'y a pas d'index général pour les journaux des Chambres du Bas-Canada avant l'Union.

Journaux du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada pour les années 1838, 1839, 1846 et 1842. 4 vol. 4to.

Journaux du Conseil Législatif du Canada, de 1841 à 1867.

Journaux de l'Assemblée Législative du Canada, de 1841 à 1867.

Journaux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, depuis 1867.

Débats de la Chambre des Communes du Canada, pour les années 1875, 1876 et 1877. 3 vol. 8vo. Ottawa.

Gazette Officielle de la province de Québec depuis 1867.

XI.—DROIT ANGLAIS ET DROIT ETRANGER.

Rey, Jos. Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comparées avec celles de la France, et de quelques autres Etats anciens et modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

Cottu, M. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre et de l'esprit du gouvernement anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

Blackstone, W. Commentaires sur les lois anglaises avec des notes de M. Ed Christian. Trad. de l'anglais par Chompré. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822-23.

Zezas, Spyridion. Essai historique sur la législation d'Angleterre depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'au XIIe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Westoby, W. A. S. Résumé de la législation anglaise en matière civile et commerciale; à l'usage des étrangers. 2e édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, Paris et Londres, 1854.

Laya, A. Droit anglais ou résumé de la législation anglaise sous la forme de codes; suivi d'un dictionnaire de termes légaux, etc. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Le Baron, Le code des étrangers, ou recueil des lois et de la jurisprudence anglaise concernant les étrangers dans le Royaume-Uni de la Grande-Bretagne. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Colfavru, J. C. Du mariage et du contrat de mariage en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Bailey, J. R. Manuel pratique de procédure anglaise. 12mo. Londres et Paris, 1873.

Manuel du droit de l'étranger en Angleterre. Par un jurisconsulte. 16vo. Paris et Londres, 1852.

Clair et **Clapier.** Barreau anglais, ou choix de plaidoyers des avocats anglais. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Smith, Valentin. Du tribunal de police en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Montvéran. De la jurisprudence anglaise sur les crimes politiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Le Geyt, Philippe. Manuscrits sur la constitution, les lois et les usages de cette Ile. 4 vol. 8vo. Jersey, 1846-47.

Mittermaier, Dr. C. J. A. Traité de la procédure criminelle en Angleterre, en Ecosse et dans l'Amérique du Nord, envisagée dans l'ensemble de ses rapports avec les institutions civiles et politiques de ce pays. Traduction par A. Chauffard. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Livingston, Edward. Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'Etat de la Louisiane et pour les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, précédé d'une préface par M. Ch. Lucas, membre de l'Institut, et d'une notice historique par M. Mignet, secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Code civil de l'Etat de la Louisiane, avec les amendements de 1825 à 1853, et les renvois aux décisions de la Cour Suprême de la Louisiane. Compilé et édité par Thomas Gibbes Morgan. 2 vol. 8vo. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1853. (2 *exemplaires*, anglais et français.)

Actes passés par la quatrième législature de l'Etat de la Louisiane, en sa session ordinaire tenue et commencée le 19 janvier 1862. 8vo. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1852.

Actes passés dans les années 1857, 1858, 1859 et 1860. 4 vol. 8vo. Nouvelle-Orléans.

Roguet, le baron. Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
Relié avec l'ouvrage du même auteur :—
Législation des Musulmans. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Namur, P. Le code de commerce belge revisé, interprété par les travaux préparatoires des lois nouvelles, par la comparaison avec la législation antérieure et par la doctrine et la jurisprudence. 3 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876–77.

Haus, E. Le droit privé qui régit les étrangers en Belgique, ou du droit des gens privé considéré dans ses principes fondamentaux et dans ses rapports avec les lois civiles des Belges. 8vo. Gand, 1874.

Defacqz, Eugène. Ancien droit belge, ou précis analytique des lois et coutumes observées en Belgique avant le Code Civil. 2 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1873.

Fooz, J. H. N. Le droit administratif belge. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris et Toulouse, 1859–66.

Delebecque et **Hoffman.** Les codes en vigueur en Belgique, avec les modifications introduites de 1814 à 1873. 2e édition. 16to. Bruxelles, 1875.

——— Dictionnaire alphabétique et chronologique de la jurisprudence du Royaume de Belgique, de 1814 à 1850. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Nypels. Code pénal belge. 3 vol. 4to.

Haus, J. J. Principes généraux du droit pénal belge. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Labye, Cl. Législation des travaux publics en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851.

Blondeau, M. Sur l'enseignement du droit en Hollande. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Lois et constitution de Sa Majesté le Roi de Sardaigne publiées en 1770. 2 vol. in-18. Paris, 1771.

Dubarle, Léon. De l'organisation judiciaire en Prusse. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Zézas. Études historiques sur la législation russe ancienne et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Lehr, Ernest. Nouvelle législation pénale en Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Sclopis, F. Histoire de la législation italienne, traduite en français par Ch. Sclopis. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864–66.

Huc. Le code civil italien et le code Napoléon. Nouvelle édition, suivie d'une traduction complète du code civil italien. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Laget-Valdeson et **Laget,** Louis. Théorie du code pénal Espagnol comparé avec la législation française. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Bellot, P. F. Lois sur la procédure civile du Canton de Genève, suivie de l'exposé des motifs. 2e édition contenant un supplément. 8vo. 1837. (2 exemplaires.)

Pujos. Législation civile, criminelle et administrative des Etats Pontificaux. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Lehr, Ernest. Eléments de droit civil germanique considérés en eux-mêmes et dans leurs rapports avec la législation française. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Sicé, F. E. Lois mahométanes, ou Recueil des us et coutumes des Mahométans établis dans la presqu'île de l'Inde. 8vo. Pondichery, 1834.

Législation musulmane en Algérie. *Revue des Deux-Mondes.* Nouv. période. Vol. 8.

Annuaire de législation étrangère, publié par la Société de législation comparée, contenant la traduction des principales lois votées dans les pays étrangers, 1872 à 1875. Paris, vol. 1 à 5. 8vo.

Foucher, Victor. Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des Etats modernes 1836-1844, 9 vol. 8vo. Savoir:

Code civil de l'empire d'Autriche, 1837. 8vo.

Code pénal d'Autriche. 1836. 8vo.

Code de procédure civile du canton de Genève. 1837. 8vo.

Code de commerce et de procédure commerciale du royaume d'Espagne. 1838. 8vo.

Code de commerce du royaume de Hollande. 1839. 8vo.

Code civil de l'empire de Russie. 8vo.

Code civil du royaume de Sardaigne, précédé d'un travail comparatif avec la législation française: par M. le comte de Portalis. 1844, 2 vol. 8vo.

Code pénal du Brésil. 1836. 8vo.

Anthoine de Saint-Joseph. Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon. 2e édition, entièrement refondue, et augmentée de la concordance de la législation civile de plus de quarante pays. Ouvrage terminé et publié par M. A. de Saint-Joseph, son fils. 4 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

La première édition de cet ouvrage comprenait les Codes de quinze pays. La seconde édition embrasse la législation civile de près de soixante pays.

———Concordance entre les Codes de commerce étrangers et le Code de commerce français, édition augmentée de la loi générale du 24 novembre 1848, sur le change en Allemagne. 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Anthoine de Saint-Joseph—*Suite.*

En regard du Code français, et dans une suite de colonnes qui occupent le verso et le recto, l'œil parcourt facilement les dispositions contenues dans les Codes commerciaux des pays suivants: Espagne, Hollande, Portugal, Wurtemburg, Hongrie, Prusse, Russie, et dans l'ordonnance de Bilbao qui régit le Mexique et plusieurs pays de l'Amérique du Sud. Une seconde partie contient, non plus sous la forme de tableaux, mais à la suite les unes des autres, les lois commerciales des pays suivants: Autriche, Bavière, Danemark-Deux-Siciles, Etats-Romains, Etats-Unis, Franckfort, Grande-Bretagne, Grèce, Hambourg, Hanovre, Hesse, Lombardie, Mecklembourg, Nassau, Norwége, Sardaigne, Saxe, Suède, Suisse, Tunis, Turquie, Valachie, etc., etc., etc.

———Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires étrangères et françaises, ouvrage contenant les textes et résumés des lois hypothécaires de cinquante-trois pays. 1 vol. gr. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Hœchster, Sacré et **Leonel Oudin.** Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger, contenant la législation des pays suivants, France, Belgique, Italie, Espagne, Portugal, Allemagne, Alsace-Lorraine, Autriche, Hongrie, Pays-Bas, Cantons Suisses, Russie, Pologne, Suède, Danemark, Norwège, Angleterre, Etats-Unis, Brésil, Pérou, Chili, Confédération Argentine, Amérique centrale, Mexique, Pays-Musulmans, etc., à l'usage des jurisconsultes et des commerçants. 1 volume. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

———Même ouvrage; nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1876.

Voir p

Diction

Janet, P

Beauve

Bossuet

Dupin.

Tripard

Sallier. I

Bitaubé.

Platon e

Tacite et

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

Voir plus haut " DROIT PUBLIC ET CONSTITUTIONNEL " pages 275 à 289, et aussi " DROIT DE LA NATURE ET DES GENS ET DROIT INTERNATIONAL, pages 266 à 274.

Dictionnaires politiques. *Voir* plus haut, page 275.

Janet, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale et politique dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858 (ouvrage couronné par l'Institut.)

Beauverger, Edm. de. Tableau historique des progrès de la philosophie politique, suivi d'une étude sur Sieyès. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Bossuet. Politique tirée des paroles de l'Ecriture Sainte. Œuvres de Bossuet, vol. 36.

Dupin. Règles de droit et de morale tirées de l'Ecriture Sainte, mises en ordre et annotées. in-12. Paris, 1858.

Voir aussi *Moise considéré comme législateur*, par M. de Pastoret, et *Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet*, par le même.

Tripard, C. Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés, l'histoire, les sciences et la philosophie d'après le Pentateuque. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Voir plus haut, pages 366 à 371, les ouvrages concernant l'Eglise et l'Etat, le droit ecclésiastique, etc.

Dans la collection des CLASSIQUES GRECS ET LATINS, on trouve plusieurs ouvrages importants sur des matières de politique et de gouvernement, particulièrement dans les œuvres d'Aristote, de Platon, de Xénophon, de Demosthènes, et dans celles de Ciceron, Salluste, Tacite, Tite-Live, etc.

Sallier. L'abbé. Mémoire sur le premier livre de la République de Platon. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, vol. 25.

Bitaubé. Mémoires sur les deux premiers livres de la Politique d'Aristote. *Ibid. Classe de Littérature et Beaux-Arts*, vol. 2 et 3.

Platon et Aristote. Essai sur les commencements de la science politique par Van Der Rest. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

Tacite et son siècle, ou la société romaine impériale d'Auguste aux Antonins dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. Par E. P. Dubois-Guchan. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Bonald, le Vte. de. Essai analytique sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social—législation primitive—du divorce—pensées et discours. Vol. 1 à 7 de ses Œuvres.

——————— Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la société, etc.—Théorie du pouvoir politique et religieux.—De l'opposition et de la liberté de la presse, etc. Vol. 12 à 16 de ses Œuvres.

Voir aussi dans les œuvres de Joseph de Maistre l'*Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques, Les Soirées de St. Petersbourg, Considérations sur la France*, etc.

Maupied, F. L. M. L'Eglise et les lois éternelles des sociétés humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Ramière, le P. H. L'Eglise et la civilisation moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Loyseau, Jean. Pouvoir et liberté. 12mo. Paris.

Portalis, A. L'homme et la société, ou essai sur les droits respectifs de l'homme et de la société. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 7.

Mitraud, l'abbé. De la nature des sociétés humaines. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

Périn, Ch. Les lois de la société chrétienne. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Lepelletier de la Sarthe, Al. Du système social, ses applications pratiques à l'individu, à la famille, à la société, dans l'intérêt du bien-être, du bonheur et de la civilisation des peuples. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Pecqueur. Théorie nouvelle d'économie sociale et politique, ou Etudes sur l'organisation des sociétés. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Huet, F. Le règne social du christianisme. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Renusson, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Blot-Lequesne. De l'autorité dans les sociétés modernes, ou examen comparatif du principe révolutionnaire et du principe chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Bernal, C. Théorie de l'autorité appliquée aux nations modernes, ou Traité de la souveraineté nationale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Ventura de Raulica, le R. P. Le pouvoir politique chrétien, discours prononcés à la chapelle impériale des Tuileries pendant le carême de l'année 1857. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——————— Essai sur le pouvoir public, ou exposition des lois naturelles de l'ordre social, pour faire suite à l'ouvrage *Le Pouvoir politique chrétien.* 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Challié, Mme L. de. Essai sur la liberté, l'égalité et la fraternité, considérées au point de vue chrétien, social et personnel. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Paquin, le R. P. L. Essai sur le droit social chrétien. Dédiée à la jeunesse canadienne. 12mo. Ottawa, 1877.

Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G. Etude de la science sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Cambacérès. Discours sur la science sociale. *Ancienne Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 3.

Grégoire, M. Réflexions sur les moyens de perfectionner les sciences politiques. *Ibid.*, vol. 1. 1796.

Bignon, M. Mémoire sur la conciliation progressive de la morale et de la politique. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 1. 1835.

Droz. Jos. La morale appliquée à la politique. *Voir* les Œuvres de l'auteur. Vol. 1.

Garnier, A. Morale sociale, ou devoirs de l'Etat et des citoyens en ce qui concerne la propriété, la famille, l'éducation, la liberté, l'égalité, l'organisation du pouvoir, la sûreté intérieure et extérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Torombert, Honoré. Principes de droit politique mis en opposition avec le contrat social de J. J. Rousseau, avec la réfutation du chapitre intitulé *De la religion civile*, par M. Lanjuinais; suivis du texte entier du "Contrat Social." 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Clément, Ambroise. Le bon sens dans les doctrines morales et politiques, ou application de la méthode expérimentale à la philosophie, à la morale, à l'économie politique et à la politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Mollière, Antoine. Le bon sens social: études de politique rationnelle. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

Pelletan, Eug. Les droits de l'homme. 8vo. Paris.

Golovine, Ivan. Science de la politique. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Simon, Jules. La liberté. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——————— La liberté civile. 3e édition. in-12. Paris, 1867.

——————— La politique radicale. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

——————— La liberté politique. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Parieu, de. Principes de la science politique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Villiaumé, N. La politique moderne; traité complet de politique. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Haller, C. L. de. Restauration de la science politique, ou théorie de l'état social naturel opposée à la fiction d'un état civil factice. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand par l'auteur. 6 vol. 8vo. Lyon et Paris, 1824-1875.

Rey, Jos. Des bases de l'ordre social. 2 vol. 8vo. Angers et Paris, 1836.

Buchez, P. J. B. Traité de politique et de science sociale; précédé d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de Buchez, par A. Ott. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Charrière. La politique de l'histoire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Réal, de. La science du gouvernement: ouvrage de morale, de droit et de politique, où l'on réduit toutes les matières de gouvernement en un corps unique. 8 vol. 4to. 1761-1765.

Beaujour, le baron de. Théorie des gouvernements, ou exposition simple de la manière dont on peut les organiser et les conserver dans l'état présent de la civilisation en Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Tayac, Ph. de. Du gouvernement, ou principes de politique positive. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Passy, M. Des formes de gouvernements et des lois qui les régissent. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Clément, Ambroise. Essai sur la science sociale. Economie politique. Morale expérimentale. Politique théorique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Barré, Ch. De l'organisation sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Cherbuliez. Ordre social, simples notions. 12mo. Paris, 1848 (B).

Pinheiro-Ferreira. Manuel du citoyen sous un gouvernement représentatif. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1834.

Bloch, N. Le manuel du citoyen—droits et devoirs de l'homme. in-16. Paris.

Millet, Albert. Manuel du citoyen français. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Fournier, Ernest. Les réformes nécessaires. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

Bigot, Ch. Les classes dirigeantes. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Bibliothèque de l'homme public, ou analyse raisonnée des principaux ouvrages français et étrangers sur la politique en général, la législation, les finances, la police, l'agriculture, le commerce, etc., par M. le marquis de Condorcet et MM. de Peysonel et le Chapelier. 28 volumes reliés en 14. 8vo. Paris, 1790-1792.

Block, M. L'Europe politique et sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Répertoire général de politique et d'histoire contemporaine: pièces officielles, actes administratifs, travaux parlementaires, discours, lettres et manifestes, documents et renseignements divers, etc. Sous la direction d'une réunion d'hommes politiques, de jurisconsultes et de publicistes. Année 1876, juillet à décembre. 4to. Paris.

Répertoire politique, historique et littéraire, comprenant une revue politique de l'année, le compte-rendu des travaux du Sénat et de la Chambre des députés, les lois, décrets, circulaires et documents divers, etc. Publié sous la direction de M. Charles Valframbert. Année [illegible]. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Daniel. L'année politique, 1874 à 1876. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris.

Machiavel. Œuvres complètes; traduites par J. V. Périès. 12 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-36.

Vol. I. Préface du traducteur—Histoire de Machiavel—Discours sur Tite-Live.

" II. Discours sur Tite-Live—Discours sur la réforme du gouvernement de Florence.

" III. Le Prince—Anti-Machiavel, ou examen du Prince de Machiavel, par Frédéric II, Roi de Prusse—Instruction pour un ambassadeur, rédigée par Machiavel—Lettres au nom de la république.

Vol IV. Art militaire.

" V et VI. Histoire de Florence—Fragments historiques, etc.

" VII, VIII, IX. Légations et missions.

" X. Théâtre et Poésies.

" XI. Mélanges en prose—Lettres—L'esprit d'un homme d'Etat.

" XII. Pièces justificatives et critiques diverses.

Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs; par A. F. Artaud. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Machiavel. Par Nourrisson. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Bodin, J.—et son temps; tableau de théories politiques au 16e siècle, par Baudrillart, comprenant une analyse et commentaire de la République. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Spinoza, B. de. Traité de politique; traduit en français pour la première fois, et annoté par J. G. Prat. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Montesquieu. Histoire de—sa vie et ses œuvres, par Louis Vian. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Montesquieu. Œuvres complètes. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Vol. I. II, III. Esprit des lois, précédé de l'analyse de cet ouvrage, par d'Alembert, et suivi d'un index analytique.

Vol. IV. Œuvres diverses de littérature. Notes sur l'Angleterre. Correspondance.

Vol. V. Grandeur et décadence des Romains. Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate. Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la religion.

Vol. VI. Lettres persanes, précédées de l'éloge de Montesquieu par d'Alembert.

Mably. Œuvres complètes. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1798.

Condorcet. Œuvres, publiées par A. Condorcet O'Connor et F. Arago. 12 vol. 8 vol. Paris, 1847-49.

Constant, Benjamin. Mélanges de littérature et de politique. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Ancillon, J. P. T. Histoire des révolutions du système politique de l'Europe. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Dumont, Adrien. Les principes de 1789. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Baudrillart, Henri. Publicistes modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Mirabeau. Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages; par M. Mérilhou. 9 vol. Paris, 1827.

Vol. I et II. Des prisons d'état.—Essai sur le despotisme.
" III, IV, V. Lettres à Sophie.
" VI. Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin.
" VII, VIII, IX. Discours et opinions.

Barnave. Réflexions et discours politiques. *Voir* les œuvres de Barnave, vol. 1 et 2.

Staël, Mad. de. Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. *Voir* les œuvres de l'auteur. Vol. 13 et 14.

Napoléon. Recueil, par ordre chronologique, de ses lettres, proclamations, bulletins, discours sur les matières civiles et politiques, etc., formant une histoire de son règne, écrite par lui-même, et accompagnée de notes historiques, par M. Kermoysan. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

——— Ses opinions sur les hommes et les choses, recueillies par M. Hinard. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Chateaubriand. Mélanges politiques—polémique—opinions et discours. *Voir* les œuvres de l'auteur. Vol. 26-31.

Lamartine. Tribune. Vol. 13 et 14 de ses œuvres;—politique rationnelle. Vol. 5.

Courier, Paul Louis. Œuvres complètes. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829-30.
Vide Timon. Livre des orateurs.
Voir aussi, parmi les polygraphes, les œuvres de Montalembert, Louis Veuillot, etc.

Louis-Philippe. Pensées et opinions sur les affaires de l'Etat—publiées par Eug. Paignon. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

Bertin. Pensées des deux empereurs Napoléon 1er et Napoléon III. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

Des idées Napoléoniennes, par Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Mes idées, par le comte de Chambord. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Girardin, Emile de. Etudes politiques. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

——————— Paix et liberté. Questions de mon temps. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Broglie, duc de. Ecrits et discours. 3 vol. 8 vo. Paris, 1863.

Cormenin. Petits pamphlets sur divers sujets. 11 petits volumes in-32. Paris, 1837-1851.

——————— Entretiens de village. 8e édition. in-12. Paris, 1847.

Guéroult, A. Etudes de politique et de philosophie religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Laugel, Aug. La France politique et sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Carné, L. de. Les fondateurs de l'unité française. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Larcy, R. de. Des vicissitudes politiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Lacombe, C. Mercier de. Henri IV et sa politique. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Louvois, Marquis de. Testament politique. 12mo. Cologne, 1665.

Moreau, Henry. De la politique des Français en Amérique (1861-1864). 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Harcourt, le Cte. J. d'. De la politique des Français en 1846. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Blanc de Saint-Bonnet. La légitimité. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

——————————— Restauration française. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Arago, Antoine. Etude sur le rôle politique de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Prevost-Paradol. La France nouvelle. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

——————— Essais de politique et de littérature. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1863.

——————— Lettres posthumes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1871.

Aubertin, Chs. L'esprit public au XVIIIe siècle. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Bertauld, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France — étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Dix ans d'impérialisme en France; Impressions d'un flâneur. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Brochures politiques. 1 vol. in-16. Paris, 1847-49; contenant:

La France et la Sainte Alliance en Portugal, par E. Quinet.
Présidence de la république: qui nommerons-nous? Le Mans. 1848.
Discours prononcés par M. Dupin. 1849.
Réflexions sur la liberté de la Presse. 1849.
Capital et Rente, par Fred. Bastiat. 1849.
La vérité aux ouvriers, aux paysans, aux soldats, par F. Muret. 1849.
Paix et liberté ou le budget républicain, par F. Bastiat. 1849.

Brochures politiques.—*Suite.*

Confession d'un communiste icarien. 1849.

Le socialisme; droit au travail, par Louis Blanc. 1848.

Le club de village, par Lamarque Plaisance. 1849.

Sylvain-Eymard. La politicomanie, ou coup-d'œil critique sur la folie révolutionnaire qui a régné en Europe depuis 1789, jusqu'au 2 décembre 1851. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Jouffroy, Th. De la politique de la France en Afrique. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er juin 1838.

Tocqueville, Alexis de. Œuvres complètes. 9 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860-1866.

Démocratie en Amérique, 14e édit., 3 vol.

L'ancien régime et la révolution. 4e édit. 1 vol.

Œuvres et correspondance inédites, publiées par M. Gustave de Beaumont. 2 vol.

Nouvelle correspondance inédite. 1 vol.

Mélanges, fragments historiques et notes. 1 vol.

Etudes économiques, politiques et littéraires. 1 vol.

Ficquelmont, Cte de. Pensées et réflexions morales et politiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——————Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le continent. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Napoléon III. Œuvres. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854-1869.

Vol. I. L'idée napoléonnienne—Des idées napoléonniennes—Fragments historiques, 1688 et 1830—Réponse à M. de Lamartine—Rêveries politiques—Mélanges.

" II. Mélanges (suite)—Extinction du paupérisme—Analyse de la question des sucres.—Considérations politiques et militaires.—Le canal de Nicaragua.

" III et V. Discours, proclamations, messages, lettres, 1848-1855.

" IV. Extraits de l'ouvrage intitulé: "Du passé de l'artillerie."

Bagehot, W. Lois scientifiques du développement des nations dans leurs rapports avec les principes de la sélection et de l'hérédité. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

About, Edmond. Le progrès. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Lafarelle. Du progrès social. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Moreau de Jonnès. La Prusse, son progrès politique et social. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Roux-Ferrand, H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe, depuis l'ère chrétienne jusqu'au XIXe siècle. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-1841.

Guizot. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chûte de l'empire romain jusqu'à la révolution française. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Guizot. Histoire de la civilisation en France. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Granier de Cassagnac, A. Histoire des classes nobles et des classes anoblies. Vol 1. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Du Cellier, F. Histoire des classes laborieuses en France depuis la conquête de la Gaule par Jules-César. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Dareste. Histoire des classes agricoles en France depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à Louis XVI. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

David de Thiais, H. Le paysan tel qu'il est, tel qu'il devrait être; actualité. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Sauzeau, Alex. Les paysans, ou la politique et l'agriculture. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Leymarie, M. A. Histoire des paysans en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Romieu, Madame. Des paysans et de l'agriculture en France au XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Boudot-Challaie, M. Etudes sur les institutions sociales et politiques modernes considérées dans leurs rapports avec la propriété et l'agriculture. 3 vol. reliés en 4. 8vo. Paris, 1868-69.

Leroux, Pierre. De l'humanité, de son principe et de son avenir. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Michelet. Bible de l'humanité. in-12. Paris, 1864.

Fourier, Chs. Œuvres complètes. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841-5.

Vol. I. Théorie des quatre mouvements et des destinées générales.
" II-V. Théorie de l'unité universelle.
" VI. Le nouveau monde industriel et sociétaire.

Ferrari, M. Des idées et de l'école de Fourier depuis 1830. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er août 1845.

Ballanche. Essai sur les institutions sociales,—le vieillard et le jeune homme,—essais de Palingénésie sociale. *Voyez* ses œuvres, vol. 2, 3, 4.

Colins. Qu'est-ce que la science sociale ? 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Reybaud, L. Etudes sur les réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Sudre. Histoire du communisme ou réfutation historique des utopies socialistes. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

Devoille. Deux idées en face, ou la providence et le communisme. 12mo. Besançon, 1847.

Considérant, Victor. Le socialisme devant le vieux monde, ou le vivant devant les morts, suivi de Jésus-Christ devant les conseils de guerre, par Victor Meunier. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

——— ——— Destinée sociale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Comte, Aug. Physique sociale. *Vide* Comte, philosophie positive, v l. 4, 5 et 6. *Vide* Bastiat, vol. 4 et 5. (Economie politique.)

Proudhon. Avertissement aux propriétaires, ou lettres à M. Considérant sur une défense de la propriété. 12mo. Paris, 1848.

——— Qu'est-ce que la propriété ?—premier mémoire,—recherches sur le principe du droit et du gouvernement. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

——— Lettre à M. Blanqui sur la propriété ; deuxième mémoire. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

——— Intérêt et principal. Discussion entre M. Proudhon et M. Bastiat. 18mo. Paris, 1850.

——— Systèmes des contradictions économiques, ou philosophie de la misère. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

——— Correspondance. 14 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874-75.

Lavergne, Léonce de. Les écrits de Proudhon. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 15 juin, 1848.

Milsand. L'anti-christianisme de M. Proudhon. *Ib.,* 15 déc. 1852.

Voir dans les œuvres d'Ozanam (Belles-Lettres) : La civilisation au 5e siècle, vol. 1 et 2.—Des origines du socialisme, extraits de *l'Ere Nouvelle,* et réflexions sur la doctrine de Saint-Simon, vol. 7.—Du protestantisme dans ses rapports avec la liberté, vol. 8.

Agnès, J. A. De la propriété considérée comme principe de conservation ou de l'hérédité. 2 vol. 8vo. Guingamp, 1839-40.

Thiers. De la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Troplong. De la propriété, d'après le code civil. N.S.M. Vol. 7. 1850.

Saint Réné Taillandier, S. R. De l'athéisme allemand et du socialisme français. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 15 octobre 1848.

Saisset, E. Du passé et de l'avenir du socialisme. *Id.,* 1er février 1849.

Forcade, E. La guerre du socialisme. *Id.,* 1er décembre 1848.

Montégut, Emile. Le socialisme et les socialistes en province. *Id.,* 1er septembre 1845.

——— De la maladie morale au XIXe siècle. *Id.* 15 août 1845.

Corbon, A. Le secret du peuple de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Cabet. Voyage en Icarie. in-12. Paris, 1858.

Guyot et Lacroix. Les prolétaires, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris.

Testut. L'internationale et le jacobinisme au ban de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Champagny, F. de. Le socialisme, son histoire depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. *Correspondant,* 25 octobre, 10 et 25 novembre 1849.

Lettres d'un Bas-Breton à un de ses compatriotes sur le socialisme moderne. *Id.* 10 et 28 juin, 9 juillet, 3 août, 22 octobre, 5 novembre 1848.

Martinet. Solution des grands problèmes mise à la portée de tous les esprits. 4e édition. 4 vol. in-12. Paris, 1851.

——— La science sociale au point de vue des faits. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— L'Emmanuel, ou remède à tous les maux. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1850.

——— Platon-Polichinelle, ou la Sagesse devenue Folie pour se mettre à la portée du siècle, par un solitaire auvergnat. 9e édition. 3 vol. 18mo. Paris, 1854.

——— L'arche du peuple par Platon-Polichinelle. 2 vol. in-18. Paris, 1851.

Gaume, l'abbé. Où allons-nous? Coup-d'œil sur les tendances de l'époque actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

De Breyne. Le salut de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——— Le dimanche. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Hayen, Julien. Le repos hebdomadaire. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Reybaud, Louis. Etudes sur les réformateurs et socialistes modernes: Saint-Simon, Ch. Fourier, Robert Owen. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Proudhon, P. J. Les démocrates assermentés et les réfractaires. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Cherbuliez, A. E. De la démocratie en Suisse. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Alletz, Ed. De la démocratie nouvelle, ou des mœurs et de la puissance des classes moyennes en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Guizot. De la démocratie en France (janvier 1849). 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy. De la vraie démocratie. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 7, 1850.

Pététin. Discussions de politique démocratique (1834-1861). 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Vacherot. La démocratie. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Dupont-White. L'individu et l'Etat. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——— La centralisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Ferrari, J. Histoire de la raison d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Frédéric-le-Grand. Les matinées royales, ou l'art de régner—Opuscule inédit. 12mo. Londres, 1863. (B)

Bavoux, Evariste. Etudes diverses de législation, de politique, de morale. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Marmora, Alphonse La. Les secrets d'Etat dans le gouvernement constitutionnel. Traduit de l'Italien par MM. Marcel et Savari. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Canilh. Du pouvoir et de l'opposition dans la société civile. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Baudin. M. (des Ardennes.) De l'esprit de faction par rapport à son influence sur les différents gouvernements. *Ancienne Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. I. 1796.

——— De l'ostracisme. *Ibid.*, vol. 3. 1798.

——— Des clubs et de leurs rapports avec l'organisation sociale. *Ibid.*, vol. I. 1796.

Guizot. Des moyens de gouvernement, dans l'état actuel de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Giraudeau, F. Bleus, blancs, rouges, lettres réactionnaires adressées au Paris-Journal, par un Provincial, en septembre et octobre 1872. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Thureau-Dangin. Le parti libéral sous la restauration. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Laboulaye, Ed. Le parti libéral, son programme et son avenir. 5e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Remusat, Chs. de. Politique libérale, ou fragments pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Bornier, Edmond de. Du parti conservateur ou révolutionnaire. 12mo. Lunel, 1874.

Ledru-Rollin. De la décadence de l'Angleterre. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Gouraud, Charles. Histoire des causes de la grandeur de l'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'à la paix de 1763. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Laugel, Aug. L'Angleterre politique et sociale. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Montalembert. De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Guizot. Sir Robert Peel. Etude d'histoire contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Montalembert, Cte. de. Un débat sur l'Inde dans le Parlement anglais. Brochure 8vo. de 117 pages, imprimée à Londres; reliée avec la traduction anglaise. Londres, 1858.

Macaulay, Lord. Essais politiques et philosophiques, traduits par M. Guillaume Guizot. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres, avec une préface par M. Charles de Rémusat. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Roussel, N. Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes comparées sous le triple rapport du bien-être, des lumières et de la moralité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Balmès, J. Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme, dans ses rapports avec la civilisation européenne. 4e édition, augmentée d'une introduction par A. de Blanche-Raffin. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1854.

Vincent, Samuel. Le protestantisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Nicolas, Aug. Du protestantisme et de toutes les hérésies dans leur rapport avec le socialisme. 3e édition. 2 vol. in-12. 1869.

———————L'Etat sans Dieu, mal social de la France. 3e édition. in-12. Paris, 1872.

———————La Révolution et l'ordre chrétien—complément de "l'Etat sans Dieu." 8 vo. Paris, 1873.

Martin, l'abbé F. Les moines et leur influence sociale. 3e édition. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Montalembert, comte de. Les intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle. in-12. Bruxelles, 1852.

Contradictions du parti catholique et de M. de Montalembert, à propos de son livre des Intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle. in-12. Bruxelles, 1853.

Falloux, de. Le parti catholique, ce qu'il a été, ce qu'il est devenu. 2e édition. in-12. Paris, 1856.

Margotti, l'abbé. Rome et Londres. Traduit de l'italien par H. J. Maréchal. 8vo. Tournai, 1859.

Donoso-Cortès, (Marquis de Valdegamas). Œuvres, publiées par sa famille, précédées d'une introduction par M. Louis Veuillot. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858-59.

LePlay, F. La réforme sociale en France, déduite de l'observation comparée des peuples européens. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

————L'organisation de la famille, selon le vrai modèle signalé par l'histoire de toutes les races et de tous les temps. in-12. Paris, 1871.

————L'organisation du travail selon la coutume des ateliers et la loi du décalogue. 2e édition. in-12. Tours et Paris, 1870.

Koenigswarter, Louis J. Histoire de l'organisation de la famille en France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Ribbe, Charles de. Les familles et la société en France avant la révolution, d'après des documents originaux. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

————La vie domestique, ses modèles et ses règles, d'après des documents originaux. 2 vol. in-12. Paris, 1877.

Gaume, l'abbé. Histoire de la société domestique, ou influence du christianisme sur la famille. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Michon. La femme et la famille dans le catholicisme. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Marchef-Girard, Mlle de. Les femmes, leur passé, leur présent, leur avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Dupanloup, Mgr. La femme chrétienne et française. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Laboulaye, Ed. Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes, depuis les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Leroy-Beaulieu. Le travail des femmes au XIXe siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Daubié, J. V. La femme pauvre au XIXe siècle. Condition économique. 2e édition. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1870.

Martin, L. A. Histoire de la femme, sa condition politique, civile, morale et religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Zaccone, Pierre. Histoire des sociétés secrètes, politiques et religieuses. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Clavel. Histoire pittoresque de la franc-maçonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Gyr, l'abbé. La franc-maçonnerie en elle-même, et dans ses rapports avec les autres sociétés secrètes de l'Europe, notamment avec la carbonarie italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Bernard-Acarry. La franc-maçonnerie du grand Orient de France. 8vo. Paris, 1852 (B).

Histoire, doctrine et but de la franc-maçonnerie. Par un franc-maçon qui ne l'est plus. Dédié à tous les honnêtes gens. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Stotz, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-maçonnerie. Traduit de l'allemand, avec notes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1863.

Neut. La franc-maçonnerie soumise au grand jour de la publicité à l'aide de documents authentiques. Vol. 1 et 2 (2e édition). 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Deschamps. Les sociétés secrètes et la société. 3 vol. 8vo. Avignon, 1874-76.

Jannet, Claudio. Les sociétés secrètes. in-32. Paris, 1877.

Findel, J. G. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Traduite de l'allemand par E. Tandel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Dromel, Justin. La loi des révolutions — les générations — les nationalités — les dynasties — les religions. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Herder, J. G. Philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité. Traduit de l'allemand. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861-62.

Leroy, l'abbé Louis. Philosophie catholique de l'histoire, ou les nations pour le Christ et l'Eglise. 5e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Gratry, A. La morale et la loi de l'histoire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Volney, C. F. Les Ruines, ou méditation sur les révolutions des Empires. *Voir* Œuvres de Volney, vol. 1.

——————— Leçons d'histoire. *Id.*, vol. 7.

Chateaubriand. Essais sur les révolutions. *Voir* les Œuvres de l'auteur, vol. 2 et 3.

——————— Etudes historiques. *Id.*, vol 4 et 7.

Esquiros, A. Du mouvement des races humaines. *Revue des Deux Mondes*. 1er avril 1845.

——————— Des études contemporaines sur l'histoire des races. *Id.*, 15 mars 1848.

Girardin, Saint-Marc. De la destinée des villes. *Id.* 15 décembre 1840.

Schlegel. Philosophie de l'histoire; traduit de l'allemand par M. l'abbé Lechat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Vico. La science nouvelle; traduite par l'auteur de l'Essai sur la formation du dogme catholique. 12mo. Paris, 1844.

Plusieurs autres sections de la bibliothèque, entre autres celles de la RELIGION, de la PHILOSOPHIE, de l'HISTOIRE, de la BIOGRAPHIE, des BELLES-LETTRES, contiennent des ouvrages se rattachant plus ou moins étroitement aux questions politiques et sociales. Les *Revues* contiennent aussi des travaux importants, qu'il serait trop long d'énumérer, mais dont quelques-uns ont été indiqués.

Les ouvrages publiés en Canada ou sur le Canada, se rattachant aux questions politiques, seront indiqués dans le catalogue canadien qui sera imprimé une autre année.

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE, COMMERCE ET STATISTIQUES.

Canilh. Dictionnaire d'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

Dictionnaire de l'Economie Politique, contenant l'exposition des principes de la science, l'opinion des écrivains qui ont le plus contribué à ses progrès, la bibliographie générale de l'économie politique, avec une appréciation raisonnée des principaux ouvrages, par MM. Fr. Bastiat, H. Baudrillart, Blanqui, Cherbuliez, Michel Chevalier, Ch. Dunoyer, Léon Faucher, Joseph Garnier, H. Passy, Quetelet, L. Reybaud, Horace Say, Vivien, Wolowski, et autres, sous la direction de MM. Ch. Coquelin et Guillaumin. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Demeunier. Economie politique et diplomatique. 4 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784. *Encyclopédie Méthodique.*

Villeneuve-Bargemont, A. de. Histoire de l'économie politique, ou Etudes historiques, philosophiques et religieuses sur l'économie politique des peuples anciens et modernes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Blanqui, A. Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe, depuis les anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Boeckh. Aug. Economie politique des Athéniens, ouvrage traduit de l'allemand, par A. Laligant. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Reynier. Economie rurale et publique des Celtes, des Germains et des autres peuples du Nord et du centre de l'Europe. 8vo. Genève, 1818.

———Economie des Perses et des Phéniciens. 8vo. Genève, 1819.

Dureau Lamalle. Economie politique des Romains. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Pecchio. Economie politique en Italie : abrégé critique des économistes Italiens. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Cibrario, Louis. Economie politique du moyen-âge. Traduit de l'italien, par M. Barneaud, et précédé d'une introduction, par M. Wolowski. 2vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Cazeaux. Elements d'économie politique et privée. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

———Bases de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

———Science économique d'après Sully et les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Pautet, Jules. Manuel d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1835. *Roret.*

Canilh. Systèmes d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

———La théorie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Dutens. Philosophie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

———Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

———Appendice à la défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Vauban. Oisivetés : édition nouvelle, en trois parties, reliées en 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1842–1845.

Le commencement de la dernière partie. page 1 à 62, consiste en mémoires relatifs au Canada.

Smith, Adam. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations, traduction de G. Garnier, entièrement revue et corrigée, et précédée, d'une notice biographique, par A. Blanqui, membre de l'Institut, avec les commentaires de Buchanan, G. Garnier, MacCulloch, Malthus, J. Mill, Ricardo, Sismondi, Storch, augmentée de notes inédites de J.-B. Say, et d'éclaircissement historiques, par M. Blanqui. 2 vol. grand in-8. Paris, 1843.

Mélanges d'Economie Politique. 2 vol. 8vo., comprenant :

Vol. I. D. Hume, essais sur le commerce, le luxe, l'argent, l'intérêt de l'argent, les impots, le crédit public etc. ; Forbonnais, principes économiques ; Condillac, le commerce et le gouvernement ; Condorcet, mélanges d'économie politique ; Lavoisier et Lagrange, de la richesse territoriale du royaume de France : essai d'arithmétique politique ; B. Franklin, la science du bonhomme Richard, et autres opuscules : précédés de notices historiques sur chaque auteur, et accompagnés de commentaires et de notes explicatives, par MM. Eugène Daire et G. de Molinari. Paris, 1847.

Vol. II. Necker, sur la législation et le commerce des grains ; Galiani, dialogues sur le commerce des grains ; Montyon, quelle influence ont les diverses espèces d'impots sur la moralité, l'activité et l'industrie des peuples ; J. Bentham, lettres sur la défense de l'usure ; précédé de notices historiques, par M. Gust. de Molinari. Paris, 1848.

Say, J. B. Œuvres. 4 vol. 8vo.

Vol. I–II. Cours complet d'économie politique. Troisième édition. Paris. 1852.

" III. Traité d'économie politique. Sixième édition. Paris, 1841.

" IV. Œuvres diverses, contenant : catéchisme d'économie politique, fragments et opuscules inédits, correspondance générale, Olbie, etc. Paris, 1848.

———Lettres à Malthus. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

———Catéchisme d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1834.

Rivet, F. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Minghetti. Des rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale et le droit. Traduit par St. Germain-le-Duc. in-12. Paris, 1863.

Destutt de Tracy. Economie politique. *Voir* les œuvres de l'auteur, vol. 4.

Turgot. Œuvres : nouvelle édition, classée par ordre de matières, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, etc., précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot, par M. Eugène Daire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Physiocrates: Quesnay, Dupont, Mercier de la Rivière, l'abbé Baudeau, Le Trosne, avec une introduction sur la doctrine des physiocrates, par M. Eugène Daire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Passy. Rapport sur le concours ouvert au sujet de l'école des physiocrates, 1847. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 6.

Ricardo. Œuvres: se composant 1o. des principes de l'économie politique et de l'impôt, traduits par M. Constancio, revus et complétés sur la dernière édition originale, publiée en 1846, par Alcide Fonteyraud.—2o. des ouvrages ci-après qui n'avaient pas encore été traduits en français: De la protection accordée à l'agriculture.—Plan pour l'établissement d'une banque nationale. Essai sur l'influence du bas prix des blés sur les profits du capital.—Proposition pour l'établissement d'une circulation monétaire économique et sûre. Le haut prix des lingots est une preuve de la dépréciation des billets de banque.—Essai sur les emprunts publics, avec des notes et une notice sur la vie et les travaux de Ricardo, par Alc. Fonteyraud. 1 fort vol. in-8. Paris, 1847.

Scarbek. Richesses sociales, suivi d'une bibliographie de l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Sismondi, Sismonde de. Etudes sur l'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Storch, Henri. Cours d'économie politique, ou exposition des principes qui déterminent la prospérité des nations. 6 vol. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1815.

Malthus. Œuvres: 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Vol. I.—Essai sur le principe de population, traduit de l'anglais par MM. P. et G. Prévost (de Genève), précédé d'une introduction, par Rossi, de l'Institut, et d'une notice sur la vie et les travaux de l'auteur, par Ch. Comte, avec les notes de l'auteur et des traducteurs, de nouvelles notes et une introduction par M. Joseph Garnier. 3e édition.

Vol. II.—Principes d'économie politique considérés sous le rapport de leur application pratique, avec des remarques inédites de J.-B. Say, une introduction et des notes explicatives et critiques, par M. Maurice Monjean; suivis des Définitions en économie politique, traduits en français par Alcide Fonteyraud.

Villeneuve-Bargemont, le Vte. Alban de. Economie politique chrétienne, ou recherches sur la nature et les causes du paupérisme, en France et en Europe, et sur les moyens de le soulager et de le prévenir. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Garnier, Jos. Traité d'économie politique, sociale ou industrielle, exposé didactique des principes et des applications de cette science. 6e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Hauterive, Comte d'. Notions élémentaires d'économie politique, à l'usage des jeunes gens qui se destinent au service des administrations. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'une introduction contenant des considérations générales sur la théorie de l'impôt et des dettes. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Bloch, M. Petit manuel d'économie politique. 5e édition. in-12. Paris.

Batbie, M. Nouveau cours d'économie politique professé à la Faculté de droit de Paris, 1864-65. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

——————Mélanges d'économie politique, contenant, 1o Mémoire sur le prêt à intérêt; 2o Mémoire sur l'impôt avant et après 1789. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Faucher, Léon. Mélanges d'économie politique et de finances. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Voici la composition de ces deux nouveaux volumes de Léon Faucher, précédés d'une introduction par M. L. Wolowski, membre de l'institut:

Tome I.—Histoire financière. De l'impôt sur le revenu.—De la situation financière et du budget.—Le budget socialiste.—Les finances de la guerre.—Banque de France.

Tome II.—Economie politique. *Travail, Association, Impôt.*—I. Du système de M. Louis Blanc.—II. *Du droit au travail.*—III. Durée du travail.—IV. Coalitions.—V. Associations d'ouvriers.—*Crédit.* I. Comptoirs d'escompte.—II. Emprunt forcé.—III. Crédit foncier.—*Impôts.* I. Impôt sur les boissons.—II. Impôt sur le capital.—*Sujets divers.* I. Etat et tendance de la propriété en France.—II. Propriété.—III. Intérêt.—IV. Liberté commerciale.—V. De la production et de la démonétisation de l'or.

——————— Etudes sur l'Angleterre. 2e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Roscher, G. Principes d'économie politique. Traduits, annotés et précédés d'une introduction, par M. Wolowski, membre de l'institut. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1857.

——————— Recherches sur divers sujets d'économie politique. Traduit de l'allemand sous les yeux de l'auteur. in-8. Paris, 1872.

I. Des rapports de l'économie politique avec l'antiquité classique.—II. Etude sur l'agriculture des anciens Germains.—III. Principe fondamental de la science forestière emprunté à l'économie politique.—IV. Etude sur les lois naturelles qui déterminent le siége approprié aux différentes branches de l'industrie.—V. Etude sur l'industrie en grand et en petit.—VI. Considérations sur le luxe.—VII. Des idées de Frédéric le Grand, roi de Prusse, en matière d'économie politique.

Villiaumé, M. Nouveau traité d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Courcelle-Seneuil. Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

——————— Notions élémentaires d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Garbouleau, Paul. Eléments d'économie politique à l'usage des gens du monde. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Richelot, H. Une révolution en économie politique : exposé des doctrines de M. McLeod. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Cherbuliez, A. E. Précis de la science économique et de ses principales applications. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Chevalier, Michel. Cours d'économie politique fait au collége de France. 2e édition. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1866.

Lavallée, C. Cours d'économie politique de Michel Chevalier. *Revue des Deux Mondes* 15 août 1855, 1er juillet 1858.

Cochut, A. Michel Chevalier. *Revue des Deux Mondes* 15 décembre 1844.

——— Des récents travaux en économie politique. *Ib.* 15 mars 1839.

——— Philosophie de l'économie politique. *Ib.* 1er avril 1859.

Rapet, J. J. Manuel de morale et d'économie politique à l'usage des classes ouvrières. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Franklin, Benj. Mélanges de morale et d'économie politique, extraits des ouvrages de Franklin, et précédés d'une notice sur sa vie. 12mo. Paris, 1853.

MacCulloch. Principes d'économie politique, suivis de quelques recherches relatives à leur application, et d'un tableau de l'origine et des progrès de la science, traduits de l'anglais sur la 4e édition, par M. A. Planche, avec une table analytique des matières. 2e édition. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1864.

Golovine, Ivan. Esprit de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

——— Etudes et essais. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Droz. Economie politique. Troisième édition, précédée d'une introduction par M. Michel Chevalier. 12mo. Paris, 1854.

Ott. Economie sociale ; coordonnée au point de vue du progrès. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Marbeau. Economie sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Agazzini. La science de l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Thomas, E. Science économique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Bois-Aymé. Economie politique ; examen de quelques questions. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Molinari. Etudes économiques. 16mo. Paris, 1845.

——— Entretiens sur les lois économiques et défense de la propriété. 12mo. Paris, 1840.

Verri. Méditations sur l'économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Dupuynode. Etudes d'économie politique sur la propriété territoriale. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Phénomènes économiques, leur analyse. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris et Nancy, 1853.

Walras, Léon. L'économie politique et la justice : examen et réfutation des doctrines économiques de P. J. Proudhon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Bastiat, Fréderic. Œuvres complètes, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur, par M. Paillottet, précédées d'une notice biographique, par M. R. de Fontenay. 7 vol. in-8. Paris.

I.—1o. Notice biographique sur l'auteur, par R. de Fontenay et Paillottet. 2o Extrait de sa correspondance privée. 3o Opuscules antérieurs à 1844 et jusqu'à présent inédits. 4o Articles publiés dans le *Journal des Economistes;* morceaux inédits.

II.—*Le libre échange.* Réunion des écrits de l'auteur sur la liberté du commerce, publiés dans divers recueils, le *Journal des Economistes*, le *Libre échange*, etc. Discours prononcés en public à Paris, à Lyon à Bordeaux, à Marseille. *Sophismes économiques*, inédits.

III. *Cobden et la Ligue ou l'agitation anglaise pour la liberté des échanges.* 5e édition, augmentée d'un appendice intitulé: *Seconde campagne de la Ligue anglaise.*

IV. *Sophismes économiques*, 1re et 2e séries. Pamphlets: *Propriété et Loi. Justice et Fraternité. L'Etat. La Loi. Propriété et Spoliation. Baccalauréat et Socialisme. Protectionisme et Communisme.*

V. Pamphlets: *Spoliation et Loi. Capital et Rente. Maudit argent! Gratuité du crédit.* (Correspondance avec M. Proudhon sur le prêt à intérêt.) *Ce qu'on voit et ce qu'on ne voit pas. Paix et liberté ou le budget républicain. Incompatibilités parlementaires.* Divers discours et opinions sur des questions débattues à l'Assemblée nationale. *Abondance*, dernier écrit de l'auteur.

VI. *Harmonies économiques*, 6e édition, revue et augmentée.

VII. *Mélanges.*

Martinelli. Perturbations sociales: esquisse des œuvres de Fréd. Bastiat. in-12. Paris, 1852.

Corbière, l'abbé. L'économie sociale au point de vue chrétien. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Périn, Ch. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Metz-Noblat, A. L. Les lois économiques, résumé du cours d'économie politique fait à la faculté de droit de Nancy, en 1865 et 1866. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

De la Porte, M. R. P. Le problème économique et la doctrine catholique. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique professé au Collége de France. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Rossi, P. Mélanges d'économie politique, de politique, d'histoire et de législation. 2 vol. in-8. Paris, 1857

Tome Ier.—Introduction à l'histoire des doctrines économiques.—Fragments d'histoire de l'économie politique chez les Grecs.—Des doctrines économiques chez les Grecs.—Fragments d'histoire de l'économie politique chez les Romains.—De la méthode en économie politique, de la nature et définition du travail.—De l'essai sur la population, par Malthus.—Rapport à la chambre des pairs sur le projet de loi portant prorogation du privilége conféré à la Banque de France.—Rapport à la Chambre des pairs sur le projet de loi relatif aux sucres.

Tome II.—Observations sur le droit civil français, considéré avec l'état économique de la société.—Droit constitutionnel français : *Fragment.*—De l'Etat.—De l'extradition.—Sur l'exécution du jugement prononcé par les tribunaux étrangers.—Du gouvernement parlementaire.—Sur l'histoire du soulèvement des Pays-Bas.—Sur l'histoire de France sous Napoléon, par M. Bignon.—De l'étude du droit dans ses rapports avec la civilisation et l'état actuel de la science.—Sur les principes dirigeants des lois.—Rapport sur le projet de Pacte fédéral.

Le Lièvre, C. Exposé des principes économiques de la société chrétienne. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Le Bastier, Jules. Désorganisation et matérialisme, ou démonstration du caractère dangereux et démoralisateur de l'école économique dominante. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Rondelet, Antoine. Le spiritualisme en économie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

——— Mémoires d'Antoine, ou notions populaires de morale et d'économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Chastellux, Marquis de. De la félicité publique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Pecqueur, C. Economie sociale : des intérêts du commerce, de l'industrie, de l'agriculture, et de la civilisation en général sous l'influence des applications de la vapeur. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Scialoja, Ant. Principes de l'économie sociale exposés selon l'ordre logique des idées. Traduit et annoté par H. Devillers. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Dameth, H. Le juste et l'utile, ou rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Baudrillard, H. Etudes de philosophie morale et d'économie politique. 2 vol. in-12. Paris, 1858.

Fabre, J. A. De la prospérité publique, ou décentralisation du capital et influence de cette opération sur l'ordre social. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

——— Solution du problème social par l'association de l'agriculture et des capitaux. 8vo. Toulouse, 1848.

Les deux ouvrages reliés en 1 vol.

Passy, H. Des causes de l'inégalité des richesses. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences, morales et politiques.* Vol. 7. 1850.

Cochut, A. De la distribution des richesses en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er janvier 1849.

——— De l'industrie agricole en France. *Ibid.*, 15 sept. et 1er octobre 1848.

——— Des ressources agricoles de l'Algérie. *Ibid.*, 1er octobre 1846; 1er février; 15 avril, 15 septembre 1847, etc.

Cournot, M. Principes de la théorie des richesses. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Say, L. Richesse des nations. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Bailleul. De la richesse et de l'impôt. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

Walras. Nature de la richesse, et origine de la valeur. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

——— Richesse sociale. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Dutens. Prétendues erreurs. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Ponteyraud. Mélanges d'économie politique, mis en ordre et augmentés d'une notice sur l'auteur, par Joseph Garnier. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Parent, Etienne. Trois lectures à l'Institut Canadien de Montréal, sur les sujets suivants:

1. Importance de l'étude de l'économie politique.
2. Du travail chez l'homme.
3. L'industrie considérée comme moyen de conserver la nationalité canadienne-française.

Voir *Répertoire National.* Vol. 4, et le vol. 1 de *La Littérature Canadienne.*

Reybaud, Louis. Economistes modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Menier. L'avenir économique. Vol. 1. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Benoiston de Chateauneuf et Villermé. Rapport d'un voyage fait dans les cinq départements de la Bretagne, en 1840 et 1841, d'après les ordres de l'académie des sciences morales et politiques. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 4.

Blanqui. Sur l'état économique et moral de la Corse en 1838. *Nouvelle Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 3.

——— Sur la situation économique et morale de l'Espagne en 1846. *Ibid.*, vol. 6.

——— Sur la situation économique de nos possessions en Afrique. *Ibid.*, vol. 3.

Joubleau, Félix. Etudes sur Colbert: ou exposition du système d'économie politique, suivi en France de 1661 à 1683. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Colbert et son temps, par Alfred Neymarck. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Guyard, Aug. Lettres aux gens de Frotey, sur une commune modèle. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Noirot, N. J. E. L'art de conjecturer appliqué aux sciences morales, politiques et économiques. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Walras. Léon. Les associations populaires de consommation, de production et de crédit. 12mo. Paris, 1860.

Barat, Etienne. L'association, son emploi rationnel; exposé d'un plan pratique de réalisation, suivi de l'appropriation de la terre au point de vue social. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Mettais. Dr. H. Des associations et des corporations en France, avec un appendice sur les associations médicales. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

De Laborde, A. L'Esprit d'association dans tous les intérêts de la communauté. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Cormenin. Entretiens de village. Huitième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

Carrel, Armand. Œuvres littéraires et économiques, précédées d'une notice biographique. 12mo. Paris, 1854.

Journal des Economistes : Revue mensuelle de la science économique et de la statistique, fondé en 1841, par M. Guillaumin, avec le concours d'un grand nombre d'économistes, de statisticiens, d'hommes d'Etat et de publicistes contemporains, sous la direction de M. Jos. Garnier.

La Revue publie régulièrement :

Des Articles de fond sur toutes les questions à l'ordre du jour, touchant l'économie politique ou sociale, les finances, l'administration, l'agriculture, l'industrie, le commerce, la politique commerciale ; des études, mémoires ou notices historiques, biographiques, statistiques, relatives à ces mêmes travaux ; le compte-rendu des discussions mensuelles de la Société d'Economie Politique ; *une Revue des travaux de l'*Académie des sciences morales et politiques ; *une Revue des publications étrangères ; une Revue des* congrès *et des* sociétés étrangères ; *un Bulletin contenant les documents financiers, statistiques, administratifs, etc. ; une Correspondance* de lettres choisies parmi celles qui sont adressées à la rédaction ; *une Bibliographie donnant l'analyse des ouvrages concernant la science économique, publiés en France et à l'étranger ; un Bulletin bibliographique régulier des ouvrages parus en France et à l'étranger ; une Chronique des faits et des événements économiques.*

La collection complète, à la fin de l'année 1878, forme 137 volumes gr. in-8.
Table générale des 24 premières années (1841 à 1865). 8vo. Paris.
Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans les volumes 1 à 12 de la 3e série, (janvier 1866 à janvier 1869). 8 vo., Paris.

Annuaire de l'Economie politique et de la statistique, publié depuis 1844, par MM. Jos. Garnier, Guillaumin, et Maurice Block. 33 vol. in-18. Paris, 1845 à 1878.

Divisé en quatre parties.

La *première partie*, consacrée à la France, reproduit ce qu'il y a de plus substantiel et de plus important dans les documents officiels que publie le gouvernement sur le recensement et le mouvement de la population, le commerce extérieur, la navigation, les finances publiques, les monnaies, les caisses d'épargne, les banques, la justice criminelle, civile et commerciale, les voies de communication, etc. On y trouve réunis et analysés tous les renseignements épars dans de nombreuses et volumineuses publications, que leur dimension et leur prix font repousser des bibliothèques, et qui, d'ailleurs, ne sont pas toujours dans le commerce.

La *seconde partie*, est consacrée à la ville de Paris, dont l'administration et les finances sont plus considérables que celles de plusieurs nations européennes.

La *troisième partie* est consacrée aux renseignements relatifs aux colonies françaises et particulièrement à l'Algérie.

Dans la *quatrième partie*, se trouvent réunis, sur les pays étrangers, les documents relatifs à la population, à leur budget, à leur commerce, à la navigation, à l'armée et à peu près comme pour la France.

La *cinquième partie*, est plus particulièrement réservée aux notes, notices et résumés qui ne se classent pas dans les catégories précédentes. On y trouve régulièrement le compte-rendu annuel des travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques et de la Société d'économie politique, une revue du mouvement des affaires financières, la bibliographie des ouvrages qui ont paru dans l'année, et qui touchent aux questions sociales, financières, économiques, un coup d'œil historique universel sur les événements, principalement sur ceux qui ont pu influer sur le mouvement économique de l'année.

Table générale alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans les 24 volumes publiés de 1844 à 1867. in-18. Paris, 1867.

Marchal. Lois de subsistance, avec une préface de M. Cormenin. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Cador. Subsistance et populations. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Lavergne, L. de. L'agriculture et la population. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

Laurent, Paul. Les produits du sol forestier. 8vo. Nancy, 1848.

Naville. Charité légale ; ses effets et ses causes ; et spécialement des maisons de travail et de la proscription de la mendicité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Gérando, de. De la bienfaisance publique. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

——— Le visiteur du pauvre. 5e édition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1828.

Feillet, Alph. La misère au temps de la Fronde et Saint Vincent de Paul ; ou Un Chapitre de l'histoire du paupérisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Fribourgh, E. E. Du paupérisme parisien, ses progrès depuis 25 ans. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Valleroux, M. E. Aubert. De l'assistance sociale. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Monnier. Histoire de l'assistance publique chez les peuples anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Lérue. Bienfaisance publique et privée, dans le département de la Seine Inférieure. 8vo. Rouen, 1852.

Saint-Genez. Assistance publique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Marbeau. Indigence et secours. 16mo. Paris, 1850.

——— Du paupérisme. 16mo. Paris, 1847.

——— Des crèches. 16mo. Paris, 1846.

Dutouquet. Classes pauvres à la campagne Br. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Béchard. De l'état du paupérisme en France et des moyens d'y remédier. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

D'Esterno. De la misère, de ses causes, de ses effets, de ses remèdes. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Dupuynode. Prolétariat, lettres économiques. 12mo. Paris, 1848.

Cherbuliez. Causes de la misère tant morale que physique, et sur les moyens d'y porter remède. 12mo. Paris, 1843.

Marchand. Du paupérisme. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Moreau-Christophe. Du droit à l'oisiveté, et de l'organisation du travail servile dans les républiques Grecques et Romaines. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

——— Du problème de la misère, et de sa solution chez les peuples anciens et modernes. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Berriat Saint Prix. Recherches sur le paupérisme en France au 16e siècle. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 4.

Robert-Guyard. Du paupérisme en France, et sur les moyens d'y remédier. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Chamborand. Paupérisme, suivi de la législation ancienne et moderne sur ce sujet. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Mezières. L'économie ou remède au paupérisme. 12mo. Paris, 1853.

Dupin. Administration des secours publics. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

Watteville. Etablissements de bienfaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

——— Rapport sur les établissements de bienfaisance. 4to. Paris, 1849.

Benvenuti. Maisons de bienfaisance. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Vée. Secours publics à Paris. 12mo. Br. Paris, 1849.

Lepas. Salles d'asile en Russie. Br. 12mo. Bruxelles et Paris, 1852.

Dupanloup, Mgr. La charité chrétienne et ses œuvres. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Champagny, Cte. Fr. de. La société chrétienne dans les premiers siècles de l'Eglise. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Tollemer, A. Des origines de la charité catholique, ou de l'état de la misère et de l'assistance chez les chrétiens pendant les premiers siècles de l'église. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Magnitot, A. de. De l'assistance et de l'extinction de la mendicité. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Buret, Eug. De la misère des classes laborieuses, en Angleterre et en France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Clément, A. Recherches sur les causes de l'indigence. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Duchâtel. F. Considérations d'économie politique sur la bienfaisance, ou de la charité dans ses rapports avec l'état moral et le bien-être des classes inférieures de la société. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Congrès international de bienfaisance de Bruxelles, session de 1856. 2 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1857.

Siegfreid, Jules. La misère, son histoire, ses causes, ses remèdes. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

Brougnes, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole par la colonisation dans les provinces de la Plata (Amérique du Sud), suivi d'un aperçu géographique et industriel de ces provinces, (avec deux cartes). 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Reybaud, Louis. Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande, *Revue des Deux-Mondes,* 15 janvier 1840.

Dutot, S. De l'expatriation, considérée dans ses rapports économiques, politiques et moraux ; suivi d'un mémoire de Talleyrand. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Le Roy-Beaulieu, Paul. De la colonisation chez les peuples modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Martin, Victor, et **Foley,** L. E. Histoire statistique de la colonisation algérienne au point de vue du peuplement et de l'hygiène. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Duval, Jules. Histoire de l'émigration européenne, asiatique et africaine au XIXe siècle, ses causes, ses caractères, ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Legoyt, A. L'émigration européenne, son importance, ses causes, ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

——————Du progrès des agglomérations urbaines et l'émigration rurale. 8vo. Marseilles, 1867.

Houpert, l'abbé J. O. De l'émigration des campagnes, ses illusions et ses dangers, et en particulier de l'émigration allemande à Paris. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Brame, Jules. De l'émigration des campagnes. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Labrune, l'abbé P. L'émigration. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1869.

Méthivier, l'abbé. Etudes rurales—défense des intérêts matériels, moraux et religieux des campagnes. in-16. Paris, 1858.

Heurtier. Rapport relatif à l'émigration européenne. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Lavollé, Ch. L'émigration européenne dans le nouveau-monde. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er octobre 1852.

Hubbard. Sociétés de prévoyance ou de secours mutuel, et des bases sur lesquelles elles doivent être établies. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Laurent, Emile. Etudes sur les sociétés de prévoyance ou de secours mutuels. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Courcy, Alfred de. L'Institution des caisses de prévoyance des fonctionnaires, employés et ouvriers. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

——————— Les caisses de prévoyance des employés et des ouvriers, et des pensions de l'Etat. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Tardif, A. Pensions civiles, caisses de retraite et assurances sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1872. *Voir* plus haut, pages 347 et 362.

Esquiros, Alp. Les caisses d'épargne. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er septembre 1844.

Rapport à Sa Majesté l'Empereur, sur les caisses d'épargne, années 1848-1853. 4to. Paris, 1853.

——————————— sur les opérations de la caisse de retraite pour la vieillesse, pour 1854. 4to. Paris, 1856. (Relié avec l'ouvrage précédent)

Blaize. Des Monts-de-Piété, et des banques de prêts sur nantissement. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Watteville, Ad. de. Rapport à M. le ministre de l'intérieur sur l'administration des Monts-de-Piété. 4to. Paris, 1850.

De Curzon. Enfans trouvés; au point de vue de la législation, de la morale et de l'économie politique. 8vo. Poitiers, 1847.

Gouroff, M. de. Recherches sur les enfans trouvés et les enfans illégitimes, en Russie, et dans le reste de l'Europe, en Asie et en Amérique. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Remacle, B. B. Des hospices d'enfans trouvés en Europe, et principalement en France, depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Esquiros, Alp. Les enfans trouvés. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 janvier 1846.

Roubaud. Des hôpitaux au point de vue de leur origine et de leur utilité. 12mo. Paris, 1853.

Jeannel, Dr. J. De la prostitution dans les grandes villes au 19e siècle, et de l'extinction des maladies vénériennes. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Lecour, C. J. La prostitution à Paris et à Londres, (1789-1871.) 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Parent-Duchatelet. De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Frégier. Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Labourt. Intempérance, recherches historiques et statistiques sur l'intempérance des classes laborieuses. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Bertrand, Edmond. Essai sur l'intempérance. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Muteau, Ch. L'ivrognerie. L'ivresse doit-elle être punie? 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur la proposition d'adopter des dispositions répressives de l'ivresse. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Cauchy. Du duel considéré dans son origine et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

D'Alembert, Alfred. Physiologie du duel. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Colombey. Histoire anecdotique du duel. in-12. Paris, 1861.

Alauzet, Isidore. Essai sur les peines et le système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Voir plus haut, pages 336, 337, etc.

Ferrus, G. Des prisonniers, de l'emprisonnement et des prisons. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Lucas. Théorie de l'emprisonnement, de ses principes, de ses moyens et de ses conditions pratiques. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Bonneville, M. Traité des diverses institutions complémentaires du régime pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Lepelletier de la Sarthe. Système pénitentiaire complet; ses applications pratiques à l'homme déchu dans l'intérêt de la sécurité publique et de la moralisation des condamnés. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Robin, E. La question pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris.

Breton, E. Prisons et emprisonnement: Essais sur les réformes pénitentiaires. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Herpin, Dr. J. C. Etudes sur la réforme et les systèmes pénitentiaires, considérés au point de vue moral, social et médical. 12mo. Paris 1868.

Aylies. Du système pénitentiaire et de ses conditions fondamentales. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Marquet-Vasselot. Du système cellulaire de nuit pour la réforme de nos prisons. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

——————— Examen critique et historique des diverses théories pénitentiaires. 3 vol. 8vo. Lille, 1835.

——————— Ecole des condamnés, conférences sur la moralité des lois pénales. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Julius, Dr. N. H. Leçons sur les prisons, présentées en forme de cours au public de Berlin, en 1827. Traduit de l'allemand, par H. Lagarmette. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

Zaccone, Pierre. Histoire des bagnes, depuis leur création jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

Enquête parlementaire sur le régime des établissements pénitentiaires. 8 vol. 4to.

Vols. I et II. Procès-verbaux de la commission. Versailles, 1873.
" III. do do do
" IV. Rapports des cours d'appel de France. Paris, 1873.
" V. Rapports de la cour de cassation et des cours d'appel en France. Paris, 1873.
" VI. Rapport du vicomte d'Haussonville, 1873.
" VII. Projet de loi sur les prisons. Paris, 1873.
" VIII. Rapport sur le projet de loi relatif à l'éducation et au patronage des jeunes détenus, par M. Félix Voisin. Paris, 1875.

Haussonville, d' et **Voisin,** Félix. Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires de la Hollande, la Belgique et la Suisse. 4to. Paris, 1873.

Bournat, M. Rapport sur les travaux du Congrès de Londres pour l'étude de la réforme pénitentiaire. 4to.

Ducpétiaux, Ed. Des progrès et de l'état de la réforme pénitentiaire et des institutions préventives aux Etats-Unis, en France, en Suisse, en Angleterre et en Belgique. 3 vols. in-12. Bruxelles, 1837-38.

Vaucher-Crémieux. Du système pénitentiaire agricole et professionnel pour les prisonniers adultes avec projet de 400 cellules. Petit folio. Genève, 1864.

——————— Système préventif des délits et des crimes, suivi de: Système préventif pour les femmes, par Mme Lina Bech-Bernard. Petit folio. Lausanne, 1872.

——————— Le système pénal et les prisons pénitentiaires de l'Angleterre en 1867. Petit folio. 1868.

Mazas. Etude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire et la folie pénitentiaire, par le Dr. Prosper de Piétra Santa. 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Allier, M. R. Etudes sur le système pénitentiaire et les sociétés de patronage. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Raspail, F. V. Lettres sur les prisons de Paris—réforme pénitentiaire. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Maurice, Barthelemy. Histoire politique et anecdotique des prisons de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Bucquet, Paul. Rapport sur la statistique des établissements pénitentiaires (1856), tableau de la situation morale et matérielle en France des jeunes détenus et des jeunes libérés, et recherches statistiques sur les colonies agricoles, les établissements correctionnels et les sociétés de patronage des jeunes détenus (1853). 4to. Paris, 1853-1856.

Perrot, Louis. Statistique des prisons et établissements pénitentiaires pour les années 1852 à 1869. 12 vol. 8vo.; pour 1870, 71 and 72 (par M. J. Jaillant). 2 vol. 8vo.; pour 1873 (par M. Chappin). 1 vol. 8vo.

Haussonville, D'. Les établissements pénitentiaires en France et aux colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Beaumont, Gust. de, et **Tocqueville,** Alex. de. Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis et de son application en France, suivi d'un appendice sur les colonies pénales. in-12. Paris, 1845.

Débats du congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, septembre 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Situation des établissements d'aliénés en Belgique. 10e rapport, 1861-1871. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872.

Canada. Rapports du bureau des inspecteurs d'asile, prisons, etc., pour les années 1860, 1861 et 1862; précédés du rapport préliminaire du même bureau en 1859, et suivis des règlements généraux pour l'administration des prisons communes du Canada, et d'une circulaire relative à la construction et aux détails intérieurs des dites prisons. 8vo. Québec, 1859-1863.

Huerne de Pommeuse. Des colonies agricoles et de leurs avantages. 8vo. Paris, 1832.

Lurieu, G. de, et **Romand,** H. Etudes sur les colonies agricoles de mendiants, jeunes détenus, orphelins et enfants trouvés. 2vo. Paris, 1851.

Debreyne, P. J. C. Colonie agricole monastique fondée à la Grande Trappe pour les jeunes détenus. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Michel, L. C. Colonie de Citeaux, sa fondation et ses progrès. in-12. Citeaux, 1873.

Colonie agricole de St. Firmin. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 décembre 1845.

Chevalier, Michel. Des intérêts matériels en France. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Ducru. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Intérêts de l'agriculture, de l'industrie et du commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Poupon, Dr H. L'art de ramener la vie à bon marché. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Piogey, M. J. Du morcellement du sol en France. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Rondelet, Ant. Les lois du travail et de la production, série de douze conférences. 12mo. Paris, 1868.

Dupuynode. Lois du travail. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Leymarie, A. Tout par le travail. 12mo. Paris, 1857.

Simon, Jules. Le travail. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Dupont—White. Relations du travail avec le capital. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

D'Auvigny, Mlle. Droits du travailleur. Essai sur les devoirs des maîtres. Traduit de l'anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1845.

Faucher, Léon. Droit au travail. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1848.

Du droit de vivre. Par un ancien manufacturier Lyonnais. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Dunoyer, Ch. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions suivant lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Coquiel. Enseignement industriel et limitation de la durée du travail en Angleterre. Br. 8vo. Bruxelles.

Montaigu. Organisation du travail et du commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Simon, C. G. Etude historique et morale sur le compagnonnage et sur quelques autres associations d'ouvriers depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Grimblot, P. Des lois anglaises sur le travail des enfants dans les manufactures et dans les mines. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er janvier 1843.

Cochut, A. Du sort des classes souffrantes et des classes laborieuses. Id. 15 août 1839 et 1er octobre 1842.

Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie en France; par Ls. D. B. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1815.

Say, Louis. Considération sur l'industrie et la législation. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Ayen, le duc d'. Revenu, salaire et capital. in-32. Paris, 1872.

Audiganne, A. La lutte industrielle des peuples. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Jouin, Henry. Congrès de Nantes, de l'Union des associations catholiques ouvrières; compte-rendu de la 6e assemblée des directeurs d'œuvres, 25-29 août 1873. 8vo. Paris 1874.

Blanqui, aîné. Cours d'économie industrielle; recueilli et annoté, par Ad. Blaise. 8vo. Paris, 1838-39.

——— — Baudrimont, Colladon, etc. Dictionnaire de l'industrie manufacturière, commerciale et agricole. 10 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1833-1841.

Chaptal, Cte. de. De l'industrie française. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

Clément. Réforme industrielle. in-16. Paris, 1848.

Rodet, L. D. De l'industrie manufacturière en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 septembre 1834, 1er septembre 1844.

Chevalier, Michel. De l'industrie manufacturière en France. 18mo. Paris, 1841.

Audiganne. Industrie française, depuis la révolution de février. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Le Play, M. F. Les ouvriers européens Etude sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières de l'Europe. Folio. Paris, 1855.

Audiganne. Populations ouvrières. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* Janvier, septembre et octobre 1851, février et avril 1852, janvier 1853.

Villermé. Etat physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine et de soie. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

———— Associations ouvrières. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Berès. Des classes ouvrières, moyens d'améliorer leur sort. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Fix, Th. Etat des classes ouvrières. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Merson. Classes ouvrières, de leur situation en France. 12mo. Paris, 1849.

Blanqui. Des classes ouvrières en France pendant l'année 1848. *Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 7, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20.

Reybaud, Louis. Mémoires sur les associations entre ouvriers ou entre patrons et ouvriers, fondées avec subvention de l'état. *Id.* Vol. 9 et 22.

Ouvriers (les) des deux mondes : études sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières des diverses contrées. Vol. 1 à 4. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Simon, Jules. L'ouvrière. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

——————L'ouvrier de huit ans. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Granier de Cassagnac. Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Rendu. Conseils aux ouvriers. 12mo. 1851.

Passy, Fred. Les machines et leur influence sur le développement de l'humanité. 12mo. Passy, 1866.

Collignon, Edouard. Les machines. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1876. (*Bibl. des Merveilles*)

Coquelin, Ch. De l'industrie linière en France et en Angleterre. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er et 15 juillet 1839.

Leduc. Industrie cotonnière. in-16. Paris, 1841.

Rondot. Tissus de laine. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Gandillot. Science des finances. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Desaubiez. Système de finances et d'économie politique applicable aux divers gouvernements de l'Europe et du Nouveau-Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

Garnier, Jos. Traité de finances. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

——————————— 3e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Jacob, M. de. Science des finances, exposée théoriquement et pratiquement, et expliquée par des exemples tirés de l'histoire financière moderne des Etats de l'Europe. Traduit de l'allemand par M. Jouffroy. 2 vol. 8vo. Leipsic, 1841.

Vauban. Projet d'une dîme royale.—**Boisguillebert.** Détail de la France, Factum de la France, opuscules divers.—**J. Law**, Œuvres complètes.—**Melon,** Essai sur le commerce.—**Dutot,** Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce.—Avec une notice biographique sur chaque auteur, des commentaires et des notes explicatives, par Eug. Daire. 2e édition, grand in-8. Paris, 1851.

Law. Son système et son époque, par A. Cochut. 12mo. Paris, 1851.

Law et son système ; par A. Thiers. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

Law. Œuvres, contenant les principes sur le numéraire, le commerce, le crédit et les banques, avec des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1790.

Vallée, Oscar de. Les manieurs d'argent, études historiques et morales. 12mo. Paris, 1858.

Laboureau. Comptabilité financière. Folio.

Montcloux, de. De la comptabilité publique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Lavergne, Léonce de. Comment on restaure les finances d'un grand pays. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 1er juillet, 1849.

Chevalier, Michel. Le comte Mollien.—Les finances d'une monarchie au déclin et les finances d'un régime nouveau. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 15 juillet et 15 août, 1856.

Finances: Dictionnaire encyclopédique, précédé d'un discours préliminaire de Rousselot de Surgy, ou essai historique sur les finances. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1784. *Encyclopédie méthodique.*

Bailly, M. A. Histoire financière de la France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à la fin de 1786, avec un tableau général des anciennes impositions, et un état des recettes et des dépenses du trésor royal à la même époque. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Brisson, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à l'année 1828, précédée d'une introduction sur le mode d'impôts en usage avant la révolution, suivie de considérations sur la marche du crédit public et les progrès du système financier. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Hock, H. de. L'administration financière de la France. Traduit de l'allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Capefigue. Histoire des grandes opérations financières, banques, bourses, emprunts, compagnies industrielles. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1855-1861.

Du Meril. Organisation financière de la République. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Audiffret, le marquis d'. Système financier de la France. 3e édition, revue et augmentée, 6 vol. in-8. Paris, 1854-1870.

Tome 1er. Exposé du système de la législation des finances de 1789 à 1830.

Tome II. Examen du système et de la législation des finances de 1830 à 1862.

Tomes III, IV et V. Développements complémentaires du système financier de la France jusqu'en 1870.

Tome V. Règlement général sur la comptabilité publique.

——————— Souvenirs de ma carrière. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Dutot. Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce: où l'on examine quelles ont été sur les revenus, les denrées, le change étranger et conséquemment sur notre commerce, les influences des augmentations et des diminutions des valeurs numéraires des monnaies. 2 vol. in-12. La Haye, 1738.

Coffinières. Etude sur le budget. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Nervo, le baron de. Les budgets de la France et de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Vraye, C. Le budget de l'Etat comparé, expliqué, mis en lumière dans ces détails; réformes financières, judiciaires et administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Recueil des lois de finance. Session de 1875. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Legoyt, M. Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France, d'après les documents officiels. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Cochut, A. Politique financière de l'Autriche. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er septembre 1843.

Marizy. L'Autriche, ses finances, et ses grandes entreprises d'industrie. *Ibid,* juillet, 1856.

Wells, David, A. Les récentes expériences financières et commerciales des Etats-Unis. Trad. de l'anglais, par A. Thibaud. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Pablo de Pebrer. Histoire financière de l'Empire Britannique, avec tableaux. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Bailly, M. A. Exposé de l'administration générale et locale des finances du Royaume-Uni de la Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

Périer, Casimir. Les finances et la politique : influence des institutions politiques et de la législation financière sur la fortune publique. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Boiteau, M. Paul. Fortune publique et finances de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Dupuynode, Gust.. Les grandes crises financières en France. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Bonnet, Victor. Questions économiques et financières, à propos des crises. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Juglar, Clément. Des crises commerciales et de leur retour périodique en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Laveleye, Emile de. Le marché monétaire et ses crises depuis cinquante ans. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Wolowski, M. La question monétaire. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Enquête sur la question monétaire. 2 vol. Folio. Paris, 1872.

Etalon monétaire. Rapport de la commission chargée d'étudier la question de l'étalon monétaire, mars 1869. Petit folio. Paris.

Conférence monétaire internationale. Procès-verbaux. Petit folio. Paris, 1867.

Feer-Herzog. L'unification monétaire internationale, ses conditions et ses perspectives. 8vo. Genève et Paris, 1869.

Frichot, A. P. Etudes monétaires au point de vue de l'adoption par tous les peuples de l'uniformité de poids, de mesures et de monnaies. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Tegoborski, M. L. de. Essai sur les conséquences actuelles de la découverte des gites aurifères en Californie et en Australie. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Roswag, C. Les métaux précieux considérés au point de vue économique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

Landrin, M. Traité de l'or : monographie, histoire naturelle, exploitation, son rôle en économie politique. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Mercure indien, (Le), ou le trésor des Indes, dans lequel est traité de l'or, de l'argent et du vif-argent, des pierres précieuses, de leur formation, de leur origine, de leur usage, et de leur valeur, avec une estimation des pierres précieuses et des perles, etc., par P. D. R. (Pierre de Rosnel). 8vo. Paris, 1667.

Houilles. Mission de M. de Ruoltz en France et en Angleterre sur la question des houilles. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872-1873.

Fournet, J. J. B. Du mineur, son rôle, et son influence sur les progrès de la civilisation, d'après les données actuelles de l'archéologie et de la géologie. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Chevalier, Michel. De la baisse probable de l'or, des conséquences commerciales qu'elle peut avoir et des mesures qu'elle provoque. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Levasseur, E. La question de l'or, les mines de Californie et d'Australie, leur influence sur la société—les problèmes qu'elles soulèvent. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Courtois. Opérations de bourse ou Manuel des fonds publics français et étrangers. 12mo. Paris, 1855.

Boyard, N. J. B. La bourse et ses opérations mises à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1853.

Rondot. Valeurs officielles. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Mirecourt, Eug. de. La bourse et les signes du siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1863.

Dénéchaud, Ch. La science de la bourse, ou moyen d'augmenter ses revenus sans spéculation ni risque. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Guide complet des rentiers et des capitalistes. Manuel des opérations de bourse. 12mo. Paris.

Bonneville, Alphonse. Encyclopédie monétaire, ou nouveau traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent en circulation chez les divers peuples du monde, avec un examen complet du titre, du poids, de l'origine et de la valeur intrinsèque des pièces. Folio. Paris, 1849.

Sur la monnaie des Egyptiens, *voir* le grand ouvrage d'Egypte, (Histoire).

DuPuy. Dissertation sur l'état de la monnaie romaine, principalement sous Constantin-le-Grand et quelques-uns de ses successeurs. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 28.

——— Dissertation sur la valeur du denier d'argent du temps de Charlemagne. *Ibid.* Vol. 28.

Voir aussi les Ordonnances des Rois (Droit français.)

Morin, M. De l'or et de l'argent. *Ibid.* Vol. 5.

Langlès. Dissertation sur le papier-monnaie des Orientaux. *Ibid., Classe de Littérature et de Beaux-Arts.* Vol. 4.

Leber, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen-âge, relativement aux variations des valeurs monétaires et du pouvoir commercial de l'argent: suivi d'un examen critique des tables du prix du marc d'argent, depuis Saint-Louis. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Vauquelin. Manuel de l'essayeur, suivi de l'instruction de M. Gay-Lussac, sur l'essai des matières d'argent par la voie humide, etc., par M. D'Arcet. Edition revue et augmentée par A. D. Vergnaud. 12mo. Paris, 1836. *Roret.*

Lachèze Degeneste, M. Manuel de la garantie des matières et ouvrages d'or et d'argent. 12mo. Paris, 1839.

Enquête sur les principes et les faits généraux qui régissent la circulation monétaire et fiduciaire—sous les auspices du ministère des Finances et du ministère de l'Agriculture, du Commerce et des Travaux Publics. 6 vol. 4to. Paris. 1867-69.

Cernuschi, H. Mécanique de l'échange. 8vo. Paris, 1865. } 1 volume.
——— La monnaie métallique. 8vo. Paris, 1876 }

Wolowski, M. L. Le change et la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

——— L'or et l'argent. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

——— La question des banques. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

——— La banque d'Angleterre et les banques d'Ecosse. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

D'Eichthal, Ad. De la monnaie de papier et des banques d'émission. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Bonnet, Victor. Le crédit et les banques d'émission. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Marqfoy, Gustave. La banque de France dans ses rapports avec le crédit et la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Desgranges, Ed. Traité du change et de la banque. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Courcelle-Seneuil. Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de banque. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

——— Traité théorique et pratique des entreprises industrielles, commerciales et agricoles, ou Manuel des affaires. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

——— La banque libre, exposé des fonctions du commerce de banque. 8vo Paris, 1867.

Peuchet et Tremery. Manuel complet du banquier, de l'agent de change et du courtier. 12mo. Paris, 1841. *Roret.*

Gallas, Félix. Manuel complet de commerce, de banque et de change. 12mo. Paris, 1853. *Roret.*

Condy-Raguet. Traité des banques et de la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Noiron. Des banques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Faucher, Léon. Des banques coloniales. *Revue des Deux Mondes,* 15 Déc. 1850.

Vigano, Francisco. Banques populaires. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

D'Esterno. Banques départementales en France; de leur influence sur les progrès de l'industrie. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Morel, l'abbé Jules. Du prêt à intérêt, ou des causes théologiques du socialisme. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Sabran, H. De l'intérêt et de l'usure. 8vo. Lyon, 1865

Mastrofini, l'abbé. Discussion sur l'usure: ouvrage où l'on démontre que l'usure modérée n'est contraire ni à l'Ecriture Sainte ni au droit naturel, ni aux décisions de l'église. Traduit de l'Italien, sur la 4e édition, par M. C*** Suivi du recueil des décisions du Saint-Siége qui ont paru dans ces derniers temps sur la matière de l'usure. 8vo. Lyon, 1834.

Maffei, le marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent, ouvrage dédié au Pape Benoît XIV. Traduit de l'Italien. 8vo. Lyon. 1787.

Romiguière. Du prêt à intérêt, de l'usure et de la loi du 3 sept. 1807. 8vo. Paris, 1807.

Laurier, Clément. La liberté de l'argent. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

Vignon, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt. 12mo. Paris, 1859.

Bresson, Jacques. Liberté du taux de l'intérêt. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

Cotelle, M. Traité des intérêts. 12mo. Paris, 1826.

Marin-Darbel, G. E. L'usure, sa définition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Enquête sur la législation relative au taux de l'intérêt de l'argent. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1865.

Batbie, A. Le crédit populaire. 12mo. Paris, 1864.

Favarel, Clément. Théorie du crédit: étude économique où se trouvent exposés les moyens pratiques d'établir la justice dans les transactions, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Bouron, A. Guerre au crédit, ou considérations sur les dangers de l'emprunt. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Horn, J. E. Annuaire international du crédit public. 3 vol. in-12. Paris, 1859-1861.

Carcey, Michel. Philosophie du crédit, ou de la puissance. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Coquelin. Du crédit et des banques. 12mo. Paris, 1848.

Dufresne. Crédit public et dettes publiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Cieskowski. Du crédit et de la circulation. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

Dupuynode. Monnaie, crédit et impôt. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Poujard'hieu, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit en France. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Forcade, Eug. Des institutions de crédit en France. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 mars, 1er avril, 15 mai, 1er juin 1856.

Dumas. Des institutions de crédit foncier et agricole dans les divers Etats de l'Europe. Publié par Josseau. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Royer. Des institutions de crédit foncier en Allemagne et en Belgique. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Loreau, J. L. Du crédit foncier et des moyens de le fonder, ou création d'un système hypothécaire appuyé sur le cadastre, l'enregistrement des contrats et le revenu imposable de la propriété. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Bourgade, M. Le crédit foncier de France, le crédit agricole et les emprunteurs. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Le Hir, M. L. Guide manuel des fondateurs, directeurs et administrateurs des sociétés de crédit foncier. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Rambaud, de, et **Larocque.** Etude sur la société de crédit foncier. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Josseau, J. B. Le crédit foncier en France, son histoire, ses opérations, son avenir. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Borie, Victor. Etude sur le crédit agricole et le crédit foncier en France et en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Boucherville, George de. Le crédit foncier; annexe au rapport du comité spécial nommé par l'Assemblée législative du Canada le 3 mars 1863. 8vo. Québec, 1863.

Maucorps, M. Annuaire de la propriété foncière. 4e année. 12mo. Paris, 1870.

Aycard, M. Histoire du crédit mobilier, 1852-1867. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Dutens. Du revenu de la France; sa formation et sa distribution, en 1815 et 1835. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

Canilh. Essai sur le revenu public. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Proudhon, P. J. Théorie de l'impôt. 12mo. Paris, 1862.

Vignes, Edouard. Traité élémentaire des impôts en France. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

——————— Traité des impôts en France. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

Clamagéran, J. J. Histoire de l'impôt en France. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1867-1876.

Boyer, Mlle Clémence. Théorie de l'impôt ou la dîme sociale. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Parieu, Esquirou de. Traité des impôts considérés sous le rapport historique, économique et politique en France et à l'étranger. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Faucher, Léon. De l'impôt sur le revenu. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Puységur. Impôt foncier. 12mo. Toulouse et Paris, 1849.

Dictionnaire Encyclopédique du Commerce; Nouvelle rédaction du dictionnaire de Savari, avec les nouveaux éléments du commerce, par l'abbé Baudeau, servant de discours préliminaire. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1789. *Encyclopédie Méthodique.*

Dictionnaire du Commerce et des Marchandises; contenant tout ce qui concerne le commerce de terre et de mer. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un supplément renfermant les changements survenus dans les systèmes monétaires, les nouveaux modes de coter les changes de nations commerçantes, et divers articles sur les calculs d'amortissement, des annuités, des intérêts, etc., publié sous la direction de M. Guillaumin. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1855.

Palaiseau. Encyclopédie commerciale. 8vo. Nismes, 1828.

Dictionnaire Universel théorique et pratique du commerce et de la navigation, comprenant, par ordre alphabétique, tout ce qui concerne le commerce savoir :

Marchandises : Produits naturels et produits fabriqués, description, variétés, caractères spécifiques, provenances et débouchés, transactions dont elles sont l'objet, comptes simulés d'achat.

Géographie et statistique commerciales : Etat, nature et mouvement du commerce de chaque place, importations et exportations, désignation et importance de la valeur des échanges, relations, voies de communication, cours des changes ; établissements de crédit, usages commerciaux, foires et marchés.

Métrologie universelle : Monnaies réelles, monnaies de compte, papier-monnaie, poids et mesures, leurs valeurs comparées, leur conversion et unités françaises.

Comptabilités : Tenue des livres, arithmétique commerciale.

Droits commercial, terrestre et maritime : législation, jurisprudence, usages de commerce, formules d'actes, etc.

Navigation : Description des ports, droits divers, usages locaux.

Marine marchande : Son développement, son état actuel chez les principales nations.

Douanes : Droits d'entrée et de sortie, entrepôts, primes, drawbacks, prohibitions, formalités de toute nature.

Economie politique, commerciale et industrielle.

Publié avec le concours d'un grand nombre de collaborateurs sous la direction de M. Guillaumin. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859-1861.

Montbrion. Dictionnaire universel du commerce, de la banque et des manufactures, par une société de négociants et de manufacturiers, sous la direction de M. Montbrion. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

Roussel, J. B. Dictionnaire analytique et raisonné des articles indigènes et exotiques, drogueries, épiceries, peintures, teintures, liquides, etc., ou connaissance des marchandises. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Scherer, H. Histoire du commerce de toutes les nations ; traduite par H. Richelot, et C. Vogel. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Duesberg. Histoire du commerce chez tous les peuples, et dans tous les Etats. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Rouhaud, Hippolyte. Les régions nouvelles : histoire du commerce et de la civilisation au nord de l'océan Pacifique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Ferrier. Du gouvernement considéré dans ses rapports avec le commerce, ou de l'administration commerciale, opposée aux économistes de XIXe siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

Rothschild, L. Manuel du négociant, traité théorique et pratique des sciences commerciales. Trad. d'après la 9e édition allemande, par M. H. Van Lee. 8vo. Bruxelles et Leipzig.

Hoffmann, Max. Manuel du négociant, avec une introduction par Paul Boiteau. 12mo. Paris, 1867.

Tissot, Léon. Le commerce, sa nature, ses agents, ses institutions et ses documents. 12mo. Paris.

Melon. Essai politique sur le commerce. 12mo. Paris, 1771.

Scrofani. Commerce des nations. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1801.

Mauroy, M. Du commerce des peuples de l'Afrique Septentrionale dans l'antiquité, le moyen âge et le temps moderne comparé au commerce des Arabes de nos jours, ouvrage faisant suite à la " Question d'Alger en 1844." 8vo. Paris, 1845.

Pastoret, de. Recherches sur le commerce des Romains. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 3, 5, 7.

Guignes, M. de. Du commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie, avant les Croisades. *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.* Vol. 37.

Voir aussi dans le Grand Ouvrage d'Egypte, (Histoire) ; Mémoire sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce d'Egypte, par P. S. Girard.

——— ——— Commerce des Romains avec les Tartares et les Chinois. *Id.* Vol. 32.

——— ——— Commerce des Chinois avec les nations Occidentales. *Id.* Vol. 46.

Montigny. Manuel du négociant en Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Rondot. Commerce d'exportation de la Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Pardessus, M. Mémoire sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens, antérieurement au 6e siècle de l'ère chrétienne, époque où l'éducation des vers à soie a été introduite en Europe. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres:* Vol. 15.

Depping. Commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe, depuis les Croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Grandmaison. Commerce au moyen âge. *Voir* Lacroix et Seré, *Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance.* Vol. 3.

Say, Horace. Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

Tschaggeny. Commerce de la France avec l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

Julliany. Commerce de Marseille. 3 vol. 8vo. Marseille, 1842.

Documents sur le Commerce extérieur, publiés en 1840, 1841 et 1842 dans le bulletin du ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Vol. I. et II : Pays d'Europe. Vol. III : Pays d'Asie et d'Océanie, d'Afrique et d'Amérique.

Annales du Commerce extérieur. Documents sur le commerce de la France et des pays étrangers, publiées par le ministère du Commerce et des Travaux Publics. 1 vol. 8vo. par année. Depuis 1852.

Voir aussi les Annales maritimes et coloniales.

Rodet, D. L. Le commerce décennal comparé. France,—Grande-Bretagne, Etats-Unis. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er oct. 1838.

———Tendances du commerce des Etats-Unis. *Id.*, 1er juillet 1843.

Talleyrand, M. de. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, (1797.) *Ancienne Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 2.

Voir Dupin, Voyages dans la Grande-Bretagne, vol. 3 : force commerciale de la Grande-Bretagne.

Chotteau, Léon. Le traité de commerce franco-américain ; avec une préface, par M. Ménier. 12mo. Paris, 1878.

Considérations sur l'Etat présent du Canada, (1758) ; et réflexions sommaires sur le commerce qui s'est fait en Canada. Voir *Mémoires sur le Canada,* (Collection Américaine.)

Tableaux du Commerce et de la Navigation du Canada, publiés par ordre de la Législature ; de 1841 jusqu'à ce jour.

Lefebvre, J. G. Guide théorique et pratique du négociant en bois du nord et en bois d'Amérique. 6e Edition. 8vo. Paris.

Mackenzie, A. Tableau historique et politique du commerce des pelleteries dans le Canada, de 1608 à 1806. Trad. de l'anglais par Castera. 8vo. Paris, 1807.

Voir les Essais de MM. Lillie, Hogan, Taché, Morris, Langevin, etc., publiés en 1855 ; et le Rapport de M. J. C. Taché sur l'exposition universelle de 1855.

Thomassy. Pêcheries dans les deux mondes. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Poucel. Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

Knutt Bonde. La Suède et son commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Sève, Ed. Le nord industriel et commercial. Danemark, Norwége, Suède, Russie. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

Van Bruyssel, Ernest. Histoire du commerce et de la marine en Belgique. 3 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861-1864.

Vogel, Ch. Du commence et des progrès de la puissance commerciale de l'Angleterre et de la France. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères pendant les années 1872, 1873, 1874 et 1875. 4 vol. 4to. Paris.

Tableau décennal du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères: de 1827 à 1836, 2 vol., Paris, 4to.

——————Le même. Années 1837 à 1846. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.

——————Le même. Années 1846 à 1857. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.

——————Le même. Années 1858 à 1869. 2 vol. Paris, 4to.

Tableau du mouvement du cabotage, 1875. 4to.

Revue pratique du commerce et de l'industrie dans les deux mondes. Publiée sous la direction de M. J. Havard. Tome I et II. (Années 1876-1877). 8vo. Paris.

Chambre de commerce du Hâvre. Compte-rendu de ses travaux: année 1876. 8vo. Hâvre.

Enquête sur les sucres. (1828.) 4to. Paris.

Reybaud, Louis. Le coton, son régime, ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

Thomas, Ernest. Manuel des halles et des marchés en gros: guide de l'approvisionneur, de l'acheteur et des employés aux divers services de l'alimentation de Paris. 3e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Roscher, G. Du commerce des grains et des mesures à prendre en cas de cherté. Traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Block. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Thunen. Prix des grains; recherches sur l'influence que le prix des grains, la richesse du sol et les impôts exercent sur les systèmes du culture. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Modeste. Cherté des grains. 12mo. Paris, 1854.

Brock. Du commerce des grains et des mesures à prendre en cas de cherté. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Troy, P. Question des céréales. Toulouse, 1853.

Dupin. Le petit producteur français. 6 vol. in-16. Paris, 1827.

Dumesnil-Marigny, J. Les libres échangistes et les protectionnistes conciliés. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Comédie (la) du libre échange. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Simon, Jules. Le libre échange. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Baudry, Etienne. La fin du monde: préface par M. E. Laboulaye. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

Wolowski, M. La liberté commerciale et les résultats du traité de commerce de 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Petit, L. A. Richesse par excellence ; balance du commerce ; crises commerciales ; libre échange ; réfutation de la doctrine des économistes et des arguments présentés en faveur du libre échange. 8vo. Ecreteville-les-Baons. 1868.

Démocratie et protection, par F. D. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

Richelot, H. Histoire de la réforme commerciale en Angleterre : avec des annexes étendues sur la législation de douane et de navigation dans le même pays, et sur les résultats de cette législation. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55.

Forcade, E. De la politique commerciale de l'Angleterre depuis Robert Walpole. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 août 1843.

Cucheval-Clarigny. Les conséquences politiques des réformes commerciales de Sir Robert Peel. *Ibid,* 1er février 1850.

Perodeaud, J. De l'influence des nouvelles lois de navigation en Angleterre et au dehors. *Ibid,* 15 août 1851.

Tolenare. Essai sur le commerce ; sur les entraves qu'il éprouve en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

Gastaldi. Liberté commerciale, crédit et banques. 8vo. Turin. 1840.

Rœderer. Libre échange et protection ; études sur les deux systèmes opposés. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Clément. Système protecteur en France depuis le ministère de Colbert jusqu'à la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1854.

Gouraud. Liberté du commerce des nations ; examen de la théorie anglaise du libre échange. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

Cerfberr. Libre échange ; notes de voyages. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Fonfrède. Système prohibitif. Br. 8vo. Paris.

Chevalier, Michel. Examen du système commercial connu sous le nom de système protecteur. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Le libre échange, journal de l'association pour la liberté des échanges, rédigé par les principaux économistes français. Folio. Paris, 1846-47.

Enquête relative à diverses prohibitions établies à l'entrée des produits étrangers, commencée le 8 octobre 1834. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1835.

Villermé. Les douanes et la contrebande. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Saulnier. Droit de douane depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la révolution de 1789 ; recherches historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Lajonkaire. Les douanes dans l'antiquité. Br. 8vo. Havre, 1854.

Billet. Du commerce, des douanes, et des système des prohibition. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Saint-Féréol. Système des douanes en France, depuis 1791 jusqu'à 1834. Br. 8vo. Marseilles, 1835.

Butenval. Etablissement en France du premier tarif de douanes. 8vo. Paris.

Bacquès, H. Les douanes françaises, essai historique. in-18. Paris, 1862.

Droits différentiels, 1844. Discussion de la loi des droits différentiels, en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844.

Régime douanier de l'Algérie.—Réforme des lois de Navigation.—Compagnies d'importation.—Tarif d'importation des Cafés.—Tarif d'importation du Cacao. (reliés en 1 vol. 4to.) Paris, 1850.

Richelot, H. L'association douanière allemande ou le Zollverein, son histoire, son organisation, ses relations avec l'Autriche, ses résultats, son avenir. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

Worms, Emile. L'Allemagne économique, ou Histoire du Zollverein allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Congrès international des réformes douanières, réuni à Bruxelles, 22-25 sept 1856. 4to. Bruxelles, 1857.

Desroches, M. Recueil des tarifs de douanes de l'Europe, mis au courant jusqu'au 1er janvier 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Amé, M. Etude sur les tarifs de douanes et les traités de commerce. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Tarif officiel des douanes de France, dressé et publié par les soins de l'administration et approuvé par le ministre des Finances. 4to. Paris, 1877.

——————————————— 4to. Paris, 1878.

Frignet, Ernest. Etudes financières sur les chemins de fer américains. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Audiganne, A. Les chemins de fer aujourd'hui et dans cent ans, chez tous les peuples : économie financière et industrielle, politique et morale des voies ferrées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1858-1862.

——————— Les grands travaux du XIXe siècle. Les chemins de fer en Europe et en Amérique. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* Janvier, février, mai 1855, et 15 août 1856.

Marqfoy, Gustave. De l'exécution des chemins de fer départementaux par l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1869. (B.)

Sciard, Ch. Les chemins de fer en Italie, considérés comme une propriété de l'Etat, et grands instruments de la production et de la richesse nationale: du rachat par l'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

Cochut. Des chemins de fer Autrichiens; de leur influence sur l'avenir de l'Europe Orientale. *Id.*, mars, 1855.

Laugel, A. Le chemin de fer du Pacifique et les expéditions Américaines dans l'Ouest. *Id.*, 1er août 1856.

Voir Michel Chevalier et Poussin, sur les voies de communication aux Etats-Unis.

Faucher, Léon. De la souscription directe dans les entreprises de travaux publics. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 1er juin 1838.

Charlier, V. Les chemins de fer, l'Etat, les compagnies. *Id.* 1er janvier 1839.

Letronne. L'Isthme de Suez. *Revue des Deux Mondes.* 15 juillet 1841.

Baude, J. J. De l'Isthme de Suez et du canal maritime à ouvrir de la Méditerranée à la Mer Rouge. *Id.* 15 mars, 1855.

Talabot, P. Le canal des deux mers d'Alexandrie à Suez ; moyens d'exécution, avec une carte. *Id.* 1er mai, 1855.

Proudhon, P. J. De la concurrence des chemins de fer et des voies navigables. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1848.

Rothschild, Arthur de. Histoire de la poste aux lettres, depuis les origines les plus anciennes jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. 12mo. Paris, 1873.

Block, Maurice. Traité théorique et pratique de statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Guillard, Achille. Eléments de statistique humaine, ou démographie comparée, où sont exposés les principes de la science nouvelle, et confrontés, d'après les documents les plus authentiques, l'état, les mouvements généraux et les progrès de la population dans les pays civilisés. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

Wolowski. Etudes d'économie politique et de statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

Moreau de Jonnès. Eléments de statistique, contenant les principes généraux de cette science. 12mo. Paris, 1847.

——————— Statistique de l'agriculture de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1848.

——————— Statistique de l'industrie de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1856.

Hildebrand, Bruno. Principes de statistique administrative enseignés à l'Université de Iéna. 4to. Bruxelles, 1872.

Yvernès. Statistique internationale. Administration de la justice civile et commerciale en Europe, législation statistique. 4to. Paris, 1876.

Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France pendant les années 1874 et 1875. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1876-77.

Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France, pendant les années 1874 et 1875. 2 vol. 4to. Paris, 1876-77.

Congrès international de statistique. Compte-rendu du congrès tenu à Bruxelles les 19, 20, 21 et 22 spt. 1853. 4to. Bruxelles, 1853.

——————————— Compte-rendu de la deuxième session du Congrès tenu à Paris les 10, 12, 13, 14 et 15 septembre 1855 ; publié par les soins de M. Legoyt, chef du Bureau de la statistique générale de France. 4to. Paris, 1856.

Congrès international de statistique. Compte-rendu de la 3e session du même Congrès réuni à Vienne les 31 août, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 septembre 1857, publié sous la direction de M. le chevalier de Toggenburg, par les soins du Dr. A. Ficker. 4to. Vienne, 1858.

——————————— Compte-rendu des sessions du même congrès tenues en 1860, 1863, 1867, 1869, 1872 et 1876. 6 vol. 4to.

——————————Mémoire publié en 1876 à St. Pétersbourg, par M. Sémanoff. 4to, 1876.

Statistique centrale des chemins de fer—situation au 31 décembre 1874. 4to. Paris.

Moreau de Jonnès. Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité, les Egyptiens, les Hébreux, les Grecs, les Romains et les Gaulois. 2. vol. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

——————— Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Mémoire sur la durée de la vie humaine dans plusieurs des principaux Etats de l'Europe. *Nouvelle Académie des sciences morales et politiques.* Vol. 6.

——————————— Mémoire sur la durée des familles nobles en France. *Id.* Vol. 5.

——————————— De la durée de la vie chez les savants et les gens de lettres. *Id.* Vol. 3.

Dieterici. Exposé économique et statistique des réformes opérées en Prusse depuis 1806 jusqu'à l'époque actuelle, traduit de l'Allemand par A. Moreau de Jonnès, fils. *Voir* la Prusse, son progrès politique et social, par Moreau de Jonnès, fils.

Statistiques des ports maritimes de commerce. Folio. Paris, 1839.

Statistique de l'industrie à Paris, résultant de l'enquête faite par la chambre de commerce pour les années 1847-1848. 4to. Paris, 1851.

Archives statistiques du ministère des travaux publics, de l'agriculture et du commerce, publiées par le ministre secrétaire d'Etat de ce département. 4to. Paris, 1837.

Legoyt, A. La France et l'étranger : études de statistiques comparées. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1864-70.

Block, Maurice. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres Etats de l'Europe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

——————— Même ouvrage : deuxième édition, entièrement refondue, augmentée et mise à jour. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Bagge, G. Tables statistiques des divers pays de l'Europe, pour l'année 1878. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Husson, Armand. Les consommations de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Say, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de Paris et le département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Statistique générale de la France, publiée par le ministre de l'Agriculture et du Commerce. in-4.

Comprend les publications suivantes :

Territoire et population, t. 1er (1837.)

Agriculture, par départements et par matières de produits (1840 à 1842). 4 vol.

Administration publique.

Tome I. Statistique des établissements de bienfaisance. 1 vol. (1843.)

Tome II. Statistiques des établissements de répression. 2 vol. (1844.)

Commerce extérieur. 1 fort vol. (1838.)

C'est l'unique travail qui puisse fournir des chiffres anciens pour les comparaisons.

Industrie. Statistique de l'industrie manufacturière et des exploitations par départements et par nature de produits. 4 vol. (1840 à 1842.)

Territoire et population, t. II (1854.)

Statistique agricole, recueillie avec le concours des Commissions de statistique cantonales instituées par le décret du 1er juillet 1852. 2 beaux vol. de 500 pages environ.

Mouvement de la population en 1851, 1852, 1853 et 1854. 2 vol. gr. in-4. (1855–1857.)

2de série. Mouvement de la population de 1851 à 1853. 4to. Strasbourg, 1856.

——— Statistique agricole, 1ere partie, 4to. Paris, 1858.

Nouvelle série. Statistique annuelle. Années 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874. 4 vol. 4to. 1872–1878.

Tableaux de population, de culture, de commerce et de navigation formant, pour l'année 1874, la suite des tableaux insérés dans les notices statistiques sur les colonies françaises. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Statistique de la Belgique. Population de 1841 à 1850. 10 vol. Folio. Bruxelles, 1843–1851.

Lebrun. Tableau statistique des deux Canadas. 8vo. Paris, 1833.

Recensement des Canadas, 1851-52. 2 vol. 8vo. Québec, 1853–55.

Vol. I. Recensement personnel.

" II. Produits agricoles, moulins, usines, maisons, écoles, édifices publics, églises, etc.

——— 1860-1861. 2 vol. 8vo. Québec.

Recensement du Canada, 1870-1871, publié sous la direction de M. J. C. Taché. 5 vol. 8vo. Ottawa, 1872-1878.

Le vol. IV contient les résumés des recensements exécutés à diverses époques dans et pour les territoires qui constituent aujourd'hui les provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord.

Le vol. V renferme les proportions comparées des renseignements de 1851, 1861 et 1871, la statistique vitale de 1608 à 1875, nombre d'autres statistiques du plus haut intérêt, et se termine par une Table complète des cinq volumes composant ce grand ouvrage.

On peut aussi trouver dans les documents publiés par ordre du Parlement ou du gouvernement canadien de nombreuses statistiques, entre autres les tableaux du commerce et de la navigation, et diverses autres statistiques en rapport avec l'instruction publique, les revenus et les dépenses du pays, etc., etc.

Degrange, Edmond. La tenue des livres, ou nouveau traité de comptabilité générale. 25e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

——————— Traité de correspondance commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

——————— Traité des comptes en participation, précédé de la tenue des livres généralisée. 4e édition. 8vo. Paris.

Tremery, M. Manuel du teneur de livres, ou l'art de tenir les livres, en peu de leçons. 12mo. Paris. *Roret.*

Rees, Lestienne et Tremery, MM. Manuel pour la correspondance commerciale. 12mo. Paris, 1850. *Id.*

Gilbert, M. Observations sur les mesures anciennes, (avec une planche.) *Ancienne Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol 28.

Freret. Essai sur les mesures longues des anciens. *Ibid.* Vol. 24.
Voir aussi le Grand Ouvrage d'Egypte. (Histoire.)

Gosselin. Recherches sur le principe, les bases et l'évaluation des différents systèmes métriques linéaires de l'antiquité. *Nouvelle Académie des Inscriptions.* Vol. 6.

Dureau de la Malle. Mémoire sur le système métrique des Romains. *Ibid.* Vol. 12.

Commission internationale du mètre : réunion des membres français (1872-73.) Procès-Verbaux. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

Monnaies, poids, mesures et usages commerciaux de tous les Etats du monde. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Procès-Verbaux du comité international des poids et mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Bonneville, P. F. Traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les différents peuples, examinées sous les rapports du poids, du titre et de la valeur réelle, avec leurs diverses empreintes. Folio. Paris, 1806.

——————— Même ouvrage. Autre édition. Folio. Paris, 1849.

Voir dans les *Mémoires de l'Institut* : Méchain et Delambre. Base du système métrique décimal, ou mesure de l'arc du méridien compris entre les parallèles de Dunkerque et Barcelone, exécuté en 1792, et années suivantes. 3 vol. 4to. Paris, 1806-10.

Dourther. Poids et mesures; dictionnaire universel. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850.

Nelkenbrecher. Manuel des monnaies, poids, mesures, cours des changes, fonds publics, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Souquet. Métrologie française, ou manuel du système métrique. 8vo. Toulouse, 1840.

Recueil Officiel des ordonnances et instructions sur la fabrication et la vérification des Poids et Mesures. 8vo. Atlas 4to. Paris, 1839.

Tarbé, M. Manuel des Poids et Mesures, pour l'enseignement élémentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Roret.*

——— Manuel des Poids et Mesures, faisant suite au précédent. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Id.*

Bazaine. Cours de Stéréométrie, appliqué au jaugeage assujetti au système mé' ique. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Nouhen, Achille. Manuel-comptes-faits, ou barême général des Poids et Mesures. 5 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1840. *Roret.*

Bagilet, M. Nouveau barême complet des Poids et Mesures, avec conversion facile de l'ancien système au nouveau. 12mo. Paris. *Id.*

Tarbé, M. Manuel des Poids et Mesures, des Monnaies, du Calcul Décimal et de la Vérification. 12mo. Paris, 1845. *Id.*

Cavalli. Tableaux comparatifs des mesures, poids et monnaies modernes et anciens, cours des changes, usages du commerce de tous les Etats du monde, comparés avec le système métrique français et les poids et mesures anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Gremilliet. Du calcul des intérêts simples et composés, des annuités, des rentes et des placements viagers. 8vo. Paris, 1846.

Matte, N. Tables d'intérêt à 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 et 10 pour cent par année donnant l'intérêt depuis une piastre jusqu'à cent mille, et depuis un jour jusqu'à 368. Folio. Québec, 1873.

Tables de change français, convertissant les dollars en francs, et *vice versa* depuis une centime jusqu'à 500,000 francs et de 1 centin à 100,000 dollars, au taux de 25 francs à la livre sterling, depuis 8, 8½ à 12½ de prime. Par XXX. Folio. Québec, 1876.

D'Ivernois, sir Francis. Mortalité des peuples. 8vo. Genève, 1833.

Beaurivage, Ernest. Tables de mortalité et de leur application aux assurances sur la vie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

ADDENDA.

Les ouvrages suivants ont été reçus depuis l'impression des pages qui précèdent.

JURISPRUDENCE.

Pandectes. Traduction du Livre XX et du Titre VII du Livre XIII avec le texte en regard, suivie d'un traité succinct du droit de gage et d'hypothèque chez les Romains. Traduit de l'allemand, par M. C. A. Pellat. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

Molitor, J. P. Les obligations en droit romain, avec l'indication des rapports entre la législation romaine et le droit français. 2de édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

——— Traité de la Possession, de la revendication, la publicienne et les servitudes en droit romain avec les rapports entre la législation romaine et le droit français. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Pailhé, E. D. Cours élémentaire de droit romain, contenant l'explication méthodique des Institutes de Justinien et des principaux textes classiques pour la préparation des examens de baccalauréat, de licence et de doctorat en droit. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Bluntschli, M. De la responsabilité et de l'irresponsabilité du Pape dans le droit international. Traduction de A. Rivier. 8vo. Paris, 1876.

Renault, L. Etudes sur les rapports internationaux—la poste et le télégraphe 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Flassan, M. de. Histoire générale et raisonnée de la diplomatie française, ou de la politique de la France depuis la fondation de la monarchie jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XVI ; avec des tables chronologiques de tous les traités conclus par la France. 7 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Du Bled, Victor. Histoire de la monarchie de juillet, de 1830 à 1848 ; avec une introduction sur le droit constitutionnel aux Etats-Unis, en Suisse, en Angleterre et en Belgique. Vol. 1er. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Thonissen, J. J. La constitution belge annotée, offrant sous chaque article, l'état de la doctrine, de la jurisprudence et de la législation. 2de édition. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

Loisel, Antoine. Divers opuscules tirés de ses mémoires—auxquels sont joints quelques ouvrages de MM. Baptiste DuMesnil et Pierre Pithou—le tout recueilli par Maître Claude Joly. 4to. Paris, 1656.

Couchot. Le praticien universel, ou le droit français et la pratique de toutes les juridictions du Royaume. 9e édition, revue par M. de la Combe. 6 vol. in-12. Paris, 1747.

Lainé, Alp. Tables analytiques et raisonnées des codes Napoléon et de procédure civile. 12mo. LeMans et Paris, 1854.

Aubry (C.) et **Rau,** C. Cours de droit civil français, d'après la méthode de Zachariæ. 4e édition. Vol. 1 à 7. 8vo. Paris, 1869 et années suivantes.

Bavoux et **Loiseau.** Jurisprudence du code civil, recueil des arrêts rendus par les cours d'appel et par celle de Cassation, depuis la promulgation du code, etc. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1804-1814.

Cornulier-Lucinière, E. de. Du droit de tester. 5e édition. 8vo. Orléans, 1876.

Anouilh, M. De l'institution contractuelle dans l'ancien droit français et d'après le code Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Marcadé, (V.) et **Paul Pont.** Explication théorique et pratique du Code civil, contenant l'analyse critique des auteurs et de la jurisprudence, et un traité résumé après le commentaire de chaque titre. Septième édition. 12 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1872-76.

Vol. I à VI. Articles 1 à 1831. (7e Edition).

VII. Des sociétés civiles et commerciales. Art. 1832 à 1873.

VIII et IX. Petits contrats. Art. 1874 à 2091. (2de Edition).

X et XI. Priviléges, hypothèques et expropriations forcées (3e édition). Art. 2092 à 2218.

XII. De la prescription. Art. 2219 à 2281. (7e Edition).

Lacoste, M. Ch. Trois ans de stage: le Code civil vulgarisé par des études historiques, philosophiques, morales, d'économie politique et des mœurs contemporaines. 12mo. Paris.

Castelnau, M. de. De l'interdiction des aliénés. Gr. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Breda, comte de. Considérations sur le mariage au point de vue des lois. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

Masselin, O. Traité pratique sur les murs mitoyens en harmonie avec les décisions toutes récentes des cours et des tribunaux. 2de. Edition. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Lespineux, Victor. Code des voyageurs, hôteliers et aubergistes—exposé des droits et obligations des voyageurs en chemin de fer., etc. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

Chevallier, Emile. Les jeux et paris devant la loi. 12mo. Paris, 1875.

Seligman, M. Explication théorique et pratique de la loi du 21 mai 1858 sur les articles modifiés des saisies immobilières et la procédure d'ordre. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

Sellyer, A. F. C. Etudes historiques, théoriques et pratiques sur le droit criminel. 6 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1874-1876.

Première partie—Traité de la Criminalité, de la Pénalité et de la Responsabilité soit pénale, soit civile, en matière de contraventions, de délits et de crimes. 2e édition, augmentée d'un supplément à la fin de chaque volume. 1874, 2 vol. in-8.

Sellyer, A. F. C. Deuxième partie—Traité de l'Exercice et de l'Extinction des Actions publique et privée qui naissent des contraventions, des délits et des crimes. 2e édition, augmentée d'un supplément à la fin de chaque volume. 1874, 2 vol. in-8.

Troisième partie—Traité de la Compétence et de l'Organisation des Tribunaux chargés de la répression soit pénale, soit civile, des contraventions, des délits et des crimes. 1875, 2 vol. in-8.

Curasson. Traité de la compétence des juges de paix. 4e édition, revue, annotée et mise au courant de la législation, par MM. Poux-Lagier et Paul Pialat. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1877-78.

Fabre, Emile. De l'accusation publique chez les anciens peuples, à Rome et dans le droit français. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Berryer. Plaidoyers. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1875-78.

Lacassagne, A. Précis de médecine judiciaire. 12mo. Paris, 1878.

Babeau, Albert. Le village sous l'ancien régime. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Paris, ville de. Organisation municipale et départementale ; législation antérieure et législation actuelle. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

Jauze, F. Médecine légale hippiatrique, abrégé de la pratique vétérinaire ; ou Guide du commerce des animaux domestiques, d'après la loi du 26 mai 1838. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

Magendie, J. P. Z. Code-Répertoire annoté de la nouvelle législation sur l'instruction primaire, contenant les lois, décrets, arrêtés, règlements, instructions et circulaires qui régissent le service de l'instruction primaire. 3e édition. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

Naudier, F. Traité théorique et pratique de la législation et de la jurisprudence des mines, des minières et des carrières. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Bégin, l'abbé L. N. La primauté et l'infaillibilité des Souverains Pontifes : leçons d'histoire professées à l'Université-Laval. 12mo. Québec, 1873.

Manning, Mgr. Le Césarisme et l'Ultramontanisme. 12mo. Paris, 1874.

Huignard, l'abbé F. Le libéralisme en matière politique et religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Castan, l'abbé Emm. du. Du progrès dans ses rapports avec l'Eglise. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Curci, le P. Le dissentiment moderne entre l'Eglise et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

Petitalot, R. P. Le Syllabus, base de l'Union Catholique. 12mo. Paris, 1877.

Chaillot, Mgr. Priviléges du clergé. 12mo. Paris, 1866.

Langevin, Hector, L. Droit administratif, ou manuel des paroisses et fabriques. 2e édition. 8vo. Québec, 1878.

Lardy, C. Les législations civiles des Cantons Suisses, en matière de tutelle, de régime matrimonial quant aux biens, et de succession. 2e édition. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

POLITIQUE.

Catéchisme politique à l'usage des Français. Par un homme d'Etat. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Laroche, Ernest. Les nationaux et les partis. Etude des institutions de la France, de son droit national, et de la solution constitutionnelle après la guerre de 1870. 12mo. Paris, 1870.

Bernard, Paul. De la responsabilité des fonctionnaires publics sous l'empire du décret du 19 septembre 1870. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Villetard, Edm. Histoire de l'Internationale. 12mo. Paris, 1872.

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

Dameth, H. Introduction à l'étude de l'économie politique: cours public professé à Lyon pendant l'hiver de 1864–1865. 2de. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1878.

Butenval, Comte de. Politique économique et négociations commerciales du gouvernement de la République française pendant les années 1871, 1872 et 1873. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Dupuit, J. La liberté commerciale, son principe et ses conséquences. 12mo. Paris, 1861.

Rouillet, Antony. Des associations coopératives de consommation. 12mo. Paris, 1876.

Menier. Théorie et application de l'impôt sur le capital. 8vo. Paris, 1874.

Foubert, L. De l'impôt sur les valeurs mobilières. Paris, 1869.

Buchère, A. Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de la bourse, transports, mutations et conversions des rentes sur l'Etat, actions, obligations et autres valeurs mobilières, marchés au comptant et à terme, prix de bourse, etc., et des actions judiciaires auxquelles ils donnent naissance, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1877.

Nervo, baron de. Les finances françaises, sous l'ancienne monarchie, la République le Consulat et l'Empire. 2 vol. 8mo. Paris, 1863.

Decker, P. de. Etudes historiques et critiques sur les Monts de piété en Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844.

Mallet, Mme Josephine. Les femmes en prison: causes de leurs chûtes, moyens de les relever. 2e édition.

Calvo, Ch. Etude sur l'émigration et la colonisation, réponse à la première des questions du Groupe V, soumises au Congrès international des sciences géographiques en 1875. 8vo. Paris, 1875.

Annuaire statistique de la France. Première année: 1878. 8vo. Paris.

Reboul, Eug. Assurances sur la vie, avec une préface par M. Alfred de Courcy 12mo. Paris, 1865.

Dehais, Emile. L'assurance sur la vie en France, et les tontines. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Bonnaud, Paul. La pratique de l'assurance sur la vie mise à la portée de tout le monde. 8vo. Reims, 1862.

Baily, Francis. Théorie des annuités viagères et des assurances sur la vie, suivi d'une collection de tables relatives à ces matières. Trad. de l'anglais, par Alfred de Courcy. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Merson. Assurances contre l'incendie. Br. 12mo. Paris, 1852.

Opérations Tontinières, par M. V. Br. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Po

Eliot,
o
Treme
u

t
t
Blakey
V

Machi
I

Bell, A
e
I
Raleg
I
v
Temp
I
i

Saave
e
I
Monte
I
I

Politics, Social Science, and Legislation.

Eliot, Samuel. The Liberty of Rome: a history, with an historical account of the liberty of Ancient Nations. 8vo. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Tremenheere, H. S. The political experience of the Ancients in its bearing upon Modern Times. 12mo. London, 1852.

——————The Franchise; a privilege and not a right, proved by the political experience of the Ancients. A new edition (with additions) of the foregoing work. 12mo. London, 1865.

Blakey, Robert. The History of Political Literature, from the earliest times Vols. 1 & 2. 8vo. London, 1855.

These volumes bring down the history to the year 1700. 1st vol. with notes to the 14th century. 2nd vol. with notes from 1400 to 1700.

Machiavel, Nicholas. Works; translated from the Italian, with Notes, &c., by Ellis Farneworth. 4 vols. 8vo. London. 1775.

Vol. I. History of Florence,
" II. The Prince; Constitution, &c., of France, Germany, &c.
" III. Political Discourses.
" IV. Art of War; on the Government of Florence; Letters, &c.

Bell, Andrew. History of Feudalism, British and Continental. New edition, with examination questions and introductory Essay by C. R. Edmonds. 8vo. London, 1863.

Ralegh, Sir Walter. Maxims of State; The Cabinet Council, dis-cabineted, in political and polemical aphorisms, with the choicest examples, &c. *Vide* his works, vol. 8.

Temple, Sir William. Of the Constitutions and interests of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders; with their relation to England in 1671. Also, Essays on Government. *Vide* his Works, vol. 2.

—————— Observations on the United Provinces. See his Works, vol. 1.

Saavedra-Faxardo, Don Diego. The Royal Politician, represented in 100 emblems, from the original [Spanish,] by Sir J. Astry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1700.

Montesquieu, Baron de. The Spirit of the Laws; translated from the French, by Dr. Thomas Nugent. New and revised edition; with a memoir of the life and writings of the author, and an analysis of the work; by M. D'Alembert. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.

——————American edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1873.

Dove, P. E. The Elements of Political Science: in two books: I. On Method; II. On Doctrine; with an account of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English Political Economy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854.

Cyclopedia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. 4 vols. Small 4to. London, 1853. (*Two copies.*)

Savigny, F. C. Von. Of the Vocation of our Age for Legislation and Jurisprudence; translated from the German, by A. Hayward. 8vo. London, 1831.

Godwin, William. Inquiry concerning Political Justice, and its influence on morals and happiness. 2nd edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796.

Locke, John. Two Treatises on Government. 8vo. London, 1772.

Berkeley, Bishop. Passive Obedience; or, the Christian doctrine of not resisting the Supreme Power. *Vide* his Works, vol. 2.

Priestly, Dr. On the first Principles of Government, and on the nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty including remarks on Education and on Church Authority. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1781.

[**Thornton,** Dr. J.] The Politician's Creed; or, Political Extracts: being an answer to these Questions,—What is the best form of Government? and, What is the best Administration of a Government? By a lover of Social Order. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799.

Freeman, E, A. History of Federal Government, from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. General Introduction; History of the Greek Federations. 8vo. London, 1863.

——————— Comparative Politics: Lectures before the Royal Institution; with, The Unity of History; a lecture. 8vo. L. 1873.

See also Spence's American Union; and The Federalist.

Tyrrell, James. Bibliotheca Politica: or, an enquiry into the antient Constitution of the English Government, with respect to the just extent of the Regal Power, and the rights and liberties of the Subject. In 14 dialogues. Folio. London, 1718.

Grossmith, John. Government upon first Principles, proved and illustrated analogically. 8vo. London, 1860.

Wrottesley, Lord. Thoughts on Government and Legislation. 8vo. London, 1860.

Lloyd, Julius. Christian Politics. 12mo. London, 1877.

Helps, Arthur. Thoughts upon Government. 8vo. London. 1872.

Sewell, Revd. Wm. Christian Politics. 12mo. London, 1844.

Woolsey, T. D. Political Science; or the State theoretically and practically considered. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Humboldt, Baron W. Von. The Sphere and Duties of Government; translated from the German, by Joseph Coulthard, jun. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————— Thoughts and opinions of a Statesman; *Vide* Small Books on Great Subjects, XV.

Lieber, Francis. Legal and Political Hermeneutics. 12mo. Boston, 1839.

——————— Manual of Political Ethics. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1838.

——————— On Civil Liberty and Self-Government. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

——————— ——————— New edition enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Stephen, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 8vo. London. 1873.

Lorimer, James. Political Progress not necessarily democratic; or, relative equality the true foundation of Liberty. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857.

Mill, John Stuart. On Liberty. 12mo. London. 1859.

——————— Considerations on Representative Government. 8vo. L. 1861.

——————————People's edition. 8vo. London, 1865 (P.)

Lewis, Sir G. C. Dialogue on the best form of Government. 12mo. L. 1863.

Grimke, Frederick. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of Free Institutions. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856.

Yeaman, G. H. The Study of Government. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Mulford, E. The Nation; the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Lewis, Sir G. Cornewall. On the Use and Abuse of Political Terms. 8vo. London 1832.

——————— ——————— New edition, with preface, notes, and appendix, by Sir R. K. Wilson. 12mo. Oxford, 1877.

——————— ——————— On the methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————— On the influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. 8vo. London, 1849.

Bailey, S. Essays on the Formation and Publication of Opinions, &c. Third edition, enlarged. 12mo. London, 1837.

St. John, J. A. The Nemesis of Power; Causes and Forms of Revolution. 16mo. London, 1854.

Bisset, Andrew. On the Strength of Nations. 8vo. London, 1859.

Politics for the People. A weekly Periodical, Nos. 1 to 17, (all published.) 8vo. London, 1848.

The Political Primer; or, Road to Public Honours. London, 1826.

Taylor, Henry. The Statesman. 12mo. London, 1836.

——————————— For another copy, see his Works, vol. 4.

Political Reformers, Preparatory Studies for,— 12mo. London, 1810.

Brougham, Henry, Lord. Political Philosophy; in 3 parts: Second edition. 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. London, 1849.

I. Principles of Government: Monarchical Government.
II. Of Aristocracy, and Aristocratic Governments.
III. Of Democracy and Mixed Monarchy.

——————— I.—Of Science. II.—Of Political Science. 18mo. London. 1846.

Knight's Library.

O'Brien, W. Smith. Principles of Government; or, Meditations in Exile. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1856.

——————— ——————— Another copy, presented by the Author.

"To develope principles of Organization, Legislation, and Administration, which are generally applicable to all Free States,"—*Preface.*

Lindsay, Lord. Progression by Antagonism: a theory,—touching the present position, duties, and destiny of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1846.

Ensor, George. On National Government; first part: in 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810.

"The Constitutional Part I now deliver to the Public."—*Prelim. Dis.*

Milton, John. Of the Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. *Vide* his Works, vol. 4.

Ramsay, Sir George. The Moralist and Politician, or many things in few words. 12mo. London, 1865.

Kinnear, J. B. Principles of Reform; political and legal. 8vo. London, 1865.

PART I. POLITICAL.

1. The Educational Franchise; with draft of a Bill.
2. Foreign Policy and Non-Intervention.
3. Reduction of Taxation.
4. British Armaments, from 1805 to 1865.
5. National Defence.
6. Military System and Expenditure.

PART II. LEGAL.

1. Simplification of Law.
2. Legal Reporting.
3. The Assimilation of Law.
4. Law of Marriage in England and Scotland.

Tremenheere, H. S. The Franchise; a privilege and not a right, proved by the political experience of the Ancients. New edition. 12mo. London, 1865.

Harrison, Frederic. Order and Progress. Part I. Thoughts on Government; Part II. Studies of Political Crises. 8vo. London. 1875.

Bagehot, Walter. Physics and Politics; or, thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to Political Society. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Capen, Nahum. History of Democracy; or Political progress, from the earliest to the latest periods. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1875.

May, Sir T. Erskine. Democracy in Europe; a history. 8vo. London, 1877.

Forstér, Wm. Political Presentments. Part I. Checks upon Parliamentary Discussion. Part II. Phases of Democracy in Europe. Part III, The Political Situation. 8vo. London, 1878.

Milton, John. Civil Power not to compel in Religion. *Vide* his Works, vol 5.

——————— For a Free Commonwealth, and against King-ship. *Vide* his Works vol 5.

Local **Government and Taxation** (in various countries, in Europe and Australia.) Cobden Club Essays. Edited by J. W. Probyn. 8vo. London, 1875. (*Two Copies.*)

Duff, M. E. Grant, M P. Studies in European Politics. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866. Spain, Russia, Austria, Prussia, The Germanic Diet, Holland, Belgium. Reprinted, with considerable additions and alterations, from various periodicals.

——————————— A Political Survey. (Over Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.) 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.

———————————Elgin Speeches (addressed to his constituents, 1860-1870.) 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Progress of Nations (The), or the principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship. A study in analytical history. 8vo. London, 1861.

Mazzini, Joseph. His life, writings and political principles: with an introduction by Wm. Lloyd Garrison. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Wilkes, John. The North Britain, from No. 1 to No. 46 inclusive, with explanatory notes and Index. Corrected and revised by a friend to Civil and Religious Liberty. With an Appendix, containing an account of the persecution carried on against Wilkes, and a collection of his tracts and papers, from 1762 to 1769. Followed by, The North Britain, continued from No. 47 to No. 100, by several hands: printed for W. Bingley, "a prisoner in the King's Bench." Folio. London, 1769.

The celebrated No. 45 will be found (separately printed on a fly sheet), between pp. 160 and 161.

——————English Liberty; being a collection of Tracts, from 1762 to 1769. containing the private correspondence, public letters, speeches, and addresses of. Folio. London,——.

Tucker's Tracts and Sermons. 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:

Four Tracts, together with two Sermons, on Political and Commercial subjects. 1774.

Letter to the Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, occasioned by the publication of his speech in the House of Commons, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Feb. 3rd, 1769. With a letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes; published, Nov. 1st, 1768. *Vide* also Scarce Tracts, Vol. 3.

Spence, George. Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe. 8vo. London, 1826. (*Two Copies.*)

Vide Guizot, Histoire des origines des gouvernements représentatifs en Europe.

Hildreth, R. Theory of Politics; an inquiry into the foundations of Governments, and the causes and progress of political Revolutions. 12mo. New York, 1851.

Heeren, A. H. Historical Treatises. The political consequences of the Reformation. The rise, progress and practical influence of Political Theories. The rise and growth of the Continental interests of Great Britain: from the German. 8vo. Oxford, 1836.

Moseley, Joseph. Political Elements; or, the Progress of Modern Legislation. 12mo. London, 1852.

The Aristocracy of England;—A History for the people. By John Hampden, jun. 12mo. London, 1846.

Vide Farcy, Etudes Politiques.

Junius. Including letters by the same Writer under other Signatures; new and enlarged edition; with confidential and private correspondence; new evidence as to the Authorship, and an Analysis, by Sir H. Nicolas. By John Wade. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850.

(The Letters of Junius appeared first in the Public Advertiser, 1769-1772.)

——— discovered, [he is said to have been Governor Pownall] by Fred. Griffin. 12mo. Boston, 1854..

——— and his Works. The History of, and a Review of the Controversy respecting the Identity of Junius. Also Portraits and sketches by Junius. By John Jacques. 8vo. London, 1843.

——— The Handwriting of,—professionally investigated by Mr. Charles Chabot, Expert; with preface and collateral evidence. By the Hon. Edward Twisleton. 4to. London, 1871.

——— A critical enquiry regarding the real Author of the Letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Lord George Sackville. By George Coventry. 8vo. London, 1825.

Burke, Right Hon. Edmund. Works. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1826-27.

See Belles Letters where the contents of the several vols. are detailed.

——————— The Wisdom and Genius of,—illustrated, from his Writings and Speeches; with a summary of his Life, by P. Burke. 12mo. London, 1845.

Paine, Thomas. Rights of Man: an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French Revolution. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1791. Bound up with his:—

——————— Common Sense, addressed to the inhabitants of America. New edition with additions. 8vo. London, 1791.

——————— Letter to Abbé Raynal, on the affairs of North America, in which the mistakes in his account of the Revolution of America are cleared up. 8vo. London, 1791.

Burgh, James. Political Disquisitions; or, an Enquiry into Public Errors, Defects, and Abuses. 8vo. 3 vols. London, 1774-75.

Scarce Tracts. A collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, by Persons of Eminence, upon the most important Political and Commercial Subjects 1763-1770. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1788.

Vol. I. Letter from the Cocoa-Tree to the Country Gentlemen. by Dr. Francis.
Address to the Cocoa-Tree, by Dr. Butler.
Character of the late Rt. Hon. H. B. Legge, by the same.
Defence of the Minority on the question of General Warrants, by the late Rt. Hon. C. Townshend.
Defence of the Majority on the same question.
Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, the Seizure of Papers, and Sureties for the Peace, &c.; with a view to some late proceedings, &c.
Account of some proceedings, on the Writ of Habeas Corpus.
The Budget, by D. Hartley, Esq.
Remarks on the Budget, by Thomas Whateley, Esq.
Address to the Public on the dismission of General Conway.
Counter-Address on the same, by the Hon. Horace Walpole.

Vol. II An honest man's Reasons for declining to take a part in the new Administration. (Ascribed to Chas. Lloyd.)
A candid answer to the honest man's Reasons. (Ascribed to Sir Grey Cooper.)
Dr. Franklin's examination before the House of Commons, in support of the Repeal of the American Stamp Act.
Mr. Burke's short account of a short administration, and Mr. Lloyd's True history of a short administration.
Considerations on the Trade and Finances of this Kingdom. By Thos. Whateley, Esq.
State of the Nation by the late Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend.
Speech against the suspending and dispensing Prerogative, &c.
The case of the Duke of Portland, respecting two leases lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir James Lowther.
An enquiry into the legality of Pensions on the Irish establishment. By A. M'Aulay, Esq.

Vol. III. Speech of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Grenville, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes.
Mr. Wilkes's letter to Mr. Grenville, in answer to his speech.
A letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes.
A fair trial of the Important question.
The case of the Middlesex Election considered, by Mr. Dyson.

Vol. IV. Another letter to Mr. Almon, in the matter o Libel and the Law of Libel; with a postscript, on contempt of court, &
Proceedings of His Majesty's Privy Council, upon an Address to remove Governor Hutchinson; with the speech of Lord Loughborough thereon.
The Duke of Newcastle's letter, in answer to the Prussian memorial, concerning Neutral Ships.
Address to the makers of Cider and Perry, by Mr. Dowdeswell.

Bowles, (John) of the Inner Temple. Tracts collected. Legal, Political, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1791-1812.

Vol. I Tracts: Legal and Political. 1793.

Two letters, occasioned by a Motion in the House of Commons, respecting Libels; with an Appendix to the second letter. 1792.

Protest against Paine's "Rights of Man," addressed to the members of a Book Society, on their having purchased that work for the use of the Society. 1793.

Three Dialogues on the Rights of Britons, between a Farmer, a Sailor and a Manufacturer. 1793.

Answer to the declaration of the persons calling themselves the "friends of the liberty of the Press." 1793

The real grounds of the present war with France. 1793.

Vol. II. Collection of Tracts, published during the War; with a general preface. 1798.

The real grounds of the present War with France; with a postscript. 1793.

Objections to the continuance of the War, examined and refuted. 1793.

Reflections submitted to the consideration of the combined powers, 1794. With further reflections.

Thoughts on the origin and formation of Political Constitutions, suggested by the recent attempt to frame another new Constititution for France. 1796.

The dangers of premature peace. 1796.

Vol. III. Reflections on the political state of society at the commencement of the year 1800.

Reflections on the political and moral state of society, at the close of the 18th century.

Supplement to preceding pamphlet, continued to the month of June 1801

Origin of the war.

Vol. IV. Reflections at the conclusion of the war. 1801.

Letter to the Hon. C. J. Fox, in consequence of a publication, entitled "A sketch of the character of the Most Noble Francis, Duke of Bedford."

Thoughts on the late general election. 1802.

Letter to S. Whitbread, Esq., on his unqualified approbation of Mr. Lancaster's system of Education. 1807.

A second letter to S. Whitbread, Esq., containing observations on his bill, to establish parochial schools in South Britain, &c. 1808.

Strictures on the Motions made in the last Parliament, respecting the pledge which His Majesty demanded from his late Ministers. 1807.

Letter to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, respecting his bill for the prevention and punishment of Adultery. 1810.

A Regent not King, or, necessity the basis and limit of proceeding, in the appointment of a Regency. 1811.

The claims of the Roman Catholics considered, with reference to the safety of the established church, and the rights of religious toleration. 1812.

Bentham, Jeremy. Works on the Principles of Morals and Legislation, Penal Law, Codification, &c., published under the superintendence of his Executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.

Vol. I. contains an introduction to the study of the works of Bentham, by J. H. Burton; Vols. X. XI., contain Bowring's memoirs of Bentham, including Autobiographical conversations and correspondence, and an analytical Index to the Works, Memoirs, &c.

——————— Deontology; or, the Science of Morality: in which the harmony and co-incidence of duty and self-interest, virtue and felicity, prudence and benevolence, are explained and exemplified. A posthumous work of Jeremy Bentham. Arranged and edited by John Bowring, 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. London, 1834.

——————— Theory of Legislation; translated from the French of Etienne Dumont, by Richard Hildreth. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840.

Benthamiana; or select Extracts from the works of J. Bentham; with an outline of his opinions on the principal subjects discussed; edited by J. H. Burton. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.

Cobbett, William. Political works: Selections from,—with Notes, Historical and Explanatory, by J. M. and J. P. Cobbett. 6 vols. 8vo. London.

Vol. I. American writings, 1794 to 1800. English writings, 1801-1805. Vols. II., III., IV., V., and VI. Extracts from his Political Register, March 1805, to June, 1835.

Holland, Henry Richard, Lord. Memoirs of the Whig Party, during my Time. Edited by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

Roebuck, John Arthur, M.P. History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852. Preceded by a general view of affairs, 1815 to 1830.

Parr, Dr. Samuel. Notes on Whigs and Tories. *Vide* his Works, vol. 3.

Cooke. G. Wingrove. The History of Party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836-7.

Vol. I. A.D. 1666-1714. Vol. II. 1714-1762. Vol. III. 1762-1832.

Whitty, E. M. The Governing Classes in Great Britain:—Political Portraits 12mo. London, 1854.

Stanton, H. B. Sketches of Reform and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1849.

"Large parts of it have appeared from time to time in the National Era of Washington." —*Preface.*

Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III 8vo. London. 1874.

Phases of Party. 8vo. London. 1869 [Bound up with, Lindsay (Lord) on Œcumenicity.]

Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past and present, with original anecdotes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

Kebbel, T. E. Essays upon history and politics. 8vo. London, 1864.
Macauley, Carlyle, Bolingbroke, Pitt, Burke, the Grenvilles, C. J. Fox, Canning, Peel, Gladstone, Disraeli, on Party, &c.

——————English Statesmen since the peace of 1815. 8vo. London, 1868.
Castlereagh, Canning, Palmerston, Wellington, Aberdeen, Peel, Grey, Russell, Derby, Gladstone, Disraeli.

Saunders' Portraits and Memoirs of eminent living Political Reformers; with a sketch of the progress of Parliamentary Reform, from the attempt to repeal the Septennial Act in 1734, to the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832; by William Howitt. 8vo. London, 1840.

Sketches (personal and political) in the **House of Commons;** by a Silent Member. Vol. 1, First, Second and Third series. 8vo. London, 1871. (P.) Vol. 2, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth series. 8vo. London, 1871.

Reid. T. W. Cabinet Portraits; sketches of Statesmen 8vo. London, 1872.

Hill, F. Political Portraits: characters of some of our public men. Reprinted, with additions from "The Daily News." 3rd edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Shrewsbury, John, Earl of. A third Letter to A. L. Phillipps, Esq., "to explain the duty of Government in regard to Ireland." 8vo. London, 1842.

Bernard, J. B. Theory of the Constitution compared with its practice in ancient and modern times: How far the late Reform of Parliament is, or is not consistent with the Constitution; with plans for relieving the Public Disorders, in a manner to prevent such disorders again. 8vo. London, 1834.

Smith, J. Toulmin. Government by Commissions Illegal and Pernicious; the Nature and Effects of Crown-appointed Commissions; the Constitutional Principles of Taxation; and, the Rights, Duties, and Importance of Local Self-government. 8vo. London, 1859. (*Two copies.*)

Administrative Reform Association. Official papers. Nos. 1 to 7. 8vo. London, 1855.
There papers are: (1) "The Address;" (2) On the Executive of the English Government; (3) On the present Home Government; (4) On Appointments for Merit; (5) On Naval Administration; (6) First Report; (7) Record of the Votes of M. P.'s 1854-5.

Admiralty Administration; its faults and defaults. Second edition, revised, with a postscript. 8vo. London, 1861. (P.)

Wilmot, Sir J. E. Eardley. Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills, from 1811 to the present time, now first collected and arranged with an analytical Review shewing their results upon the Amendment of the Law. 8vo. London, 1857.
Including his Acts and Bills upon the Slave Trade, Law of Libel and Slander, Education and Charities, Chancery and Privy Council and Patent Law, Real Property, Criminal Law, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Local Courts, Law of Evidence and Procedure.

Meadows, T. T. Plan for the Union of the British Empire, and the improvement of the British Executive, by means of Public Service Competitive Examinations for all British subjects. 1856. [Prefixed to his work on "The Chinese, and their Rebellions," though originally intended for separate publication.]

Humphreys, E. R. Manual of Political Science, for Candidates for the Civil Service. 12mo. London, 1855.

Johnston, R. Civil Service Guide; containing particulars of every Government Office, with new regulations as to open competitions, &c. New edition. 12mo. London. 1870.

Civil Service. Complete practical guide to Her Majesty's—containing the Examination Papers for every Department; hints to Candidates; tables of emoluments and superannuation allowances, &., By a certificated candidate, an officer of Her Majesty's Civil Service. 8vo. London, 1861.

Vide also annual reports of the Civil Service Commission in the Sessional papers of the House of Commons.

Hazlitt, William. Political Essays, with Sketches of Public Characters. 8vo. London, 1819.

Parr, Dr. Samuel. Remarks on Politics, Jurisprudence and Morals. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 3.

Prentice, Archibald. Historical Sketches and Personal Recollections of Manchester; to illustrate the progress of Public Opinion from 1792 to 1832. 12mo. London. 1852.

Forsyth, Robert. Political fragments. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830.

Ramsay, George. Political discourses. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.

Thompson, Major Gen. T. P. Exercises, Political and others. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1842.

——————— Letters of a Representative to his constituents, from June 15th, 1857 to May 1859. 2 vols. 12mo. London. 1858, 1859.

Holland, Lord. The Opinions of—as recorded in the House of Lords, from 1797 to 1841. Edited by D. C. Moylan. 12mo. London 1841.

Peel, Sir Robert. Memoirs: Edited by Earl Stanhope and the Right Hon. E. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856-57.

Vol. I. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828-9.
" II. Formation of the New Government, 1834-5.
" " Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845-6.

——————Memoirs of, by Guizot. 8vo. London, 1857.

This work originally appeared in the *Revue des deux Mondes.*

Symons (Jelinger). Sir Robert Peel, as a Type of Statesmanship. 8vo. London. 1856.

Peel, Sir Robert, and his Era; being a view of the chief Events and Measures of his Life and Time. 8vo. London, 1843.

——————— His Opinions expressed in Parliament and in Public. Second edition, with a Memoir. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————— Life and Times. By W. C. Taylor. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1846-1851

The last volume is by Charles Mackay.

——————— The Political Life of; by T. Doubleday. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— Sketch of his life and character; by Sir Lawrence Peel. 12mo. London, 1860.

——————— An historical sketch; by Henry Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 8vo. London, 1874.

——————— Speeches in Parliament: *Vide* BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY, &c.

Palmerston, Henry John, Viscount. Opinions and Policy of the Rt. Hon. Lord, as Minister, Diplomatist, and Statesman; with a memoir, by G. H. Francis. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————————— The Foreign Affairs of Great Britain administered by. (Not published.) 8vo. London, 1841.

An Appendix containing the plan and policy laid down by Peter the Great. The English Secretary of State's explanations with the Czar, 1719, etc.

Vide Ficquelmont, Lord Palmerston, l'Angleterre et le continent, etc., [HISTOIRE.]

Disraeli, Benjamin, M.P. A Literary and Political Biography; by Thomas Macknight. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————— The author, orator, and statesman; by John Mill, 8vo. London, 1863.

——————— Earl of Beaconsfield; a biography. By T. P. O'Connor. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1876.

——————— Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield; by T. Hitchman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1878.

Baines, Edward, M.P. for Leeds. 1833-1847, Life; by his Son. 8vo. London, 1851.

Bentinck, Lord George. A Political Biography; by Benjamin Disraeli. Fourth edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1852.

Thirty Years of Foreign Policy. A History of the Secretaryship of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston; by Thomas Macknight. 8vo. London, 1855.

Stapleton, A. G. Intervention and Non-Intervention, or the Foreign Policy of Great Britian, from 1790-1865. 8vo. London, 1866.

Worms, Baron Henry de. England's Policy in the East. 8vo. London, 1877.

Kossuth, Louis. Select Speeches of, condensed and abridged with his express sanction, by F. W. Newman. 8vo. London, 1853.

The speeches selected were mostly delivered in America.

Davis, H. W. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Democracy and Absolutism) in the 19th century. 8vo. Baltimore, 1852.

Treating of the Holy Alliance, the Revolts of Europe against the same; the Dictatorship of Russia and the relations of America and English liberty thereto: the American Republic and the last war of freedom and despotism.

Alison, Alexander. The Future; or, The Science of Politics. 12mo. London. 1852.

Ledru, Rollin. The Decline of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1850.

"The proof—I find in the history of her Institutions, of her Laws; her Government, her past Annals and recent Statistics." See Exposition p, 18.

Lester, C. Edwards. The Glory and Shame of England. New edition, "re-written and greatly enlarged." 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866.

Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead: or, The Warnings of Cassandra. Reprinted from the "Contemporary Review." 8vo. London, 1874.

Modern Avernus, The. The descent of England how far? A question for Parliament and the Constituencies; by Junius, jun. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

Montalembert, The Comte de. The Political Future of England. From the French. 8vo. London, 1856.

Perils of the Nation. An Appeal to the Legislature, the Clergy, and the higher and middle classes. 12mo. London, 1843.

Remedies suggested for some of the Evils which constitute "The Perils of the Nation." 12mo. London, 1844.

Evils of England, Social and Economical. By a London Physician. 12mo. London, 1848.

Buckingham, James S. National Evils, and Practical Remedies; with the Plan of a Model Town. An Examination of some Moral and Political Problems, &c. 8vo. London, 1849.

Meliora; or, Better Times to come; being the Contributions of many Men, touching the present State and Prospects of Society. Edited by Lord Ingestre. 12mo. London, 1852.

Transactions of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science, from 1857 to 1877. Edited by G. W. Hastings—afterwards by Andrew Edgar &c. 21 vols. 8vo. London.

——————— Report of the Committee on Trades' Societies and Strikes, appointed by the National Association for the promotion of Social Science. Presented at the 4th annual meeting of the Association at Glasgow, September, 1860. 8vo. London, 1860.

Fison, Mrs. William. Handbook of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. 12mo. London, 1859.

Bound up with her Handbook of the British Association.

Social Science; Journal of. Containing the transactions of the American Association. Nos. 1 and 2, June, 1869 and 1870. 8vo. New York.

Pamphleteer, The. Dedicated to both Houses of Parliament, (published at an average of four numbers annually,) 1813 to 1828. 58 numbers, complete in 29 vols. 8vo. London.

Pamphlets, (15) Various, 1822-1851. Typographical marks for Authors. What is the Constitution? The Naval forces of France and England compared. On the Consolidation of the Election Laws. Marriage with a Wife's sister justified, &c.

Political Tracts. A collection of,—dating from 1763 to 1780. 4 vols. 8vo.

——————— A collection of,—by Fox, Erskine, Macintosh, etc., 1793 *et seq.* 6 vols. 8vo.

——————— A collection of,—(Various Authors.) 13 vols. 8vo.

N.B. For the contents of these volumes of pamphlets, with other similar volumes, *Vide* ENCYCLOPEDIAS, PERIODICALS, &c.

D[illegible]mond, Henry, M.P. Pamphlets on various subjects. 1 vol. 8vo. London. Containing:—

Elementary propositions on the Currency. 1848.
The Fate of Christendom. 1854.
On the future destinies of the Celestial Bodies. 1855.

Gammage, R. G. The History of the Chartist movement, from its commencement, with an appendix. 12mo. London, 1854.

[Entitled Part I., but the work was not continued.]

Gregory, C. W., (Vice-President of United Patriots.) Public Opinion and record of the Educated, Titled, and Talented Perpetrators of Crime and Injustice. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1856.

Morality of Public Men. A letter, and a second letter, to the Earl of Derby; by De Vere. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1852-3.

The Earl and some Members of his Government are brought under notice.

Arnold, Thomas. Miscellaneous Works. Collected and republished. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

Buxton, Charles, M. P. The Ideas of the Day on Policy. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1866.

——————— Third edition (with additions.) 8vo. London 1868.

Cobden, Richard. Political Writings: published by his Widow. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

Vol. I. England, Ireland, and America 1835; Russia, 1836, 1793 and 1853.
" II. Letter to H. Ashworth, on Blockades, &c., 1862: How Wars are got up in India.—Origin of the Burmese War, 1853; What next—and next? 1856: The Three Panics, an historical episode, 1862.

——————— New Edition: with an introduction by Sir Louis Mallet. 12mo. London, 1878.

——————— Speeches on questions of public policy. Edited by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford 1870.

——————— Recollections of, and the Anti-Corn-Law League: by Henry Ashworth. 8vo. London, 1876.

Cobden and Modern Political opinion: Essays, by J. E. T. Rogers. 8vo. London, 1873.

Cobden Club Dinner, June 28th, 1873. Proceedings at, with speech of Hon. D. A. Wells, on the results of protection in the United States of America. 12mo London 1873. Bound up with the "Mission" of Richard Cobden; by Lord Hobart. Reprinted from "Macmillan's Magazine" for Jan. 1867.

——————— Another Copy: bound up with, proceedings at the Dinner of July 17th, 1875: with an account of Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce: and a history of Free Trade in Tuscany. 12 mo. London, 1873–76.

Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science, contributed chiefly to the *Edinburgh Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.

Vol. I. Arnold's Lectures on Modern History.
Arnold's life and correspondence.
Laing's German Catholic Schism.
Laing on Peasant proprietorship, &c.
Unsound Social Philosophy.
Principles of Taxation.
England as it is.
Mary Barton.
Investments for the Working Classes.
English Socialism.
Progress and Hopes of Socialism.
Alison's History of Europe.

Vol. II. The Fermentation of Europe.
Difficulties of Republican France.
France since 1848: [and] in January, 1852.
Nett Results of 1848 in Germany and Italy.
Shall we retain our Colonies?
Relation between Employers and Employed.
Sir R. Peel's Character and Policy.
Prospects of British Statesmanship.
The Expected Reform Bill.
Representative Reform.

Greg, W. R. Political Problems for our age and country. 8vo. London, 1870.

I. Constitutional and autocratic Statesmanship.
II. England's future attitude and mission.
III. Disposal of the criminal classes.
IV. Recent changes in the character of English crime.
V. The instrinsic vice of Trade Unions.
VI. Industrial and co-operative Partnerships.
VII. The Economic problem.
VIII. Political consistency.
IX. The Parliamentary career.
X. The price we pay for Self-Government.
XI. Vestryism.
XII. Direct *vs.* indirect Taxation.
XIII. The new *regime* and how to meet it.

——— Enigmas of Life. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

——— Mistaken aims and attainable ideas of the Artizan class. 8vo. London, 1876.

Hamilton, R. S. Present status of Social Science. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Gray, Charles. Social Science; *vide* his Philosophy of Necessity, vol. 2.

Grant, Sir Alexander. Recess Studies. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.

I. The Irish Land Question. By the Hon. Geo. C. Brodrick.
II. From Pesth to Brindisi in the autumn of 1869. By Sir C. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
III. The Endowed "Hospitals" of Scotland. By Sir A. Grant. L.L.D.
IV. The Graphic Representation of the Laws of Supply and Demand. By Prof. F. Jenkins.
V. Church Tendencies in Scotland. By the Revd. R. Wallace.
VI. On the declining production of Human Food in Ireland. By Dr. L. Playfair, C. B. M.P.
VII. Scotch Education Difficulties. By A. C. Sellar, Esq.
VIII. Mr. Mill on Trades' Unions: A Criticism. By J. Stirling Esq. Author of "Letters from the Slave States."
IX. Election trials and enquiries under the Corrupt Practices Acts. By T. Anstey Esq.
X. Hindrances to Agriculture. (From a Scotch Tenant-Farmer's point of view. By G. Hope, Esq.

Bulwer, H. L. The Monarchy of the Middle classes in France; [intended as a sequel to his "France, social, literary and political."] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.

Napoleon III. Political and Historical Works, with notes and a Memoir of his life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.

Ten Years of Imperialism in France: impressions of a "flaneur." 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

New Paris.
The Cost, and who pays for it.
Lutætia Parisiorum.
Garrison and camp.
Terrestrial Providence and its drawbacks.
Terrestrial Providence and its advantages.
The Imperial fertilizing system.
Money-mania.
1st. of October.
Socialism
Death and Resurrection.
Body and Mind.
Gossip.

Adams, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France, from the inception of the great Revolution to the overthrow of the Second Empire. Second edition, revised. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Bailey, P. J. The International policy of the Great Powers. 12mo. London, 1861.

Guthrie, Dr. Thomas. The City, its sins and sorrows: a series of sermons from Luke xix, 41. "He beheld the city, and wept over it." With an appendix of illustrations. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857.

Published with a view "to turn public attention more intently on some of our social evils" especially Drunkeness and Irreligion."

Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life: with hints for their improvement. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Taylor, W. C. The Natural History of Society in the barbarous and civilized States; or, the origin and course of Human Improvement. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841.

Ferguson. Adam. Essays on the history of Civil Society. 4to. Edinburgh, 1767.

Vaughan, Robert. The Age of Great Cities; or Modern Civilization viewed in its relation to Intelligence, Morals, and Religion. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1843.

Dodd, George. The Food of London: a sketch of the Varieties, Sources of Supply, etc.: suspected Adulteration and machinery of distribution of the food for a community of 2,500,000. 8vo. London. 1856.

Hall, Charles. The effects of Civilization on the people in European States. 12mo. London, 1850. (In Phœnix Library.)

Guizot, F. The History of Civilization, from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution; translated by W. Hazlitt. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851.

Meadows, T. T. Essay on Civilization, and its present state in the East and West. 1856. [Appended to his work on "The Chinese, and their Rebellions," though originally intended for separate publication.]

Dean, Amos. The History of Civilization, [ancient and modern: including "the six elements of humanity, viz: Industry, Religion, Government, Society, Philosophy and Art] with a sketch of the life of the author. 7 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1868-69.

Mackinnon, W. A. History of Civilization and Public Opinion. 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858, 1861.

Hittell, John. S. Brief history of Culture. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Arnott, Neil. Survey of Human Progress, from the savage state, to the highest civilization yet attained. 8vo. London, 1861.

Harris, George. Civilization considered as a science, in relation to its essence, its elements, and its end. 8vo. London, 1861.

——————— ——— —New edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Martineau, Harriet. Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft. [Chiefly reprinted from "Household Words," and "Once a Week."] 8vo. London, 1861.

Fawcett (Henry) and **Fawcett** (Millicent G.) Essays and lectures, on Social and Political subjects. 8vo. London, 1872.

On Modern Socialism; State Intervention; Free Education; Pauperism and Charity; Regulation of Hours of Labour: National Debts; Agricultural Labourers; Education of Girls and Women, Female Suffrage; The House of Lords; Political and Proportional Representation.

Sargant, W. L. Social Innovators and their schemes. 8vo. London, 1858.

Saint Simon; Fourier; Louis Blanc; Proudhon; French Revolution of 1848; Emile de Girardin.

Popular Tumults, Illustrative of the evils of Social Ignorance. 12mo. London, 1847. *Knight's Library.*

Jennings, Richard. Social Delusions, concerning Wealth and Want. 12mo. London, 1856.

Revolt of the Bees. Fourth edition. London, 1849. [In the Phœnix Library.]

Owen, Robert. A New view of Society; or, Essays on the formation of the Human Character, etc. Second edition. London, 1816.

Southey, Robert. Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.

Morgan, L. H. Ancient Society; or researches in the lines of human progress from savagery, through barbarism, to civilization. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Morgan, J. M. Hampden in the Nineteenth Century; or colloquies on the errors and improvement of society. 1834. Colloquies on Religion and Religious Education: a supplement. 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— ——— The Christian Commonwealth. Folio. London, 1845.

Coulanges, Fustel de. The Ancient City: a study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome; translated from the French, by Willard Small. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Barham, T. F. Philadelphia: or, the claims of humanity, a plea for Social and Religious Reform. 8vo. London, 1858.

The British Controversialist and Inquirer—Established for the deliberate discussion of important questions in Religion, Philosophy, History, Politics, Social Economy, etc. May, 1850, to the close of 1855. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1850-1855. New Series, 6 vols. 1856 to 1858. 3rd Series, 18 vols. 1859, to its discontinuance, in 1872.

Press, (The) and the Public Service; by a distinguished Writer. 8vo. London, 1857.

Vide also Blakey's Political Literature, and Hunt's Fourth Estate.

Burton, J. H. Political and Social Economy: its practical applications. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

[Ellis.] Outlines of Social Economy. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1850.

——— Questions and Answers suggested by some of the arrangements and relations of Social Life: being a Sequel to the Outlines, etc. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1849.

Fox, W. J. Lectures on Morality, as modified by the various classes into which Society is divided. 8vo. London, 1836.

——— Lectures, addressed chiefly to the Working Classes. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1845-49.

Roussel, N. Catholic Nations and Protestant Nations compared, in Wealth, Knowledge, and Morality. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

Maccall, William. National Missions: a series of Lectures. 8vo. London, 1855.

Historical, so far as to determine how "each nation" (in particular) has "its mission."

Chevenix, Richard. On National Character: being an Inquiry into the causes which form and modify the Characters of Nations in the state of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.

Contest of the Twelve Nations [of ancient and modern times]: or, a view of the different bases of human character and talent. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.

Journal of Social Progress, for 1854; being Part II. of the Monthly Journal of Progress; edited by W. K. Sullivan. 8vo. Dublin, 1854.

Carey, H. C. The Past; the Present; and the Future. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— Principles of Social Science. 3 vols. (vols. 1 and 2) 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

Carey, H. C. Manual of Social Science; by K. McKean. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1877

Thompson, R. E. Social Science and National Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

Kaufmann, M. Socialism; its nature; dangers, and remedies. Founded on the German work of Dr. Schaffle. 8vo. London, 1874.

Noyes, J. Humphrey. History of American Socialisms. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.

Nordhoff, Charles. The Communistic Societies of the United States. 8vo London, 1875.

Albert, H.R.H. The Prince. Addresses delivered on different Public Occasions by Prince Albert, President of the Society of Arts. Published by the Society 4to. London, 1857.

——————— Golden Precepts; or the opinions and maxims of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. Selected from his addresses, &c.; including those delivered since, 1857. 12mo. London, 1862.

Garvey, M, A. The Silent Revolution; or, the future effects of steam and Electricity upon the condition of mankind. 12mo. London, 1852.

Wright, John. Christianity and Commerce, the results of the Geographical Progression of Railways, and the probability of the restoration of the Land of Promise to the Jews. 8vo. London.

More, Sir Thomas. Utopia; or, the Happy Republic; written in Latin by,—and translated into English by Raphe Robinson, A.D. 1551. A new edition with copious notes (including Dr. Warner's), and a biographical introduction, &c., by T. F. Dibdin. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1808.

——————— Another copy, without notes: bound up with the New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon; an analysis of Plato's Republic, &c., by J. A. St. John. 12mo. London, 1838.

Harrington, James. The Oceana, and other works; with an account of his life. by John Toland. 4to. London, 1771. (With M.S. notes, by Serjeant Heywood.)

Mandeville, Bernard de. The Fable of the Bees; or, Private Vices, Publick benefits; with an Essay on Charity and Charity Schools, and the Nature of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1732-33.

Law, William. Remarks on the Fable of the Bees; with an introduction by the Rev. F. D. Maurice; the Poem of the Fable; Mandeville on the Origin of Morality, &c. 8vo. Cambridge, 1844.

Ellis, Mr. New Britain. A Narrative of a journey to a country, so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plains of the Missouri in North America, and inhabited by a people of British origin, who live under an equitable system of society, productive of peculiar independence and happiness; also, some account of their constitution, laws, institutions, customs and philosophical opinions; together with a brief sketch of their history. 8vo. London, 1820.

A work of fiction descriptive of a Utopian state of society.

Johnson, Dr. Political Essays and Tracts. *Vide* Johnson's Works, Vols. 2 and 3

Haweis, H. R. Current Coin. 8vo. London, 1876,

1. Materialism. 2. The Devil. 3. The Crime. 4. Pauperism. 5. Drunkenness. 6. Emotion. 7. Recreation. 8. Obiter dicta.

Dymond, Jonathan. On the Principles of Morality, and on the rights and obligations of Mankind. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1852.

Tyler, J. E. Oaths; their origin, nature and history. 8vo. London, 1854.

State Oaths; Compleat history of publick and solemn; from the Conquest to the last Session of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1724.

Bentham, Jeremy. Swear not at all. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 5.

Tyson, Job. R. The Lottery system of the United States. Third edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1837.

Gisborne, Thomas. An enquiry into the Duties of Men, in the higher and middle classes of Society in Great Britain. Sixth edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.

Drummond, W. H. The Rights of Animals, and Man's obligation to treat them with humanity. 12mo, London, 1838.

Mushet, David. The Wrongs of the Animal world, with the speech of Lord Erskine on the same subject. 12mo. London, 1839.

Lea, Henry C. Superstition and Force. Essays on the Wager of Law; the Wager of Battle; the Ordeal and Torture. Second edition, revised. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.

Alexander, William. The history of Women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1782.

Fullom, S. W. The history of Woman, and her connection with Religion, Civilization, and Domestic Manners from the earliest period. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1855.

Morgan, Sydney, Lady. Woman and her Master. A history of the female sex. 2 vols. 8vo. London.

McElheran, John. The condition of Women and Children among the Celtic, Gothic and other nations. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

Child, L. Maria. History of the condition of Women in various ages and Nations. Fifth edition, revised. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854.

McIntosh, Maria J. Woman in America; her work and her reward. 8vo. New York, 1850.

Beecher, Catharine E. The true remedy for the wrongs of Woman; with the history of an enterprise having that for its object. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

Caplin, Madame R. A. (assisted by Dr. John Mill.) Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. London.

Laws concerning Women;—A brief Summary of the most important, with a few observations thereon. 8vo. London, 1854.

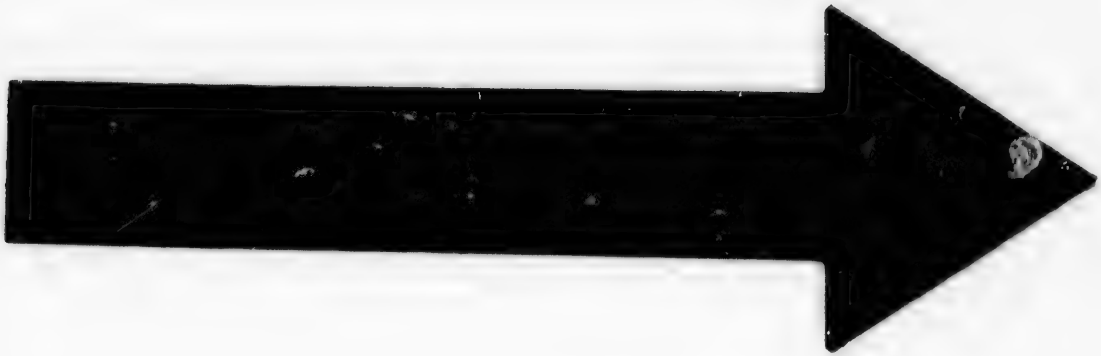
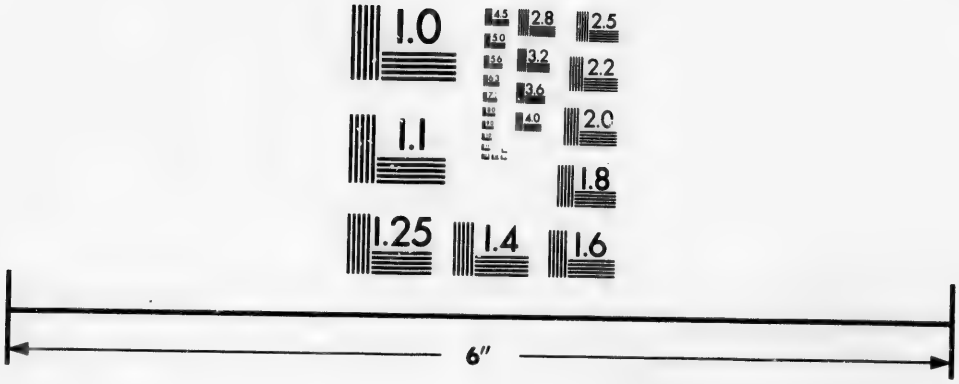
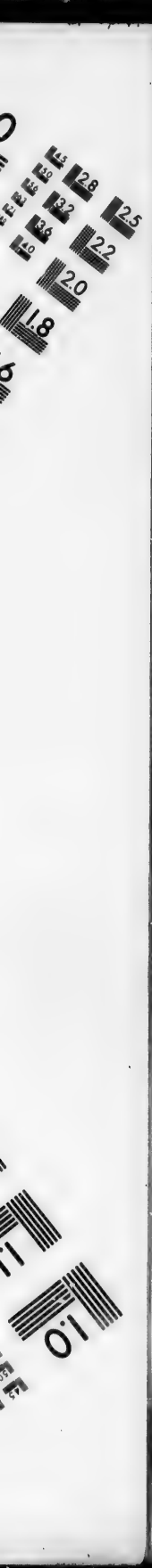


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

Davis, J. E. On the Laws for the Protection of Women. (a Prize Essay.) 8vo. London, 1854.

The Elective Franchise;—The Right of Women to exercise; by Justitia. 12mo. London, 1855.

Woollstonecraft, Mary. A Vindication of the Rights of Woman; with strictures on Political and Moral subjects. 8vo. London, 1792.

Woman's Rights and Duties; with relation to their influence on society and on her own condition; by a Woman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840.

Woman's Work and Woman's Culture, a series of Essays. Edited by Josephine E. Butler. 8vo. London, 1869.

Introduction by the editor. 1. The Final cause of Woman, by Frances P. Cobbe. 2. How to provide for superfluous Woman, by Jessie Boucherett. 3. Education considered as a profession for Women, by Revd. C. Butler. 4. Medicine as a profession for Women, by Sophia J. Blake. 5. The teaching of Science, by James Stuart. 6. Historical aspects of Family Life, by Charles H. Pearson. 7. Legal disabilities of Married Women, by H. N. Mozley. 8. Female Suffrage by Julia Wedgwood. 9. The Education of Girls, by Elizabeth Wolstenholme. 10. Social position of Women, by John Boyd Kinnear.

Mulock, D. M. A Woman's thoughts about Women. 8vo. London.

Woolson, Abba Gooid. Woman in American society. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

Dall, Caroline H. "Woman's right to labor"; or low wages and hard work: in three lectures, delivered in Boston, November 1859. 12mo. Boston 1860.

——— Woman's rights under the law: three lectures delivered in Boston, January 1861. 12mo. Boston, 1861.

Reid, Mrs. Hugo. A plea for Woman. The importance and extent of her natural sphere of action, &c. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1843.

Lethbridge, J. Watts. Woman the glory of the Man; showing the relations of her physical, social, intellectual, moral, and religious superiority over man. 12mo. London, 1856.

Murphy, J. N. Terra incognita; or the Convents of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1873.

Howson. J. S. Deaconesses; or, the official help of women in parochial work and charitable institutions. Reprinted, with large additions from the "Quarterly Review," September, 1860. 12mo. London, 1862. (Bound up with the Debate in Convocation on Deaconess' Institutions and Protestant Sisterhoods. February 11th, 1862. Edited by Rev. T. P. Dale.

Goodman, Margaret. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy. 12mo. London, 1862.

——— Sisterhoods in the Church of England, with notices of some charitable sisterhoods in the Romish Church. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1863.

Facta Non Verba. A comparison between the Good Works performed by the ladies in Roman Catholic Convents in England, and the unfettered efforts of their Protestant Sisters; by the author of "Contrasts." 8vo. London, 1874.

Sieveking, Amelia Wilhelmina. (Foundress of the Female Society for the care of the sick and poor in Hamburgh.) The principles of Charitable Work,—Love, Truth and Order,—as set forth in the writings of,—8vo. London, 1863 (P.)

Ludlow, J. M. Woman's Work in the Church; historical notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods. 12 mo. London, 1865.

Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at home and abroad. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Boardman, W. E. Faith-work; or, the labours of Dr. Cullis (founder and superintendent of the Homes for Consumptives, for children and for Deaconesses) in Boston. 8vo. London, 1874.

Woman's Service on the Lord's Day. (At home and in the Sunday School, &c.); with a preface by the Bishop of Rochester. 12mo. London, 1861.

Ames, Dr. Azel. Sex in Industry; a plea for the Working-girl. 12mo. Boston. 1875.

Penny, Virginia. The Employments of Women; a Cyclopædia of Woman's Work. 8vo. Boston, 1863.

Dall, Caroline H. The College, the Market and the Court; or, Woman's relation to Education, Labour and Law. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

Mill, John Stuart. The subjection of Women. 8vo. London, 1869.

Jameson, Mrs. Sisters of Charity; Catholic and Protestant, abroad and at home. Second edition. Enlarged. 12mo. London, 1855.

——————— The communion of Labour; a second Lecture on the social employments of Women. 12mo. London, 1856.

——————— The preceding Lectures, bound in 1 vol. 8vo. Botson, 1857.

Sisters of Charity, and some visits with them. 12mo. London, 1855.

Tait, William (Surgeon.) Magdalenism; an Inquiry into the extent, causes, and consequences of Prostitution in Edinburgh. Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842.

Amos, Sheldon. Comparative survey of Laws in force for the prohibition, regulation and licensing of [the] Vice [of Prostitution] in England and other countries. 8vo. London, 1877.

Armstrong, (Bishop John.) Essays on Church Penitentiaries. Edited by Rev. T. T. Carter. 12mo. London, 1851.

I. Female Penitents. II. The Church and her Female Penitents. III. Female immorality; its causes and remedies; an appeal for the formation of a Church Penitentiary.

Blackmore, Lieut. John. The London by moonlight Mission; being an account of midnight cruises in the streets of London during the last thirteen years; with a memoir of the author. 8vo. London, 1860,

Acton, Wm. Prostitution; considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects, in London and other large cities; with proposals for the mitigation and prevention of its attendant evils. 8vo. London, 1857.

Greatest of our Social Evils. Prostitution ; as it now exists in London, Liverpool, Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh and Dublin : and an enquiry into the causes and means of Reformation, by a Physician. 12mo, London, 1857.

Madan. Martin. Thelyphthora; or a treatise on Female Ruin, in its causes, effects consequences, prevention and remedy, considered on the basis of the Divine Law : with an examination of the principles and tendency of the marriage Act. 26 Geo. II. Second edition enlarged. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1781.

A defence of Polygamy.

Keble, Revd. John. An argument for not proceeding immediately to repeal the laws which treat the nuptial bond as indissoluble; with a sequel thereto. 8vo. Oxford, 1857.

Dwight, S. E. The Hebrew Wife: or the law of marriage examined in relation to the lawfulness of Polygamy and to the extent of the law of Incest. 12mo. New York, 1836.

Huth, A. Henry. The Marriage of near kin considered with respect to the laws of nations, the results of experience and the teachings of Biology. 8vo. London, 1875.

McLennan, John F. Primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of Capture in Marriage ceremonies. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.

Burn, J. S. History of the Fleet marriages : with accounts of the wardens, parsons &c. 3rd edition. 8vo. London, 1846.

Marriage and Divorce. Pamphlets concerning. 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1857. Containing :—

The Speech of Baron Von Gerlach in the Prussian Chamber, on the marriage law; with preface by Henry Drummond M.P.

Considerations on Divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* in connection with Holy Scripture : by a Barrister.

What will the Commons do with the Divorce bill? By a wife and mother.

Divorce : considered with respect to the authority of the Gospels.

Carlier, Auguste. Marriage in the United States; translated from the French, by B. T. Jeffries. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1867.

Dixon, W. H. Spiritual Wives. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.

Evans, H. D. On the Christian doctrine of Marriage: with a biographical sketch of the author. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass, 1870.

Opinions concerning the Bible law of Marriage (condemning polygamy) : by one of the People. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Dupanloup, Mgr. (Bishop of Orleans). Studious Women : translated by R. M. Phillimore. 8vo. London, 1868.

Dix, Revd. Morgan. Lectures on the two Estates : that of the Wedded in the Lord, and that of the Single for the Kingdom of Heaven's sake. 8vo. New York, 1872. (P.)

Hovey, Alvah. The Scriptural Law of Divorce. 12mo. Boston, 1866 (P.)

Woolsey, T. D. President of Yale College. On Divorce and Divorce Legislation, with special reference to the United States. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Milton, John. Of Divorce; of Marriage; Bucer's judgment, &c.; Milton's defence of his book. *Vide* his Works, vol. 4.

[**Harness.**] Nuptiæ Sacræ; or, the scriptural doctrine of Marriage and Divorce. First published in 1801; now re-printed, by desire. 8vo. London, 1821. (Bound with other pamphlets, by Rooke, &c.)

Tebbs, H. V. On the scripture doctrines of Adultery and Divorce, and on the criminal character and punishment of Adultery, by ancient laws. 8vo. London, 1822.

Morgan. H. D. Of Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce; a theological and practical view, with remarks on the ecclesiastical meaning of Fornication. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1826.

Foster, T. C. Review of the law relating to Marriage within the prohibited degrees; and of the considerations by which [it] is supposed to be justified 8vo. London, 1847.

Pusey, E. B. Evidence given before the Commission appointed to inquire into the state and operation of the law of Marriage, as relating to the prohibited degrees,—with preface by Dr. Pusey, and a Speech by E. Badely. 8vo. Oxford, 1849.

Gibson, James. Free Church, Glasgow. Marriage with the sister of a deceased wife discussed, in the light of history, law, scripture, &c. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854.

Harris, John. Patriarchy, or, the Family, its Constitution and Probation. 8vo. London, 1855.

Sewell, William. The domestic virtues and manners of the Greeks and Romans compared with those of the most refined States of Europe. An Oxford prize Essay, 18th June, 1828. 8vo. Oxford.

French Home Life. Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.

Anderson, Christopher. The Domestic Constitution; or the Family Circle the source and test of National Stability. New edition. 12mo. Edinburgh. 1847.

[**Domville,** Sir Wm.] The Sabbath. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849—1855.

Vol. I. An examination of the Six Texts adduced from the New Testament, in proof of a Christian Sabbath.

" II. An inquiry into the supposed obligations of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament.

Hengstenberg, Prof. E. W. The Lord's Day; translated from the German, by James Martin. B.A. 8vo. London, 1853.

Cox, Robert. Sabbath Laws and Sabbath Duties, in relation to their natural and scriptural grounds, and to religious liberty. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

Christian Sabbath (The.) Its history, authority, duties, benefits and civil relations; a series of discourses by the Reverends N. L. Rice, W. Hague, H. D. Ganse, W. Adams and A. H. Vinton; with a sketch of Sabbath Reform by the Secretary of the New York Sabbath Committee (R.S.C.) 8vo. New York, 1862.

Cox, Robert. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.

Hessey, J. A. Sunday; its origin, history and present obligations, considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford; being the Bampton Lectures for 1860. 8vo. London, 1860.

Gilfillan, James. The Sabbath, viewed in the light of reason, revelation and history; with sketches of its literature. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.

Hill, Micaiah. The Sabbath made for man; or, the origin, history and principles of the Lord's Day. (The Evangelical Alliance prize essay.) 8vo. London, 1857.

Selden, John. The Duello or Single Combat; with several kinds and ceremonious forms, described. *Vide* Opera Omnia, Vol. III. Part 1.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Notes on Duels and Duelling; with a preliminary historical essay. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1856.

Gilchrist, J. P. Origin and history of Ordeals; trials by battle, courts of chivalry and honour; and the decision of private quarrels by single combat; with a register of the principal Duels fought from 1762 to 1821. 8vo. London, 1821.

Spirituous Liquors. The present state of the British Distillery; the evil consequences of any additional duties, &c.; wherein, also, gross impositions contained in a pamphlet entitled "Distilled spirituous liquors the bane of the nation," are fully detected. 8vo. London, 1736.

——————— On the difference now set up between Gin and Rum, and our Mother Country and Colonies. (Written to favour Temperance.) 4to. London, 1760.

Morewood, Samuel. History of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations in Inebriating Liquors; the present practice of distillation; with an illustration of the consumption and effects of opium &c., in the East. 8vo. London, 1838.

Fermented Liquors. Enquiries into the effects of, by a water drinker. 8vo. London, 1814.

Grindrod. R. B. Bacchus; an Essay on the nature, causes, effects and cure of Intemperance. First American from third English edition; edited by C. A. Lee. 8vo. Hartford, 1848.

Mittermaier, Prof. On the effects of Drunkenness upon Criminal Responsibility, and the application of Punishment; from the German. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841. (See Scarce Tracts, Vol. 2.)

For other works on the effects of intemperance, *Vide* MEDICAL SCIENCE.

Carpenter, W. B. On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors in health and disease; prize essay. 12mo. London, 1850. (Bound with a charge [cognate to the essay] delivered by the Recorder, at Birmingham, to the Grand Jury, in 1855.)

Buckingham, James S. A Plea for the Reign of Temperance and Peace, submitted to the visitors of the Great Exhibition. 12mo. London, 1851.

World's Temperance Convention, held in London, August, 1846. The Proceedings of the,—with Papers, &c., presented. 8vo. London, 1846.

Gough, J. B. [The Temperance Advocate.] Autobiography, and Orations on Temperance. 12mo. London, 1855.

——— Autobiography, and personal recollections of, with 25 years' experience as a public speaker. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1870.

Clubb, H. S. The Maine liquor law; its origin, history and results; including a life of the Hon. Neal Dow. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Dunlop, John. Philosophy of artificial and compulsory Drinking Usage in Great Britain and Ireland. Sixth edition. 12mo. London, 1839.

Sutherland, Rev. A Canadian Temperance Reciter. A collection of dialogues, addresses, &c., suitable for Temperance gatherings. 12mo. Toronto, 1871.

Samuelson, J. History of drink; a review, social, scientific and political. 8vo. London, 1878.

Lees, F. R. Argument for the legislative prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. (Prize Essay.) 12mo. London, 1856.

See National Review, January, 1860, pp. 107-143,

——— Text book of Temperance. 8vo. New York.

Nott, (Eliphalet.) Lectures on Temperance: with an introduction by Taylor Lewis. Edited by Amasa McCoy. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Temperance movement in Scotland, History of the,—with special reference to its legislative aspect. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859.

Temperance Sermons; delivered in response to an invitation of the National Temperance Society. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Temperance Tracts issued by the National Temperance Society. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1874. Another volume (bound in leather.) New York, 1869. 1874.

Ramrod broken (The); or, the Bible, history, and common sense in favor of the moderate use of good spirituous liquors: shewing the advantage of a license system in preference to prohibition, &c. By a New England Journalist. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

Harrisson, David. A voice from the Washingtonian Home; being a history of that institution, established at Boston for the reformation of the Inebriate; with a review of some of the evils of Intemperance in England, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1860.

Miller, James. Nephalism [or total abstinence] the true temperance of Scripture, science and experience;—bound up with his,—Alcohol; its place and power. Published by the Scottish Temperance League. 12mo. Glasgow, 1859-1861.

Couling, Samuel. History of the Temperance movement in Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest date to the present time: with biographical notices of departed Temperance worthies. 8vo. London, 1862.

Ward, Robert. Fallacies of Teetotalism (including a protest against) the Maine law, or permissive bill. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1872.

McMurray, Thomas. Temperance Lectures; with autobiography. 8vo. Toronto, 1873.

Rose, G. M. Light for the Temperance Platform: a collection of readings, &c., for Sons of Temperance, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1874. (P.)

Lewis, Dio. Prohibition a failure: or, a true solution of the Temperance question. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

Smith, Revd. James. The Temperance Reformation and its claims upon the Christain church: a prize essay. 8vo. London, 1875.

Burns, Revd. Dawson. The basis of the Temperance Reform. 8vo. New York, 1873.

Skelton, Mrs. H. A, Man trap; and the fatal inheritance: two Temperance tales. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

Bridgett, Revd. T. E. The Discipline of Drink: an historical inquiry into the principles and practice of the Catholic Church regarding the use, abuse and disuse of alcoholic liquors; with an introductory letter by Cardinal Manning. 12mo. Baltimore, 1876.

Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the State: a dicussion of the problem of law as applied to the liquor traffic. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Reid, William. The Temperance Cyclopedia; compiled by the Revd. W. Reid. Second edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1855.

Grosh. A. B. Mentor in the Granges and Homes of the Patrons of Husbandry. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Smith, S. Grains for the Grangers discussing all points bearing upon the Farmers movement. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Macnamara. Peace, permanent and universal; its practicability, &c., (a prize essay.) 12mo. London, 1841.

Burritt, Elihu. The works of. 12mo. London, 1848. "Devoted to the promotion of Peace among the Nations."

——— ——— Thoughts and notes at home and abroad; (being selections from former published periodical writings.) 12mo. London, 1868.

Peace Congress. Report of the proceedings of the Second General,—held in Paris, August, 1849. 8vo. London, 1849.

Mackey, A. G. Lexicon of Free-Masonry; its communicable Terms; its history, traditions, and antiquities; and an account of all the Rites and Mysteries of the ancient world. Third edition, improved. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855.
Vide Gowan catalogue of books on Free-Masonry.

——— Encyclopædia of Free-Masonry and its kindred sciences. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1874.

Mackenzie, K. R. H. "Cryptonymus." The Royal Masonic Cyclopædia of history, rites, symbolism and biography, 8vo. London, 1877.

Freemasonry. The secret warfare of,—against Church and State; translated from the German, with an introduction. 8vo. London, 1875.

"The Bible and the Square." A Masonic Mirror and Guide. 8vo. Montreal, 1875. (P.)

Findel, J. G. History of Freemasonry, from its origin to the present day. Second edition revised and preface, written by D. M. Lyon. 8vo. Leipzig. 1869.

Paton, C. J. Freemasonry; its symbolism, religious nature, and law of perfection. 8vo. London, 1873.

Donaldson, Paschal. The Odd Fellows Text Book; an elucidation of the theory of odd fellowship; with forms, ceremonies, and odes with music. and a manual of practise. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852.

Good Templars. Ritual of the British American Order of,—compiled for the use of lodges in the Province of Ontario; by William Eastland. 8vo. Peterborough, 1869. (P.)

Ansell, Charles. On Friendly Societies. 8vo. London, 1835. *Vide* also Nieson's Vital Statistics.

Hardwick, Charles. History, present position and social importance of Friendly Societies: including odd fellowship, &c.: and the development of "Vital Statistics." 12mo. London, 1859.

Delafield, John. Mysticism and its results, being an inquiry into the uses and abuses of secrecy, as developed in the instruction and acts of Secret Societies. 12mo. St. Louis, 1857.

Frost, Thomas. The Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1876.

Ruggles, Thomas. The History of the Poor: their rights, duties, and the laws respecting them. A new edition; continued to the present time. 4to. London, 1797.

Eden, Sir F. M. The State of the Poor; or, a history of the Labouring Classes from the conquest, with respect to their diet, dress, fuel, and habitation; and the various plans adopted for the relief of the poor; with a Chronological, Table of the prices of labour, of provisions, &c. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1797.

[**Inquiry on the Poor Laws,** 1807.] The policy, humanity, and past effects of, with considerations on the supply of food. 8vo. London.

Pashley, Robert. On Pauperism and Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1852.

Nicholls, Sir George. History of the English Poor Law, in connection with the legislation, &c., affecting the condition of the people. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————— History of the Scotch Poor Law, in connection with the condition of the people. 8vo. London, 1856.

Poor Relief in different parts of Europe: essays translated from a German work, edited by A. Emminghaus. Revised by E. B. Eastwick. 8vo. London, 1873.

Palmer, William. Principles of the legal provision for the relief of the poor. 8vo. London, 1844.

History of the Irish Poor Law in connection with the condition of the people. 8vo. London, 1856.

Poor Laws. [England and Wales.] Extracts from the information received by His Majesty's Commissioners, as to the administration and operation of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1833.

——————— Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the administration and practical operation of the Poor Laws; with supplement. 8vo. London, 1834.

Poor Law Commissioners. First Annual Report of the,—8vo. London, 1835.

——————————— Report from the,—on the training of Pauper Children; with appendices. 8vo. London, 1841.

——————————— Report from the,—to the Home Secretary, on an inquiry into the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain; with appendices. 8vo. London, 1842. (*Two Copies*).

——————————— Reports of special Assistant,—on the employment of Women and Children in Agriculture. 8vo. London, 1843.

Hill, Florence. Children of the State: the training of Juvenile Paupers. 12mo. London, 1868.

Pretyman, J. R. Dispauperization: a popular treatise on Poor-law evils and their remedies. Second edition. Revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1878.

Bosanquet, S. R. The rights of the Poor and Christian Almsgiving Vindicated; or the state and character of the Poor, and the conduct and duties of the Rich, exhibited and illustrated. 12mo. London, 1841.

Eisdell, J. S. On the causes and remedies of Poverty. 12mo. London, 1852.

Fawcett, Henry. Pauperism: its causes and remedies. 8vo. London, 1871.

Gaskell, Peter. The Manufacturing Population of England; its moral, social, and physical conditions; the changes which have arisen from the use of Steam machinery; with remarks on Infant Labour. 8vo. London, 1833.

Kydd, Samuel. "Alfred." History of the Factory Movement from the year 1802, to the enactment of the Ten Hours' Bill in 1847. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.

See also Ure's Philosophy of Manufactures.

Arnold, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine, from the fall of Sumter to the passing of the Public Works Act. 8vo. London, 1864.

Watts, John. The facts of the Cotton Famine. 8vo. Manchester, 1866.

Tuckett, J. D. History of the past and present state of the Labouring Population; shewing the extremes of opulence and destitution, &c.; with practical means for their employment and prosperity. 2 vols 8vo. London, 1846.

Simmons, G. The Working Classes; their moral, social, and intellectual condition; with practical suggestions for their improvement. 12mo. London 1849.

Mayhew, Henry. London Labour and the London Poor. Cyclopædia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, those that will not work. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861. (Vol. 1 in duplicate). And extra vol. 8vo. London, 1862.

Hole, James. Homes of the Working Classes, with suggestions for their improvement. Published under the sanction of the Society of Arts. 8vo. London, 1866.

Wright, Thomas. Some habits and customs of the Working Classes: By a Journeyman-Engineer. 8vo. London, 1867.

——————— Our New Masters. 8vo. London, 1873.

Ludlow (J. M.) **and Jones,** Lloyd. Progress of the Working Classes, 1832-1867. 12mo. London, 1867.

Brassey, Thomas. Lectures on the Labour Question. 8vo. London, 1878.

——————— Work and wages practically illustrated. 8vo. London, 1872.

Walker, F. A. The Wages question: a treatise on Wages and the wages class. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Crompton, Henry. Industrial Conciliation. 8vo. 1876.

Cunningham, D. Conditions of Social Well-being in Eu[illegible]erica, and especially Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 18[illegible]

Shaftesbury, Earl of. Speeches upon subjects relating chie[illegible]ns and interests of the Labouring Class. With a preface. 8vo. Lo[illegible]8.

Solly, Henry. Working Men's Social Clubs and Educational Institutes. 8vo. London, 1867.

Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries. Reports from Her Majesty's diplomatic and Consular Agents abroad, respecting the condition of the,— Presented to Parliament in 1870. 8vo. London, 1870.

——————————————— Further Reports on the subject; also, upon the purchase power of money abroad. Presented in 1871. 8vo. London, 1871.

Young, Edward. Labour in Europe and America: a special report on the rate of wages, cost of subsistence, and condition of the working classes therein 8vo Washington, 1875.

Clayden, Arthur. The revolt of the Field: a sketch of the rise and progress of the movement among the Agricultural Labourers: with a Tour through Canada with Mr. Joseph Arch. 8vo. London, 1874.

Heath, F. G. The English Peasantry: with some account of the life and labours of Joseph Arch. 8vo. London, 1874.

Clifford, Frederick. The Agricultural Lock-out of 1874: with notes upon Farming and Farm labour in the Eastern Counties. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1875.

Hale. E. E. Working-men's Homes, what they are and what they ought to be. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Blaikie, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour. 8vo. London, 1865.

Thurlow, T. J. Hovell. Trade Unions abroad, and hints for home legislation: reprinted from a report on the Amsterdam Exhibition of Domestic Economy. 8vo. London, 1870.

Somers, Robert. The Trade Unions: an appeal to the working classes. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1876.

Trades Unions and other Associations. Eleven reports of the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into the organization and rules of,—with Minutes of Evidence and Appendices. Bound in 1 vol. Folio. London, 1867-69. (P.)

——————— Reports to the aforesaid Commissioners, by the examiners appointed to inquire into the alleged Outrages in the towns of Sheffield and Manchester. Folio. London, 1867-68.

Paris, Comte de. The Trades Unions of England: translated by N. J. Senior. Edited by Thomas Hughes, M.P. 8vo. London, 1869.

Ward, Jas. Workmen and Wages, at home and abroad; or the effects of Strikes, combinations and Trades Unions. 8vo. London, 1868.

Villetard, E. History of the International: translated from the French; by S. M. Day. 8vo. New Haven, 1874.

Denison, Edward, M.P. for Newark. Letters and other writings. Edited by Sir. B. Leighton. 8vo. London, 1872.

Holyoake, G. J. The History of Co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates. Vol. 1. 1812 to 1844. 8vo. London, 1875.

Richter, Eugene. Co-operative Stores, their history, organization and management; with notes, &c. Specially adapting the work for use in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Agricultural Classes of Great Britain and Ireland: On the condition of the,—with extracts from Parliamentary Reports, &c., 1833 to 1840, and remarks by the French Editor; with a preface by H. Drummond. Vol. 1. State of Ireland. Vol. 2. Agriculture in Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Lewis, G. Cornewall. On local disturbances in Ireland; and on the Irish Church Question. 8vo. London, 1836.

Brace, C. L. The Dangerous classes of New York, and 20 years work among them. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Cotton E. R. Our Coffee room; with preface by Lieut.-General Sir. A. Cotton. 12mo. London, 1877.

Ways of the Line (The): a monograph on Excavators. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1858.

Godwin, George. Town Swamps and Social Bridges; the sequel of "A glance at the Homes of Thousands": bound with,—Roads, Carriages and water conveyances; an histhorical sketch. 8vo. London, 1859.

Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's Baby; his birth and other misfortunes. Ninth edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

——————— Lord Bantam: a satire. 8vo. Montreal, 1871. Another copy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.

——————— The Devil's Chain. 8vo. London, 1876. (*Three Copies.*)

——————— Haverholme; or, the Apotheosis of Jingo: a satire. 8vo. London, 1878.

Labouring Population of Scotland. Reports on the Sanitary condition of the,— 8vo. London, 1842.

Health, Public. For works on Public Health, and Reports of the General Board of Health, respecting the sanitary condition of the labouring Classes, Model lodging Houses, the Cholera, and other Epidemics, interment in towns, &c., *Vide* MEDICAL SCIENCE.

Health, Board of. (Reports on the supply of Water.) 1 vol. 8vo.

Report of the General Board of Health, on the supply of water to the metropolis. 1850.

——— Appendix No. 1. Returns to Queries addressed to the several Metropolitan Water Companies.

——— Appendix No. 2. Engineering Reports and Evidence.

——— Appendix No. 3. Report and Evidence; medical, chemical, geological and miscellaneous.

——— Appendix No. 4. The Cesspool system of Paris.

Report and Papers of suggestions on the proposed gathering grounds for the supply of the Metropolis from the soft water springs of the Surrey Sands, by the Hon. William Napier. 1851.

——————— (Reports on the supply of Water.) 1 vol. 8vo.

Minutes of Information collected on the practical application of Sewer Water and Town Manures to agricultural production. 1852.

Minutes of Information collected with reference to works for the removal of soil, water or drainage of dwelling houses and public edifices, and for the Sewerage and cleansing of the sites of towns. 1852.

Minutes of Information collected in respect to the Drainage of the Land forming the sites of Towns; to road drainage, and the facilitation of the drainage of suburban lands. 1852.

Menzies, Wm. On the Sanitary management and utilization of Sewage. Illustrated. 4to. London, 1865 (P.)

Hospital Plans. (Five Essays on the construction, organization and management of Hospitals; for the use of the Hopkins Hospital, of Baltimore. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Hospitals and Sisterhoods. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1855.
(Taking for examples "Protestant sisterhoods on the Continent, and Religious Orders in the Roman Catholic Church.")

DeLiefde, John. Six months among the Charities of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

Tayler, W. Elje. Ashley Down; or, living faith in a living God; Memorials of the new Orphan houses on Ashley Down, Bristol, under the superintendence of George Müller. 12mo. London, 1861.

——— Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1871.

Müller, George. The Life of Trust; an autobiography, with an introduction by Francis Wayland. New edition, continuing the history of the Bristol Orphan Houses to the present time, by H. Lincoln. 8vo. Boston, 1873.

——— New Edition to 1877. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Brownlow, John. Memoranda; or, Chronicles of the Foundling Hospital; including memoirs of Capt. Coram (its projector,) &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

Burdett, H. C. The Cottage Hospital; its origin, progress, management and work. 8vo. London, 1877.

Granville, J. M. The care and cure of the Insane; being Reports of the "Lancet" Commission on Lunatic Asylums in London, &c., in 1875-77. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1877.

Chambers, Julius. A Mad world and its inhabitants. 8vo. London, 1876.

Wynter, Andrew. The Borderlands of Insanity, and other papers. New edition. Revised; with five new chapters, by J. M. Granville. 8vo. London, 1877.

Lunacy Reports. Reports of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy; with a Supplemental Report, relative to the condition of the Insane in Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

Conolly, John. The construction and government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals; with plans. 12mo. London, 1847.

——— The Treatment of the Insane, without mechanical restraints. 8vo. London, 1856.

——— Memoir of; comprising a sketch of the treatment of the Insane in Europe and America, by Sir James Clark, Bart. 8vo. London, 1869.

Earle, Pliny. Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria and Germany. 8vo. New York, 1854.

Hill, R. G. Concise history of the entire abolition of mechanical restraint in the treatment of the Insane; and of the introduction, success and final triumph of the non-restraint system; with a reprint of a lecture delivered on the subject in 1838. 8vo. London, 1857.

Arlidge, J. T. On the state of Lunacy, and the legal provision for the Insane; with observations on the construction and organization of Asylums. 8vo. London 1859.

Earle, Pliny. History, Description and Statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Hood, W. C. Suggestions for the future provision of Criminal Lunatics. 8vo. London, 1854.

Plint, Thomas. Crime in England, as developed from 1801 to 1848. 12mo. London, 1851.

Hill, Frederic. Inspector of Prisons. Crime: its amount, causes, and remedies. 8vo. London, 1853.

Pike, L. O. The history of Crime in England: illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873-76.

Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes;" A study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, further studies of criminals. Third edition, revised. 8vo. New York, 1877. (P.)

Hill, M. D. Recorder of Birmingham. Suggestions for the Repression of Crime: contained in Charges delivered to Grand Juries of Birmingham, supported, by additional facts and arguments, with Articles from Reviews and newspapers, controverting or advocating the conclusions of the Author. 8vo. London, 1857.

Day, S. P. Juvenile crime; its causes, character, and cure. 8vo. London, 1858.

Peirce, B. K. A half century with Juvenile delinquents; or the New York House of Refuge and its times. 8vo. New York, 1869.

Shool Home of Thornvale; or Fourteen years' experience of a female Reformatory School. 12mo. London, 1859.

Beggs, Thomas. The extent and causes of Juvenile Depravity. 8vo. London, 1849.

Worsley, Henry. Juvenile Depravity. Prize essay. 12mo. London, 1849.

Hill, (M.) and **Cornwallis,** (C. F.) Two prize essays on Juvenile delinquency. 8vo. London, 1853.

Carpenter, Mary. Juvenile Delinquents, their condition and treatment. 12mo. London, 1853.

Symons, Jelinger C. Tactics for the Times; as regards the Dangerous Classes. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————— Papers, pamphlets, and speeches, on Reformatories of Juvenile Crime, and its Treatment. 12mo. London, 1855.

Murray, Patrick J. Reformatory Schools in France and England. Recorders of Doncaster and of Birmingham, observations on "Mettray;" in 1 vol. 8vo. London, 1854-55.

Barnard, Henry. Reformatory Education. Papers on preventive, correctional and reformatory Institutions and Agencies in different [European] countries; with statistics of similar Institutions in the United States. 8vo. Hartford, 1857.

Massachusetts Board of State Charities. (Lunatic Asylums, Pauper establishments, Hospitals, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institutions and Reformatories and Indians.) First annual report, January, 1855. Subsequent Reports, for 1866 to 1877. 8vo. Boston.

Shipley, Rev. Orby. The Purgatory of Prisoners; or an intermediate stage between the Prison and the Public; being some account of the working of the new system of Penal Reformation, introduced by the Board of Directors of Convict Prisons in Ireland. 8vo. 1857.

Wines (E. C.,) and **Dwight,** T.W. Report on the Prisons and Reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the Legislature of New York, January, 1867. 8vo. Albany, 1867.

Pennsylvania, (State of.) Annual Reports of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities, 1871 to 1878. 8vo. Harrisburg.

Holtzendorff, Baron F. Von. The Irish Convict system, more especially Intermediate Prisons: translated from the German. 8vo. Dublin, 1860.

Curtis, Robert. The history of the Royal Irish Constabulary. 8vo. Dublin, 1871.

Macgregor, John. The law of Reformatories; or, legislative measures for the establishment and support of Institutions for Juvenile Offenders; the suppression of juvenile mendicancy: with information as to the principal institutions, &c. 8vo. London, 1856.

Howard, John. The state of the Prisons in England and Wales; with an account of some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals. Fourth edition. 4to. London, 1792.

——————An account of the principal Lazarettos in Europe; with Papers relative to the Plague: with some further observations on some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals; and on the present state of those in Great Britain and Ireland. Second edition. 4to. London, 1791.

This volume also contains an account of the Charter Schools in Ireland.

Dixon, Hepworth. The London Prisons; with an account of distinguished persons who have been confined in them, [and] a description of Provincial Prisons. 12mo. London, 1850.

Jebb, Major. Surveyor General of Prisons. Modern Prisons; their construction and ventilation. 4to. London, 1844.

Combe, George. On the principles of Criminal Legislation, and the practice of Prison discipline. 8vo. London, 1854.

Oscar: King of Sweden. On Punishments and Prisons; translated by A. May. 8vo. London, 1844.

Adshead, Joseph. Prisons and Prisoners; with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1845.

Kingsmill, Revd. Joseph. Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners, and the prevention of Crime. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

Thomson, Alex. Punishment and Prevention. 8vo. London, 1857.
On Prison discipline, Industrial Feeding schools, Reformatories, Ragged schools, &c.

Mayhew, (Henry) and **Binny,** (John.) The Criminal Prisons of London and scenes of Prison life: with numerous illustrations. 8vo. London, 1862.

Griffiths, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank, and chapters in Prison history. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

Clay, Revd. W. L. The Prison Chaplain: a memoir of the Revd. John Clay, B. D late chaplain of the Preston Gaol: with selections from his reports and correspondence, and a sketch of Prison discipline in England. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.

Female life in Prison: by a Prison Matron. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.

Memoirs of "Jane Cameron." Female convict: by a Prison Matron. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Carpenter, Mary. Our Convicts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.

Browning, C. A. The Convict Ship. Sixth edition, 12mo. London, 1856.

The Gaol Cradle. Who rocks it? 12mo. London, 1873.

Five Years' Penal Servitude: by One who has endured it. 8vo. London, 1877.

Roscoe, W. On Penal Jurisprudence, and the Reformation of Criminals, Reports on Penitentiaries of Philadelphia, New York, and Massachusetts, &c. 8vo. London, 1819.

Beaumont, (Gustave) and **De Tocqueville,** (Alexis.) On the Penitentiary System in the United States, and its application in France; on Penal Colonies, and also Statistical Notes; translated, with additions, by F. Lieber. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833.

Prison Discipline Society, Boston, 1826—1854. Reports by the Secretary, the Rev. Louis Dwight; with a Memoir of Mr. Dwight by W. Jenks, D.D. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

——————————————— Vol. 3 also contains Prison discipline in America, by F. C. Gray. London, 1848.

International Penitentiary Congress, on the prevention and repression of Crime, including penal and reformatory treatment. Preliminary Report of the United States Commissioner. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

——————————————— held in July 3-13, 1872, in London. Transactions, including Papers and discussions on Prisons and Reformatories at home and abroad: edited by Edwin Pears, Secretary. 8vo. London, 1872.

——————————————— Report by C. E. Wines, United States Commissioner, to which is appended, Second annual Report of the United States National Prison Association, held at Baltimore, January 21-24, 1873. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

Prison Congress. Fourth National, held in New York, June 6-9, 1876. Transactions; being Report of U.S. National Prison Association, for 1874 and 1875. Edited by E. C. Wines. 8vo. New York, 1877. (*Two copies.*)

Tallack, William. Defects in the Criminal Administration and penal legislation of Great Britain, with remedial suggestions. Bound up with "The Cellular system of Imprisonment in Louvain, Amsterdam" &c. 8vo. London.

Lieber, Francis. Popular essay on subjects of Penal law, and on uninterrupted Solitary Confinement at Labour; as contra-distinguished to Solitary Confinement at Night and joint labour by Day. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838.

Kingsmill, Colonel. Three addresses delivered to the Prisoners in Toronto gaol, soon after the suicide of William Greenwood, and having reference to that event: with an Appeal to the Ladies of Canada. 8vo. Guelph, 1866 (P.)

Canada. Reports of the Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, &c., for the years 1860, 1861 and 1862: with the General Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Common Gaols of Canada; and a memorandum respecting their construction and management. 8vo. Quebec, 1860-1863.

Field, J., Chaplain. Prison Discipline; the advantages of the Separate System of Imprisonment; with an account of the discipline in the New Gaol at Reading. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

Burt, J. T.; Chaplain. Results of Separate Confinement as administered at the Pentonville Prison. 8vo. London, 1852.

Chesterton, G. L. Twenty-five years Governor of the House of Correction, Cold Bath Fields. Revelations of Prison Life; with an enquiry into Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishments. Second edition, revised. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.

Pentonville Prison. Report of the Surveyor General of Prisons, on the construction, ventilation, and details of,—with plans. 8vo. London, 1844.

Prisons. Second Report of the Surveyor General of,—including Reports, &c., on the system of separate confinement, prison discipline, treatment of juvenile offenders, secondary punishments, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

India Reports. Prison discipline, &c. Report of the committee on Prison Discipline, to the Governor General in Council, January, 1838. Folio. Calcutta, 1838.

Bombay Police Records, Prisons, &c., : [Bound in Folio.] Report of the Inspector of Prisons, North-Western Provinces. 8vo. Agra, 1846. Report of the Inspector on the Management of Jails, from 1845 to 1851; and on the State of Prison Discipline in the North-Western Provinces; [with] Report for 1852. 4to. Agra, 1852-53.

Hutchinson, James. Observations on the General and Medical Management of Indian Jails, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845.

Indian Pamphlets, Civil Service. Extracts from Third Report of Inspectors of Prisons for the Home Districts, 1838.

Eden. Principles of penal law. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1771.

Criminal Law : On the Principles of. *Vide* Small Books on Great Subjects, X.

Law," "1795—1810." A volume of Pamphlets, so lettered, contains: Romilly Sir. S. Observations on the Criminal Law, as it relates to Capital Punishments, 1810; also, in the same vol., is a copy of the following work. First edition, 1809.

Montagu, Basil. The Opinions of different Authors upon the Punishment of Death. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1812-16. [Bound up with Hallifax on the Civil Laws.]

Neate, Charles. Considerations on the Punishment of Death: [in favour of its abolition.] 8vo. London, 1857.

Phillips, Charles. Vacation thoughts on Capital Punishments ["proposing to expunge from our Statute-book the punishment of death."] 8vo. London, 1857.

O'Sullivan, J. L. Report in favor of the Abolition of the Punishment of Death by law, made to the Legislature of the State of New York, April 14, 1841. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1841.

Moir, J. M. Capital Punishment, based on Professor Mittermaier's "Todesstrafe." Edited by, 8vo, L. 1865—To which is prefixed Passages from the life of Karl J. A.Mittermaier by Karl Schaible.

Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the provisions and operations of the laws for inflicting the Punishment of Death upon persons convicted of certain crimes, and into the manner in which Capital Sentences are carried into execution: with the Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. 8vo. London, 1866.

Dymond, A. H. The Law on its trial: or, personal recollections of the Death penalty and its opponents. 12mo. London. 1865.

[Armitage, Revd. Robert.] Penscellwood Papers: comprising Essays on the Souls and Future Life of Animals: on Capital Punishments; on the Evangelical Alliance; on the endowment of the Protestant and Roman Catholic Churches of Ireland, and on the Education of the People. By the Author of "Dr. Hookwell" &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

Wakefie'd, E. G. Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Second edition; with an Appendix Concerning Murder, for the sale of the dead body. 8vo. London, 1832.

Rantoul, R. Memoirs, Speeches, &c., including his celebrated Report on Capital Punishment, presented to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 22, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Vide also. Princeton Essays: Second series pp. 343—375, for an Essay on Capital Punishment, including a Review, with copious extracts, from Mr. O'Sullivan's report on the subject, presented to the Assembly of the State of New York, April 14, 1841. Also, Report, with an appendix of Select Committee on the abolition of Capital Punishment to Assembly of New York State 16 March, 1857 (No. 170), ditto, 16 February 1860 (Assembly Documents No. 82.) Also debates in the House of Commons on 9th March 1847, 14 March 1848,3 May 1864, 24 July 1872.

Cheever, Dr. G. B. Punishment by Death; its authority and expediency. 12mo. New York, 1855.

Vide Olmstead, Noah and his times, for a discussion of this question. And, Bentham's Principles of Penal Law; in his works, vol. I., pp. 441—550.

Pamphlets on Capital Punishment, &c. 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—

Speech of W. Ewart, M,P., in the House of Commons, for an inquiry into the expediency of maintaining capital punishment, 1856.

Criminal Lunatics: are they responsible? being an examination of "The Plea of Insanity;" by J. R. Reynolds, M.D. 1856.

Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law:—Three Papers on Capital Punishment, read before the,—By Edward Webster, A. H. Dymond, and Henry Mayhew, 7th July, 1856. Also, thirteenth Annual Report of the Council, with the rules of the society, and a list of members, 1856.

Clarkson, Thomas. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the Abolition of the African Slave Trade. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.

——————— New edition, with remarks on the subsequent Abolition of Slavery. 8vo. London, 1839.

Carey, H. C. The Slave Trade, domestic and foreign: Why it exists, and how it may be extinguished? 12mo. London, 1853.

(A slave, in this Author's regard, is any one dependent on his industry; and, at the same time, and by force of circumstances, subjected to the control of an arbitrary Capitalist, or superior class. It does not, therefore, merely relate to Negro Slavery.)

Stephen, James. The Slavery of the West India Colonies delineated, and compared with the Slavery of other Countries, ancient and modern. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-30.

Vol. I. The State in point of Law. Vol. II. The State in point of Practice.

Barclay, Alexander. A practical view of the present state of Slavery in the West Indies; or, an Examination of Mr. Stephen's "Slavery of the British West India Colonies:" with observations on the decrease of the slaves, &c., and on the probable effects of Legislative Emancipation, &c. 8vo. London, 1826. With which, there is bound,—The Consolidated Slave Law, with a Commentary, Marginal Notes, &c. Passed by the parliament of Jamaica, 1827.

Stephen, Sir George. Anti-Slavery Recollections: in letters to Mrs. Beecher Stowe, at her request. 8vo. London, 1854.

Ward, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro: his Anti-Slavery Labours in the United States, Canada and England. 8vo. London, 1855.

Vide also other works on slavery in American Law, Government and Politics.

Buxton, Charles. Slavery and Freedom in the British West Indies. 12mo. London, 1860. (P.)

Jenkins, E. The Coolie, his rights and wrongs: notes of a journey to British Guiana; with a review of the system and of the recent Commission Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1871.

Brown, Dr. W. W. The Rising Son: or, the antecedents and advancement of the Coloured Race. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Owen, R. D. The wrong of Slavery, the right of Emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.

Ross, A. W. Recollections and experiences of an Abolitionist: from 1855 to 1865. 8vo. Toronto, 1875.

Cooper, Joseph. The lost Continent: or, Slavery and the Slave-trade in Africa, 1875. 8vo. London, 1875.

Seabury, Revd. Dr. Samuel. American Slavery distinguished from the Slavery of English theorists and justified by the law of nature. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Hopkins, Dr. J. H. Bishop of Vermont. A scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of Slavery, from the days of the patriarch Abraham, to the 19th century. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Fitzhugh, George. Sociology for the South, or the failure of Free Society: a defence of Slavery. 12mo. Richmond, Va., 1854.

———

Political Economy, Commerce and Statistics.

Boeckh, A. The Public Economy of Athens; [with] a Dissertation on the Silver Mines of Laurion. Translated from the First German edition by Sir G. C. Lewis. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.

——— The Public Economy of the Athenians, with notes. Translated from the 2nd German edition; (with extensive alterations and additions) by Anthony Lamb. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

Playfair, William. Inquiry into the causes of the Decline and Fall of Powerful and Wealthy Nations, to show how the prosperity of the British Empire may be prolonged. 4to. London, 1805.

Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations; with a Life of the Author, Supplemental Dissertations, &c., by J. R. McCulloch. New edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.

——— ——— New edition, with a preface by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.

Twiss, Travers. View of the progress of Political Economy in Europe, since the 16th century; a course of Lectures before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1847.

Say, J. B. Catechism of Political Economy: translated by J. Richter. Philadelphia. 1817.

M'Vickar, John. Outlines of Political Economy. New York, 1825.

Cooper, Thomas. Lectures on Political Economy. Columbia, S.C., 1826.

The three preceding works, bound in 1 vol. 8vo.

Stewart, Dugald. Lectures on Political Economy. *Vide* his collected Works. Vols 8 and 9.

Ricardo, David. Works; with a notice of his life and writings, by J. R McCulloch. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1852.

Including the Principles of Political Economy, his Essays on the Funding system and on Parliamentary Reform, his speech on the Ballot, &c.

Sismondi, Simonde de. Political Economy; and the Philosophy of Government: with an historical notice of his life and writings, by M. Mignet: translated from the French, with a preliminary Essay, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

Atkinson, William. Principles of Political Economy; or of the Laws of the formation of National Wealth; being the substance of a case delivered to the Hand-Loom Weavers' Commission. 8vo. London, 1840.

Sargant, W. L. The Science of Social Opulence. 8vo. London, 1856.
Proceeding on the Assumption,—"Of a Colony cut off from the rest of the World."

Eisdell, J. S. On the Industry of all Nations; or the principles of National Economy and Taxation. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
Vol. I. On Production. Vol. II. On Distribution, Consumption and Taxation.

McCullagh, W. Torrens. The Industrial History of Free Nations, in relation to their Domestic Institutions and External Policy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.

List, Frederick. National System of Political Economy: translated from the German, by G. A. Matile, including the Notes of the French translation, by H. Richelot; with an Essay and Notes by S. Colwell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

Banfield, T. C. Industry of the Rhine. I. Agriculture. II. Manufactures. [with] A view of the Social Condition of the Population. 2 vols. 12mo. London 1846 to 1848. For another copy, *see Knight's Library.*

Monson, Sir W. Tracts. V. Divers Projects and Strategems for the good of the Kingdom. VI. On the Benefit that will accrue from the Establishment of Fisheries on the Coasts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. [Time of Eliz.] *Vide* Churchill's *Collection of Voyages and Travels.* Vol. 3.

Bowen, Francis. The Principles of Political Economy, applied to the condition, the resources, and the Institutions of the American People. 8vo Boston, 1856.

——————American Political Economy, with strictures on the management, of the Currency and Finances since 1861. 8vo. New York 1870.

Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. Recast by A. L. Chappin 8vo. New York 1878.

Franklin, Benjamin. Essays on Political Economy and Commerce. *Vide* his Works. Vol 2.

Bentham, Jeremy. Manual of Political Economy. *Vide* his Works. Vol. 3

Hodgskin. Thomas. Popular Political Economy; Lectures delivered at the London Mechanics' Institution. 12mo. London, 1827.

Marcet, Mrs. Conversations on Political Economy. Seventh edition revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1839.

——————————Another copy. Fifth edition 1824.

Malthus, Rev. T. R. Principles of Political Economy; with a view to their practical application. Second edition, with additions from the Author's own Manuscripts, and an original memoir. 8vo. London, 1836.

——————————Another copy. First edition. London, 1830.

——————Definitions in Political Economy; Rules to Guide political economists in the use of their Terms, &c. New edition; with remarks, by J. Cazenove. 12mo. London, 1853.

Political Economy, Essays on,—in which are illustrated the causes of the present National Distress, with appropriate Remedies. 8vo. London, 1830.

Chalmers, Thomas. On Political Economy, in connexion with the Moral State and Prospects of Society. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832.

Vide also his Select Works, Vols. 9 and 10.

Carey, H. C. Principles of Political Economy. 4 parts, in 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837-1840.

Part I. Of the Production and Distribution of Wealth.
" II. Of the Causes which retard the Wealth and Improvement of Man.
" III. Of the Causes which retard Increase of Mankind.
" IV. Of the Causes which retard Improvement in Political Condition.

Elder, Dr. Wm. Questions of the Day. Economic and Social. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Perry, A. L. Elements of Political Economy. Eleventh edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——————— New edition; revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1878.

——————Introduction to Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Bolles, A. S. Chapters on Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1874.

——————The conflict between Labour and Capital. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1876.

Leverson, M. R. Common Sense; or, First Steps in Political Economy. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Syme, David. Outlines of an industrial science. 8vo. London, 1876.

Rae, John. Statement of some new principles of Political Economy; exposing the fallacies of some doctrines maintained in the Wealth of Nations, 8vo. Boston, 1834.

Mill, J. Stuart. Principles of Political Economy; with some applications to Social Philosophy. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————Seventh edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.

——————— Essays on some unsettled points of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1844.

——————— Dissertations and Discussions; political, philosophical and historical. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.

Senior, N. W. Political Economy; reprinted from the Encyclopædia metropolitana. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————— Four Introductory Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1852.

Gibbon, Alexander. Delusions in the Political Economy, and consequent Errors in the Legislation of the United Kingdom. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.

Opdyke, George, On Political Economy. 12mo. New York, 1851.

Newman, F. W. Lectures on Political Economy. 12mo. London, 1851.

Bastiat, Frederic. Essays on Political Economy. 12mo. London, 1853. Another copy; People's edition. 12mo. London, [1872.] Another copy, with preface and notes, by D. A. Wells. 8vo. New York, 1877.

——————— Harmonies of Political Economy; translated from the French; with a notice of the life and writings of the Author, by P. J. Stirling. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————— Economic Sophisms; translated from the French, by P. J. Stirling. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.

Taylor. James. Political Economy, illustrated by sacred History. (2 parts.) 12mo. London, 1852.

Jennings, Richard. Natural Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1855.

Macleod, H. D. Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1858.

——————— Principles of Economical Philosophy. Second edition. (Vol. 1 and vol. 2, part I.) 8vo. London, 1872-1875.

——————— Dictionary of Political Economy; biographical, bibliographical, historical and practical. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1863.

Atkinson, W. Principles of Social and Political Economy; or, the laws of the creation and diffusion of wealth, investigated and explained. 3 vols. (vol 1.) 8vo. London, 1858.

Chorley, W. B. Handybook of social intercourse. Political Economy for the million. 12mo. London, 1862.

Ruskin, John. "Unto this last;" four essays on the first principles of Political Economy. 12mo. London. 1862.

Jones, Rev. Richard. Literary remains: consisting of Lectures and tracts on Political Economy. Edited, with a prefatory notice; by Rev. Dr. Whewell. 8vo. London, 1859.

Fawcett, Henry. Manual of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1863.

——————————Fourth edition. Revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1874.

——————————Fifth edition. Revised and enlarged. 8vo, London, 1876.

Fawcett, Mrs. M. G. Political Economy for beginners. 12mo. Cambridge, 1870.

Walker, Amasa. The science of Wealth; a manual of Political Economy; embracing the laws of trade, currency and finance. 8vo. Boston, 1867.

——————————New edition; condensed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

——————————Seventh edition; revised. 8vo. Boston, 1874.

Greeley, Horace. Essays on Political Economy, and on Protection to home industry. 8vo. Boston, 1871.

Rogers, J. E. T. Manual of Political Economy for schools and colleges. 8vo. Oxford. 1868.

Macdonell, John. Survey of Political Economy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.

Jevons, W. Stanley. Theory of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1871.

Cairnes, J. E. Essays in Political Economy, theoretical and applied. 8vo. London, 1873.

——————— Character and logical method of Political Economy. Second and enlarged edition. 8vo. London, 1875.

——————— Some leading principles of Political Economy newly expounded. 8vo. London, 1874.

Scrope, G. Poulett. Political Economy for plain people; applied to the past and present state of Britain. Second edition; revised. 12mo. London, 1873.

Marriott, Major-General W. F. Grammar of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1874.

Musgrave, Anthony. Studies in Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1875.

Bascom, John. Political Economy. 8vo. Andover, 1874.

Wilson, W, D. First principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1877.

Sturtevant, J. M. Economics; or. the science of Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Shadwell, J. L. System of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1877.

Price, Bonamy. Chapters on practical Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1878.

Crump, Arthur. A new departure in the domain of Political Economy. Part I. 8vo. London, 1878.

Moffatt. R. S. The Economy of Consumption; an omitted chapter in Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1878.

Economic Monograms. A series of Essays by representative writers on Trade, Finance and Political Economy. Published by "New York Free-trade Club. 8vo.

1. Why we Trade; How we Trade, by D. A. Wells.
2. The Silver Question, by D. A. Wells.
3. The Tariff Question, by H. White.
4. Friendly sermons to Protectionist Manufacturers, by J. S. Moore.
5. Our Revenue System and the Civil Service; shall they be reformed? by A. L. Earle.
6. Free Ships; the Restoration of the American Carrying Trade, by Captain J. Codman.
7. Suffrages in Cities, by S. Sterne.
8. Protection and Revenue in 1877, by Prof. G. Sumner.
9. France and the United States, a series of papers by Messrs. Godwin, Menier, Chotteau and Moore.

Whately, Abp. Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered at Oxford, 1831; with remarks on Tithes, and on Poor Laws, and on Penal Colonies. Fourth edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1855.

McCulloch, J. R. The Principles of Political Economy; with inquiries respecting their application, and a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. Fourth edition, improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

——————————Fifth edition, corrected and greatly improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.

—————— Essays on subjects connected with Economical Policy; wit Biographical Sketches of Quesney, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

—————— The Literature of Political Economy; a classified catalogue of Select Publications in that science, with historical, critical and biographical notices. 8vo. London, 1845.

Pamphlets on Political Economy, in 1 vol. 8vo. 1851-2.

On the Balance of Trade (Newdegate.) Who gains by Free Trade? Rent no Robbery (Makgill.) On a Property Tax (Babbage and Scott.) The Evils of Joint stock Banking. (Brown.) On Partnerships "en Commandite." (Hamber, Begbie, etc.) Competition, Labour Market, and Christianity (Brown.)

Vide also Sullivan's Journal of Progress, 1854, Part II.—Social Progress, for articles on Political Economy, Banking, Partnership *en commandite*, Public Health, &c.

Malthus, T. R. On the Principles of Population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness; with an Inquiry respecting the future mitigation of the Evils which it occasions. Fifth edition, with additions. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.

Godwin, William. Inquiry concerning the power of Increase in the Numbers of Mankind, being an answer to Mr. Malthus' Essay, &c. 8vo. London, 1820.

Place, Francis. Illustrations and proofs of the Principle of Population; an examination of the proposed remedies of Mr. Malthus, and a Reply to the objections of Mr. Godwin. 8vo. London, 1822.

Everett, A. H. New Ideas on Population; with remarks on the theories of Malthus and Godwin. 8vo. London, 1823.

Senior, N. W. Two lectures on Population, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1828; to which is added, a Correspondence between the Author and Mr. Malthus. 8vo. London, 1829.

Sumner, [Abp.] J. Bird. On the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator; with particular reference to the consistency of the Principles of Population, with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. Third edition, corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

Sadler, M. T. The law of Population: a treatise in disproof of the superfecundity of Human Beings, and developing the Principle of their Increase. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.

—————— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of M. T. Sadler, M.P., F.R.S., &c. 8vo. London, 1842.

Alison, Archibald. The Principles of Population, and their connection with human happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1840. (*Two Copies.*)

Doubleday, Thomas. The True Law of Population shown to be connected with the Food of the People. Third enlarged edition, with Postscript. 8vo. London, 1853.

Rickards, G. K. Population and Capital: a Course of Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1853-4. 8vo. London, 1854.

Howlett, Rev. J. Tracts on Population, &c., 1781-8, in 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—

Examination of Dr. Price's essays, on the Population of England and Wales.

Uncertainty of the present Population of this Kingdom, deduced from the accounts given by Dr. Price, Mr. Eden, Mr. Wales, and Mr. Howlett, 1781.

Essay on the Population of Ireland, 1786.

Enquiry into the influence which Enclosures have had upon the Population of this Kingdom, 1786.

Enclosures, a cause of improved agriculture, of plenty and cheapness of provisions, of population, and of both private and national wealth; with observations upon the report of the London Committee, to consider the causes of the high prices of provisions, 1787.

The insufficiency of the causes to which the increase of our Poor and of the Poor's Rates have been commonly ascribed; with an inquiry into the mortality of Country Houses of Industry, &c., 1788.

Tenure of Land in the several countries of Europe; reports from Her Majesty's representatives respecting the,— 2 parts bound in 1 vol. folio. London.

Land Tenure, Systems of, in various countries; essays published under sanction of The Cobden Club. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1370.

Godkin, James. The Land-war in Ireland; a history for the Times. 8vo. London, 1870.

Macdonell, John. The Land question, with particular reference to England and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1873.

Cobden Club Essays. Second series, 1871-2. 8vo. London, 1872. (*Two copies.*)

On the causes of War: by Emile De Laveleye.

On Primogeniture: by G. C. Brodrick.

Present aspect of the Land Question: by W. Fowler, M P.

Financial Reform: by T. C. Leslie.

New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany by: J. Faucher.

English Coinage question: by J. P. Smith.

Trade Unions, and the relations of capital and Labour: by J. Gostick.

The Colonial question: by J. E. Thorold Rodgers.

Recent Financial, Industrial and Commercial experiences of the United States: by D. A. Wells.

Appendix: commercial policy of France and Treaty with England of 1860.

Seaman, E. C. On the Progress of Nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth, and population. 8vo. New York 1848.

——————————Second series. 8vo. New York, 1868.

Capital and Labour : including the results of machinery. 12mo. London, 1845. *Knight's Library.*

Morrison, C. On the relations between Labour and Capital. 8vo. London, 1854.

Kellogg, Edward. Labour and other Capital: the rights of each secured, and the wrongs of both eradicated : or, an exposition of the cause why few are wealthy and many poor. 8vo. New York, 1849.

——————— A new Monetary System : the only means of securing the respective Rights of Labour and Property, and of protecting the public from Financial Revolutions. Edited by his daughter. Sixth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1878.

Fawcett, Henry. The economic position of the British Labourer. Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 12mo. Cambridge, 1865.

Sargant. W. L. Economy of the Labouring Classes. 8vo. London, 1857.

Thornton, W. T. On Labour, its wrongful claims and rightful dues; its actual, present and possible future. 8vo. London, 1869.

Wright, Hendrick B. Practical treatise on Labour. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Brown, Wm. The Labour question : on paper currency and lending on interest, as affecting the prosperity of labour, commerce and manufactures. 8vo. Montreal, 1872.

About, Edmond. Handbook of Social Economy : or the Workers A.B.C : translated from the French, with an introduction by W. F. Rae. 8vo. London, 1872.

Larned, J. N. Talks about Labour and Capital. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Jervis, J. B. The question of Labour and Capital. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Howell, George. The conflicts of Capital and Labour : a history and review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1878,

Freedley, E. T. On Business; or, how to get money : an inquiry into the chances of success, and causes of failure in business. Fifth English, with additions from the fifth American edition. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————The Legal Adviser ; or, how to diminish losses and lawsuits, and save time, &c. by conducting Business according to law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.

——————Opportunities for Industry and the safe investment of Capital ; or, a thousand chances to make money. 8vo. London, 1859.

Business Life ; The experiences of a London tradesman, with practical advice and directions for avoiding many of the evils connected with our present commercial system &c. 12mo. London, 1861.

Foundations of Success and laws of Trade : a book devoted to Business and its successful prosecution : by a Barrister at law. 8vo. London, Ont., 1877.

Abbott, George. Essay on the Mines of England: their importance as a source of National Wealth, and as a channel for the advantageous employment of private Capital 8vo. London, 1833.

Responsibilities of Employers: See Small Books on Great Subjects, XVI.

Gray, John. Lectures on the nature and use of Money. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.

Lalor, John. Money and Morals: a book for the times. 8vo. London, 1852.
[Part I.—Dangers. II.—Precautions. III.—Path to the Remedy.]

Thompson, William. Inquiry into the distribution of Wealth, most conducive to human happiness; applied to the newly proposed system of voluntary equality of wealth. 8vo. London, 1824.

Bentham, Jeremy. Defence of Usury. *Vide* his works, Vol. 3.
For other works on Usury; *Vide* STATUTE AND COMMON LAW, ante, p 145.

Ramsay, George; On the distribution of Wealth. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.

Mason, John. Inquiry into the laws which regulate the circulation and distribution of Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1856.

——— — — ———Second edition; with a supplementary Review of the late Financial crisis. 8vo. New York, 1858.

Stansfeld, H. Money and the Money market explained, and the future rate of discount considered; with an appeal to Messrs. Cobden and Bright to procure Free Trade in Money; also a Correspondence on Monetary Panics. 8vo. London, 1860.—Bound up with:—

Galt, A. T. Canada: 1849 to 1859. 8vo. London, 1860.

Morgan, Charles. Money. 8vo. New York, 1863.

Mystery (the) of Money explained, and illustrated by the Monetary History of England, from the Norman conquest to the present time. Second edition, with a preface, containing a reply to objections urged against the work. 8vo. London, 1863.

Fearn, H. Noel. The Money Market; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. New and revised edition. 12mo. London, 1866.

Theory of Money, in connection with some of the prominent doctrines of Political Economy. By a Scotch Banker. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1868.

Science of Money a great truth; simplified and made clearly manifest: by Norton. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871.

Mann, C. A. Paper Money the root of evil, and examination of the Currency of the United States, with practical suggestions for restoring specie payments without robbing debtors. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Webster, Richard. Principles of Monetary Legislation. 8vo. London, 1874.

Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of Exchange. 8vo. London, 1875.

Hill, B. A. Absolute Money: a new system of National Finance, under a co-operative government. 8vo. St. Louis, 1875.

McAdam, G. An Alphabet in Finance: with an introduction by R. Bowker. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Wells, David. A. Robinson Crusoe's Money; or the fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Spalding, E. G. History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion; being a loan without interest and a National currency. 8vo. Buffalo, 1869.

Berkey, W. A. The legal tender Paper Monetary system of the United States. 8vo. Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1876.

Fawcett, W. L. Gold and Debt; an American hand-book of Finance. 8vo. Chicago, 1877.

Poor, H. V. Money and its laws: a history of monetary theories, and of the Currencies of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Walker, Francis A. Money. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Hamilton, Roland. Money and Value. An inquiry into the means and ends of Economic Production. With an Appendix on the depreciation of Silver and Indian Currency. 8 vo. London, 1878.

Jones, R. W. Money is power: a treatise on Finance. 8vo. St. Louis, 1878.

Howe, J. B. Political Economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France, in use of Money, a new science of production and exchange. 8vo. Boston, 1878.

Marshall, Frederick. Population and Trade in France in 1861-62. 8vo. London, 1862.

Sinclair, Sir John. History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire; of Income and Expenditure from the remotest period, to Michaelmas, 1802; with a review of the Financial Administration of William Pitt. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803-4.

Wells, Samuel. The Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1834.

Wakefield, jun., Daniel. Public Expenditure; or, remarks on the inadequate and excessive pay of Public Servants. 8vo. London, 1834.

Hamilton, Robert. The rise and progress, the redemption and present state, and the management of the National Debt. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.

Sargant, W. L. Apology for Sinking-Funds. 8vo. London, 1868.

Capps, Edward. The National Debt financially considered. Society of Arts Prize essay. 12 mo. London, 1859.

Baxter, R. Dudley. National Income: the United Kingdom. Read before the Statistical Society of London, January 21st, 1868. 8vo. London, 1868. (P.)

Financial Control. Correspondence between a Member of Parliament and a Civil Servant, on the scheme of,—proposed by the Committee of the House of Commons on Public Moneys. 8vo. London, 1857.

Noble, John. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865; a review of the financial changes of that period, and their effects upon revenue, trade, manufactures and employment. 8vo. London, 1867.

——— National Finance: a review of the policy of the last two parliaments and of the results of modern fiscal legislation. 8vo. London, 1875.

Northcote, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy: a summary of the chief financial measures, passed between 1842 and 1861, with a table of Budgets. 8vo. London, 1862.

Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. The Financial statements of 1853, 1860, to 1863; to which are added a speech on Tax Bills, 1861, and on Charities, 1863. 8vo. London, 1863.

Whitney, J. D. The Metallic Wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.

Inland Revenue, Report of the Commissioners of,—(for Great Britain and Ireland,) on the Duties under their management, for the years 1856 to 1869, inclusive; with some retrospective history, and complete tables of accounts of the Duties from their first imposition. 2 vols (bound in 1.) Folio. London. 1870.

Pebrer, Pablo. Taxation, Revenue, Expenditure, Power, Statistics, and Debt of the whole British Empire; their origin, progress, and present state; and a plan for the liquidation of the National Debt. 8vo. London, 1833.

Doubleday, Thomas. Financial, Monetary, and Statistical History of England from the Revolution of 1688 to the present Time. 8vo. London, 1847.

Vaux, Thomas. Relative Taxation: the impolity of taxing malt, hops, beer, soap, candles and leather; with reasons for a tax on property, &c. 8vo. London, 1823.

Income, or Property Tax. 1st Part—On the advantages of substituting an income tax for present taxes. 2nd Part—On the different plans of an Income or Property Tax. 3rd Part—On the means afforded by income or property Tax of reducing the National Debt, &c. 8vo. London, 1831.

McCulloch. J. R. On the principles and practical influence of Taxation and the Funding System. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852.

——————Third edition, revised, corrected and improved. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.

Local Taxation. Report of [G. Nicholls, G. C. Lewis, and E. W. Head] the Poor Law Commissioners, on,— 8vo. London, 1844.

For another copy, with Appendices in full, *see* Sessional Papers, House of Commons. 1843. Vol. 20.

Levi, Leone. On Taxation: how it is raised, and how it is expended. 3vo. London, 1860.

Peto, Sir S. Morton. Taxation: its levy and expenditure, past and future: being an inquiry into our financial policy. 8vo. London, 1863.

Tennant, Charles. The People's Blue Book; Taxation as it is and as it ought to be; with a practical scheme of Taxation. Third edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1862.

——————— Fourth edition, revised, enlarged, and brought down to the present time, with a Supplementary chapter on Ireland. 8vo. London, 1872.

Norman, G. W. Examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of Taxation in this and other countries. Fourth edition, with a supplementary chapter, continuing the financial review to the present time. 8vo. London, 1864.

Urquhart, W. P. Dialogues on Taxation, local and imperial. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1867.

Noble, John. The Queen's Taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence and economic results of the Taxation of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1870.

Goschen, G. J. Reports and speeches on Local Taxation. 8vo. London, 1872.

Baxter, R. D. Local Government and Taxation and Mr. Goschen's Report. 8vo. London, 1874.

Sargant, W. L. Taxation; past, present and future. 8vo. London, 1874.

Massachusetts, State of. Report of Commissioners to inquire into the expediency of revising and amending the laws of this State, relating to Taxation and exemption therefrom. 8vo. Boston, 1875.

Dowell, Stephen. Sketch of the history of Taxes in England, from the earliest times to the present day. Vol. 1. to the Civil War 1642. 8vo. London, 1876.

Government of Cities. Report of a Commission to devise a plan for the,—of the State of Pennsylvania. *See* Pennsylvania Legislative Documents, 1878. Vol. 1. No. 4.

Patterson, R. H. The Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade. (Re-printed, with additions from "Blackwood's Magazine") 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.

——————— The Science of Finance. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.

Tracts on Currency, Bullion, Finance, &c.; by Ricardo, Chalmers, &c. 19 vols. 8vo. *Vide* "Pamphlets," entered with PERIODICAL WORKS.

Wheatley, John. Remarks on Currency and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1803.

Fullarton, John. On the regulation of Currencies; being an examination of the principles on which it it proposed to restrict the issue on Credit of the Bank of England, &c. Second edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1845.

Mills, R. H. The principles of Currency and Banking; being Lectures in Queen's College, Cork, 1853. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————— Second edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. London, 1857.

Norfolk, W. J. General principles of Banking, Bills of Exchange, British Funds and Foreign Exchanges. 12mo. London, 1845.

Maclaren, James. Sketch of the history of the Currency: comprising a brief review of the opinions of the most eminent writers on the subject. 8vo. London, 1858.

Causes and Consequences of the present Monetary Crisis: or the first principles of Political Economy applied to the Gold Supplies. 12mo. London, 1857. (P.)

Evans, D. M. History of the Commercial Crisis of 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange Panic of 1859. 8vo. London, 1859.

Colwell, Stephen. The Ways and Means of Payment: a full analysis of the Credit system, with its various modes of adjustment: [including an account of the Clearing-houses, Commercial Fairs and Banks in Europe and America.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.

Norton, E. National Finance and Currency with the operation of gain or loss of Gold in Peace and War. 8vo. London, 1860. (P.)

Cernuschi, H. Nomisma, or "Legal Tender." 8vo. New York, 1877.

Jacob, William. Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the Precious Metals. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

Torrens, R. The principles and practical operation of Sir. Robert Peel's Act of 1844, explained and defended. Second edition; with additional chapters on Money, the Gold Discoveries, and International Exchange, and an examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's views "on the regulation of a convertible Paper Currency." 8vo. London, 1857.

To this Work is appended; a Tract by the same Author on the Foreign divisions of Employment, and International Exchange, first published in 1808, under the title of "The Economists refuted; an inquiry into the nature and extent of the advantages derived from Trade."

Stirling, P. J. The Australian and Californian Gold Discoveries, and their probable consequences; with historical notices of the effects of the American Mines on European Prices in the 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

United States. Reports upon the Mineral resources of the United States, west and east of the Rocky Mountains: by Special Commissioners J. Ross Browne and James W. Taylor. 8vo. Washington, 1867.

——————— Report on the Mineral resources of the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains: by R. W. Raymond, Special Commissioner. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

——————— Statistics of Mines and Mining in the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains for the year 1869: by R. W. Raymond, Commissioner, 8vo. Washington, 1870.

——————————— For the years 1870 to 1875. 8vo. Washington.

United States. Statistics of Mines, Mills and Furnaces of the Pacific States and territories: a sequel to the foregoing work. 8vo. New York, 1871.

This book contains a chapter on *Narrow Gauge Railways.*

Ansell, G. T. The Royal Mint; its working, conduct and operations, fully and practically explained; with suggestions for its better scientific and official management. 4to. London, 1870.

Liverpool, Charles, Earl of. Treatise on the Coins of the Realm. 4to. Oxford 1805.

"To explain and elucidate the true principles of Coinage," p. 1.

Ruding, Roger. Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain. New edition. 3 vols., 4to. London, 1840.

Spelman, Sir Henry. On the Coin of the Kingdom. What Treasures were exhausted from England by the Supremacy of Rome. *Vide* his Works. Folio.

Halliwell, J. O. Some account of a collection of Bills, Accounts, and Inventories; illustrating the History of Prices between 1650 and 1750. 4to., privately printed. Brixton Hill, 1852.

Tooke, T. History of Prices and of the state of the Circulation from 1792 to 1856. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1838-56.

Vols. I, II, also contain "A Sketch of the state of the Corn Trade in the last two Centuries."

" III. Remarks on the Corn Laws, and on our Banking System.

" IV. A general review of the Currency Question.

" VI. Contains valuable appendices on Free Trade; the Evidence available for ascertaining the range of Prices in England and France, prior to the influx of the Precious Metals from America in the 16th Century to the present time; on the Seasons and the Corn Trade; on General Prices and the state of Trade; on Factories and Factory Population; on the management of the Bank of England; and operation of the Act of 1844; on the management of the Bank of France; on the production and influx of New Gold; with transactions, &c. in India, the United States, California and Australia, with Maps of the Gold regions therein. *And a General Index to all the volumes.*

——— On the High and Low Prices. Part I. Bound up with:—Graham, Sir J. Corn and Currency. London, 1826; and Mushet, R., on the effects of the Issues of the Bank of England on Public Credit, Country Banks, &c. London, 1826. In 1 vol. 8vo.

——— On the state of the Currency, 1826; with Thoughts and details on the High and Low Prices of the last 30 years. Parts II to IV. 8vo. In 1 vol.

Bidwell, C. T. The cost of living abroad in 1858, compared with the present time. 8vo. London, 1876.

Overstone, Lord [Samuel Jones Lloyd] Tracts and other publications on Metallic and Paper Currency, 1837–1857, collected and reprinted by J. R. McCulloch. 8vo. London, 1858.

——————— His Evidence, given before the Select Committee of the House of Commons of 1857; on Bank Acts: with additions. 8vo. London, 1858.

Chevalier, Michael. On the probable fall in the value of gold; the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites; translated from the French, with preface, by Richard Cobden. 8vo. New York, 1859.

Lees, W. Nassau. The drain of silver to the East, and the Currency of India. 8vo. London, 1864.

Bagehot, Walter. Some articles on the depreciation of silver, and on topics connected with it. Reprinted from "The Economist." 8vo. London. 1877.

Horton, S. D. Silver and Gold, and their relation to the problem of resumption. New edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1877.

Hand-book on Gold and Silver. By an Indian official. 8vo. London, 1878.

Currency, Self-regulating and elastic, explained: with Chapters on the nature of Capital, and of Money; and an historical sketch of British Currency Systems. 8vo. London, 1855.

Lauderdale. Earl of. Tracts—On Finance, 1798; on Public Wealth, 1804; on the Paper Currency, 1812. In 1 vol. 8vo. London,

Currency of the British Colonies; with conditions relating to Banking companies in the Colonies. Published by Authority. 8vo. London, 1848.

Sealy, N. H. Treatise on Coins, Currency and Banking; with observations on the Bank Act of 1844; and on the Reports of the Committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons on the Bank Acts. In 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1858, 1867.

Price, Bonamy. The Principles of Currency; Six lectures delivered at Oxford; with a letter from M. Michel Chevalier, on the history of the Treaty of Commerce with France. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.

——————— Currency and Banking. 8vo. London, 1876.

Gilbart, J. W. Practical treatise on Banking. Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.

——————— The same Work. Sixth edition, "brought down to the present time." 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1856.

——————— The principles and practice of Banking. New edition; revised and adapted to the practice of the present day. 8vo. London, 1871.

——————— The Logic of Banking; a familiar exposition of the principles of Reasoning, and their application to the Art and Science of Banking. 12mo. London. 1859.

Bell, G. M. Philosophy of Joint Stock Banking. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1855.

Macleod, H. D. The Theory and Practice of Banking; with the principles of Currency, Prices, Credit and Exchanges. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————— Second edition; revised and re modelled. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

——————— Third edition; in part re-written. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1875.

Banker's Common-place Book, [containing brief treatises on Banking, &c.; by Johnson, Gilbart, Byles and M'Culloch; with forms, &c.] 12mo. Boston, 1851.

Gilbart Prize Essay. On the adaptation of recent Discoveries and Inventions to the purposes of practical Banking; by Granville Sharp. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

(With various specimens of prepared Paper for Bank Notes, of Bank Seals, &c.

Bradbury, Henry. On the Security and Manufacture of Bank Notes; a lecture delivered before the Royal Institution; with specimens of proposed Notes. 4to. London, 1856.

Lawson, W. J. The History of Banking; with the Origin, Rise and Progress of the Banks of England, Ireland and Scotland. 8vo. London, 1850.

——————— The same work. Second edition; with additions. 8vo. London, 1855.

Forbes, Sir Wm. Memoirs of a Banking House. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860 (P.)

Papers on Banking and Finance; by a Bank Manager. 8vo. London, 1871.

Somers, Robert. The Scotch Banks and system of Issues; including a translation of M. Wolowski's "Les Banques d'Ecosse," with notes. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1873.

Palgrave, R. H. I. Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg. 8vo. London, 1873.

(Reprinted from the Journal of the Statistical Society.)

Hankey, Thomson. Principles of Banking; its utility and economy; with remarks on the working and management of the Bank of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1873.

Seyd, Ernest. The Banks of Issue question. 8vo. London, 1875 (P.)

Dun, John. British Banking Statistics; with remarks on Bullion reserve and non-legal tender Note circulation. 8vo. London, 1876.

Macleod, H. D. The Elements of Banking. 8vo. London, 1876.

Price, F. G. H. Hand-book of London Bankers; past and present. 8vo. London. 1876.

Gilbart, J. W. The History of Banking in America: how far the Banking Institutions of America are adapted to this country, &c. 8vo. London, 1837. (*Two copies.*)

Bullion, Thomas. The internal Management of a Country Bank, with notes and observations by G. H., a Canadian Bank Manager. 8vo. Toronto, 1876.

Trotter, Alexander. Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. 8vo. London, 1839.

Carey, H. C. [On Banking, Currency and Commerce.] Letters to the President on the Foreign and Domestic policy of the Union, and its effects, as exhibited in the condition of the people and the State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.

————————And others, (Pamphlets) on Financial Crises; Specie payments; Assignats and Mandats; Free Trade and Farmer's Question. 1 vol. 8 vo.

National Bank Act of the United States, passed in 1864, with the Amendments of 1865-1870; with legal and departmental decisions thereon. 8vo. New York, 1870.

————————Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, on the condition of the National Banks, and the distribution of the Currency, for 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1872.

Richardson, W. A. Practical information concerning the Public Debt of the United States, with the National Banking Laws. Second edition. 8vo. Washington, 1873.

————————For another copy, see American Phamphlets, Vol. 97.

Sumner, W. G. History of American Currency: with chapters on the English Bank restriction and Austrian Paper money. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Pratt, J. T. History of Savings Banks in Great Britain and Ireland; and an account of Savings Banks in France. 8vo. London, 1842.

Newland, Abraham, Cashier of the Bank of England. Life of,—with some account of that establishment, of the late correspondence of the Chancellor of the Exchequer with the Bank, &c. 12mo. London, 1808.

Francis, John. History of the Bank of England, its times and traditions. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

————————Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. London, 1849.

Vide also Law, the Financier, his Scheme, and Times; ante, page 264,

Lewins, Wm. History of Banks for Saving in Great Britain and Ireland, including the origin and progress of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for Post Office Banks, Government annuities, and Government Life Insurance. 8vo. London, 1866.

Bankers' Magazine and Statistical Register: Edited by I. Smith Homans, From 3rd series, Vol. 6, for the year 1871-2 to 1879. 8vo. New York. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 13.

Scratchley, Arthur. Practical treatise on Savings Banks, containing a review of their past history and present condition, and of legislation on the subject, with two Appendices: (1) On the improvement of Industrial Dwellings; (2) On the National Debt. 8vo. London, 1860.

Tennant, Charles. Bank of England (The): and the organisation of Credit in England, by the author of "The People's Blue Book." 8vo. London, 1865

Gibbons, J. S. The Banks of New York, their dealers, the Clearing House, and the Panic of 1857, with a Financial Chart and 30 illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1858.

Cleaveland, John. The Banking System of the State of New York, with notes and references to adjudged cases, and an account of the New York Clearing House. 8vo. New York, 1857.

——————— ——— Second edition, revised by G. S. Hutchinson. 8vo. New York, 1864.

Evans, D. M. Speculative Notes and Notes on Speculation, ideal and real. 8vo. London, 1864.

Laing, S. Great City Frauds of Cole, Davidson and Gordon; fully exposed by S. Laing. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

Evans, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds; revelations, financial, mercantile and criminal 8vo. London, 1859.

Giffen, Robert. Stock Exchange Securities; causes of their fluctuations in price. 8vo. London, 1877.

Fenn's compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts and Revenues of all Nations, Banks, Railways, Mines, and Joint Stock Companies; objects of investment which are negotiable in London. Abstract of the laws, &c., of the Stock Exchange. Fifth edition. 12mo. London, 1855.

——————— Ninth edition, rewritten, greatly enlarged, &c., by R.L. Nash. 8vo. London, 1867,

——————— Twelfth edition, brought down to January, 1874, by R. L. Nash. 8vo. London, 1874.

Ward, R. A. On Investments:—the advantages and disadvantages of each kind of Investment, &c. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1852.

Bagehot, W. Lombard Street: a description of the Money market. 8vo. London, 1873.

Crump, A. Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1874.

——————— Key to the London Money market. Sixt edition. 4to. London, 1877. (P.)

Purdy, Wm. The City life: its trade and finance. 8vo. London, 1876.

Ye Outside Fools! Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange; by Erasmus Pinto, broker. New edition. 8vo. London, 1877.

Financial Reform Almanac. A vade mecum of financial statistical information for 1877 and 1878. 8vo. London. (P.)

Ayres, Henry. Financial register of British and Foreign Funds, Banks, &c., &c., for 1857, with an account of Finances, Banks and Banking, of the United Kingdom and of Foreign nations: the rules of the London Stock Exchange &c. 8vo. London.

Financial Register and Stock Exchange Manual. Statistical and Historical year book for 1877 and 1878. 2 vols. 8vo. London.

Francis, John. Annals, anecdotes and legends: a chronicle on Life Assurance. 8vo. London, 1853.

Morgan, William. Of Annuities and Assurances on lives and survivorships; bound up with, Dr. Price on the state of the Population in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1779.

Milne, Joshua. On the valuation of Annuities and Assurances on lives and survivorships; on the laws of mortality in differents parts of Europe, including comparative mortality. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815.

Joner, David. On the value of Annuities and Reversions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844. *Lib. U. K.* Vols. 10-11.

Corbaux, Francis. The doctrine of Compound Interest, illustrated and applied to Annuities, and generally to prospective transactions, with new tables of compound interest, of the probabilities of life, &c. 4to. Londan, 1825.

——————— On the laws concerning Population, vitality, and mortality; with Tables of Mortality applicable to both sexes, and tables of compound interest. 8vo. London, 1833.

De Morgan, Augustus. Essay on Probabilities and their application to Life Contingencies and Insurance Offices. 12mo. London, 1838

Baily, Francis. Doctrine of Life Annuities and Assurances. New edition, enlarged, with additional Tables, and with the modern notation, by H. Filipowski. 8vo. Liverpool, 1864.

Knapp, Moses L. Lectures on the science of Life Insurance, its history, principles and practice. Second edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853.

American Underwriters' Manual and Insurance Directory for 1862-3. Compiled by J. B. Ecclesine. 8vo. New York, 1862.

Walford, Cornelius. Insurance Guide and Hand-book: a guide to the principles and practice of Life Assurance; and to the present position of existing offices; with a chapter on Life Assurance as an Investment. 8vo. London, 1857. 1858.

——— ——— ———Second edition, revised and corrected. 8vo. London, 1867.

——— ———Insurance Cyclopædia: A dictionary of terms, a biographical summary of individuals, and an Historical treasury of events, connected with the rise and progress of Insrance in Europe and America vols. 1 to 4. 8vo. 1871, &c.

Girdlestone, C. W. Tariff of Fire Insurance Rates. Small 4to. Toronto, 1872.

Smith, G. W. Notes on Life Insurance. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1875. (P)

Pennsylvania State Insurance Commissioner. First annual Report, on Fire and Marine; and on Life and Accident Insurance for 1873. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1874. Second Report for 1874. Third report for 1875. 2 vols. Fourth Report for 1876. 2 vols.

Willich, C. M. Tables for ascertaining, according to the Carlisle tables of mortality, the value of lifehold, leasehold, and church property, renewal fines, &c. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1853.

Bayldon, Mr. Art of valuing Rents and Tillages upon claims of Tenants upon quitting Farms. Revised by Donaldson. Seventh edition; enlarged and adapted to the present time; with the principles and mode of valuing Freehold, Copyhold, and leasehold Estates, &c., by Robert Baker. 8vo. London, 1856.

Cross, Francis. Landed Property, its sale, purchase, improvement, and general management. 12mo. London, 1857.

De Bernardy, C. W. Index Register, for Next of Kin, Heirs-at law, Legatees, and of Unclaimed Property, in Great Britain, the Colonies, and on the Continent, from 1754 to 1856. 8vo. London, 1858.

Chambers. Robert. Index to Heirs-at-law, Next of Kin, Legatees, missing friends, encumbrances, and creditors, &c. in chancery suits, who have been advertised for the last 150 years. Third edition, revised and enlarged by E. Preston. 8vo. London, 1872. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1878.

Cross, Francis. Hints to all about to rent, buy or build House Property. Fourth edition, greatly enlarged; with remarks on Freehold Land and Building Societies. 12mo. London, 1854.

Davies, Griffith. On Annuities; with tables, based on the experience of the Equitable Society, and on the Northampton Tables of Mortality. 8vo. London, 1856.

Henry, Jardine. Government Annuity Tables: showing the values of Annuities on single and two joint lives, for every combination of age and sex; founded upon the actual experience of the British Government tontines and life annuities, from July, 1693, to October, 1825. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1656–1859.

Vide also Nelson's Vital Statistics.

Scratchley, Arthur. On the enfranchisement and improvement of Copyhold, Life-leasehold, and Church Property, with rules and tables. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1854.

Farr, Wm. English Life Table. Tables of lifetimes, annuities and premiums; with an Introduction. Royal. 8vo. London. 1864.

Biden, W. D. Rules, formulæ and tables for the valuation of Estates; with new rules and tables for ascertaining the correct market value, &c. of Annuities, Reversions, advowsons, &c. 8vo. London, 1861. (P.)

Harvey, Arthur. Loan and valuation Tables for the use of Building Societies and other monetary institutions. 8vo. Toronto, 1873. (P.)

Watson, James. Loan and valuation Tables, for the use of Building Societies, Brokers, &c. 8vo. Toronto, 1876. (P.)

Woodhouse, J. Interest Tables, for 20 different rates, for any number of days, or to any amount. Extended, after a plan by T. Baines, of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. Toronto, 1853.

Fessenden, Arthur. Tables shewing the Interest at six per cent. of any sum from One pound to One thousand pounds, from one day to one hundred days, and from one month to twelve months. Third edition, with two additional tables. 8vo. Quebec, 1833.

Sansum, O. B. Tables in dollars and cents; shewing the interest at 6 and 7 per cent., also exchange on London, the decimal value of Halifax currency, &c. 8vo. Montreal, 1857.

Price, J. M. Interest Tables at 5, 6 and 7 per cent. per annum, each rate exhibiting the interest on all sums from One Dollar to $100,000 from 1 to 368 days. Folio. New York. 1858.

Cumming, G. Profit Discount, and Interest Tables; also a table reducing Logs to inch-board measure. Long. 12mo. Toronto, 1870.

Payne, John. Tables for valuing Labour and Stores, by Weight or by number Folio. London, 1811. Prepared for the use of His Majesty's Dockyards, but recommended to the use of all other Public Departments.

Matte, N. Interest tables at 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 per cent. per annum, giving the interest from 1 dollar to 100,000 dollars, from 1 to 368 days. Third edition. Folio. Quebec, 1875. (P.)

Cook, C. C. The Rate-inlaid Interest Tables and Account Averager, from 4 to 10 per cent. Folio. Montreal, 1878. (P.)

Laurie, James. Tables of simple interest, at 5, 4½, 4, 3½, 3, and 2½ per cent. per annum, from 1 day to 365 days' from 1 month to 12 months, 1 year to 12 years. Also, tables of compound interest, with tables of commission or brokerage. Twentieth edition. 8vo. London. 1855.

Merry. Mercantile Calculator. 8vo. Montreal, 1853.

Stamps. Handbook for preserving: registered by Middleton and Dawson. 12mo. Quebec, 1864.

Cory, Isaac P. Practical treatise on Accounts, Mercantile, Partnership, Solicitor's Private, &c., &c. A view of the discrepancies between the System of the Law and of Merchants; with a plan for the Amendment of the Law of Partnership, &c. 8vo. London, 1839.

Partnership "en commandite," or with limited Liabilities, for the Employment of Capital, the Circulation of Wages, and the revival of our Home and Colonial Trade. 8vo. London, 1848.

Foster, B. F. Double entry elucidated. Sixth edition, improved. 4to. London, 1855.

Orr, Wm. R. The Dominion Accountant, or new method of teaching the Irish National Book-keeping. 8vo. Toronto, 1868.

Johnson, J. W. Joint Stock Company Book-keeping. 8vo. Belleville, 1878. (P.)

Inglis, W. Book-keeping, by single and double entry, with an appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh.

Johnson, Thos. R. A comprehensive view of Book-keeping. 12mo. Montreal and Toronto, 1864.

Eaton, (A.H.) and **Frazee.** (J. C. P.) Book-keeping, an elementary treatise for the use of Schools. 8vo. St. John, N.B, 1871.

Manual of Book-keeping, containing a course of single and double entry, in form of question and answer; with exercises, &c. 8vo. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière (Pof Q.) 1871.

Beatty, S. G. The Canadian Accountant: a practical system of Book-keeping, for use in the Ontario Commercial College. 8vo. Belleville, 1874.

————and **Clare,** (S.) Book-keeping; by single and double entry. 8vo. Toronto, 1877.

All About Book-keeping; a course of practice in single and double entry. 8vo. London.

People's Diary (The) and complete Account Book; of daily transactions during ten years. Third edition. Folio. Hamilton, 1876. (A book of blank forms.)

Greaves, J. On the Roman Foot and Denarius, from which the Measures and Weights used by the ancients may be deduced. *Vide* Churchill's collection of Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.

Hussey, Robert. On the ancient Weights and Money, and the Roman and Greek liquid Measures; on the Roman and Greek foot. 8vo. Oxford, 1836.

Palethorpe: on Scripture Money, Weight and Measure; being an equalization of every item thereof with the British standard. *Vide* THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.

Alexander, J. H. Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, ancient and modern; reduced to the standards of the United States of America. 4to. Baltimore. 1850.

Kelly, P. The Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor; being a treatise on the exchanges, coins, weights and measures of all trading nations and their colonies. Second edition; corrected. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. London, 1835.

Tate, William. The Modern Cambist; forming a manual of foreign exchanges, in bills of exchange and bullion; with tables of foreign weights and measures. Seventh edition; with additions. 8vo. London, 1852.

————The same work. Eighth edition; with extensive alterations; and brought down to the present time. 8vo. London, 1856.

————Sixteenth edition; re-written and greatly enlargedy by G. L. M. Strauss. 8vo. London, 1874.

Martin. (L. C.) and **Trubner,** (C.) The Current Gold and Silver Coins of all countries; their weight and fineness; and their intrinsic value in English Money, with facsimiles of the coins. 8vo. London, 1863.

Goschen, G. J. The theory of Foreign Exchanges. 8vo. London, 1861.

Clarke, F. W. Weights, Measures and Money of all Nations. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Chisholm. H. W. On the science of Weighing and Measuring; and standards of Measure and Weight. 12mo. London, 1877.

Pasley, C. W. The expediency of simplifying and improving the Measures, Weights and Money used in this country, without materially altering the standards. 8vo. London, 1834.

Decimalism. Part I. Remarks on the decimalization of the Weights, Measures, and Moneys of Great Britain; by a Commercial Traveller. 8vo. London, 1855.

Bowring, Sir John. The Decimal system in Numbers, Coins, and Accounts; especially with reference to the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1854.

Yates, J. Paper on the French [decimal] system of Measures, Weights, and Coins; with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper; edited by C. Manby, F.R.S. (Taken from minutes of proceeding of the Institution of Civil Engineers.) 8vo. London, 1854.

Slater, Robert. The principles involved in the decimalization of the Weights, Measures, and Moneys of the United Kingdom; the practicability of an alteration. 1855. Bound up with:—Laurie (James) Of the comparative merits of One Pound and Ten Pence as the ruling integer of a decimal currency. 1854. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Statter, Dover. The Decimal system as a whole, in its relation to Time, Measure, Weight, Capacity and Money, in unison with each other. 8vo. London, 1856. (P.)

Felton, J. H. The Decimal system: an argument for American Consistency in the extension of the Decimal scale to Weights and Measures in harmony with the National Currency. 12mo. New York, 1858.

Davies, Charles. The Metric system, considered with reference to its introduction into the United States; embracing the Reports of J. Q. Adams and the Lecture of Sir John Herschel. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Barnard, F. A. P The Metric system of Weights and Measures. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1872.

Putnam, J.P. The Metric system of Weights and Measures. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1877.

[**Indian Pamphlets;** Geological, etc.,] containing:—

Memorandum explaining the principle of a Balance constructed for the Madras Treasury; by Lieut. Col. Smith. 1855.

Reports on the question of weighing on measuring salt; by Lieut. De Lisle. 1851.

Weights and Measures: Report by the Secretary of State of the United States, (John Quincy Adams,) upon the proceedings in Foreign countries for establishing uniformity in weights and measures;—upon the regulations and standards thereof in the several States of the Union; with a proposed plan for fixing the standard for the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1821. Bound up with:—A Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a copy of Professor Hassler's Report on the Survey of the coast of the United States, and the progress which has been made in the fabrication of Standard Weights and Measures, dated December, 1837:—Also, sundry clippings from newspapers on this subject, published in 1834, 1835, 1836 and 1854. 1 vol. 8vo.

Weights, Measures, and Balances. Reports of the [United States] superintendent for the construction of standard Weights, Measures and Balances, for the years 1845, 1846, and 1856. 1 vol. 8vo.

Reports of scientific investigations in relation to Sugar and Hydrometers, made under the superintendence of Professor A. D. Bache; by Professor R. S. McCulloch. 8vo. Washington, 1848. (Revised edition.)

Report of the computation of the Manual of Tables, to be used with the Hydrometer, adopted by the Treasury Department of the United States. 8vo. 1851. (Bound up with the above book.)

Manual of Tables (above mentioned) to be used by the Revenue Officers of United States, with glass Hydrometers, indicating the per cents by volume of alcohol in spirituous liquors, for determining their relative value, &c.; calculated by Prof. R. S. McCulloch, Messrs. Baker and Reynolds, under the superintendence of Prof. A. D. Bache. 12mo. 1849.

Crocker, James. New proposal for a Geographical System of Measures and Weights, conveniently introducible generally by retaining familiar notions and familiar names. With remarks on systems of Coinage. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864.

Charlton, E. J. Exchange Tables reducing currency into Sterling, from 5 per cent to 14½ per cent. Premium; also Tables reducing Sterling into currency, and into Dollars and Cents, &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1853.

Price, J. M. Tables of French Exchange: showing the value of Francs and Centimes in Dollars and Cents, at all the different rates of Exchange, from Frs. 5,01¼ to Frs. 5.50 per dollar. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1855.

——— Tables of Sterling Exchange; for converting sterling into currency, and currency into sterling; from par to 12½ per cent premium. Sixth edition. 8vo. New York, 1857.

Le Sueur, Philip. Commercial Tables: consisting of Sterling Exchange reduced to Dollars and Cents, in a progressive series of ¼ per cent from par to 13 per cent, and from one half penny to one thousand pounds: Dollars and cents reduced to Sterling, from 4 to 12½ per cent, and from one cent to one thousand dollars; tables of interest, Commission, &c. 8vo. Quebec, 1857.

Le Sueur, Philip. Tables showing the interest on any sum from $1 to $10,000. 8vo. Quebec, 1859.

——————— The Dominion Tables of Exchange: including Sterling and French Exchange; with Tables of equivalents. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. (*Two copies.*)

Andrews, F. H. jun. Exchange, Stock, Debenture, Interest, compound Interest Commission, and other Commercial Tables. 8vo. Quebec, 1860.

Festing, A. M. Tables for the conversion of Sterling into Dollars and Cents and *vice versa*. Folio. Ottawa, 1867.

Price, J. M. Tables exhibiting the present worth of 3 to 7 per cent. Government or State Stocks, interest payable half yearly and quarterly, &c. Third edition 4to. New York, 1855.

Ready Reckoner in Dollars and Cents, with Interest Tables at 6 and 7 per cent; tables for the calculation of periodical payments; rules for the conversion of Currency into Dollars and Cents; tables of Weights and Measures, &c., &c. 18mo. Montreal, 1858.

Thoman, F. Theory of Compound Interest and Annuities: with a series of Logarithmic Tables. Third edition, revised and corrected. 12mo. London, 1877. (*Weale's series.*)

National Ready Reckoner: A series of Commercial Tables, with Calculation, and tables for all trade purposes. 8vo. Glasgow, 1874.

Teulon, Henry. Interest Tables, at 8, 9 and 10 per cent. per annum. Folio Montreal, 1875.

Quinn, John. Tables, or Ready Reckoner, shewing cubic contents of octagonal or wany Timber. folio. Quebec, 1860. (P.)

Tables for converting One inch Lumber and Quebec standard into Board measure. 8vo. Quebec, 1863. (P.)

Kinsley, Charles. Self-instructor or Lumber Surveying, for the use of Lumber manufacturers, surveyors and teachers. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass. 1870. (P.)

Sheppard, Maxfield. Tables for reducing Saw-logs to the various standards in use. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo. Quebec, 1874. (P.)

Jackson, J. Barnwall. The Lumberman's Timber Mark Guide. Compiled from official records. 8vo. Montreal, 1874. (*Two copies.*)

Pagan, William. Road Reform,—a plan for abolishing turnpike tolls and statute labour assessments, and for maintaining the roads by rate to be levied on horses. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845.

Scrivenor, Harry. The Railways of the United Kingdom, statistically considered, together with the Railway accounts, rendered upon a uniform plan. 8vo. London, 1849.

Spackman, W. F. Analysis of the Railway interest of all companies, registered to the 31st October, 1845; shewing the defects of the present system of management, &c. 8vo. London, 1845.

Morrison, James. The influence of English Railway legislation on trade and industry: with an appendix of documents. 8vo. London, 1848. (*Two copies.*)

Lardner, Dionysius. Railway Economy: its management, prospects, and relations; commercial, financial, and social. 12mo. London, 1850. See also, Colburn and Holley's European and American Railways.

Bradshaw's Railway Manual and Directory, for 1856: a hand-book, giving the history and position of each Company [in Great Britain, the continent of Europe, Africa, Australia, India, British North America, West Indies, South America, and United States;] with statistics, &c.; and an appendix of railway legislation, Parliamentary returns, and general information, with railway maps. 12mo. London, 1856.

——————— ——— ———New and improved edition, 1859. 12mo.

——————————————Edition, 1860.

Kennedy, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of Railway Construction analyzed, in reference to their financial effects on Shareholders, and on British, Colonial and Indian interests; including also, in Part II, Lt.-Col. Kennedy's Report as Managing Director and Chief Engineer of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Company, wth a map. Second edition. Folio. London, 1857.

Jervis. J. B. Railway property: a treatise on the construction and management of Railways. 8vo. New York, 1861.

Adams, W. Bridges, Roads, Rails, and their sequences, physical and moral. 8vo. London, 1862.

Railways: a plan for the systematic Reform of the Railways of the United Kingdom by legislative enactment, by the author of "The People's Blue Book." Second edition, 12mo. London, 1865. (P.)

Gale, Wm. Railway Reform: its importance and practicability considered as affecting the nation, the shareholders, and the Government. 8vo. London, 1865.

Flint, H. M. Railroads of the United States: their history and statistics. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.

Lyles, J. H. Official Railway manual of the railroads of North America, for 1870-71. 8vo. New York.

Trout, J. M. and E. The Railways of Canada, for 1870-71, shewing their progress, mileage, cost of construction, earnings, &c.; with a sketch of transportation in Canada in the pre-railroad days. 8vo. Toronto, 1871.

Vernon, Edward. American Railroad Manual for the United States and the Dominion, with history, statistics, and maps. 4to. New York, 1873. Vol. 2, 1874.

Poor, H. V. History of the Railroads and Canals of the United States of America, exhibiting their progress, cost, revenues, expenditures, and present condition. 2 vols. (Vol. 1.) 8vo. New York, 1860. With maps in a case (8vo.)

Poor, H. V. Manual of the Railroads of the United States; [and Canada] exhibiting a sketch of the rise, progress, cost, earnings, &c., of the several roads; with an appendix shewing the Public Debt of the United States, and of the several States. 8vo. New York. For 1869-70, for 1870-71, for 1871-72, for 1872-73, for 1875-6, for 1876-7, and for 1877-8.

Adams, C. F. Railroads; their origin and progress. 8vo. New York, 1878.

Ohio. Annual report of the Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs; with tabulations and deductions from the Reports of the Railroad Corporations of the State, for the year ending June 30th, 1868: by G. B. Wright, Commissioner. 8vo. Columbus, 1868. For 1868-9 and 1870, containing Laws of Ohio and of Congress relative to Railroads and Telegraphs; and charters of the various companies, with notes, statistics, &c., by G. B. Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1870. And for 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877.

Pennsylvania Reports of the Auditor General on Railroad, Canal and Telegraph Companies of,—for 1863 and 1865 to 1872.

Massachusetts Report of Railway Commissioners for 1875. 8vo. Boston, 1876.

Rainey, T. Ocean Steam Navigation and the ocean post. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1858.

Appletons' United States Postal Guide; containing the chief regulations of the post office, a complete list of Post Offices in the United States, &c. 12mo. London, 1864. (P.)

Lewins, Wm. Her Majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British Post office. 8vo. London, 1864.

Postal Congress (International) held at Berne, in Switzerland, 15th September to 9th October, 1874 Documents du Congrès Postal International réuni à Berne. Bound up with Postale journal publié par le Bureau International de L'Union générale des Postes. October, 1875 to December, 1878. 4to. Berne.

(This journal is published in French, German and English) 1 vol.

McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation: a new edition, with a supplement. 8vo. London 1849.

——————————— New edition, considerably improved. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————————— New edition, with numerous corrections and improvements and a supplement [and an atlas of Maps. 8vo.] 8vo. London, 1859.

——————————— New edition, revised and corrected throughout; by H. G. Reid. 8vo. London, 1869. And Supplement, 1875.

——————————— An American edition; by H. Vethake, L.L.D. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

(The Editor has confined himself in his additions, to matters relating to his own country, not treated by the author. Preface.)

Homans, (J. Smith) and J. S., **Homans.** jun. A Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 1 vol. in 2. 8vo. New York, 1858.

Exhibiting the condition and resources of the United States and the separate States, as well as of foreign nations.

Coggeshall, G. Historical sketch of Commerce and Navigation, from the Birth of the Saviour down to the present date, 1860; with remarks on their beneficial results to christianity and civilization. 8vo. New York, 1860.

Hunt's Merchants' Magazine Year Book, 1871. 8vo. New York.

Vincent, W. Dean of Westminster. The Commerce and Navigation of the Antients in the Indian Ocean. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807.

Vol. III. Contains the Voyage of Nearchus and the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea, translated.

Gilbart, J. W. Lectures on the History and principles of Antient Commerce. 12mo. London, 1853.

Brewster, Sir Francis. Essays on Trade and Navigation. In 5 parts. Part 1. 12mo. London, 1695.

Colquhoun, P. On the Commerce and Police of the River Thames; suggesting a Legislative system of River Police, &c. 8vo. London, 1800.

M'Culloch, J. R. On Commerce; its principles and history. 8vo. London, 1853.

Farley, J. Lewis. The resources of Turkey; considered with especial reference to the profitable investment of capital in the Ottoman Empire. 8vo. London, 1862.

Irving, B. A. The Commerce of India; being a view of the routes successively taken by the commerce between Europe and the East, and of the political effects produced by the several changes. 12mo. London, 1858.

Ralegh, Sir Walter. Touching Trade and Commerce with the Hollander, and other Nations. *Vide* his Works, Vol. 8.

Macpherson, David. Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries and Navigation, of the British Empire and other countries, from the earliest, to January, 1801, &c. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1805.

Craik, G. L. The History of British Commerce, from the earliest to the present day. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1744. *Knight's Library.*

Capper, Charles. The Port and Trade of London, historical, statistical, local and general. 8vo. London, 1862.

Britten, Bashley. Historical and statistical view of the progress of British Commerce, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1851. (A folded broad sheet.)

Levi, Leone. History of British Commerce, and of the economic progress of the British Nation, 1763-1870. 8vo. London, 1872.

Africa, Our Trade to. An Account of,—preceding the year 1697. *Vide Churchill's collection of Voyages and Travels.* Vol. 5.

Whitworth, Sir Charles. State of the Trade of Great Britain in its Imports and Exports, progressively, from 1697. Part I. The Imports and Exports compared with the excess of each country. Part II. Trade arranged as to each Country. Folio. London, 1776.

Campbell, John. Political Survey of Britain; the Situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies and commerce of this island. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1774.

Colquhoun, P. On the Wealth, Power and Resources of the British Empire, in every quarter of the World; the Rise and Progress of the Funding System; on the national resources for beneficial employment of a redundant population, &c., with copious statistical tables. 4to. London, 1815.

Price, Doctor. On the present state of the Population in England and Wales. *Vide* Morgan, on Annuities, &c.

State of the Nation, 1822: The Finance, Foreign Relations, Home Department, Colonies and Board of Trade. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1822.

Statistical Abstract, for the United Kingdom, from 1849 to 1877. 8vo. London. (In Parliamentary Papers.)

Browning, C. Domestic and Financial condition of Great Britain; preceded by a Sketch of her Foreign Policy, and of the Statistics and Politics of France, Russia, Austria, and Prussia. 8vo. London, 1834.

Marshall, J. Geographical and Statistical display of each section and Colony of the British Empire; with a like display of Russia, Prussia, France, Germany, Spain and Portugal, and the United States and China. (In 2 parts.) [The Title to the II part.] A display of the Finances, Navigation and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland; of receipt and Expenditure in each year, since 1793; of Exports and Imports in each year, since 1693; of the balance of trade, &c.; also, a complete view of the Corn Trade in each year, since 1699, &c. 4to. London, 1833.

McQueen, James. General Statistics of the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1836.

McCulloch, J. R. Description and Statistical account of the British Empire; its Extent, Physical capacities, Population, Industry, and Civil and Religious Institutions. Third edition, improved. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.

——————————— Fourth edition, revised; with an appendix of tables. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

Hanway, on British trade over the Caspian Sea: *Vide* (Part II.)

Wilson, A. G. Resources of Modern Countries: an estimate of the Economic position of Nations, and British Trade prospects. Reprinted, with additions, &c., from Fraser's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1878. (Two copies.)

Business man's Note-book, and Desk Directory, for 1857; edited by James Hogg: and containing statistics of Trade and Commerce, Agriculture, the Fisheries, Mining Industry, transport and means of communication, joint stock companies, banking at home and abroad, the revenue, taxes, stocks, &c., commerce and finance of foreign nations; social, vital, political, &c., statistics, tariffs, &c. 12mo. Edinburgh, with a separate atlas of maps and tables:—

1. Map of the Telegraph lines of Europe.
2. Table of the effect of Treaties on the partition of Europe.
3. Tabular view of British territories in the East Indies.
4. The British Colonies: statistics concerning, from 1850 to 1855.
5. Balance sheets of principal nations of the world; statistics of losses during the war with Russia.

Darton, T. G. Statistical Tables, 1801 to 1851. Extracted from the Fourth edition of the account of the British Empire; by J. R. McCulloch 8vo. London, 1854.

Porter, G. R. The Progress of the Nation, in its Social and Economical relations, from the beginning of the 19th century. New edition. 8vo. London, 1847.

Poole, Braithwaite. Statistics of British Commerce; of the Productions, Manufactures, Imports and Exports, in agriculture, minerals, merchandise, &c. 8vo. London, 1852.

Pope, Charles. The Yearly Journal of Trade, for 1836; [with papers prepared in the Statistical department of the Board of Trade.] First edition. 8vo. London. 1836.

——————————— for 1840. 8vo. London, 1846.

——————————— for 1854-5; comprising matters as to Laws, Treaties, Tariffs, Post, Telegraph, Railways, Parliamentary Papers, Law Cases, Statistics, Exchanges, &c., likewise Correspondence, Home, Colonial, and Foreign. Twenty-fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————————— for 1856. Twenty-fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1856.

Simmonds, P. L. Dictionary of Trade products, commercial, manufacturing, and technical terms, with a definition of the moneys, weights, and measures, of all countries. New edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1863.

Miscellaneous Statistics of the United Kingdom; prepared by the Statistical department of the Board of Trade, and including "The principal statistical results most commonly wanted relating to subjects of public interest," for the past three years, (1854-1856.) Folio. London, 1857. For 1856-1858. Folio. London, 1859. For 1857-1860, 1859-1861, 1860-1862, 1865-1867, 1868-1870.

Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions. For the periods of 1831 to 1840, and for 1841 to 1850. 2 Vols. Folio.

——————————— Annual statements of the,—for the years 1853 to 1857, 1859 to 1863 and 1865 to 1877. (Folio.)

Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries, for the years, 1870-1 to 1874-8. Folio. (Parliamentary Papers.)

Buckland, J. M. Annual Agricultural Statistics :—Suggestions for a National system of;—also, Tables and Forms. 8vo. Gloucester, 1854.

Spackman, W. F. Analysis of the Occupations of the People, shewing the relative importance of the Agricultural, Manufacturing, Shipping, Colonial, Commercial, and Mining interests of the United Kingdom and its dependencies, &c., compiled from the Census of 1841, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

Statistical Tables of Revenue, Population Trade, &c.; of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and its dependencies, from 1820 to 1852 with supplemental vols., including Returns relating to the Colonies and to Foreign Countries. 22 vols. Folio. London.

Vide, also, the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons

Statistical Society of London. Journal of the,—From its commencement in 1838. Vols. I. to 40, with indexes to Vols. 1-15 (1838-52,) to Vols. 16-25 (1853-62): and to Vols. 26-35 (1863-72.) 8vo. London, 1830, &c.

(Devoted to the collection and comparison of Facts, which illustrate the condition of mankind. Introduction. Vol. I.)

Statistical Companion for 1850; by T. C. Banfield and C. Weld. 12mo. London, 1850.

——————————— **for 1854;** by T. C. Banfield. 12mo. London, 1854.

Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom; in continuation of the information formerly included in the (foregoing) vols. of Statistical Tables of the United Kingdom, &c. Parts 1 to 3 1850 to 1856. Parts 5 to 15, 1858 to 1875.

Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, from 1850 to 1863. From 1851 to 1864. From 1852 to 1865. From 1862 to 1877.

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom for various years, from 1840 to 1877. (P.)

Foreign Countries. Statistical Tables relating to, from 1846 to 1858 and 1861 to 1868.

Foreign Trade Reports. Abstract of Reports on the Trade of various Countries and places, for the years 1854 to 1857, 1855 to 1857, 1857 to 1859, 1859 to 1860. 1861 to 1865. Folio.

Commercial Reports received at the Foreign Office from Her Majesty's Consuls, between January 1st and June 30th 1862. 8vo. and for the years 1863 to 1869.

International Statistical Congress. Programme and Report of the Proceedings of the fourth session of the,—held in London on the 16th to 21st July, 1860. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1860-61.

————————Report on the Congress at the Hague, in 1869, bound up with Young's special report on immigration, 1871.

————————Report on the Congress at St. Petersburg, in 1872. 8vo. Washington, 1875.

Statistical pocket manual, of the army, navy, and census of the United States of America; together with Statistics of all Foreign Nations. 12mo. Boston, 1862.

Hubner, Dr. Otto. Statistics (political, geographical and economical) of all the countries in the world. (2 sheets in a folding case.) Originally published in Prussia. English edition, with the co-operation of the author, by H. Sutherland Edwards. 8vo. London, 1872.

Spaulding, M. C. Hand-book of Statistics of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1874.

Haven, E. O. National hand-book of American Progress. 8vo. New York, 1876.

American Almanac for 1878 and 1879. 8vo. Washington.

Statistical Society, Dublin. Journal of the,—from 1835 to 1876. 6 vols. 8vo.

Smith, John. Memoirs of Wool, woollen manufacture, and trade, particularly in England, from the earliest to the present times: with reflections, &c. Second edition enlarged. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1757.

James, John. History of the Worsted manufacture in England, from the earliest times: with introductory notices of the manufacture among the Ancient Nations, and during the Middle Ages. 8vo. London, 1857.

Bischoff, James. History of the Woollen and Worsted manufactures; and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest to the present period. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

Southey, Thomas. The rise, progress and present state of Colonial Wools; comprising those of Australia, VanDiemen's Land and New Zealand, South Africa, British India, Peru, Chili, La Plata, and the United States of America; with some accounts of the Goat's Wool of Angora and India; and statistics to the latest date. 8vo. London, 1848.

Warden, A. J. The Linen Trade [and manufacture], ancient and modern. 8vo. Dundee, 1864.

Ure, Andrew. The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain, investigated and illustrated; with a view of its comparative state in Foreign countries. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836.

————New edition, with a Supplement, completing the statistical and manufacturing information to the present time; by P. L. Simmonds. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861. *Bohn's Library.*

Burn, Richard. Statistics of the Cotton Trade; also a history of its various inventions, improvements, &c. 8vo. London, 1847.

Ellison, Thomas. Hand-book of the Cotton Trade; or a glance at the past history, present condition and future prospects of the Cotton Commerce of the World. 8vo. London, 1858.

Mann, J. A. The Cotton Trade of Great Britain; its rise, progress and present extent. 8vo. Manchester, 1860.

McHenry, George. The Cotton Trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American Republics, considered in connection with Negro Slavery in the Confederate States. 8vo. London, 1863.

Edington, R. On the Coal Trade; with strictures on its abuses and hints for amelioration. 8vo. London, 1813.

French, B. F. History of the rise and progress of the Iron Trade of the United States, from 1821 to 1857. 8vo. New York, 1858.

[**India**. Papers on Sugar, &c.]—Statistics of Sugar produced within the Presidencies of Bengal, Fort St. George, and Bombay. Folio. Calcutta, 1848.—Observations on the results of measures for improving the culture of cotton, by J. F. Royle, 1847. (Lithographed.) On the export of Wheat from India to England. (Lithographed.) Summary of proceedings with the Government Cotton experiments in Bombay Presidency from 1830 to 1848. Folio. Bombay, 1849.

India Pamphlets. Tea, Opium and Cotton. 1 vol. 8vo. Containing:—

1. Essay on the cultivation and manufacture of Tea in Java; translated from the Dutch by T. Horsfield, 1841.
2. Report on the manufacture of Tea in Assam, by C. A. Bruce, 1839,
3. The Tea Factories and plantations in Kumaon and Gurhwal, 1854
4. Report on the cultivation, preparation, and adulteration of Malw Opium, by Mr. Impey, 1848.
5. Notes on Cotton agriculture as practised on the Government Cotton farms in Coimbatore, by Dr. Wight, 1843.

[**Madras Records**, Revenue, &c.] Memorandum on salt. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

Reports and documents connected with the proceedings of the East India Company in regard to the culture and manufacture of cotton, Raw Silk and Indigo. 8vo. London, 1836.

India Revenue Reports, 1848. Two Reports on the culture and manufacture of Indigo. 1851. Folio.

Royle, J. F. On the culture and commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere; an account of experiments made by the East India Company, with Papers relating to the Great Exhibition. 8vo. London, 1851.

——————— ——A duplicate presented by the East India Company.

——————— On the Productive Resources of India. 8vo. London, 1840.

——————————A duplicate presented by the East India Company.

——————— The Fibrous Plants of India, fitted for cordage, clothing and paper; with an account of the cultivation, &c, of Flax, Hemp, &c. 8vo. London, 1855.

——————————A duplicate presented by the East India Company.

Vide also, in India Reports, Botanic and Medical, a paper (4 pp.) No. 954, on the subject of "The fibres of India." Folio.

——————— On the production of Isinglass along the Coast of India, with a notice of its Fisheries. 8vo. London, 1842.

India Revenue Reports, &c., 1848-55. Folio. Folded. Table showing the selling price of productions in various districts along the Ganges, at May and December, 1838.

Western India. Reports on "The capacity to grow Cotton," and economical condition of,—to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn and Glasgow; by Alex. Mackay: edited by J. Robertson; with a Preface by T. Bazley. 8vo. London, 1853.

Spry, H. H. Suggestions received by the Agricultural Society of India, for the cultivation, &c., of useful and ornamental Plants, with a view to the improvement of the agricultural and commercial resources of India; compiled by,—8vo. Calcutta, 1841.

India. Revenue Reports, &c. Minute by F. Millett, 20th September, 1848, of the revenue collected in Calcutta. Official correspondence on the system of Revenue, Survey and Assessment, in the Collectorates of Poona, &c., in the Bombay Presidency: with a prior correspondence in which the plan is discussed with reference to that followed in the North-West Provinces, 1850. [Folded sheet.] Statistics of Land, Revenue, Area, and population in the Districts of the North-West Provinces.—Sketch of measures for the improvement of the revenue, addressed to L. R. Reid, Secretary, Bombay, 1838. Information regarding Revenue Survey Appointments, 10th October, 1853. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Revenue, N. W. P. Reports by the Sudder Board on the revenue administration North Western Provinces, for the official years 1848-49 to 1852-53. 4to. Agra, 1851-54. Directions for Revenue Officers in North Western Provinces, regarding the settlement and collection of the land revenue, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850.

India. Revenue Lower Provinces, 1846-49. Three reports of the revenue administration of the Lower Provinces, for 1846-47 to 1848-49. Folio. Calcutta, 1848-1850 and for 1849-53. 1 vol. Folio.

Reports. Revenue, &c., 1850-55. Reports of the Revenue Administration of Hazareebaugh, Arracan, Tenasserim Provinces, and Assam, for 1850-51. Report of the Tenasserim Provinces, for 1851-52. Of the Province of Arracan for 1851-52. Of the districts comprised in the Hazareebaugh division for 1851-2. Of the Province of Assam, for 1851-52. All folio. Calcutta, 1853-54.

Two reports on the administration of the Salt Department of the revenue of Bengal, for 1852-53 and 1853-54. Folio.

Madras Records. Revenue, &c. Plan for the revenue assessment of Kurnool, in 1843. Madras, 1854. Revenue survey. Madras, 1855. 8vo.

Indian Pamphlets. Civil Service. The Deccan Riots and their Land Tenure. By H. Green, 1852.

——————— Directions for settlement officers, 1844.

——————— Settlement of the Land Revenue in the North Western Provinces, 1850.

——————— Directions for collectors of Land Revenue in the North Western Provinces, 1850.

——————— Observations on the Transit of Town duty system in Bengal, 1835.

Bengal External Commerce. Report on the external commerce of Bengal, for the year 1849-50, with report for 1851-52. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1851-54 and from 1852-53 to 1853-54. 1 vol. Folio.

Bombay Commerce. Report of the commerce of Bombay, for the year 1848-49, ending July 31st; with tables showing the extent and value of the trade carried on with each country. Folio. Bombay, 1850.

Reports on the Commerce of Bombay; for the year 1850-51, for the year 1851-52, for the year 1852-53, for the year 1853-54, ending April 30th; by H. Young. [The first time this period of the year is used.] For the year 1854-55; by R. Spooner. Folio, in 1 vol. Bombay, 1852-55.

Singapore Commerce and Shipping. Tabular statements of the commerce and shipping of Singapore, for the official year 1843-44; with comparative statement of the trade, during the official years 1842-43 and 1843-44. For the year 1844-45, and for the year 1845-46. Folio in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1845-47.

——————————— For the year 1845-46, (other than the last mentioned.) For the year 1846-47, for the year 1847-48. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1848-49.

——————————— Tabular statements of the commerce and shipping of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca, for the year 1848-49, for the year 1849-50, for the year 1850-51, for the year 1851-52, for the year 1852-53. Folio, in 1 vol. Calcutta, 1850-54.

Singapore Commerce and Shipping. For the year 1853-54. Folio. Calcutta, 1855.

Simmonds, P. L. The Commercial products of the Vegetable Kingdom, forming a practical hand-book for the colonist, manufacturer, merchant, and consumer, in the cultivation, preparation, &c, of the various substances obtained from trees and plants of tropical and sub-tropical regions. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————— Science and commerce: their influence on our manufactures; Essays and Lectures. 12mo. London, 1872.

——————— The Commercial Products of the Sea: or Marine Contributions to Food, Industry and Art. 8vo. London, 1879.

Martin, R. Montgomery. On the "English Opium Trade." *Vide* his work on China, &c.

Sirr, H. C. On the evils arising from the Opium Trade. *Vide* his China and the Chinese.

New South Wales: Reports of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce for the last two years. 1853. *Vide* Westgarth's Victoria. Of the Commerce of Victoria, 1851-1853. *Vide* Caldwell's Gold Era of Victoria.

Yeats, John. Natural history of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1870.

——————— Technical history of Commerce; or skilled labour applied to production. 8vo. London, 1872.

——————— Growth and vicissitudes of Commerce from B.C. 1500 to A.D. 1789, an historical narrative. 8vo. London, 1872.

——————— Manual of recent and existing Commerce, from 1789 to 1872; showing development of Industry at home and abroad. 8vo. London, 1872.

Bennett, J. W. Ceylon; its productions and commercial facilities. *Vide* his Ceylon, &c. *Vide* also Payne's Ceylon.

Cape of Good Hope Annual Blue Books, embracing complete statistics of the Colony, for the years 1854, 1855 and 1856. 3 vols. Folio. Capetown

Beal, James. Free Trade in Land: an inquiry into the laws of succession and entails, as affecting the land, the farmer, and the labourer. 8vo. London, 1855.

Greeley, Horace. Protection and Free Trade considered. 8vo. (P.)

Bastiat, (Fr.) Sophisms of the Protective policy. Translated from the second. French edition, by Mrs. D. J. McCord; with an introductory letter by F. Lieber. 8vo. New York, 1848.

M'Donnell, Alexander. Free Trade: or, an inquiry into the expediency of the Corn Laws,—the relations of our Foreign and Colonial Trade,—our Navigation system,—the Currency, &c. 8vo. London, 1826.

Stirling, P. J. The Philosophy of Trade; of profits and prices; including principles which determine the relative value of corn, labor, and currency. 8vo. London, 1846.

Byles, Sir J.B. Sophisms of Free Trade and popular Political Economy, examined. Eighth edition, with additions. 12mo. London, 1851.

——————— First American, from the Ninth English edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1872.

Phillips, Willard. Propositions concerning Protection and Free Trade. 12mo. Boston, 1850.

Somerville, Alexander. ("One who has whistled at the plough.") Free trade and the League: a biographic history of the pioneers of freedom of opinion, commercial enterprise, and civilization in Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. Manchester, 1853.

Good, W.W. Political, Agricultural and Commercial Fallacies: or, the prospect of the Nation after twenty years' "Free Trade." 8vo. London, 1866.

Sullivan, Sir Edward. Protection to native Industry. 8vo. London, 1870. (P.)

Sophisms of Free Trade and popular Political Economy, examined. By a Barrister. Ninth edition. 8vo. Manchester, 1870.

Grant, D. Home Politics, or the growth of Trade considered in its relation to Labour, Pauperism, and Emigration. 8vo. London, 1870.

Free Trade. Pamphlets on,—by H. C. Baird, R. Burn, J. Roberts, and H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, &c. 1869-1871. (Bound up with, an Address on the profession of the mechanical or dynamical Engineer; by W.P. Trowbridge. Philadelphia, 1871.) 8vo.

Grosvenor, W. M. Does Protection protect? An examination of the effect of different forms of Tariff upon American industry. 8vo. New York, 1871.

Butts, Isaac. Protection and Free Trade. 8vo. New York, 1875.

Newton, R.H. The Morals of Trade: two lectures. 8vo. New York, 1876. (P.)

Sumner, W. G. Lectures on the history of Protection in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1877. (P.)

Fawcett, Henry. Free Trade and Protection; an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade. 8vo. London, 1878.

Torrens, R. On the external Corn Trade; [and] on the means of improving the condition of the labouring classes. New edition. 8vo. London, 1829.

Prentice, Archibald. History of the Anti-Corn-Law League. Vol 1. 12mo. London, 1853.

Dunckley, Henry. The Charter of the Nations; or, Free Trade and its results: a prize essay on the Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1854. (*Three copies.*)

Adam, W. P. Thoughts on the policy of Retaliation, and its effect on the consumer, producer, and ship-owner. 12mo. London, 1852.

Ricardo, J. L. The Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. 8vo. London, 1847.

Burritt, Elihu. The Year-Book of the Nations, for 1855; statistics of population, revenue and expenditure, imports and exports, shipping, coinage, education, religion, &c., of the principal nations of Europe, Asia and America. 12mo. London, 1855.

MacGregor, John. Commercial Statistics. A digest of the productive resources, Commercial Legislation, Customs Tariffs, Shipping, Imports, and Exports, etc., of all nations. Including all British commercial Treaties with Foreign States. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1847-8.

Forrester, J.J. On Portugal, with the author's evidence on the Wine Duties, and his Surveys on the wine districts of the Alto-Douro; a comparison of the Resources and Commerce of Great Britain and Portugal. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1854.

Tennent, Sir J. E. Wine, its Use and Taxation; the operation of Wine Duties on consumption and revenue. 8vo. London, 1855.

James, W. Bosville. Wine duties considered Financially and Socially; being a reply to Sir J. E. Tennent, (as above.) 8vo. London, 1855.

Steel, David. The Ship Master's Assistant and Owner's Manual; containing complete information relative to the Mercantile and Maritime Laws and Customs. Twelfth edition. 8vo. London, 1810.

Steel's Shipmaster's Assistant, &c. New edition, re-written throughout, edited by G. Willmore. The Customs and Shipping Department, by G. Clements. The Commercial Department and Naval Book-keeping, by W. Tate. 8vo. London, 1846.

Blunt, Joseph. The Shipmaster's Assistant and Commercial Digest; containing information necessary for Merchants, Owners and Masters of ships. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Lindsay, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping; its present state considered. 8vo. London, 1860.

——————— History of Merchant Shipping, and of Ancient Commerce. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1874, 1876.

Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1868. Small 4to. London, 1867. With the Rules and Regulations, &c. prefixed.

——————————————————from 1st July, 1868, to 30th June 1869. Small 4to. London, 1868.

Martin, F. The history of Lloyd's, and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. 8vo London, 1876.

Lawson, J. M. Record of the Shipping of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, since its settlement in 1761 to 1876. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1876. (*Three copies.*)

Willmore, (G.) and **Beedell,** (E.) The Mercantile and Maritime Guide. [The Law, Orders and Regulations, and practical information.] 8vo. Glasgow, 1856

Waterston, W. Manual of Commerce; being a compendium of Reckoning Tables, &c., British and Foreign Monies, Weights and Measures. Foreign Exchanges, &c. New edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1855.

Clements, George. Customs Guide and British Tariff; also, the London Water Side Practice for 1851-52. Sixteenth annual edition. 12mo. London, 1851.

Newdegate. C. N., M. P. The Custom Tariffs of all Nations; based upon the work of Mr. Hübner, [and] brought down, to the end of 1854. 4to. London, 1855.

For Comparative Tariffs of all nations, see page 522.

Jones, A. The Revenue book, containing the Tariffs of 1846 and 1842, and the new British Tariff; with circulars, orders, &c., and a condensed Cambist, &c. 8vo. New York, 1846

Beedell, Edwin. The British Tariff for 1856-57, with Colonial Customs' Duties, Water side practice, and other information respecting the Customs Establishment of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1856.

——————— The British Tariff in 1858-59. 34th edition. 8vo. London, 1858.

Ogden, E. D. Tariff or Rates of Duties payable on goods, &c., imported into the United States of America, from 1st December, 1846: containing all the recent Decisions of the Treasury Department, &c. Fourth edition. 8vo. New York, 1855.

——————— From 1st July, 1857: by E. D. Ogden. 8vo. New York, 1857; and editions of same work for the years 1865, 1867, 1869, 1872 and to 1877.

British Tariff for 1860-61 and 1862-63, and to 1878.

Lett's British Tariff of Customs' Duties. 30th edition. 18mo. Oct., 1867. (P.)

Canadian Tariff of 1856. Also, the American Tariff of 1846: arranged by John Cameron. 8vo. Toronto, 1856. [*Two copies*]

Canada Customs Acts, Tariff and Regulations; also Acts of Imperial Parliament regulating the Trade of the British Possessions; with Diagram and Index published under the direction of R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs. 8vo. Quebec, 1854.

Canada, Customs, Excise and Commercial laws of Canada. Acts relating to the revenue, Finance, Duties of Customs, Excise and Licenses, and other commercial matters, &., (with Proclamations establishing Free Ports in 1860.) 8vo. Toronto, 1859.

Andros, R. S. S. The United States Customs' Guide: a compilation of the laws, Treasury' Regulations, &c; with Tables of Fees, Weights and Measures, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

Young, E. Special Report on the Customs' Tariff Legislation of the United States 8vo. Washington. 1872. New editions to 1877. 8vo.

Bigelow, E. B. The Tariff question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interests of the United States. with statistical and comparative tables. 4to. Boston, 1862.

United States Duties, under existing laws and decisions, and digest of the tariff laws, to May 1st, 1871; with an Appendix. Compiled by S. T. Morgan. 8vo. Baltimore, 1871.

Dresser, H. E. The United States Tariff, and International Revenue Law, June 6th 1872. 8vo. New York, 1872. (P.)

Heyl, Lewis. United States Duties on Imports; with Customs' regulations, &c., revised, corrected and supplemented to [17th September,] 1874. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

——————————revised, corrected and supplemented to January, 1877. 8vo. Washington, 1877.

Regulations for the government of officers under the Government and direction of surveyors of Customs. 12mo. Washington, 1871.

Surveyors' regulations for Custom officers, New York. 12mo. Washington, 1870.

Regulations for the entry, and appraisements of merchandise and the assessment of duty, 1869. 8vo. Washington, 1871.

Revised Customs Regulations, Part I. Regulations under the Registration laws. 8vo. Washington, 1869.

List of Merchant Vessels of the United States, with the official numbers and signal letters awarded them, &c. 8vo. Washington, 1869. New edition, 1873.

United States of America. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Commerce and Navigation of the United States, for the years 1849 to 1857 and 1859 to 1878.

—————————————— Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finance for the years 1862 to 1878. 8vo.

—————————————— Monthly Reports of the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department, of Imports, Exports, Trade, &c. For 1871 to 1873-4.

—————————————— Quarterly reports for 1875-6, and 1877. (See Am. Pam. Vol. 163.)

—————————————— Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency for the years 1872 to 1878.

Commercial Regulations, Digest of. Of Foreign Countries with which the United States have intercourse. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833-36.

Vol. I. Comprises Great Britian, Portugal, the Netherlands, Prussia, the Hanse Towns, Denmark,, New Granada, Two Sicilies, Mexico.

" II. France, Russia, Belgium, Venezuela, Spain, Cuba, Havana.

" III. Austria, Tuscany, Sweden, Ionian Islands, Greece, Germany, Turkey, China, Muscat. Siam, Central America, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, Chili, Bolivia, Peru, Hayti and Sardinia.

——————— Report on the Commercial Regulations of the United States with all Foreign nations, by Edmund Flagg, Superintendent; with Digests, and summaries of Commerce from 1821 to 1855 and Treaties. Vol. 1. 4to. Washington, 1856.

Vol. 1. Contains :—Commercial Digests concerning Great Britain and her colonies; Russia, France and her colonies; Spain, and her possessions; Portugal, Belgium, Holland, and her colonies; Denmark, Sweden and Norway; the Zollverein, Austria, the Hanse Towns, Switzerland, Italian States, Turkey, the Levant, &c.; Africa, Borneo, Siam, Japan, China, Sandwich and Feejee Islands, West Indian States, Mexico, Central and South America.

——————— Another copy presented by the United States Senate.

Vol. II. Comparative Tariffs of all Nations, with the existing Tariff of the United States. 4to. Washington, 1857.

Vols. III and IV. Returns from United States Consuls and Commercial Agents at different ports and places throughout the world of Commercial Statistics of Foreign Countries. 4to. Washington, 1857.

——————— Report of Commercial Relations of the United States with Foreign Nations, for the years 1856, 1860 to 1863. 5 vols. 4to. For later reports, *vide* Executive documents.

United States. Regulations (No. 67) and the decisions of the Treasury Department, under the Revenue Laws. 8vo. Washington, 1856. (P.)

——————— Additional General Regulations under the Revenue and Collection laws, including the Tariff act of 1857. 8vo. Washington, 1857. (P.)

——————— General Regulations under the Customs and Navigation Laws of the United States Treasury Department. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

——————— General regulations under the revenue and collection laws of the United States Treasury Department. 8vo. Washington, 1857.

——————— Reports of a commission appointed for a revision of the Revenue system of the United States, 1865-66. 8vo. Washington, 1866.

——————— General Regulations under the Customs and Navigation Laws of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1874.

——————— Report to Congress of changes and modifications in the Commercial Systems of other Nations, during the year ending 30th September, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1856.

Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and Great Britain. Mr Ward's Report, from Committee of Commerce of House of Representatives, in 1862. Mr. Galt's Report, in reply to the foregoing, with memorial of Chamber of Commerce, St. Paul, Minnesota, &c.—Mr. Galt's speech on introducing the Budget of 1862.—Joint Resolution in Congress for the termination of the Reciprocity Treaty.–Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury on the operation of said Treaty 1864.—Mr. Ward's Report from the Committee of Commerce of House of Representatives in 1864. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo.

——————————————Duplicates of the foregoing Reports, &c.: together with a Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury in 1862, on the Relations between the United States and North West British America. Letter on the Statistical Congress at Berlin, 1864.—Reports on Land Titles, Bureau of Immigration, Freedom and Slavery, and Railroads 1864. In 1 vol. 8vo.

Reciprocity Treaty and American Trade. Mr. Ward's Report (as above) in 1864.—Mr. Ward's speech, in the House of Representatives, May, 18th, 1864, on Commercial Relations between United States and British North America.—Report on the Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States, by Messrs. Elder, Taylor, and Blodget, 25th June, 1864. Bound in 1 vol.

——————————————Derby, (E. H.) Letter to Secretary Seward on the relations of the United States with the British Provinces, and the actual condition of the question of the Fisheries, (January, 1867) with, his preliminary Report on the Reciprocity Treaty, dated January, 1866. Bound up with Hatch, (I. T.) Report on Revenue, Trade and Commerce with the British Provinces, dated January, 1867. (Two more copies of Derby's Report alone.)

Mayo, R. A synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue system of the United States, as developed by Instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department for the administration of the Revenue laws, to 1847: [with Addenda to 1st September, 1853,] with a Supplement shewing the origin, organization and practical operations of the Treasury Department and its various Bureaus in fulfilment of that system. 2 vols. 4to. Extra Edition. Washington, 1874-1853.

Ward, E. Speeches on Commercial, financial and other subjects: in the Congress of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1877.

Draper, H. The [United States] internal revenue laws, as amended, March 3rd, 1865. 8vo. New York, 1865.

Revenue Laws, United States. Report from Hon. David A. Wells, special Commissioner of the Revenue, with a Tariff Bill prepared by him as a substitute for the Customs laws now in force, dated December, 1866. Bound up with, Digests of the statutes of the United States, prescribing the rates of duties on imports in force October 1st, 1866; by L. Heyl. 8vo. Washington, 1867.

Revenue System of the United States. Reports of a Commission appointed for a revision of the—1865-6. 8vo. Washington, 1866.

Revenue, United States. Reports of the Special Commissioner of the Revenue, for the years 1867,1869. 8vo. Washington.

Dresser, Horace. The [United States] Internal Revenue Laws, as amended March 3rd, 1865, 8vo. New York, 1865.

Barry, P. The theory and practice of the International Trade of the United States and England, and of the trade of the United States and Canada; with currency tables, rates of Toll on Canadian Canals, &c. 8vo. Chicago, 1858.

Emerson, C. N. Internal Revenue guide 1867: containing the law of 1864, as amended in 1865, 1866, and 1867: with a Digest and Index. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1867.

Internal Revenue laws of United States, *See* American Pamphlet. Vol. 95.

Internal Revenue. United States. Reports of the Commissioner of for the years 1870, 1872, 1873, &c.

New York Produce Exchange. Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the,—for the year ending June 1st, 1873; with statistics of the Trade and Commerce of the city of New York for the ten years preceding December 3rd, 1872: and a survey of the several transportation routes from the interior to the seaboard; by E. H. Walker. 8vo. New York, 1873.

National Board of Trade. Proceedings of the third annual Meeting of the Board of Trade in Buffalo, December, 1870.—Fourth annual meeting in St. Louis, December, 1871.—Fifth annual meeting in New York, October, 1872; and sixth annual meeting in Chicago, October, 1873.

Dominion Board of Trade. Proceedings at first annual Meeting in 1871, (bound with Reports Montreal Board of Trade, for 1870) at Meetings in 1872, 1873 and 1874. 1 vol. 8vo.

——————— ——— At Meetings in 1874, 1875, 1876. In 1 vol. 8vo.

——————— At Meetings in 1875 and 1876 (with Reports of of Montreal Board of Trade for 1875). In 1 vol. 8vo. In 1877 and 1878. In 1 vol.

Montreal Reports on the Trade and Commerce of the City, for 1863, 1864, 1865 and 1866, with preliminary Reports on public commercial questions (including the operation of the Reciprocity Treaty), Commercial Relations with British North American Provinces and West Indies &c., &c., by W. J. Patterson, Secretary, Board of Trade and Corn Exchange Association. 8vo. Montreal 1864 to 1865. (Bound in 1 volume).

——————— Another copy of the Reports for 1863 and 1864. Bound in 1 vol.

Montreal Reports. Statements relating to Trade, Navigation, Finances, Mining &c., of the Dominion of Canada, with annual Reports of the Commerce of Montreal for 1867, 1868 and 1869. By W. J. Patterson. 8vo. Montreal 1868 to 1870, (in 1 vol.) For 1870 with proceedings of Dominion Board of Trade, held in Ottawa, in January 1871, and January 1872. (In 1 vol.) 8vo. Montreal, (two copies. For 1871 and 1872, with Report of Dominion Board of Trade for 1873. In 1 vol For 1871 and 1872. In 1 vol.

British North American Colonies. Reports on the Trade and Commerce of the,—complete Tabular Statements from 1829 to 1850, and for 1850 and 1851, (with Atlas): by Israel D. Andrews. Presented to the United States Senate. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1851-53.

Gesner, Abraham. The industrial resources of Nova Scotia, comprehending the Physical Geography, Topography, Geology, Agriculture, Commerce, contemplated Railways, &c., of the Province. 8vo. Halifax, 1849.

Dun, (R.G.) **& Co.** Merchantile Agency Reference Book for the British Provinces; containing ratings of the principal merchants, Traders and Manufacturers in the Canadas, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island. Vol. 1 for 1864. 12mo. Montreal and Toronto, 1864.

Meagher, T. F. The Commercial Agency system of the United States and Canada exposed. 8vo. New York, 1876.

Street's Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory, for 1869; with trade returns, tariffs, populations, names of leading merchants, professional men, &c., throughout the British Empire. 8vo. London, 1869.

Mercantile Directory of the World. Published by W. Wilson & Sons. Second edition. Thick 4to. London, 1875.

Zells' United States Business Directory, for 1871. Edited by L. Colange. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875.

Sabatier, W. Letter to the President of the Board of Trade, on the proposed Timber Duties, and on the value and importance of the British North American Colonies. London, 1821. (P) Bound up in American pamphlets. Vol. 23.

Vide also in the AMERICAN COLLECTION:

Atcheson. Observations on the importance of the British North American Colonies.

Anderson. View of the importance of the British North American Colonies, *&c.*

Atkinson, Rev. Christopher. A historical and statistical account of New Brunswick, with advice to emigrants.

Gesner, Abraham. New Brunswick; with notes to emigrants.

Bliss, Henry. Statistics on the Trade, Industry, and Resources of Canada. 8vo. London, 1833.

Taylor, Henry. The present condition of United Canada, as regards her Agriculture, trade and commerce. 8vo. Toronto, 1850. (P.)

Fishery. A scheme for improving the Fishery of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. (manuscript bound.) 4to.

Perley, M. H. Report on the sea and river Fisheries of New Brunswick. 8vo. Fredericton, 1852.

United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Part 1. Report of the condition of the Sea Fisheries of New England, in 1871 and 1872, by S. F. Baird. Part 2. Report of Spencer F. Baird the Commissioner for 1872 and 1873. 8vo. Washington, 1873-4. For another copy see Congress Documents 1872-3, Senate Miscellaneous Documents No. 74.

——— Part 3. Report of the Commission for 1873-4 and 1874-5. 8vo.

——— Part 4. Report for 1875 and 1876. 8vo. Washington, 1878.

Halifax Fisheries Commission: 1877, Record of the proceedings of the; folio.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Report in 1852 on the principal Fisheries of the American Seas, including historical notices of the early French, Spanish, Portuguese and English fisheries; the fisheries of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, Magdalene Islands, Bay of Chaleurs, Labrador; accounts of the various Fisheries in the United States, and an historical view of the controversy as to the meaning of the first article of the Convention of 1818. [*Vide* Senate Documents, 2nd Session, 32nd Congress, 1852-53. Vol. 5. No. 22 pp. 181-493.

Trade and Navigation Returns of Canada, 1851 to 1878. 8vo

Procter, G. H. The Fishermen's Memorial and Record Book, for the port of Gloucester, Massachusetts; with Fishery statistics, &c. 8vo. Gloucester, 1873.

United, States commission of Fish and Fisheries. Part I. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of New England, in 1871 and 1872; by S. F. Baird. Part II. Report of S. F. Baird, the Commissioner for 1872 and 1873. 8vo. Washington 1873, and 1874.

For another copy *see* Congress documents, 1872-73: Senate miscellaneous document, No. 74. Part 2. Report of the Commissioner for 1873-74 and 1874-75. 8vo. Part 4. Report for 1875 76. Washington, 1878.

Newfoundland. Report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the trade to,—with an Appendix containing divers documents concerning said Island. Folio. London, 1793.

Vide in the AMERICAN COLLECTION:

Scoresby. Journal of a voyage to the Northern Whale fishery.

Anspach, Rev. L. A. A history of the Island of Newfoundland, containing a description of the island, the banks, the fisheries, and the trade of Newfoundland and the coast of Labrador.

Essay (An) on the Trade of the Northern Colonies of Great Britain in North America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864. (P.)

Fur Trade. A general history of the,— *Vide* introduction to Mackenzie's voyage to Pacific Ocean.

—— —— Origin and progress of the North-West Company of Canada, with a history of the fur trade. 8vo. London, 1811. (P.)

———— A sketch of the British Fur trade in North America, with observations relative to the North-West Company of Montreal. 8vo. London, 1816. (P.)

Vide also in the AMERICAN COLLECTION:

Umfreville. The present state of Hudson's Bay, containg a sketch of the fur trade.
Dobbs' account of Hudson's Bay.
Dunn's history of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade.

Turner, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce, &c. Papers and Scraps (in print and manuscript,) collected by Dawson Turner. In 1 vol. 4to.

———— Pamphlets, &c., on the same subjects; collected by the same. Folio. 2 vols.

Norges Statistit, fromstillet ved M Braun Tvethe. 8vo. Christiania, 1848.

Martin, F. Commercial hand-book of France. 8vo. London, 1867.

Canadian Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Review. Vol. 1. (From April to September, 1857.) 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

Hunt's Merchant's Magazine and Commercial Review, 1839 to 1870. 63 vols. 8vo.

Macgregor, John. The Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe and America with a *pro-forma* revision of the taxation, and the Customs Tariff of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1841.

Seybert, A. Statistical Annals: embracing views of the Population, Commerce, Navigation, Fisheries, Public Lands, Post office, Revenues, Expenditures, Mint, Military and Naval establishments, debt and Sinking Fund of the United States of America, from 4th March, 1789, to 20th April, 1818. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818.

Fisher, (R. S.) and **Colby**, (Charles). American Statistical Annual, for 1854 and 1855. 2 vols. 8vo. New York.

This work embodies detailed statistics of all states, provinces and territories in North, South and Central America, and a summary of those of Europe, Asia Africa and Australasia. Only these two vols. have appeared.

Spencer, Joseph. A Table Shewing at one view the course of Money, Coin and American Cotton, from 1836 to September, 1856. Oblong folio. Manchester.

Gibbons, J. S. The Public Debt of the United States: its organization, liquidation, administration of the Treasury, the financial System. 8vo. New York, 1867.

Sheffield, John, Lord. Observations on the Commerce of the American States with an appendix containing tables of imports and exports, &c. 8vo. London, 1784.

——————— Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of America, with a view to their future commercial connections, particularly designed to expose the dangerous tendency of the arguments used in the pamphlet published by Lord Sheffield, &c. 8vo. London, 1784. (P.)

——————— A letter from an American now in London, containing strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet. 8vo. London, 1784. (P.)

Pitkin, Timothy. A statistical view of the Commerce of the United States of America. 8vo. Hartford, 1816.

——————————— Another edition. 8vo. New Haven, 1835.

De Bow, J. D. B. The Industrial Resources of the Southern and Western States, with historical and statistical sketches of the different states and cities of the Union. 4 vols. 8vo. New York and New Orleans, 1853–54.

Iowa. Census of,—for 1875. 8vo. Des Moines, 1875.

Massachusetts: State of,—

Abstract of the Census of,—for 1860, from the eighth United States Census; with remarks on the Same. 8vo. Boston, 1863.

——————————— for 1865. 8vo. 1867.

——————————— for 1875. 3 vols., and Compendium thereof. 1 vol. 8vo.

Industry in Massachusetts. Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of,—for the year 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846. For the year 1865. 1 vol.

——————————— Statistical information relating to certain branches of,—for the year 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

Fourth to eight annual Reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labour for 1872 to 1877. 8vo. Boston. 5 vols.

Joint Stock Companies. Abstract of Returns of,—in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the years 1851 to 1857. 8vo. Boston.

Foreign Insurance Companies. Abstract of Returns and Statements of,—for the years 1853, 1854 and 1855. 8vo. Boston.

Insurance Companies in Massachusetts. Abstract of the Returns of,—for the years 1840 to 1855 inclusive (excepting 1841.) 8vo. Boston.

Insurance Commissioners. First and Second Annual Reports of the,—of Massachusetts: for 1855, 1856 and 1877. 8vo. Boston.

Banks. Abstract of the returns from,—in Massachusetts. For 1839 to 1845, (excepting 1842.) Similar Abstracts,—with Returns from Institutions for Savings,—for 1846 to 1849, and for 1852 to 1854. 8vo. Boston.

——— Annual Report of Bank Commissioners for the years 1850 to 1856. 8vo. Boston.

Massachusetts : State of.—

Railroad Corporations of the State of Massachusetts. Annual Reports of the,—for the years 1851 and 1853 to 1856 and 1874. 8vo.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts. Reports on Registration of,—for the years 1844 to 1854 (excepting 1849), and from 1865 to 1876.

Jails, &c. Abstract of Returns of the Keepers of Jails, and overseers of the Houses of Correction, for the years 1846 and 1849 to 1856.

——— Commissioner's Report on the Subject of Matrons and Labour in the Common Jails. 8vo. Boston, 1854.

Pauper Abstracts, for the years 1850, 1851, 1853 to 1856. 8vo. Boston.

Prisons, Asylums, Poor, &c. Annual Report of the Inspectors, &c. of the Massachusetts State Prison for 1856.—First Annual Report on the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster, for 1856.—Twenty-third and twenty-fourth Annual reports of the State Lunatic Asylum, at Worcester, for 1855 and 1856.—Reports of the State Almshouse, at Tewksbury, for 1854 and 1856, and of the Almshouse at Bridgewater, for 1856.–Eighth and Tenth Annual Reports on the State Reform School, at Westborough, for 1854 and 1856.—Report of the Commissioners of Alien Passengers and Foreign Paupers, for 1856. 8vo. Boston.

Michigan : State of,—

Detroit Commercial Convention, held on July 11th to 14th, 1865, for the Consideration of Commerce, Finance, Communications of Transit from the West to the Seaboard, Reciprocal Trade between the United States and the British Provinces, &c. Published by Order of the Convention. 8vo. Detroit, 1865.

Census and Statistics, condensed for publication by the Secretary of State, May, 1854. 8vo. Lansing Census for 1870. Census and Statistics 1874. 8vo.

Reports on Vital Statistics. For 1870, 1871 and 1872.

First and Subsequent Annual Reports of Insurance Commissioner for 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Pauperism and Crime in Michigan, in 1874-75. By authority. 8vo. Lansing, 1875.

Report on Charities and Corrections in Michigan 1876-7. 1 vol. 8vo.

Ohio : State of,—

Annual report of the Commissioner of Statistics of this State for 1857 to 1867. Continued by Secretary of State for the years 1868 to 1877.

Vermont : State of,—

Annual Reports relating to the Registry and returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths in this State for 1857 to 1874.

Minnesota : State of,—

Annual reports of Commissioner of Statistics for the years 1859 to 1861. 8vo.

Pennsylvania : State of,—

Annual Reports of Bureau of Statistics of Labour and Agriculture for the years 1872-3 to 1875-6. (This year contains an account of the Centennial Exhibition.)

Maine : State of,—

Annual Reports on the Wealth and Industry of,—for 1873. By W. E. Whitman. 8vo. Augusta.

——————Insurance Commissioner's Report, 1874.

Wells, W. The water power of Maine. 8vo. Augusta, 1869.

New York: State of,—

Annual Report of the Chamber of Commerce for 1858; with special reports on the following Trades: Coal, Tobacco, Sugar, Hide and Leather, Hemp, Wool, Tea, White Lead, Boot and Shoe, Bread Stuffs, Brandy, &c., &c. With maps of the Bay and Harbor of New York—and of the State Canals and Railroads. Reports for 1859 to 1863-4. The vol. for this year contains in addition—Buggle's Report to International Statistical Congress at Berlin, in September, 1863; on Resources of United States. Reports on Usury laws of the State Reports on Enlargement of New York Canals, and on Piracies of the Alabama and a Memorial on Ocean Steam Navigation; 1864-5—contains report of Special Committee on operations of the Reciprocity Treaty of Great Britain and United States; on Emigration and Confiscation of Southern Cotton, &c. Reports for the years 1864-5 to 1877-8.

Connecticut: State of,—

Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of Industry in,—for year ending 1st October, 1845; prepared by E. P. Tyler. 8vo. Hartford, 1846.

Rogers, Capt. Woodes' voyage round the world, &c., with an introduction relating to the South Sea trade, &c.

Winterbotham's Historical, Commercial, &c., view of the European settlements in America.

Mill's Statistics of South Carolina.

Johnston's Notes on North America, agricultural, Economical and social.

Colton, Calvin. Public Economy for the United States. 8vo. New York, 1848.

Bonynge, Francis. The future Wealth of America: [or, "Agricultural and Commercial Staples of and for America;"] with a Review of the China Trade. 12mo. New York. 1852.

Our Free Trade Policy, examined with respect to its bearing upon native industry, our Colonial system, and the institutions and ultimate destinies of the nation: by a Liverpool Merchant. 8vo. Toronto, 1849. American Pamphlets. Vol. 17.

Torrens, R. On Commercial and Colonial Policy, with an introduction as to some controverted questions in Political Eonomy. 8vo. London, 1844.

Macdonnell, Alexander. Colonial Commerce; the principles upon which the discriminating duties should be levied on Sugar. 8vo. London, 1828.

Howitt, William. Colonization and Christianity: a History of the treatment of the Natives by the Europeans in all their Colonies. 12mo. London, 1838.

Merivale, Herman. Lectures on Colonization and Colonies; delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840 and 1841. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841-2.

——————————— New edition; with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1861.

Wakefield, E. G. A view of the Art of Colonization with reference to the British Empire; in Letters between a Statesman and a Colonist. Edited by E. G. Wakefield. 8vo. London, 1849.

Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. "Our Colonies:" An Address delivered to the Members of the Mechanics' Institute, Chester, 1855. 8vo. London, 1855.

Fletcher, R. England and her Colonies; or progress in Unity: a plea for individual rights and imperial duties. 12mo. London, 1857.

Buchanan, Isaac. M. P. for Hamilton, C. W. The relations of the Industry of Canada with the Mother Country and the United States,—a speech delivered at Toronto; with a Series of Articles in defence of the same, from the "Hamilton Spectator." Also a speech at the dinner given to the Pioneers of Upper Canada on 10th December, 1863, edited, with an Introduction, notes, and an appendix of documents, by H. J. Morgan. 8vo. Montreal, 1864.

Swainson, William. New Zealand; the substance of Lectures on the Colonization of,—with notes, 12mo. London, 1856.

Burn, J. I. Familiar letters on Population, Emigration, Home Colonization, &c. 12mo. London, 1832.

Bromwell, W. J. History and Statistics of Immigration into the United States, from 1819 to 31st December, 1855: with notices thereof prior to 1819, and an Appendix of Naturalization and Passenger Laws, &c. 8vo. New York, 1856.

Vide also Sanderson's Republican Landmarks; views of American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration, &c. 1856.

Byrne, Rev S. Irish Emigration to the United States: what it has been and what it is. 8vo. New York, 1873. (P.)

Young, Edward. Special Report on Immigration, with information for Immigrants, into the United States, and Statistical tables of wages, cost of provisions, &c., in 1869-70. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1871. Another copy: bound up with pamphlets in relation to the country traversed by the Northern Pacific Railway. (8vo. Philadelphia, 1871:) with a Report on the International Statistical Congress at the Hague, in 1869: and a Report on the Fishing-grounds of the North Pacific Ocean, in 1865.

Scratchley, Arthur. Industrial Investment and Emigration: a treatise on Benefit Building Socities, and on Associations for Land Investment and Colonization. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. London, 1851.

——— ——— ——— Practical treatise on Building and Land Societies. Fourth edition revised. 8vo. London, 1874.

——— ——— ——— ——— Fourth edition with an additional part, on Local Enterprise, Encouragement Companies. 8vo. London, 1868.

——— ——— Practical treatise on Friendly Societies; with a guide to the formation of Old Age Funds. Revised edition. 8vo. London, 1878.

Burton, J. H. The Emigrants' Manual: Australia, New Zealand. America, and South Africa; with a dissertation [on "Emigration in its practical application to individuals and Communities."] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.

Emigration: Pamphlets on: (For the following see American Pam. Vol. 26.)

Letters, &c. by Robert Gourlay, on emigration societies in Scotland, written in 1823 and 1829.

Account of Prince Edward's Island addressed to intending emigrants; by J. L. Lewellin. Charlottetown, 1832.

The emigrant and traveller's guide to and through Canada, by John Murray, London, 1835.

Report of the court of directors of the Canada Company. 28th June, 1827. London, 1827.

Observations on the importance of the North American Colonies to Great Britain; by an old inhabitant of B. N. America. London, 1831.

Memoranda of a settler in Lower Canada, with hints to emigrants; by an emigrant farmer, (the Revd. J. Abbott.) Montreal, 1842.

Canada in 1848; an examination of the existing resources of B. N. America, with considerations on colonization; by M. H. Synge, R. E. London, 1848.

Information for intending emigrants to Upper Canada; by F. Widder, Commissioner of the Canada Company, Toronto, 1st June, 1850.

Martin, F. The Statesman's Year-Book: a Statistical, Genealogical and historical account of the States and Sovereigns of the civilized world, for the years 1864 to 1879. 8vo. London.

Victoria Statistics: of the Colony of,—for the year 1859. Folio. Melbourne.

Archer, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria: from the foundation of the Colony: with a calendar for 1855. By authority. 8vo. Melbourne, 1854.

——— ——— Statistical notes on the progress of Victoria, from the foundation of the colony. (1835 to 1860.) 1st series. Parts 1 and 2. 4to. Melbourne, 1861. (P.)

Murray's, (Andrew,) Victoria Nautical and Commercial Almanac for 1855. 12mo. Melbourne, 1855.

Waugh and **Cox's** Australian Almanac for 1855 and 1856. 12mo. Sydney.

Waugh's Australian Almanac for 1861. 12mo. Sydney, 1861.

South Australia: Statistical Register for 1862 and 1863. Folio. Adelaide.

——————— Blue-Book for 1868.

New Zealand: Statistics of,—for 1853 to 1856 and 1857, 1859, to 1865, 1867 to 1868, 1870, 1871, 1875 1876. Compiled from official sources. 1 vol. Folio. Auckland, 1858.

——————— Results of the census taken 1870. Folio. Wellington, 1872.

Canadian Almanac, for 1851 to 1879; originally published by Scobie, afterwards by Maclear, and by Copp, Clark & Co. 8vo. Toronto.

Provincial Wesleyan Almanac for 1860, and following years. Halifax, Nova Scotia. 12mo.

Belcher's Farmers' Almanac, for 1861, and following years. Halifax, Nova Scotia. 12mo.

Merchants' and Farmers' Almanac for 1862, and following years. St. John New Brunswick. 12mo.

Prince Edward Island Calendar for 1865, and following years. Charlottetown. 12mo.

Bridges, W. The Prudent Man: or how to acquire land and bequeath money, by means of co-operation. 12mo. London, 1854.

Census of Great Britain, 1851. Population Tables. II. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth Place of the People; with the Numbers of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb, and the Inmates of Workhouses, Prisons, Lunatic Asylums, and Hospitals. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1854.

——————————— Religious Worship.—England and Wales. Report and Tables. 8vo. London, 1853.

——————————— Education,—England and Wales. Report and Tables. 8vo. London, 1854.

——————————— Religious Worship and Education. Scotland. Report and Tables. 8vo. London, 1854.

For duplicates of the foregoing; and for further statistical tables of the Population of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1800 to the present time, *vide* the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons.

——————————— 1861, arranged alphabetically, numerically and comparatively, as an analysis of the Census Returns. Part 1. England and Wales. Small 4to. London, 1863. (P.) By C. A. Coke.

Coke, C. A. Population Gazetteer of England and Wales and the Islands in the British Seas, according to the Census of 1861. Small 4to. London, 1864.

Lewis, James. Digest of the English Census of 1871. 8vo. London, 1873.

[India.] Deaths in Bombay during 1848, 1849, 1850; giving the particulars of "Ages," "Causes of Death," &c., and distinguishing the different, Descents, Religions, Occupations, &c., of Subjects. 8vo. Bombay,——.

Report on the Census of the North West Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, taken 1st Jan. 1853, compiled from official Documents; by G. J. Christian. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

[Selections from Public Correspondence, N. W. P.] Statistics, Area, and Population of the North-West Provinces, 1846.—Population of Delhi, and its Suburbs, 1847.

Census of Canadas 1850-52. Personal Census, (Vol. I.) Agricultural Produce, Mills, Manufactories, Houses, Schools, Public Buildings, Places of Worship, &c., (Vol. II.) 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1853-55.

——————————— 1860-61. 8vo. Quebec, 1863.

——————————— 1870-71. 8vo. Ottawa. 3 vols.

Nova Scotia. Report of the Secretary of the Board of Statistics on the Census of 1861, for Halifax, N. S., 1862.

Sixth Census of the United States. Compendium of Population and statistics with an abstract of each preceding Census. Folio. Washington, 1841. (*Two copies.*)

——————————— Statistics under the Census Act. Folio. 1841.

Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. A statistical view of each of the States and Territories; arranged by Counties, Towns, &c., under [14] Divisions: embracing the aggregate tables for the United States compared with every previous census since 1790; notes upon the tables of each of the States, &c.; edited by J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1853. (*Two copies.*)

——————————— Abstract of, [with] Report of J. C. G. Kennedy, late Superintendent. 4to. 1853.

——————————— Mortality Statistics of the Seventh Census: with sundry, comparative and illustrative tables; by J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. 8vo. Washington, 1855.

Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Statistics of Population: compiled from the original returns, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, by J.C. G. Kennedy, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1864. (*Two copies.*)

——————————— Agriculture of the United States in 1860; compiled from the Census returns by J. C. G. Kennedy, Superintendent. 4to. Washington, 1864. (*Two copies.*)

——————————— Manufactures of the United States in 1860; compiled from the Census returns by J. M. Edmunds, Commissioner, General Land Office, and in charge of the Census. 4to. Washington, 1865. (*Two copies.*)

——————————— Statistics of Mortality in the United States, and Miscellaneous Statistics, including Banks and Insurance, Real and personal Estate, the Public Press, Railroads, Canal and river improvements, Families and free population, Religions, Education, Libraries, Schools, Colleges, &c., and the Fisheries: compiled from the Census returns, by J. M. Edmunds, Commissioner in charge of Census. 4to. Washington, 1866. (*Two Copies.*)

Ninth Census of the United States 1870. Compiled by F. A. Walker, Superintendent of Census. Vol. 1. Statistics of Population. Tables I to VIII. Washington, 1872. (*Two Copies.*)

——————————————— Complete: with Statistics of Education, Libraries, Periodicals, Churches, Pauperism and Crime, &c. 4to. Washington, 1872.

——————————————— Compendium of the,— 8vo Washington, 1872.

——————————————— Vol.2. Vital Statistics, with Statistics of the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, and Idiotic. 4to. Washington, 1872.

——————————————— Vol. 3. Statistics of the Wealth and Industry of the United States. 4to. Washington, 1872.

Statistical Atlas of the United States, based on the results of the Ninth Census, 1870, with contributions from various Departments of Government, &c, Compiled by F. A. Walker, Census Superintendent. Folio. 1874.

New York State. Census of,—for 1855; prepared from original returns, under the direction of the Secretary of State, by F. B. Hough, Superintendent of the Census, including Tables of the Population of each town at each Census since 1790; with illustrative Diagrams. Folio. Albany, 1875.

Companion to the British Almanac. From its commencement in 1828 to 1877, inclusive. 12mo. London. [This annual publication always contains much valuable statistical information concerning public events and the economical condition of the United Kingdom, during the past year; in addition to which it includes papers on various subjects, of permanent interest and utility, of which the following have been selected as deserving of special mention.—]

1828.

1. On the Calendar, and its successive reforms.
2. Days of the calendar.
3. Celestial Phenomena of the year.
6. Natural appearances of the English year.
7. The Tides, No. 1. *Vide* 1830, for No. 2—1835, for No. 3—1837, for No. 4—1838, for No. 5.
8. On Chronology, with Chronological Tables from the creation of the world.
9. Statistical Tables of size, population, &c., of the States throughout the world. *Vide* also 1833, No. 11.
11. Population of Great Britain and Ireland, from 1700 to 1821.
13. Population of France, from 1817 to 1825.
14. Terrestrial Latitudes and Longitudes.
15. Weights and Measures. *Vide* also 1830, No. 20, and 1835, No. 10.
16. Explanation of signs used in Mathematical operations.
17. Advice to the Poor on physical and moral improvement.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1828—*Continued.*

18. On Ventilation and Household cleanliness.
19. On Poisons; with directions as to antidotes.
21. On Commercial Assurances, &c.

1829.

1. On Almanacs, their history, etc. *Vide* also 1830, No. 5, and 1846, No. 1.
2. The Nautical Almanac, its history and uses.
6. On Comets. *Vide* also 1833, No. 1.
7. Observations of a Naturalist, etc.
9. Chronological Table of European Monarchs from 800 to 1828.
10. Tables of some leading observations and discoveries in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; with names and dates.
11. Remarkable Plants, with dates of their introduction into England. *Vide* also 1831, No. 8.
12. Statistics of the world.
13. Increase of Inhabitants of Europe.
14. Population of China.
15. Population of Cities, Boroughs, and Towns in Great Britain and Ireland.
19. France and England compared: as regards Agriculture, the Arts and Crime.
21. Education in England, its progress and present state.
22. Influence of Education and of civilization in general on the diminution of Crime.
24. Bills of Mortality. *Vide* also all subsequent years.
25. Weights and Measures, agreeable to the act of uniformity.
26. Mortality of Infants.
27. On Clothing.
28. Intemperate use of Spirituous Liquors.
31. Establishments in Holland for the Relief of mendicity.
32. Savings' Banks. *Vide* also 1832, No. 14, and subsequent years.

1830.

1. Eras of ancient and modern times and countries explained.
2. List of the correspondence of Eras with the year 1830.
7. Observations of a Naturalist.
8. Table of Refractions.
9. The Tides, No 2.
10. Natural History of the Weather. (*Continued* in 1831, No. 7.)
11. Comparative Scale of Thermometers.
12. Chronological Table of the principal Geographical discoveries of modern European Nations.
13. Emperors of Constantinople from 800 to 1829.
14. Reigning Sovereigns in Europe.
16. Number of Jews in different Countries.
18. Reports on Vaccination. *Vide* also all subsequent years.
19. Gold and Silver Foreign Coins.
20. French Measures and Weights at present in use.
23. Consumption of Coals in London from 1801 to 1828.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1830—*Continued.*

27. The New Police Act; with Police Regulations.
28. Lists of Charitable, Literary, Scientific and professional Institutions, in and near London.

1831.

1. Division of the Day, in various parts of the world.
2. Table shewing the difference between London Time and that of the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.
7. Natural History: the Weather. (*Continued* from the *Companion* for 1830.)
8. List of conservatory Plants, with the dates of their introduction into England.
9. Chronological table of the principal Treaties between civilized nations from 1326 to 1830.
11. Chronology of Literature, its progress and contemporaneous state. *Vide* also 1832, No. 11.
13. Tables for calculating the heights of Mountains.
14. On Life Assurance, with account of the different London Assurance Offices. *Vide* also 1846, No. 6.
15. Abstract of report on the state of the Poor in Ireland.
16. Abstract of report from committee on the East India Company, respecting the China trade. *Vide* also 1844, No. 8.

1832.

1. On Eclipse of the Sun and Moon: with a table of all the Eclipses which will take place before 1900. *Vide* also 1847, No 3.
2. Tables for the calculation of Tides.
9. Cholera morbus; a paper issued by the Board of Health. *Vide* also 1849, No. 3.
10. Chronological account of the connection between England and India. *Vide*, continuation in 1850, No. 5.
11. Literary Chronology: extended and enlarged from the list given in the Companion for 1831.
12. History of the Funds; with tables.
14. Savings' Banks. *Vide* also subsequent years.
15. Colonial Statistics, of population, trade, settlement and government.
17. Statistics of the United States of America: political, and on population, trade, public works, etc. *Vide* also 1844, No. 11, and 1855, No. 2.

1833.

1. On Comets. *Vide* also 1835, No. 1.
8. Ephemeris of Halley's Comet in 1835-6
10. Heights of [971] Mountains in Europe.
11. Statistics of the European States.
12. Population of Great Britain in the years 1811, 1821 and 1831. *Vide* also 1834, Nos. 16 to 18.
13. Population of the United States from 1790 to 1830.
14. East India Trade; with an account of the E. I. Company, its powers, revenues, etc.
15. On the Bank of England: abstract of a report of committee of the House of Commons.
16. Summary of Savings Banks in England and Wales.
17. Tables for the use of Benefit Societies, by Mr. Finlayson.

Companion to the British Almanac.—*Continued.*

1834.

1. On the Moon's Orbit.
10. On Wages and Prices.
11. State of Crime in Great Britain and Ireland.
12. Poor laws in the United States.
13. Savings' Banks annuities; with tables.
14. Tables of Mortality in England and Wales, from 1813 to 1830.
16-18. Population Tables for England, Ireland, etc. in 1821 and 1831, etc.
19. Tariff of duties, United States, fixed in 1832.

1835.

1. Halley's Comet.
3. On the Tides. No 3.
4. Bills of Mortality.
6. Statistics of Crime in France. *Vide* also 1836, No. 6
7. Report of Select Committee on Sale of Corn.
8. Occupations of the People. *Vide* also 1845, No. 2, and 1855, No. 4.
9. English and French Tariffs.
10. Weights and Measures.
11. Savings' Banks returns. *Vide* also subsequent years.
13. Population, etc., of the Dioceses of England.

1836.

1. Old arguments against the Motion of the Earth. *Vide* also 1855, No. 1.
2. Medical Police and Jurisprudence.
6. State of Crime in England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland and France.
7. Results of the Abolition of Negro Slavery.
9. Ecclesiastical Revenues; from the Report of the Commissioners.
10. Municipal Corporation Act.
13. Population of European States.

1837.

1. On the Tides. No. 4.
2. Notices of English Mathematical and Astronomical writers between the Norman Conquest and the year 1600.
7. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act. *Vide* also 1838, No. 13, and 1839, No. 14
8. Post Office convention between Great Britain and France.
9. Registration and Marriage Acts. *Vide* also 1840, No. 4.
11. The Railways of Great Britain. *Vide* also 1838, No. 10.

1838.

1. On the Tides. No. 5.
2. Directions for collecting specimens of Geology and Mineralogy.
3. Directions for collecting and preserving plants in foreign countries, for a Herbarium.
4. Directions for collecting zoological specimens.
5. On Cavendish's experiment, regarding the attraction of matter and the law of gravitation.
10. Railways of Great Britain. (*Continued* from 1837, No. 11.) *Vide*, also subsequent years, up to 1853, inclusive.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1838—*Continued.*

11. Management of the Excise Revenue.
12. Short directory for searching the Public Records in the metropolis. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 8.
13. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act.
14. Steam Navigation; with statistical tables. *Vide*, also, 1839, No. 11, and 1851, No 4.
15. New system of Two-penny Post.
16. General surveys of the Kingdom; with notices of the Domesday Book, and other recorded surveys. *Vide*, also, 1849, No. 2.

1839.

1. On the supposed influence of the Moon upon the weather.
2. On the Electricity of the atmosphere.
3. The application of arithmetic to Medicine. Medical Statistics.
4. Notices of the progress of the Algbebraic problem of Evolution.
5. Early history of Almanacs. (*Continued* in 1840, No. 2.)
9. History of laws regulating the trade in Wheat. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 7.
10. Criminal tables for England and Wales. *Vide*, also, subsequent years.
11. Steam navigation. (*Continued* from 1838, No. 14.)
12. On the uniform Penny Postage. *Vide*, also, 1840, No. 7, and 1841, No. 7.
14. Operation of the Poor Law amendment Act.
16. Sale of Beer; with tables from 1830 to 1837.

1840.

1. On the calculations of Single Life contingencies, No. 1. *Vide*, 1842, No. 1, for No. 2.
2. Historical notes on Almanacs. (*Continued* from 1839, No. 5.)
3. Medical and vital statistics: Public Health. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 2, and subsequent years.
4. Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. *Vide*, also, subsequent years.
7. History of the Post Office.
9. On the Census for 1841. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 10.
10. On the establishment of an efficient Constabulary force.

1841.

1. On the use of small tables of Logarithms in commercial calculations, and on the practicability of a Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, decimal coinage, in 1848, No. 1, and 1854, No. 1.
2. Statistics of disease and mortality in England and Wales in 1838.
3. Latitude and longitude.
7. Effect of the new Post Office arrangement, upon the number of letters. *Vide*, also, 1842, No. 8.
8. Record Offices.
10. Classification and analysis of the Import Duties.
11. Circumstances affecting the supply of Sugar and Coffee in the United Kingdom.

1842.

1. On Life Contingencies; (embracing two lives etc.) No. 2.
2. Terrestrial and Celestial Globes.
3. The Marine Chronometer.
7. Corn trade, from 1828 to 1841.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1842—*Continued.*

8. Effect of Penny Postage on the number of letters, and on the Revenue of the Post Office.
10. Population of Great Britain—Census of 1841, etc. *Vide*, also, 1844, No. 2, and 1852, No. 3.
11. Table of the Population and territories belonging to the Prussian and Commercial League.
12. The Turnpike and Road interests, as affected by the Railways.

1843.

1. Recent applications of Electricity to the Arts. *Vide*, also, 1848, No. 4, 1853, No. 3, and 1857, No. 5—on Electric Telegraphs.
2. Sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. *Vide*, also, 1848, No. 5, and 1855, No. 3.
4. References for the history of the Mathematical Science. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 1, and 1852, No. 1.
6. The new and old Tariffs. *Vide*, also, 1846, No. 7.

1844.

1. On Arithmetical computation, and Mental Arithmetic. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 1.
2. Population Returns, 1841. *Vide*, also, 1852, No. 3.
5. Pavements for Towns.
7. Chronology of affairs in China, from 1831 to the Treaty of Nankin, in 1843.
8. Trade with China, and Chinese tariff.
9. Statistics of the United States. *Vide*, also, 1855, No. 2.
11. Railways in the United States of America. *Vide*, also, 1853, No. 5.

1845.

1. On the Ecclesiastical Calendar, and the rule concerning the finding of Easter. *Vide*, also, 1846, No. 1.
2. Occupations of the People.
3. Population of Ireland.
6. Railways in Belgium.

1846.

1. On the earliest printed [astronomical] Almanacs.
2. The Foreign Exchanges.
3. Fluctuations of the Funds.
6. Life Insurance; comparative tables.
7. The Tariff and new Customs duties.

1847.

1. Progress of Education in England.
2. On Government Offices, and the Cabinet Council.
3. Recurrence of Eclipses and full Moons.
6-7. Customs Duties.

1848.

1. On Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, 1854, No 1, and 1857, No. 1.
2. The Government School of Design.
4. Electric Telegraphs. *Vide*, also, 1853, No. 3.
5. Health of Towns. *Vide*, also 1855, No. 3.
6. Odd Fellows and Friendly Societies. *Vide*, also, 1851, No. 5.
8. Baths and Wash-houses for the working classes. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 3.

Companion to the British Almanac.—*Continued.*

1849.

1. Supplementary remarks on the first six books of Euclid.
2. Ordnance Surveys; Metropolitan sanitary Survey.
3. The Cholera, (continued, in 1850, No. 8.)
4. Farm produce of Ireland in 1847. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 6
5. On the Progress of organic Chemistry.
6. Relative progress of the Population and Industrial Wealth.
7. On the variola ovis: (or Disease in Sheep.)
9. Emigration to the British Colonies.
10. European and other Powers, 1st January, 1848. (Before the revolutionary changes of that year.) *Vide*, also, 1850, No. 10.

1850.

1. On Ancient and Modern Usage in Reckoning, as applied to Years, Eras, Centuries, etc.
2. British and Irish Fisheries.
3. Public Libraries, at home and and abroad.
5. Chronological account of the connection between England and India. (*Continued*, from the Companion for 1832.)
6. The Coal Trade of London.
7. Supply of Water for the Metropolis.
8. Cholera.
10. European and other Powers, on 1st November, 1849; (contrasted with the list before the Revolutions of 1848, given in 1849, No. 10.)

1851.

1. On some points in the History of Arithmetic.
2. The Queen's Colleges, Ireland.
4. On Ocean Steamers—Foreign Mails by,—to all parts of the World.
5. Supply of Cotton, Future Prospects.
5. Industrial Associations; Friendly Societies; and Limited Partnerships.

1852.

1. Recent discoveries in England and Germany, relative to the Controversy on the invention of Fluxions.
2. Great Exhibition of 1851; Facts and Figures.
3. Census of Great Britain, 1841 and 1851. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 2.
4. The County Courts; their history and jurisdiction.
6. The Public Debts and Standing Armies of the European States.

1853.

1. On the difficulty of a correct description of Books.
2. Gold discoveries and their results.
3. Electric Telegraphs.
4. Cost of War: a Return of British Troops killed and wounded in military and naval actions, from 1793 to 1815.
5. Railways of the Continent and in America.
6. Chronology of Events in the Life of the Duke of Wellington.

Companion to the British Almanac.—*Continued.*

1854.

1. On a Decimal Coinage. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 1.
2. Census of Great Britain, 1851.
3. Public Baths and Wash-houses.
4. Progress of Administrative and Financial Improvement. *Vide*, also, 1856. No. 4.
5. New Customs Tariff.
6. Ireland; its Industrial and Commercial prospects.

1855.

1. Progress of the doctrine of the Earth's Motion, between the times of Copernicus and Galileo; being Notes on the Antegalilean Copernicans.
2. Census of the United States, 1850.
3. Sanitary state of Town Dwellings.
4. Occupations of the People.

1856.

1. Notes on the History of the English Coinage.
2. Schemes for obtaining Agricultural Statistics.
3. Shipwrecks and Life Boats.
4. Reorganization of the Civil Service.

1857.

1. Notes on the state of the Decimal Coinage.
2. Postal system at home and abroad.
3. On Arbitration in Trade disputes.
4. On the material progress of British India.
5. The Atlantic Ocean Telegraph.
6. Improvements in Bridge Building, &c.

1858.

1. The Educational Conference of 1857 and the Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
2. The Great Eastern, or Leviathan the Wave Principle.
3. The Manchester Exhibition.
4. The Atlantic Telegraph; the future of Electro-Telegraphy.
5. Inquiry into the Purchase of Army Commissions.
6. Chronological account of the Connection between England and India.

1859.

1. History of Comets.
2. The Museum of Practical Geology; its Educational Objects.
3. Practical results of Sanitary Legislation in England.
4. The National Collections of Pictures.
5. Mutiny of the Native Army in British India; and the dispute between Great Britain and China.
6. The Thames and the London Drainage.

1860.

1. The necessity for Elementary Instruction in Political Economy.
2. The Patent Office and Patent Museum.
3. The Naval Force of the United Kingdom.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1860—*Continued.*

4. The National Collection of Sculpture.
5. History of Comets, (*continued* from 1859, No. 1).
6. The War in Italy and its Antecedents.
7. The Wreck-chart and the National Life-boat Institution.
8. The National Debt; how it grew.

1861.

1. Localized Handicrafts in South-Midland Agricultural Districts.
2. Recent practical applications in Meteorology.
3. Thames Embankments and Crowded Streets.
4. Ragged, Industrial and Reformatory Schools.
5. South Kensington Museum.
6. Friendly Societies.

1862.

1. On the Census of the United Kingdom, 1861.
2. The Cotton Supply, present and prospective.
3. Co-operation in Lancashire and Yorkshire.
4. The approaching International Exhibition of 1862.
5. Statistics of the United States for 1860.
6. State of Popular Education in England.

1863.

1. London in 1862.
2. Distress in Lancashire; its Social, Moral, and Economic Effects.
3. Products and Industry of the British Colonies, with reference to the International Exhibition of 1862.
4. British Columbia, (its description and present state,) and Vancouver Island.
5. Brief Logarithmic Table.
6. Fire Brigades and Fires; at home and abroad.
7. Characteristics of the present state of the Fine Arts in Europe, as shown in the International Exhibition of 1862.

1864.

1. Occupations of the People, as exhibited in Population Tables: by C. Knight.
2. Recent Observations and Researches on the Physical Constitution of the Sun; by E W. Brayley.
3. Employment of Children in Trades and Manufactures not already regulated by law; by J. Plummer.
4. The Royal Academy Commission; by J. Thorne.
5. On Fire Insurance, and its Taxation; by G. Dodd.
6. The War of Secession in America; its antecedents and chronology.

1865.

1. The India Museum and Department of the Reporter on the products of India.
2. Railways in their Social Relations.
3. Physical Constitution and Functions of the Sun, and sources of its heat and energies, as recently investigated.
4. Health of the British Army in India.
5. Working Men's Clubs and Institutes.
6. Progress of the Limited Liability System.

Companion to the British Almanac.—*Continued.*

1866.

1. The Swedish Calculating Machine at the General Register Office, Somerset House.
2. Ocean Telegrapy, present and prospective.
3. National Art-Collections, recent acquisitions and present state.
4. Forests and open places around London.
5. Recent Observations and researches on the Physical Constitution of the Sun.
6. Working Men's Industrial Exhibitions.

1867.

1. Commercial Panics.
2. Exhibition of National Portraits, 1866.
3. The Continental War.
4. Atlantic Telegraph Cables in 1866.
5. Mural records of Pedestrian Tourists.
6. Local Industries and the Franchise.
7. Zadkiel's Almanac.

1868.

1. Royal Commission on Railways.
2. Economical results of Trades Unions.
3. Exhibition of National Protraits, 1867.
4. Present position and prospects of the British Iron Trade.
5. Native Textile Industry of India.
6. Periodical Meteors of November.
7. Local changes under the Reform Act of 1867.

1869.

1. On the Total Eclipse of the Sun of August 17-18, 1868.
2. Free Public Libraries of Great Britain.
3. Petroleum, Paraffin and Nitro-glycerine.
4. The Exhibition of National Protraits, 1868.
5. Technical Education at Home and on the Continent.
6. The Schools Inquiry Commission.

1870.

1. Second article by E. Dunkin on the Eclipse o 1868.
2. Self-imposed Taxation.
3. Royal Commission on Water Supply.
4. Progress of Australian Native Industries.
5. The National Gallery.
6. The great Suez Canal.
7. Notes on Co-operation abroad.

1871.

1. On the Magnetic Compass.
2. High water at London Docks.
3. Phases of a Solar Eclipse.
4. Masters and Men.
5. Summit Railways and Mail Routes.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1871—*Continued.*

6. Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries.
7. Improved Dwellings for the Labouring Classes.
8. The Squares of London.
9. National Protrait Gallery.
10. Metropolitan Locomotion.
11. Armed Forces of Europe.

1872.

1. The Philosophy of Statistics.
2. The Fine Arts at the International Exhibition.
3. The present state of Music in England.
4. Industrial results of Photography.
5. Postal Telegraph System.
6. The Largest Book in the World. (Notes on the Specification of British Patents, 1617-1869.)
7. The Census of 1871.

1873. *Not Received.*

1874.

1. Comets and Meteors.
2. Utilization of Waste.
3. Shipwrecks and Life-Saving Apparatus.
4. London International Exhibition of 1873.
5. Work and Wages at Home and Abroad.
6. Recent Coinage of the World.
7. Coal Supply.
8. The Census of 1871.

1875.

1. Stellar Distances.
2. The Arabic Numerals.
3. Recent Progress of Ocean Telegraphy.
4. Popular Art Education in England.
5. British Settlements in West Africa.
6. Occupations and Vital Statistics of England and Wales.
7. Sanitary Measures

1876.

1. Remarks on Nebulæ.
2. The Railways of the World.
3. Food Preservation.
4. British Newspaper Press in 1875.
5. Artic Exploration.
6. Libraries, Ancient and Modern.
7. Primary Education in England and Wales.

1877.

1. Planetary Research and Discovery.
2. Public Health and Morality.
3. Silver Money.

Companion to the British Almanac, 1877—*Continued.*

4. The Channel Passage from England to France.
5. South Kensington Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus.
6. The Sewing-Machine.
7. The Prince of Wales' Indian Presents at the India Museum.
8. The Philadelphia Exhibition.

Whitaker's (J.) Almanac: Containing also a large amount of political and statistical information concerning the British Empire and other countries. 8vo. London. For the years 1871 to 1879 (wanting 1874).

American Almanac, and Repository of Useful Knowledge, from its commencement in 1830, to 1861, inclusive. 8vo. Boston. Containing:—Calendar and celestial phenomena for the year; statistics concerning the government, population, finances, education, religious denominations, commerce, and the post office establishments, of the United States, and of each State in the Union: meteorological information; and chronicle of events of the year, including obituary notices, for America and Europe, &c.

The Meteorological information is full, including notices of all celestial phenomena. It embraces points in all parts of the United States; the returns from consecutive years from the same places, and by the same observers, give a continuous series of observations of great value. In addition to which, the volumes contain other interesting and useful papers,—of which the following have been selected as deserving of special mention:

1830.

1.-13 Information connected with the Calendar, celestial changes, and astronomical phenomena. (Principally from Companion to British Almanac.)
14. Washington's Agricultural Notes.
15. Poor Richard revived; or, Remarks on industry, attention to business, and frugality.
16. On the Use of Fruit.
17. Use and Abuse of Ardent Spirits.
18. On Clothing. (C. B. A.)
19. On Ventilation. (C. B. A.)

Statistics, and General Information, concerning Foreign Countries. (*This is continued in all subsequent volumes.*)

1831.

Map of the Eclipse of February 12, 1831.
1. Natural History of the Weather. (C. B. A.)
2-3-4. Shape, size, and density of the Earth; and its interior temperature.

Declaration of Independence, and Constitution of the United States, with Statistics of the Revolution.

Successive Administrations of Government; and Judiciary; from 1789 to 1829, with notices of the special duties of each Department and Court. (*Vide*, also, 1841, No. 3.)

Similar information, for individual States.

American Almanac, &c.—*Continued.*

1832.

1. Natural History of the Weather.—(*Continued.*) *Partly* taken from (C. B. A.)
2. Aurora Borealis.
3. First Meridians of Longitude. (C. B. A.)

Valedictory Address of Washington to the People, on declining to be a Candidate for their future suffrages.

Executive Government; information respecting the duties, salary, &c., of the various officers in the employ of the,—

5. The Public Lands of the United States. (*Vide*, also, 1850, No. 15.)
11. The Census and Population of the United States.

Individual States; Population of the several Counties of,—at different periods.

Foreign Countries: full statistical accounts respecting; with obituaries and other historical information, will be found in this, and subsequent volumes.

1833.

1. On Red Snow.
2. Showers of Dust, and of soft substances, both dry and liquid.
3. On Meteoric Stones.

Washington's inaugural Address, 30th April, 1789.

4. On Mirage. 5. Halos. 6. Parhelia. 7. Lightning rods.

1834.

Map of the Eclipses of February, 12th, 1831, and November, 30th, 1834.

1. On Comets. (C. B. A.)
2. Influence of the Moon upon our atmosphere.

(1.) On Temperance.

(2.) American Colonization Society.

(3.) Periodical Literature throughout the world. *Vide*, also, 1835. (No. 3.) and 1838,(No. 5.)

Members of the Colonial Congresses, from 1765, to 1788,—of the Convention and of all the Congresses since the Independence: with tables of Sessions of Congress, votes for Presidents, &c., from 1789 to 1833. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 14.

1835.

3. The Meteors of November, 13th, 1833.

(1.) Life annuity, and other Tables; with value of the Right of Dower. (Reprinted in 1856. Nos. 28 and 29.)

(2.) Statistical views of Mortality in various countries of Europe.

(3.) Periodical Literature throughout the w[illegible]

(4.) Foreign Banks and Currency.

(5.) Steamboat explosions in the United States.

(6.) Agricultural and Rural Economy. (Continued, next year.)

(7.) (8.) (9.) Washington's punctuality; Franklin's and Jefferson's Moral Codes.

1836.

1. Statistics of Crime in France. (C. B. A.)
2. Pauperism in France.
3. Agricultural and Rural Economy.

29—30. General summary of [illegible]gious Denominations, and of Benevolent Institutions, in the United States.

American Almanac, &c.—*Continued.*

1837.

1. Observations on the use of Anthracite coal.
2. State of Crime in Great Britain and Ireland. (C. B. A.)
3. Notices of Crime in the United States.
4. Public Libraries.

(1.) Statistical view of the Population of the United States from 1790 to 1830.

(2.) Cotton, its cultivation, manufacture and foreign trade.

Individual States: notices of their Internal Improvements; and of the increased facilities of travelling therein.

1838.

1. Prognostics of the Weather.
2. Aurora Borealis of 25th January, 1837.
3. Meteors of 13th November, 1836.
4. Law relating to Aliens, as regards their right of holding and conveying property in the different States.
5. The London Periodical Press.
6. Publication of Books in England.
7. International Copyright.
8. Products of the Press in Germany, France and England.
9. Prices of 14 articles for 40 years.
10. Prices of Flour from 1796 to 1837.
11. Age and size of Trees.

(3.) The Tobacco Trade; from 1622 to 1835. *Vide*, also 1842, No. 15.

Number and Capital of Banks in United States, from 1792 to 1836.

1839.

1. On the Calendar.
2. Expectation of Life, or Law of Mortality in England and Prussia.
3. Publication of Books.
4. Temperance, and the License Law of Massachusetts.

General Index: to vols. 1830-1839.

1840.

1. The List of American Writers.
2. The North-eastern Boundary.
3. Production and Consumption of Sugar.
4. Gold and Silver produced and coined in 40 years.
5. Mortality of several Cities.
6. Prices of Wheat in England, from 1655 to 1837.
8. Produce of Copy-rights to celebrated Authors.
9. International Copyright.

(1.) Debts and Stocks of the several States. *Vide*, also, 1841, No. 13, and 1842, No. 13.

(2.) Steam Engines and Steamboat Navigation: History and Statistics.

(3.) American and Belgium Railroads.

(4.) to (9.) Trade of American Colonies and States, from 1697 to 1838.

Individual States; accounts of State Prisons, Penitentiaries and Insane Asylums therein, &c.

American Almanac, &c.—*Continued.*

1841.

1. The Opium Trade.
2. The Slave Trade.
3. Mortality of Amputation.
4. Emigration to America, from 1825 to 1837.
5. Statistics of Ocean Navigation.
6. ——— of travelling in the United States.
7. Rates of Wages in several Countries of Europe.
12. Annual Expenditure and Losses by Public Defalcations, from 1789 to 1837.
13. Debts of the several States.
17. Exports of Flour and Wheat, from 1790 to 1838.

(3.) Principal Executive Officers of the United States Government, from 1789 to 1841.

1842.

13. Revenue, Expenditures, and Debts of the several States.
14. Rates of Interest, and punishment of Usury, in the several States.
15. Statistics of the Tobacco Trade, from 1821 to 1840.
16. Coffee Trade, from 1821 to 1840.

Population tables, according to Census of 1840, pp. 137, 261, &c.

1843.

18-19. Espy's theory of Storms; with objections thereto.

(11.) Debts of the several States, in 1842.

(12.) Statistics of the United States; collected under the Census of 1840.

(15.) Insane and Idiotic, Blind, Deaf and Dumb persons in the United States.

(16.) Manufacture and trade in Printed Cottons.

(17.) Whale Fishery of the United States. *Vide* also, subsequent years.

(18.) Tariff of Duties, 1842.

1844.

Map of the Eclipse of Dec. 9, 1844, in its path across the United States.

13. The Great Comet of 1843.

(12.) Sessions of Congress; Statistics of, from 1789 to 1843.

(13.) Senators and Representatives in Congress, with their periods of Service, from 1789 to 1843. *Vide*, also, 1854, No. 27.

(14.) Titles and abstracts of Public Laws passed in last Session of Congress. A similar article is inserted in all subsequent volumes.

1845.

8. Coinage of United States Mints, from 1792 to 1838. *Vide*, also, 1846 and subsequent years.
9. Statistics of sale of Public Lands, from 1801 to 1843. *Vide*, also, 1850. No. 15.
10. Statements of United States Revenues and Expenditure, from 1789 to 1843. *Vide*, also, 1846 and subsequent years.
12. Mistakes in the Census of 1840.
14. Commercial Tables of Imports and Exports, Tonnage, &c., from 1821 to 1842. *Vide*, also, 1848, No. 10, and subsequent years.

American Almanac, &c.—*Continued.*

1846.

14. Espy's conclusions in Meteorology. (Wind and Storms.)
15. The influence of Agriculture on Climate, in lessening Streams, &c.

(7.) Post Office Statistics, from 1790 to 1844. *Vide*, also, following years.

(13.) Comparative Ages and Longevity in the United States, of white, free coloured and slave population.

(14.) Public and private Charities in Boston.

1847.

The Observatory of Paris.

Catalogue of the Orbits of all the the Comets, of which the Orbits have been computed: chronologically, and systematically arranged.

11. How much does the Government cost in the United States and in Great Britain?
12. Railroads in the United States, and in Great Britain.
13. Tariff of Duties in 1846, and the Warehousing system.

1848.

The United States National Observatory at Washington.

The Great Telescope at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Pingré's predicted Comet of 1848.

Table shewing the flowering and leaf budding season; days and depths of snow, for 37 years, in Maine, &c. *Vide* other years, for similar tables.

16. Comparative view of the Debts, Property, and Finances of the States. *Vide*, also, 1849, and subsequent years.
25. Mexican Tariff.
26. Law of Imprisonment for Debt, in the several States.
27. The Electric Telegraph.
28. Abstract of the Laws of the United States concerning Patents.
29. Railroads in the United States. *Vide*, also, 1849, and subsequent years.

1849. The Coast Survey of the United States. By Lieut. Davis, U.S.N.

13. Increase of the Population of the United States as affected by Immigration.
14. The Ice Trade of the United States.
27. Statistics of the Army in Mexico.
29. Traffic of German Railways in 1847.
32. Commerce of the Lakes and Western Rivers.

General Index: to vols., 1840-1849.

1850. Melloni's Researches in Radiant Heat; by Professor Lovering of Harvard.

15. Public Lands; with Statistical Tables of sales and grants of lands, from 1787 to the present time, &c.
16. Description of the Fairmount, Croton, and Cochituate Water-works.
32. Value of Breadstuffs and Provisions exported, from 1821 to 1848.

1851. Animal Electricity: by Professor Lovering.

14. Census of Charleston, S.C., in 1848.
15. Statistical view of the principal Public Libraries in Europe and America, in 1848.
16. Statistics of Coal.

American Almanac, &c.—*Continued.*

1852. Recent Discoveries in Astronomy, relating to the Planets and Satellites of the Solar System; by Professor Lovering.

15. Emigration from Great Britain and Ireland, for 26 years. (1825—1850.)
29. Net Mint value of Gold and Silver Coins issued, in any part of the world, within the past 25 years. *Vide*, also 1855, No. 29.

1853. Recent Discoveries in Astronomy, relating to the Comets; by Professor Lovering.

1854. Atmospherical Electricity; by Professor Lovering.

27. Senators and Representatives in Congress, from 1843 to 1853. (*Continued* from 1844, No. 13.)

1855. Atmospherical Electricity; (*Continued* from 1854.)

27. Comparative view of the condition of the Banks in the United States, in 1850-1, and 1853-4, and in earlier years. *Vide*, also, 1856, No. 26.
28. Amount of American Securities held abroad, in June, 1853.
29. Fineness and Value of certain Foreign Coins. *Vide*, also, 1856, 27.

1856. Atmospherical Electricity; (*Continued* from 1855.)

11. (Trade Returns,) includes quantity and value of Exports of Cotton, Rice, Tobacco, and Breadstuffs, since 1820.
25. (American Railroads,) includes Railroads in Canada; and notices of surveyed routes for a Railroad from the Mississippi, or its tributaries, to the Pacific Ocean. *Vide*, also, 1857, No. 25.

1857. Terrestrial Magnetism; by Professor Lovering.

11. Contains, besides the usual Commercial Tables, the quantity and value of Cotton, Rice, Tobacco, and Breadstuffs, Exported, since 1820. Price of Flour, and its average annual export, since 1800. Circulation of Specie and Bank notes; imports and exports of Coin and Bullion since 1821.
14. Votes for President and Vice-President, Electoral Votes of each State, and apportionment of Representation,—since 1789.
Popular Presidential Vote, since 1824.
25. Railroads in the United States, and in Canada; and surveys for Railroad to the Pacific Ocean.

1858. Terrestrial Magnetism: (*Concluded* from 1857.)

Stellar Photography.
Climate of Bengal.
11. Exports and Imports to and from Canada, &c., from 1851 to 1856.
12. Tariff of 1857, and decisions of Secretary of the Treasury.
29. Railroads, as in No. 25, 1857.

1859. The Boomerang.

Celestial Photography.
11. Exports and Imports from, and to Canada, and other B. N. A. Provinces, from 1st July 1851, to 30th June 1857.
27. Railroads, as in No. 29, 1858.
28. Lines of Telegraph and Submarine Telegraph.

American Almanac, &c.—*Concluded.*

1860. Comets, and Donati's Comet of 1858.

Generalizations as to the Law of Storms: by Prof. Loomis.

The Aurora Borealis and Aurora Australis.

15. Statistical account of the Great Eastern.

1861. Latitudes and Longitudes; by Lt.-Col. Graham.

Pleuro-Pneumonia.

25. Eight Census of the United States, 1860.

1863. Coast Survey, and Tide Tables for the American Coast.

Smithsonian Institution.

Insanity, and Hospitals for Insane.

Iron-clad War Vessels.

1864. Progress of Astronomy.

Naval Observatory at Washington.

Agriculture in the United States, 1863.

National Burdens and Resources of Great Britain and the United States.

United States Sanitary Commission.

Public Libraries of the United States.

Mortality of Sickness in United States Army.

Statistical account of Foreign Countries in Europe, &c.

Discussion of a material error in the Sun's assumed distance.

Bancroft's (H. H.) Hand-book Almanac for the Pacific States and Territories of California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, Arizona; and the Colonies of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and Sticken Territory; an Official Register and Business Directory, for 1864. 12mo. San Francisco, 1864.

Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865: edited by I. S. Homans. 8vo. New York, 1865.

The Tribune Almanac from 1838 to 1879.

American Year Book and National Register for 1869, astronomical, historical, political, financial, commercial, agricultural, educational, and religious; with a brief account of Foreign States, &c. Edited by David N. Camp. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1869.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, statistical, financial and political, for 1878 and 1879. Edited by A. R. Spofford. 8vo. New York.

tes.

Territories of
zona; and the
Territory; an
San Francisco,

Homans. 8vo.

nical, historical,
religious; with
Camp. Vol. 1.

l and political,
ork.

INDEX

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

PART I.

LAW; LEGISLATION; POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE; COMMERCE AND STATISTICS.

1880.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO., WELLINGTON STREET.
1880.

INDEX

DU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Ire PARTIE

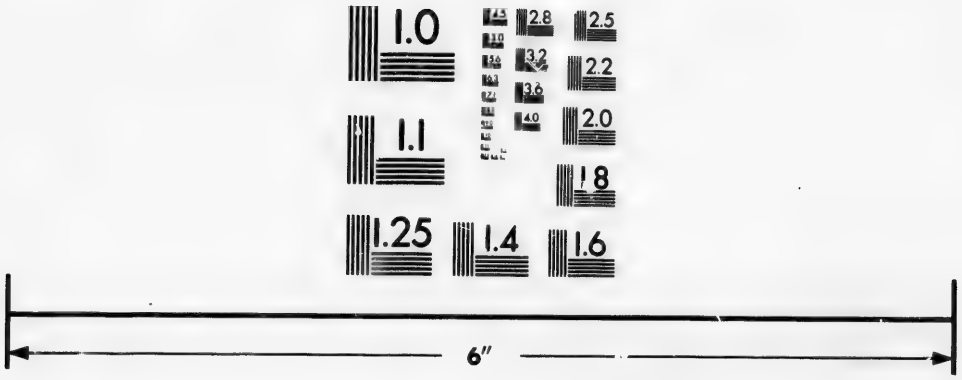
DROIT ET ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE

1880

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ

OTTAWA
IMPRIMERIE DE MACLEAN, ROGER ET CIE., RUE WELLINGTON
1880

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
4.0
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

Index Alphabétique des Auteurs et des Matières.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes; *Bro. Div.*, Brochures Diverses; *Bro. Fran.*, Brochures Françaises. *Bro. Ang.*, Brochures Anglaises.

Note.—The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The Titles of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

When an asterisk (*) is prefixed to a work, the reference is to the page in the Manuscript Catalogue of additions to the Library since the printing of the preceding parts of this Catalogue.

Nota.—Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en SEMI-CAPITALES; les titres d'ouvrages sans noms d'auteurs, en caractères romains; les matières sont indiquées en lettres *italiques*.

L'astérisque (*) indique les ouvrages reçus depuis l'impression des autres parties du catalogue, dont le titre se trouve énoncé au long dans le catalogue manuscrit, à la page indiquée.

PAGE

ABBOTT, A. New York Appeal Reports..... 236

——— New York Practice Reports..... 236

——— New Cases..... 237

ABBOTT, B. V. and Abbott, Austin. United States Courts Practice . 171

——— Digest of New York Reports..... 237

——— Digest of the Law of Corporations..... 101

——— Digest of United States Reports..... 226, 227

——— Digest Reports, United States Courts..... 226

*——— Law Dictionary..... 59

ABBOTT, Charles. Merchant Ships and Seamen..... 111

ABBOTT, G. Mines of England..... 490

ABBOTT, J. J. C. Insolvent Act of 1864 138

——— Argonteuil Case..... 44

PAGE.

ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances in Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

ABDY, J. T. Civil Procedure among the Romans..... 10

——— Edition of Kent's International Law..... 12

Abgeordneton. Haus der stenographische Berichte. Reports of Debates..... 56

ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.

Abordage 345

ABOUT, Edm. Le Progrès..... 392

——— Hand-book of Social Economy 489

ABRAHAM, Robert. French tenure of "franc alleu roturier"..... 139

Absence (droit français)..... 318

PAGE.

Abstract, (An), of the Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship of Paris 127
——— (An), of Royal Edicts and Declarations..... 127
——— (An), of the Loix de Police in force in the Province of Quebec, 1773..... 127
——— (An), of the Criminal Laws in the Province of Quebec, 1773. 127
ACARIAS, C. Précis de Droit romain. 261
——— Théorie des Contrats innommés 261
Accounts. Law of..... 108, 502, 503
ACLAND, James. Poll Book of English Elections..... 32
Actes de l'état civil..... 318
Actes sous seing privé..... 349
Actions. Law of.....69, 70
Actions (droit français)..... 334
Actions possessoires.....334, 335
Actions, en Droit romain.....264, 265
Actions publiques..... 335
Actions rédhibitoires..... 335
ACTON's Reports..... 205
ACTON, Lord. The War of 1870. *Eng. P.*, vol. 439.
ACTON, Wm. On Prostitution..... 463
ADAM's Reports. (English.)..... 212
ADAM, Rt. Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 114.
——— Trial by Jury.. 79
——— Speech on a Privilege Question concerning Sir F. Burdett. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
ADAM, W. P. Thoughts on Policy of Retaliation 518
ADAMS. Maine Reports..... 233
ADAMS, C. F. Railroads; Origin and Progress of..... 508

PAGE.

ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France..... 457
ADAMS, F. M. Law of Trade-marks. 114
* ADAMS, Henry. New England Federalism, 1800-1815..... 157
ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on Police Reports. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
——— Correspondence with Rev. W. Russell respecting the Children's Friend Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
ADAMS, John. Works; with a life of the author..... 164
——— Doctrine of Equity... 82
——— Memoirs of his Administration; by Gibbs.. 165
——— On Ejectment..... 98
——— Suppressed History of the Administration of..... 164
ADAMS, John Quincy. Life and public services of. 166
*——— Letters and papers on the Treaty of Ghent. 16
——— Memoirs of... 166
ADAMS, Wm. Bridges, Roads and Rails..... 507
ADAMS, W. H. D. Woman's Work and Worth..... 462
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
ADDENET, A. Les actes de l'état civil. 318
ADDERLEY, Sir C. B. Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P... 124
——— Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.

PAGE.

ADDERLEY, Sir C. B. Europe incapable of American Democracy. *Am. P.*, vol. 71, and *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

——— National Education and Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 487.

——— On the present relations of England with the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

——— Review of "Earl Grey's Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration." (*Eng. P.*, vol. 411)..... 124

——— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

——— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill discussed. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

*ADDISON, A. Pennsylvania Reports 238

*——— Charges to Grand Juries upon American Political questions..... 157

ADDISON, C. G. Wrongs and their remedies..... 78

——— On the Law of Contracts..... 107

Administration et Droit administratif... 352

Administrations 449, 450

Administrative. Reform Association Official Papers..... 450, 542

Admiralty Administration, its faults and defaults..... 450

Admiralty. Law and Practice..... 20

——— Reports of England. 212, 215

——— Lower Canada 223

——— Nova Scotia... 224

ADNET, A. Histoire du Parlement Belge..... 289

PAGE.

ADOLPHUS & ELLIS' Reports..... 209

——— *See* Queen's Bench.

ADOLPHUS. *See* BARNEWALL.

ADSHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners. 477

Adultère.....302, 319

Adulterine Bastardy 30

Adultery. Speeches on Bill to repress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 154.

——— Letter on a Bill for preventing 448

——— Punishment of..... 448

——— Scripture Doctrines of..... 465

——— Trials for. *P.*, vol. 7. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

See also *Marriage and Divorce.*

Affaires étrangères, documents diplomatiques de France. (Livre jaune) 286

Affouage..... 348

AFFRE, Mgr. D. A. De l'Appel comme d'abus..... 366

——— Traité de l'Administration des paroisses..... 370

——— Traité de la Propriété des Biens ecclésiastiques. 370

Africa. Our trade to..... 509

African Conference. The South. *Eng. P.*, vol. 525.

AGAZZINI. Science de l'Economie politique..... 403

Agency and Agents. Law of..... 110, 111

Agents de change..... 344

AGIER. Du Marriage dans ses rapports avec la Religion et avec les Lois nouvelles de France... 320

AGNEL, E. Code manuel des hôteliers, aubergistes et logeurs.... 323

AGNÈS, J. A. De la Propriété..... 394

AGNEW, W. F. Law and practice relating to Letters Patent..... 113

——— On the Statute of Frauds 83

PAGE.

Agricultural Classes of Great Britain and Ireland..... 472
Agricultural Customs and Laws..... 98
——— *Statistics*..... 512
Agricultural Distress. P., vol. 7, 10, 18, 21. *Eng. P.*, vols. 16, 24, 190.
Agriculture(l') et la Politique. 593, 408, 409
Agriculture et Propriété..... 356
AGUESSEAU, d'. Œuvres..... 303
AHRENS, H. Cours de Droit naturel.....255, 266
AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury..... 338
AIRD, D. M. Blackstone economized 64
*——— The Civil Laws of France 7
AKROYD, E. Present attitude of Political Parties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 495.
Alabama Reports..... 230
*——— Statutes..... 184
——— State of. New Constitution, 1867. *Am. P.*, vol. 75.
"Alabama." The Official Correspondence on the Claims of the United States..... 14
——— Speech on, by C. Sumner. *Am. P.*, vol. 144.
Alaska, Resources of. *Am. P.*, Vol. 188.
ALAUZET, Isidore. Commentaire théorique et pratique du Code de Commerce 344
——— De la Qualité de Français et de la Naturalisation 317
——— Essai sur les Peines et le Système pénitentiaire.... 412
——— Histoire de la Possession et des Actions possessoires..... 335
——— Traité général des Assurances..... 347
*Albany Law Journal..... 173

PAGE.

*ALBERICI, Gentilis. De Jure Belli. 11
ALBERT, H.R.H. Prince. Address of. 460
——— Golden Precepts..... 460
ALBINI. Dictionnaire des Lois, Décrets, Proclamations, etc., promulgués en 1870, 1871, 1872 et 1873..... 314
ALBITTE, G. Cours de Législation gouvernementale..... 279
ALCOCK. *See* COOKE.
ALCOCK'S Reports..... 218
ALCOCK and Napier's Reports..... 218
ALCOCK, J. C. Registry Cases..... 42
ALDERSON. *See* BARNEWALL.
ALDERSON, E. H. Selections from the Charges and other detached papers of..... 63
ALEMBERT, Alfred d'. Physiologie du duel..... 412
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures..... 503
ALEXANDER, James. and SMITH, Wm. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of Colony of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
ALEXANDER, Wm. History of Women..... 461
ALEYN'S Reports..... 208
ALGAR, F. Colonial Handbooks..... 125
Aliénation mentale.....340, 341
Aliénés.....341, 436
Aliens, Law of..... 84
Alimony, Law of..... 177
ALISON, Alexander. The Future Science of Politics..... 433
ALISON, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland..... 119
——— Principles of Population 488

PAGE.
De Jure Belli. 11
ce. Address of. 460
— Golden Pre-
..... 460
e des Lois, Dé-
tions, etc., pro-
70, 1871, 1872 et
..... 314
de Législation
ale..... ... 279
.
..... 218
s Reports..... 218
stry Cases..... 42
NEWALL.
elections from the
other detached
.... 63
d'. Physiologie
..... 412
Dictionary of
Measures..... 503
and SMITH, Wm.
ainst the Judges
preme Court of
w York. *Am. P.*,

History of Wo-
..... 461
..... 208
l Handbooks..... 125
.....340, 341
.....341, 436
..... 84
..... 177
. The Future
olitics..... 453
Principles of the
w of Scotland..... 119
Principles of
..... 488

PAGE.
ALISON, W. On the Management of the Poor in Scotland, *Eng. P.*, vol. 343.
——— Illustrations of the operation of the Scottish Poor Law system. *Eng.P.*, vol. 343.
ALLAIN, J. E. Code formulaire des Lois électorales..... 280
——— Manuel encyclopédique des Juges de paix..... 338
ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
ALLARD. Lois, Ordonnances, etc., relatives à l'Enseignement..... 356
Allemagne..... 382
ALLEMAND, M. Traité du Mariage et de ses effets..... 319
ALLEN. Massachusetts Reports..... 233
ALLEN. New Brunswick Reports.... 223
ALLEN. *See* CARROW.
ALLEN, John. Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England..... 26
ALLEN, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain..... 17
ALLEN, Capt. Wm. Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
ALLEN, W. The American Crisis. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.
ALLETZ, Ed. De la Démocratie nouvelle..... 395
ALLIER, M. R. Etude sur le Système pénitentiaire..... 413
ALLNATT, C. B. On the Law of Partition..... 98
ALLNUTT, G. S. The practice of Wills 96
Almanac, B.N.A. for 1867 (Harvey's). *Can. P.*, vol. 150, 170.
——— *See* Year Book.
——— Financial Reform for 1876. *Eng. P.*, vol. 537.
——— *See Year Book*, also Part II.

PAGE.
Almanac, American..... 513, 546–552
——— Bancroft's..... 552
——— Belcher's..... 533
——— British..... 535–546
——— Nautical and Commercial.. 532
——— Provincial Wesleyan..... 533
——— Railroad and Insurance.... 552
——— Tribune (The)..... 552
——— Whitaker's..... 546
Alms-giving. See *Charity.*
Ambassades..... 273
AMBLER'S Reports..... 206
AMÉ, M. Etude sur les Tarifs douaniers 428
Ameers of Sinde. Speech on their case by Wm. Eastwick. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
——— Speech by J. Sullivan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
AMÉLINE, Edm. Etude sur les Nullités de mariage..... 319
America and England. Political Institutions of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
America and France. On dispute between. *Eng. P.*, vol. 52.
American Law and Government....156–201
American Reports and Digests.....226–240
American Almanac.. .....513, 546–552
——— Archives..... 161
——— Constitutions..... 156
——— Criminal Trials. by P. W. Chandler..... 243
*——— Decisions, edited by Proffatt..... 229
——— Government. Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the..... 157
——— Jurist..... 229
——— Law Review 173
——— Law Times Reports..... 229
——— Law Times Bankruptcy.... 229
——— Reports, The..... 229

PAGE.

American Slavery. A reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin"..... 160
——— Stamp Act. Repeal of..... 447
——— State Papers..... 162
——— Year Book..... 552
American Civil War. On the Trent Affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Destruction of American Carrying Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
——— On the Cotton Question. *Am. P.*, vol. 57, 58, 146.
——— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. *Am. P.*, vol. 58, 65.
——— The Alexandra and the Rams. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
American Colonies. Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
American Colonies. Revolt of the. See *British Colonies of America.*
American and Mexican Joint Commission. *Am. P.*, 170.
American Question (in controversy between Great Britain and the United States). *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.
American Underwriters Journal..... 500
Am. P., 177.
——— Works 165
Ames. Rhode Island Reports 238
Ames, Knowles & Bradley. Rhode Island Reports..... 238
——— *See* Angell.

PAGE.

Ames, Dr. A. Wisdom in Charity. *Am. P.*, vol. 177.
——— Sex in industry 463
Ames, Fisher. The Influences of Democracy on Liberty, &c..... 159
——— Works of..... 165
Amette, Amédée. Code médical..... 339
Amos, A. Report of Trials relative to the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement 133
——— Observations on the Statutes of the Reformation Parliament 60
——— Ruins of Time..... 75
——— The English Constitution of King Charles II..... 23
Amos, (A.) & Ferard, J. On the Law of Fixtures..... 99
Amos, Sheldon. Lectures on International Law..... 12
——— An English Code.... 60
——— Anatomy; on the legislative interference in the study of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——— Capital Punishment in England. *Eng. P.*, 375.
——— Comparative Survey of Laws..... 463
——— Difference of Sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 425.
——— Primer of the English Constitution and Government..... 25
*——— Science of Law (Int. S. S. No. 10)..... 2
——— Systematic view of the Science of Jurisprudence.. 2
Amyot. Institutes et Principes des Lois civiles 312
Analecta juris Pontificii..... 364

PAGE.

n in Charity.
ndustry 463
Influences of
Liberty, &c..... 159
of..... 165
do médical..... 339
Trials relative
Selkirk's Settle-
.... 133
ns on the Sta-
formation Par-
..... 60
Time..... 75
sh Constitution
s II..... 23
, J. On the Law
..... 99
ures on Inter-
.... 12
English Code.... 60
tomy; on the
erference in the
g. P., vol. 307.
ital Punishment
Eng. P., 375.
nparative Survey
.... 463
ference of Sex as
urisprudence and
Eng. P., vol. 425.
mer of the Eng-
ion and Govern-
..... 25
ience of Law
. 10)..... 2
stematic view of
f Jurisprudence.. 2
et Principes des
.... 312
ficii..... 364

PAGE.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. (*Vide Public Records*, in History of England.)..... 57
Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. (*Vide Public Records*, in History of England.)..... 57
ANCILLON, J. P. F. De l'Esprit des Constitutions politiques..... 276
——— Histoire des Révolutions du système politique de l'Europe..... 390
ANDERSON. *See* Deas.
ANDERSON's Reports..... 210
ANDERSON, C. The Domestic Constitution..... 465
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.
ANDRÉ, Mgr. Cours alphabétique et méthodique de Droit canon..... 363
——— Cours alphabétique de la Législation civile ecclésiastique..... 367
ANDRÉ, Maurice. La Sépulture au point de vue du Droit et de la Loi..... 366
ANDREW, John A. The Errors of Prohibition. *Am. P.*, vol. 76.
ANDREWS' Reports..... 209
ANDREWS, C. C. Revenue Laws of the United States..... 178
ANDREWS, F. H. jr. Stock, Exchanges, &c., Tables of..... 506
ANDREWS, I. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 159
ANDROS, R. S. S. United States Customs' Guide..... 520
ANGEBERT, Comte d'. Le Congrès et les Traités de 1815..... 270
——— Recueil des Traités concernant la guerre franco-allemande..... 270

PAGE.

ANGEBERT, Comte d'. Recueil des Traités, &c. concernant la Pologne. 270
ANGELL. Rhode Island Reports..... 238
ANGELL, J. K.—Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers..... 111
——— Law of Fire and Life Insurance..... 104
——— Limitation of Actions 72
——— Law of Water courses. 18
——— Right of Property in Tide-waters..... 18
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of Private Corporations 100
ANGELL, (J.K.) and DURFEE, Thomas. Law of Highways..... 99
ANGLESEY, Arthur, Earl of. The Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons..... 34
Angleterre. Constitution et Droit Constitutionnel..... 287, 288
Angleterre, (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11, 15, 16.
——— Régime municipal... 288
——— Droit privé..... 379, 380
——— Travaux publics..... 288
——— Comparée à la France. 288
Animals, Rights of..... 461
——— *Future Life of*..... 480
Animaux malades..... 356
ANISSON, E. De la Centralisation administrative..... 353
Annales de l'Assemblée Nationale. Compte-rendu in extenso des séances..... 284
*——— Tables des matières, 1871–1876..... 284
*Annales de l'Association internationale pour le progrès des sciences sociales..... 267, 389
Annales du Commerce extérieur ... 425
Annales du Barreau français... 290, 291

PAGE.

Annales du Parlement français..... 285
Annales du Sénat et de la Chambre des Députés..... 284
Annales forestières, Recueil mensuel 348
Annales maritimes et coloniales..... 286
ANNAND, W. Letter to Lord Carnarvon on Confederation. *Can. P.*, vol. 150. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
Année parlementaire (l') 388
Année politique (l')..... 388
Annexation. Bill presented (by N. P. Banks) in the 39th Congress for the admission of Nova Scotia, N. Brunswick, Canada, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 176.
——— Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. *Can. P.* 22.
Annexationists of Montreal. Counter Manifesto to the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis, par L. A. Dessaulles. *Bro. C.*, vol. 18.
*Annuaire Diplomatique et Consulaire 273
Annuaire statistique de la France.... 438
*Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international..... 269
Annuaire de l'Economie politique..... 407
Annuaire de Législation étrangère.... 382
* Annuaire de l'Association.... 407
* Annuaire de l'Administration..... 352
Annuités Voir Assurances..... 439
Annuities..... 501
ANOUILH. Institution contractuelle. 436
ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies... 469
ANSELL, G. T. The Royal Mint..... 495
* ANSON, Sir W. R. English Law of Contract..... 108
ANSTEY, T. C. Blackstone's Theory of Omnipotence of Parliament. 5

PAGE.

ANSTEY, T. C. Enactment of Laws by Colonial Legislatures in Derogation of Liability..... 5
ANSTEY, T. C. History of the Laws and Constitutions of England. 23
——— Notes upon "The Representation of the People's Act, 1867"..... 33
——— On the competence of Colonial Legislatures to enact Laws..... 124
ANSTRUTHER'S Reports..... 211
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon..... 310, 382
——— Concordance entre les Lois hypothécaires françaises et Etrangères. 383
——— Concordance entre le Code de Commerce français et les Codes de Commerce étrangers..... 382
ANTHON'S Nisi Prius Cases, New York..... 236
Anti-Corn Law League 455
ANTIGUA. Acts of the Colonial Legislature..... 149
Anti-Jacobin Review. Eng. P., 86, 206.
Antilles. Commerce avec les. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 307.
Apostolical Constitutions. Whiston's version..... 246
——— By H. Tattam..... 246
——— The Ethiopic Didascalia..... 246
Appeals and Writs of Error..... 217
Appel en matière civile..... 331
Appel comme d'abus 366
Appellate Jurisdiction of House of Lords and Privy Council.... 28, 29

PAGE.

* APPERT, B. Bagnes, Prisons et Criminels..... 412
APPLETON. Maine Reports..... 233
APPLETON'S United States Postal Guide..... 508
APPLETON, Charles. De la Possession et des Actions possessoires 335
APPLETON, John. The Rules of Evidence stated and discussed..... 74
Apprentice Laws. *P.*, vol. 3, 4. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
ARAGO, Ant. Essai sur le Rôle politique de la France..... 391
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for Murder. *P.*, vol. 23.
Arbitrage..... 331, 345, 346
Arbitrage International..... 266, 267
Arbitration, Law of..... 88, 89
Arbitration between Ontario and Quebec. Papers on. *Can. P.*, 220.
Arbitration. International Debate in English House of Commons. *Eng. P.*, 541.
Arbitration instead of War, by Lord R. Montagu. *Eng. P.*, vol. 465.
Arbitration in Trade Disputes..... 542
ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 98
——— Statutes relating to Lunacy..... 117
——— Law and Practice in Bankruptcy..... 89
——— New Rules and Forms of the County Courts... 83
——— The Practice of County Courts..... 83
——— The Law of Nisi Prius..... 71
——— Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases..... 75
——— Criminal Procedure 75

PAGE.

ARCHBOLD, J. F. Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench..... 67
*——— Common Law Practice..... 67
ARCHER, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria..... 532
ARCHIBALD, A. G. Speech on the Manitoba Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 195.
*ARCHIBALD, W. F. Forms of Summonses and Orders..... 69
Architects. Law of..... 88
Archives de Droit international et de Législation comparée..... 269
——— diplomatiques..... 271
——— parlementaires de 1787 à 1860..... 285
——— statistiques des Travaux publics..... 430
ARDANT, M. Projet de Code rural... 348
Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee Minutes. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
ARGOU, M. Institution au Droit français..... 292
Aristocracy and Aristocratic Governments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 148.
Aristocracy of England (The). History for the People..... 446
ARISTOTE. De la politique d'..... 385
* ARIZONA. Compiled Laws..... 184
Arkansas Reports..... 230
*——— Statutes..... 184
ARKLEY'S Reports..... 221
ARLIDGE, T. T. On the State of Lunacy..... 475
Armées. Législation et Organisation des..... 362
ARMENGAUD, jeune, Charles. Guide-manuel de l'Inventeur..... 360
ARMITAGE, Rev. R. Penscellwood Papers..... 480

PAGE.

ARMSTRONG's Reports (English)..... 218
ARMSTRONG's Election Cases (American)..... 229
ARMSTRONG, MACARTNEY and OGLE's Reports..... 218
ARMSTRONG, James. On the Marriage Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John Church Penitentiaries..... 463
Army. Law of the..... 115
ARNOLD, A. Free Trade & Reciprocity *Eng. P., vol.* 573.
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine..... 471
ARNOLD, T. J. Manual of the Law of Public Meetings..... 78
——— Law relating to Municipal Corporations..... 100
ARNOLD, Thos. Miscellaneous Works 454
*ARNOLD, W. T. Roman system of Provincial Administration..... 10
ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
ARNOTT, N. Survey of Human Progress..... 458
ARNOULD. *See* PHILLIPPS.
ARNOULD, Joseph. Law of Marine Insurance and Average..... 112
——— Système maritime et politique des Européens..... 273
Arrêts..... 297-299, 315-317
ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal Law. *Eng. P.*, 279.
Art. Law of..... 114
ARTAUD, A. F. Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs..... 389
* ARTHUR, W. The Pope, the Kings and the People..... 247

PAGE.

* *Articled Clerks' Examinations*..... 66
ASHBY & WHITE; or the great question, whether an Action lies at Common Law for an Elector who is denied his Vote for Members of Parliament..... 35
——— The Judgments delivered by Lord Chief Justice Holt in the case of Ashby *vs.* White..... 55
* ASHMEAD. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
ASHWORTH, H. Recollections of Cobden, &c..... 455
Assaults. Law respecting, *P.*, vol. 26.
Assemblée générale des Catholiques en Belgique..... 36
Assessment. See *Taxation and Land Tax*
Assignments. Law of..... 175
ASSINIBOIA. Digest of Laws of..... 145
Assises, Cours d'..... 336, 337
Assises de Jérusalem..... 256
Association Commerciale..... 345
* *Associations ouvrières catholiques—Statistiques des*..... 431
Associations..... 407, 408, 438
Assurance. See *Insurance.*
Assurance maritime..... 347
Voir aussi *Bro. Div., vol.* 2, 4.
Assurance sur la vie...346, 347, 434, 438, 439
Assurances contre le feu...346, 347, 438, 439
ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy and Pauper Lunatic Asylums. 118
ASTRUC, Louis. Traité des Peines des secondes noces..... 301
Asylums, Hospitals and Reformatories..... 474-479
* At, le R. P. Le Vrai et le Faux, en matière d'autorité et de liberté. 365
ATCHERSON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

PAGE.

Athènes. Droit Public..... 275
ATKINS, Sir Robert. Parliamentary and Political Tracts..... 35
ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law..... 84
——— Shipping-Laws of the British Empire..... 112
——— Papinian: A dialogue on State affairs..... 26
ATKINSON, Wm. Principles of Political Economy..... 482
——— Social and Political Economy 485
ATKYNS' Reports..... 295
Attachment. Law of..... ..... 100, 174
Attorneys General of the United States. Opinions..... 170
——— Digests of..... 170
Attornies. Law of..... 66
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.
Aubains ou Etrangers en France..... 317
AUBERTIN, Chas. L'Esprit public au 18e siècle 391
AUBIN, N. Les Veillées du Père Bon-Sens. *Bro. C.*, vol. 297.
AUBRY & RAU. Cours de Code civil français..... 436
Auchterarder Case. *See Eng. P.*, vol. 330
AUCOC, Léon. Conférences sur l'Administration et le Droit administratif..... 354
Auctions. Law of..... 92
AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier de la France..... 417
AUDIGANNE, A. La lutte industrielle des peuples..... 415
——— Industrie française. 415
——— Les chemins de fer, aujourd'hui et dans cent ans... 428

PAGE.

AUDISIO, Mgr. Guillaume. Droit public de l'Eglise..... 364
——— Idée historique et rationnelle de la Diplomatie ecclésiastique..... 364
Audit Board. Letter of Edward Romilly to Mr. Disraeli. *Eng. P.*, vol 392.
AUGEARD, M. Arrêt notables des différents Tribunaux du Royaume..... 298
AULANIER, A. Traité du Domaine congéable..... 326
——— Traité des Actions possessoires..... 335
AUROUX DU POMMIERS, M. Coutumes générales du Pays et Duché du Bourbonnais.. 296
AUSTIN, Alf. Russia before Europe. *Eng. P.*, vol. 526.
AUSTIN, John. Province of Jurisprudence determined..... 2
——— Lectures on Jurisprudence..... 2
Australia. Universal Suffrage and Vote by Ballot in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 396.
Australia. Law of 149–151
Australian Colonies. Government Bill on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Remarks on the proposed constitution. By J. D. Lang. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— *New South Wales* Analysis of the Census. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— On Convict and free labour for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— On the State and Causes of Crime. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

PAGE.

Australian Colonies. Emigration in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——————— Trade and Commerce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300, 360.

——————— Revenue and Finance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300, 360.

——————— Letters on the Bank of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——————— *Victoria*, on the proposed Political Constitution for Port Philip. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

——————— See also *Ballot* and *Banks*.

Austria. A Constitutional State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 396.

AUTOMNE, B. La Conférence du Droit français avec le Droit romain. 264

Autorité..... 364, 386

Autriche (L') et son Gouvernement. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 15 et 16.

Autriche. Lois de l'..... 382, 383

AUVIGNY, Mlle d'. Droits du travailleur..... 414

AUZANET, Barthel. Œuvres..... 297

Avaries..... 347

Average. Law of..... 112, 113

Avocat. Profession d'..... 258, 259

Awards. Law of..... 88, 89

AYCARD, M. Histoire du Crédit mobilier..... 422

Ayeen Akbery; or, The Institutes of the Emperor Akber..... 8

AYEN, duc d'. Revenu, Salaire et Capital..... 415

AYLIÈS. Du Système pénitentiaire.. 412

——— ET CLAIR, MM. Annales de l'Eloquence du Barreau Français..... 290

AYMÉ, Alf. De la Séparation des Patrimoines..... 322

PAGE.

AYRES, H. British and Foreign Funds..... 499

AYRTON. *See* MONTAGU.

AZÉGLIO. *Voir* TAPARELLI.

AZEGLIO, Massimo. La Politique et le Droit chrétien. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.

AZUNI, Dominique-Albert. Principes du Droit maritime de l'Europe. 274

BABBAGE, C. Chapter on Street Nuisances. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

BABEAU, A. Le Village sous l'ancien régime..... 437

BABINGTON. *See* COX.

BACON, G. W. Guide to American Politics..... 158

BACON, Mathew. New Abridgment of the Law..... 59

BACQUA DE LABARTHE, N. Chemins de fer français..... 359

——————— Code annoté de la Police..... 354

——————— Code Napoléon..... 309

BACQUÈS, H. Les Douanes françaises 427

BACQUET, Jean. Œuvres..... 299

BAGEHOT, Walter. English Constitution..... 24

——————— Lombard Street. 499

——————— La Constitution anglaise..... 287

——————— Lois scientifiques du développement des Nations. 392

——————— Physics and Politics 444

——————— Depreciation of Silver..... 496

BAGGE, G. Tables statistiques..... 431

BAGILET, M. Nouveau barême des poids et mesures..... 433

PAGE.

BAGLEY & HARMON. California Reports..... 231
Bahamas. Statute Law of..... 149
Bahamas and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.
Bail..... 327
Bail Court Reports..... 210, 215
BAILEY. South Carolina Reports... 238
BAILEY, A. Succession to the English Crown..... 23
BAILEY, J. R. Manuel pratique de Procédure anglaise..... 380
BAILEY, P. J. International Policy of Great Powers..... 457
BAILEY, Samuel. Political Representations..... 31
BAILEY, S. Formation and Publication of Opinions..... 443
BAILLEUL, M. De la Richesse et de l'Impôt..... 406
BAILLIE, N. B. E. Moohummudan Law of Sale..... 152
——————— Land Tax of India..... 152
BAILLY, M. A. Histoire financière de la France..... 417
——————— Exposé des Finances de la Grande-Bretagne..... 418
Bailments. Law of..... 111
BAILY, Francis. Traité des Annuités viagères..... 439
——————— Life Annuities and Assurances..... 500
BAILY, L. R. General Average..... 112
——————— Perils of the Sea..... 112
BAINBRIDGE, William. Law of Mines and Minerals..... 115
BAINES, E., M. P. Life by his Son.... 452
BAIRD, H. C. Pamphlets on Economic Subjects. *Am. P.*, vol. 127.
*BAKER, Sir S. Laws relating to Quarantine..... 117

PAGE.

*BAKER, T. Interments Acts..... 116
BAKER, William. Statutes, Cases and Decisions affecting Coroners... 85
Balance of Power..... 1
——————— *P.*, vol. 3 and 4.
BALDWIN, U. S. Circuit Reports..... 228
*BALDWIN, E. T. Law of Bankruptcy..... 90
BALFOUR, Alex. Sweden License Law Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 525.
——————— License Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 541.
BALL, Right Hon. J. T. Speech on Irish Church Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 412.
BALL & BEATTY'S. Reports..... 217
BALLANCHE. Essai sur les Institutions sociales..... 393
Ballot. Vote by *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 117, 238, 272, 388, 468, 486.
Ballot Act. By-law of Ontario. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.
Ballot in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
BALMÈS. Pie IX..... 365
——— Le Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme..... 396
*Baltimore Council of the Roman Catholic Church; Acts and Decrees..... 252
BALUZIUS, Stephanus. Capitularia Regum Francorum..... 292
BANCROFT'S, (H. H.) Bank-book Almanac for the Pacific States, &c..... 552
BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the Rhine..... 483
Bank of England. On the.—*P.*, vol. 7, 14, 24; *Eng. P.*, v. 19, 73, 149, 157, 174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.

PAGE.

Bank of England. Charter. Report of a Com. of Parliament on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298, 324.

——— Transactions of, for the years 1844-'72. *Eng. P.*, vol. 499.

Bank, Commercial, Brockville. Resignation of Hon. J. Morris as Cashier of. *Can. P.*, vol. 88

Bank. On a National. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.

Bank Notes. Forgery, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 174, 249.

Banks' Reports..... 232

Banks. On Provident or Parish. *P.*, vol. 7, 17.

——— (London) Clearing House System.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 449.—See also *Savings Bank.*

Banks and Banking. Works on....496–499

Banks of the United States. *P.*, vol. 17. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341..... 528

Banks and Banking in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

Banks and Banking in England and Scotland. Eng, P., vol. 157, 174, 212, 213, 214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326, 334, 341, 342, 351.

Bankers and Banking. Law of. 106, 139, 176

Banker's Common Place Book..... 497

Bankers' Magazine and Statistical Register..... 498

Banker's Cheques, &c. Law of..... 106

Banking in all parts of the world. History of rise and progress of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

Banking. On the Scotch system of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310, 324

PAGE.

Banking Joint-stock.—Account of the origin and growth of,—*Eng. P.*, vol. 310.

——— and Finance. Papers on.... 497

——— On its establishment in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

——— (Foreign) Arbitration. Theory and Practice of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 508.

Bankruptcy. Law of..... 89, 90 *Eng. P.*, vol. 46.

Bankruptcy. Law of (American).. 175, 176

Bankruptcy Reports. English... 213, 215

——————— American..... 229

Bankruptcy (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

BANNING, H. T. Limitations of Actions 72

BANNISTER, S. Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown..... 29

BANNISTER, Thos. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Banque de France (la). Bro. Ang., vol. 167.

Banqueroutes..... 346

Banques..... 420

Bar Association. Proceedings of. Meetings held in New York, 1876. *Am. P.*, vol. 129.

BARA, Louis. La Science de la Paix. 266

BARANTE, M. D. Questions constitutionnelles..... 279

BARAT, E. L'Association..... 407

Barbados. Laws of..... 149

Barbados. Coinage of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.

Barbados and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.

PAGE.

Barbé-Marbois. Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. *Bro. Ang.*, vol. 329.

Barber. Arkansas Reports..... 230

Barbeyrac. Histoire des anciens Traités jusqu'à Charlemagne... 269

Barbier, J. C. Lois du jury..... 338

Barbina dit Duval. Procès de. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 128.

Barbour. New York Reports..... 236

Barclay. *See* Jones.

Barclay, A. Slavery in the West Indies..... 481

Barclay, Hugh. Digest of the Law of Scotland..... 119

——— Curiosities of Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.

Bard et Robiquet. La Constitution de 1875 et les Constitutions étrangères..... 278

Bardet. Recueil d'arrêts du Parlement de Paris..... 298

Bardoux, A. Les Légistes, leur influence sur la Société française... 259

Barham, T. F. Philadelphia: or Claims of Humanity..... 459

Barlow, J. Commercial Intercourse between United States, England and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

Barnard, F. A. P. Metric System of Weights and Measures 504

——————— On the tolerance of deviation from the Standard Weight of Coins. *Am. P.*, vol. 147.

Barnard, H. Reformatory Education 478

Barnard, Judge G. G. Impeachment of..... 244

Barnardiston's Reports.....206, 209

Barnave. Discours.....285, 390

PAGE.

Barne's Reports..... 210

Barnes, R. Office of Sheriff. *Eng. P.*, vol. 215.

Barnewall & Adolphus' Reports.... 209

Barnewall & Alderson's Reports.. 209

Barnewall & Cresswell's Reports. 209

Barr. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238

*Barrau, T. H. Législation de l'Instruction publique..... 356

*——————Conseils aux Ouvriers 416

Barre, M. de la. Eclaircissements sur Lycurgue..... 275

Barré, Charles. De l'Organisation sociale..... 388

Barreau Français..... 290

Barreau Français. Annales de l'Eloquence du, par MM. Ayliès et Clair 290

Barreau Romain..... 260

Barrett, G. Essay on a System of Police, on constitutional principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.....

Barriger, J. W. Legislative History of United States Subsistence Department. *Am. P.*, vol. 179.

Barrington, Daines. Observations on ancient Statutes..... 60

Barron & Arnold's Reports..... 214

Barron & Austin's Reports..... 214

Barrot, George O. Situation financière des Etats-Unis. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.

Barrowes, H. D. Gold and Silver. *Am. P.*, vol. 177.

Barrué, V. Législation et dictionnaire des Patentes..... 350

Barry, P. International trade between Canada and United States, &c. 524

Barry, W. W. Benefit Building and Freehold Land Societies..... 88

PAGE.

BARTLETT'S Contested Elections in Congress 229
BARTLETT, David. Modern Agitators 168
BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis coryphæi in jus universum civile commentaria..... 9
BARTON, Charles. Suit in Equity.... 82
BARTON, R. T. Practice in the Courts of Law..... 68
BARTON, Wm. Freedom of Navigation and Maritime Commerce. 18
BASANQUET & PULLER'S Reports..... 210
Bas-Canada, Lois du.....371–379
———— Journaux et Statuts..... 379
———— Gazette Officielle 379
BASCOM, J. Political Economy..... 486
BASNAGE, Henry. Traité des Hypothèques..... 301
———— La Coutume réformée de Normandie avec commentaires 296
BAST, Amédée de. Les galeries du Palais de Justice de Paris..... 291
BASTARD D'ESTANG. Les Parlements de France..... 291
Bastardy On the alteration of the laws relating to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 302.
BASTIAT, Frédéric. Œuvres..... 404
———— Capital et Rente. 391
———— Paix et Liberté. 391
———— Sophisms of the Protective Policy..... 517
———— Essays on Political Economy..... 485
———— Harmonies of Political Economy 485
———— Economic Sophisms 485
Bastille (The) in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
BATBIE, A. Précis de Droit public et administratif..... 276

PAGE.

BATBIE, A. Nouveau cours d'Economie politique..... 402
———— Mélanges d'Economie politique..... 402
———— Le Crédit populaire..... 421
*———— Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur..... 400
*———— Le Luxe..... 410
*———— Grèves et Coalitions..... 416
Voir LAFERRIÈRE.
BATEMAN, Joseph. The Laws of Excise..... 109
———— Excise Officer's Manual..... 109
———— Auctioneer's Guide..... 92
BATEMAN, W. O. Political and Constitutional Law of the United States..... 159
———— Commercial Law ... 176
BATES. *See* SMITH.
BATES. Digest of Fire Insurance Cases..... 229
*——— Delaware Chancery Reports.. 231
Batiment..... 326
BATTEN, Edmund. Specific Performance of Contracts..... 107
BATTUR, G. B. Traité de la Communauté des Biens entre époux.... 320
———— Traité des Priviléges et Hypothèques 328
BATTY'S Reports..... 217
BAUDEAU. Introduction à la Philosophie économique..... 401
———— Explication du Tableau économique 401
BAUDIN, M. De l'Origine de la Loi... 256
———— De l'Esprit de Faction.... 395
———— De l'Ostracisme..... 395
———— Des Clubs..... 395

PAGE.
cours d'Econo-
.. .. 402
Economie poli-
.... 402
opulaire..... 421
losophe, écono-
strateur..... 400
..... 410
Coalitions..... 416
IÈRE.
The Laws of
. 109
xcise Officer's
.... 109
uctioneer's
.. .. 92
itical and Con-
of the United
..... 159
mercial Law ... 176

Fire Insurance
..... 229
ncery Reports.. 231
.... 326
pecific Perform-
cts..... 107
é de la Commu-
s entre époux.... 320
des Priviléges et
.... 328
.... 217
tion à la Philoso-
que..... 401
n du Tableau éco-
.... 401
igine de la Loi... 256
it de Faction.... 395
racisme..... 395
os..... 395

PAGE.
BAUDOT, J. F. Traité des Formalités hypothécaires 328
BAUDRILLART. Recueil chronologique des Règlements forestiers de 1219 à 1847..... 349
——— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts..... 349
BAUDRILLART, H. Bodin et son Temps 389
*——— Histoire du Luxe.. 410
——— Publicistes modernes..... 396
——— Etudes de Philosophie morale et d'Economie Politique 405
*——— Manuel d'économie politique..... 399
BAUDRY, Etienne. La Fin du monde. 426
BAUDRY, J. U. *Voir* Beaudry, J. U.
BAUTAIN, l'abbé. La Philosophie des Lois au point de vue chrétien.. 255
BAVOUX, Evariste. Etudes diverses.. 395
BAVOUX, M. F. N. Des Conflits entre l'Autorité administrative et le Pouvoir judiciaire..... 353
*BAVOUX et LOISEAU. Jurisprudence du Code civil..... 311
*BAXTER, J. Tennessee Reports..... 239
BAXTER, R. D. Results of the General Election. *Eng. P.*, vol. 411.
——— National Debts of the World. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
——— National Income..... 491
——— Local Government and Taxation..... 493
BAXTER, W. E. Laws and Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature 69
BAY. South Carolina Reports..... 238
BAYLDON, Mr. Valuing Rents and Tillages 501
BAYLEY, Sir John. Bills of Exchange. 105

PAGE.
BAYLEY, Sir John. *Vide* also *Eng. P.*, vol. 80.
BAYLY, Mrs. Ministry of Woman and the London Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 422.
BAZAINE. Cours de Stéréométrie..... 433
Bazoche. Etudes sur les Clercs de la... 291
BEAL, James. Free Trade in Land.. 517
BEALAN'S Reports..... 207
BEAMAN, C. C., jun. "Alabama Claims"..... 14
BEAMES. *See* VESEY.
BEAMES, John. Courts of Equity with respect to Costs..... 82
——— Powers of Court of Chancery over Children. *P.*, vol. 29.
BEASLEY. New Jersey Reports..... 235
BEATTY'S Reports..... 217
BEATTY. *See* BALL.
BEATTY, S. G. Canadian Accountant 503
BEATTY (S. G.) & CLARE'S Book-keeping 503
BEATY, J. F. Annual Statement of Trade of Chicago. *Am. P.*, vol. 72.
BEAUBIEN. *Voir* Des Rivières.
BEAUDOIN, Ph. Code de la Justice de paix 339
BEAUDRY, Ed. A. Questionnaire annoté du Code Civil du Bas-Canada..... 376
BEAUDRY, Rev. H. Le conseiller du peuple. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 165.
BEAUDRY, J. U. Code des curés, marguilliers et paroissiens..... 375
——— Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 127.
——— Mémoire pour la Fabrique de Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 157.

PAGE.

BEAUFOY, M. Bill respecting conveyance of negroes from Africa to the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.

BEAUJOUR, Baron de. Théorie des Gouvernements..... 38

BEAUMANOIR, Ph. de. Les Coutumes du Beauvoisis..... 296

*BEAUMARCHAIS. Mémoires..... 303
Voir Part. II.

BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman *vs.* French Chamber of Peers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 148.

BEAUMONT, G. Penitentiary System in the United-States. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312

BEAUMONT, (Gust. de,) et TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis..... 414

BEAUMONT, (G.) & DETOCQUEVILLE (A.) Penitentiary system in the United States..... 477

BEAUMONT, Joseph. Bills of Sale..... 92

BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurisprudence. *P.* vol. 18.

BEAUPRÉ, M. Réduction officielle des principales coutumes..... 296

BEAUSOLEIL, C. La loi de Faillite. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 302.

——————— Le Système protecteur. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 225.

BEAUSSANT, A. Code maritime...274, 345

BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ. De la Portion des Biens disponibles et de la réduction... 321

BEAUVERGER, Ed. de. Les Institutions civiles de la France..... 277

——————— Des Constitutions de la France et du Système politique de l'Empereur Napoléon..... 278

PAGE.

BEAUVERGER, Ed. de. Progrès de la Philosophie politique..... 385

BEAUVISAGE, E. Tables de Mortalité 434

BEAVAN's Reports..... 207

BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Redivivа 109

BÉCANE. Questions de Droit commercial..... 343

BECCARIA. Traité des Délits et des Peines 336

BÉCHARD, F. De l'Administration de la France..... 352

——————— La Commune, l'Eglise et l'Etat..... 352

——————— La Loi électorale..... 280

——————— Le Droit municipal dans l'antiquité..... 354

——————— De l'Etat du Paupérisme en France 409

BECHER, Rev. J. T. Alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 302

BECK, T., and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence 116

BECKETT, Sir E. Trade Unionism and its results. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

BEDARD, Justice. Opinion on the application of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

BÉDARD, P. H. Lettre à M. Chaboillez, curé de Longueuil..... 375

BÉDARRIDE, I. De la Peine de mort 336

BÉDARRIDE, J. Du Commerce maritime 247

——————— Droit Commercial.... 343

——————— Traité du Dol et de la Fraude 327

——————— Des Chemins de fer au point du vue du transport... 359

——————— Commentaire des Lois sur les Brevets d'invention..... 360

PAGE.

BÉDARRIDE, J. Marques de Fabrique et de Commerce..... 360
BEDFORD, E. H. Table of steps in an ordinary Action..... 69
*——— Outline of an Action in Chancery..... 83
*——— Final Examination Guide to practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature.... 66
BEDFORD, Hilkiah. Hereditary Right of the Crown..... 21
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of Woman..... 461
BEEDELL. *See* WILLMORE.....
BEEDELL, E. The British Tariff..... 520
BEGGS, T. Juvenile Delinquents..... 475
*BÉGIN, l'Abbé L. N. La Primauté et l'infaillibilité des Souverains Pontifes..... 364
BÉLANGER, L. Table du Code civil du Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 157.
BELCHER'S Farmers' Almanac..... 533
Belgique. Droit civil et administratif 381
——— Constitution et droit constitutionnel 289, 435
——— Etablissements d'Aliénés en..... 414
——— Statistiques de la..... 431
Belgium. Papers relative to the Affairs of..... 17
——— Protocols of Conferences in London relative to the Affairs of..... 17
BELIME, W. Traité du Droit de possession et des Actions possessoires..... 334
——— Philosophie du Droit.... 255
BELKNAP, W. W. Impeachment of. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.
BELL. *See* DEARSLY.
BELL. *See* VESEY.

PAGE.

BELL. Crown Cases..... 214
——— Scotch Reports..... 220
——— Dictionary of Scotch Decisions 221
——— Digest of New Hampshire Reports 235
BELL, A. Feudalism, British and Continental 441
BELL, G. J. Contract of sale of Goods 106
——— Commentaries on the Law of Scotland..... 119
——— Commentaries on the Recent Statutes..... 119
——— Principles of the Law of Scotland..... 119
BELL, G. M. Joint Stock Banking.. 496
BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Peerage... 30
BELL, James. Laws of Excise..... 109
BELL, Robert. Election Laws..... 41
BELL, S. S. Law of Property..... 85
——— Colonial administration of Great Britain..... 124
BELL, William. Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland.... 118
BELLAIRS, K. F. Analysis of Canadian and American Securities. *Eng. P.*, vol. 495.
BELLEFEUILLE, de. Code Civil du Bas-Canada. 375
*——— Code municipal 376
——— Thèse sur les Mariages clandestins. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 72
BELLEWE'S Reports..... 208
BELLOC, J. J. Cours de Médecine légale 340
BELLOT, P. F. Lois sur la Procédure civile du Canton de Genève... 382
BELMONDI. Code des Contributions directes 357
BELOT, E. Histoire des Chevaliers romains 264

PAGE.

BEMIS, George. American Neutrality..... 14
BENECKE, W. Indemnités en matière d'Assurances maritimes..... 347
BENEDICT, E. C. The American Admiralty 20
*BENEDICT, R. D., & B. L. District Court Reports 229
Bénéfice d'inventaire 32
Benefit Societies 88, 537
Benefit Building Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291
Bengal. Index to the unrepealed enactments of the Government of India..... 154
——— Digest of the Circular Order of the Sudder Board of Revenue 154
——— Regulations and Acts..... 154
——— Circular Orders and Digest of..... 155
——— Remarks on the salt monopoly of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
——— External Commerce..... 516
BENJAMIN, G. Short lessons for Members of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 108, 113.
——————— Tactique de l'Assemblée Législative. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 108, 113.....
BENJAMIN, J. P. Law of Sale of Personal Property..... 92
BENLOE'S Reports..... 208
BENLOE & DALISON'S Reports..... 210
BENNETT. California Reports..... 23
——— Missouri Reports..... 234
BENNETT, E. H. Fire Insurance Cases 229
BENNETT, (E. H.) & HEARD, F. F. Leading Cases in Criminal Law 74
BENNETT, G. G. Dakota Law Reports. 23

PAGE.

BENNETT, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
——————Ceylon: its production, &c..... 517
BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional History of England 23
BENNETT, W. H. Hindoo and Mohamadan Laws, as administered in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——————— Proceedings in the Masters' Office..... 83
BENNISON, W. Cause of the present Money Crisis explained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
BENTHAM, JEREMY. Defence of Usury 105
——————— The Elements of the Art of Packing..... 79
——————— Essay on Political Tactics..... 38
——————— Swear not at all. *Vide* his works. Vol. 5.
——————— Constitutional Code. *P.*, vol. 22.
——————— Defence of Economy. *P.*, vol. 9 and 10.
——————— On some Judicature Bills. *P.*, vol. 25.
——————— On Lord Eldon. *P.*, vol. 26.
——————— Peel's Speech on Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
——————— Principles of International Law..... 13
——————— Rationale of Judicial Evidence..... 72
——————— Deontology 449
——————— Works of 449
——————— Theory of Legislation 449

PAGE.

BENTHAM, JEREMY. Benthamiana: Select extracts from his works.... 449
——— Tactique des Assemblées Législatives..... 280
——— Sophismes parlementaires..... 280
——— Traité de Législation civile et pénale..... ... 255
——— De l'Organisation judiciaire et de la Codification 258
——— Voir aussi Mélanges d'économie politique. vol. 2.
*——— Défense de l'Usure 330
BENTINCK, Lord G. A. Political Biography 452
BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress..... 162
——— Thirty years' View of the working of the American Government 159
BENVENUTI. Maisons de Bienfaisance 409
BERAU, *see* Nicoll.
BERAULT, (J.) GODEFROY & D'AVIRON Coutumes de Normandie, avec commentaires 296
Bérès. Des Classes ouvrières..... 415
BERKELEY, Bishop. Passive obedience: not resisting Supreme Power. 442
BERKEY, W. A. Paper Monetary System..... 491
**Berlin.* Traité de..... 272
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'Autorité..... 386
BERNARD, Governor. Letters on Trade and Government of America. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.
*BERNARD, A. Procès-verbaux des Etats-Généraux 281
BERNARD, H. La fortune par les assurances sur la vie. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 4.
BERNARD, J. B. Theory of the Constitution..... 450

PAGE.

BERNARD, M. Four lectures on diplomacy 15
——— Neutrality of Great Britain during American War 14
BERNARD, M. P. Histoire de l'Autorité paternelle en France.... 318
——— De la Responsabilité des Fonctionnaires publics..... 438
BERNARD, T. B. Theory of the Constitution 450
BERNARD-AGARRY. La franc-maçonnerie du Grand Orient..... 397
BERNARDI. Mémoire sur l'Origine de la Pairie en France et en Angleterre 277
——— Origine et Progrès de la Législation française, depuis la Fondation de la monarchie..... 290
*BERNIER, A. Journal des Etats-Généraux 281
*——— Procès-verbaux du Conseil de Régence de Charles VIII..... 281
BERQUIER, Jules le. Administration de Paris et du Département de la Seine..... 353
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX. Ch. Traité de la Procédure des Tribunaux criminels 338
——— Le Jury en matière criminelle..... 338
——— Histoire du Droit romain, suivie de l'Histoire de Cujas..... 260
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du Droit Constitutionnel français 279
——— Guide pour les Thèses..... 259
BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Cours de Procédure civile..... 333
BERROYER & DE LAURIÈRE. Bibliothèque des Coutumes..... 295

PAGE.

*Berry. Missouri Appeal Reports.. 234
Berryer. Leçons et modèles d'Eloquence judiciaire..... 259
——— Discours parlementaires.. 285
——— Le Ministère public et le Barreau..... 291
——— Plaidoyers 437
Bertauld, A. Questions pratiques et doctrinales du Code Napoléon. 310
——— De la Subrogation à l'Hypothèque légale des Femmes mariées..... 328
——— Philosophie politique de l'Histoire de France..... 390
*——— Philosophie sociale 387
Berthellot du Férier. Traité de la connaissance des Droits et Domaines du Roi 303
Berthelot. Traité des Evictions et Garanties formelles..... 301
Berthelot-Sosthène. Esprit, législation et jurisprudence du Notariat 350
Bertin. De la Diffamation envers les morts..... 337
Bertrand, E. Des Rapports à succession en Droit romain et en Droit français 322
——— Loi sur les Aliénés..... ... 341
——— Essai sur l'Intempérance 411
Bertrandi, Libellus adversus Petrum de Cugneriis..... 368
Bérubé & Thériault. Procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
Beskley. Georgia Reports..... 231
Best, W. M. Presumptions of Law and Fact..... 74
——— Principles of Evidence. 73
——— Right to Begin and Reply 71

PAGE.

Best, W. M. Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Best & Smith's Reports. 209
Betham, Sir William. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary.... 24
Bethell, Sir R. Address before the Juridical Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 260.
Beugnot, A. Assises de Jérusalem. 256
——— Essai sur les Institutions de Saint Louis 293
——— Les Olim..... 297
Bevan *See* Nicoll.
Bever, Thomas. Legal Polity of the Roman State 9
Bianchi, le P. J. A. De la Puissance ecclésiastique dans ses rapports avec les Souverainetés temporelles 364
Bibaud, Maximilien. Commentaires sur les Lois du Bas-Canada..... 374
——— ——— Des Institutions de l'Histoire du Canada... 371
——— Logique judiciaire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 54.
Bibb. Kentucky Reports..... 232
Bible (The) and the Square. Masonic 469
*Bibliographie du Droit 255
Bibliothèque des Coutumes..... 295
Bibliothèque de l'homme public..... 388
Bicnell. Nevada Reports..... 235
Biden, W. D. Rules, formulae and Tables for Valuation of Estates 501
Bidwell, C. T. Cost of living abroad &c..... 495
Biedermann, Ch. Les Systèmes Représentatifs avec Elections populaires..... 280
Bigelow. *See* Redfield.
Bigelow, E. B. The Tariff Policy. *Am. P.*, 177.
——— The Tariff Question 521

PAGE.

BIGELOW, M. M. Law of Torts..... 78
*——— Law of Fraud..... 83
——— Law of Estoppel ... 70
——— Index of over-ruled cases 205
——— Life and Accident Insurance cases..... 229
——— Leading cases on Torts 229
*——— Placita Anglo-Normannica 207
BIGG, James. Public and Private Bills, Committees..... 50
——— Reform and Registration Acts, and trial of Election Petitions 31
BIGNON. Conciliation de la Morale et de la Politique..... 387
BIGOT, Ch. Les Classes dirigeantes.. 388
BILHARD, M. Traité des Référés en France..... 331
——— Traité du Bénéfice d'inventaire et de l'Acceptation des successions 322
Bill of Rights, with a comment..... 22
Bills in Parliament.....35, 36
Bills, Notes, Cheques. Law of..... 139
Bills of Exception 79
Bills of Exchange 105, 175
Eng. P., vol. 80.
——— The fictitious. *Eng. P.*, vol. 80.
Bills of Sale. 92
BILLET. Du Commerce, des Denrées &c..... 427
BILLIARD, Aug. Projet de Code noir pour les Colonies françaises.... 267
BILLING, Sidney. Law of Awards and Arbitration..... 88
BILLOT, A. Traité d'Extradition.. .. 272
BINGHAM. *See* BRODERIP.
BINGHAM'S Reports..... 210

PAGE.

BINGHAM, Peregrine. Law of Infancy and Coverture 87
*BINNEY, H. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
BINNEY, Thomas. Money; with remarks on Stewardship, &c..... 245
BINNY. *See* MAYHEW.
BIOCHE, M. Dictionnaire des Juges de paix et de police..... 339
——— Dictionnaire de Procédure civile et commerciale..... 333
——— Nouveau formulaire de Procédure..... 333
——— Traité des Actions possessoires 334
——— Table viennale du journal de Procédure civile et commerciale 334
BIOT, Louis H. De la Propriété des mines..... 358
BIRET, M. Vocabulaire du Code forestier 348
——— Manuel des Octrois et Impositions indirectes..... 357
——— Nouveau manuel de Législation et de Jurisprudence sur l'enregistrement et le timbre 350
——— Application au Code civil des Institutes de Justinien..... 262
——— Actes sous Signatures privées 350
——— Traité de l'Absence..... 318
——— Code rural 348
——— Traité des Nullités..... 331
Births, Deaths and Marriages. Registration..... 87
BISCHOFF, J. Wool Question. *Eng. P.*, 239.
——— History of Woollen and Worsted Manufactures..... 513
BISHOP, G. Every Woman her own Lawyer..... 176

PAGE

Bishop, J. P. Criminal Law..... 75
——— Law of Statutory crimes 75
——— Laws of Criminal Procedure 75
——— Law of Married Women under the Statutes..... 86
——— Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 85
——— First Book of the Law 63
——— Law of Contracts..... 108
Bishops in Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
Bispham, G. T. Principles of Equity 83
Bissell. United States Circuit Reports..... 228
Bisset, Andrew. Law of Estates for Life 92
——— On Strength of Nations 443
Bitaubé. Politique d'Aristote..... 385
Bittleston, A. H. Practice under the Judicature Acts..... 69
Bivort. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique 289
Black. Indiana Reports 232
——— United States Supreme Court Reports 227
Black, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
Blackburn. Contract of Sale..... 108
Blackburn. *See* Ellis.
Blackford. Indiana Reports..... 232
Blackham, Dundas & Osborne's Reports..... 218
Blackie, J. S. Political tracts on Government and Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403.

PAGE.

Blackmore, Lieut. J. London by Moonlight Mission..... 463
Blackstone, H. Reports.....209 210
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England..... 64
——— Commentaires sur les Lois anglaises..... 380
——— Law Tracts... 23
Blackwell, R. S. On the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes..... 174
Blaikie, W. G. Heads and Hands in Labour..... 472
Blair, H. M. The Dominion of Canada and the Mother Country. *Can. P.*, vol. 284.
Blaize. Des Monts-de-piété..... 411
Blake, (Hon. Ed.) Speeches at Bowmanville and London. *Can. P.*, vol. 249, 295.
——— Speech at Aurora. *Can. P.*, vol. 263, 273.
Blake, H. N. Montana reports..... 234
Blake, W. On Currency, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 167.
——— Observations on the effects produced by the expenditure of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
Blakey, R. History of Political Literature..... 441
Blanc de Saint-Bonnet. L'Infaillibilité 365
——— La Légitimité 391
——— Restauration française..... 391
Blanc, Etienne. Traité de la Contrefaçon 361
Blanc, L. Le Socialisme..... 392

PAGE.

BLANCHARD, Guil. Compilation chronologique des Ordonnances des Rois de France 293

BLANCHARD, (G. A.) & WEEKS, E. P. Law of Mines, Minerals and Water rights 114

——————— Cases on Mines 229

BLANCHARD, Louis, *vs.* THOMAS M S. An action for damages. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.

BLANCHARD, M. Observations générales sur les Tribunaux à Athènes 257

——————— Origine et Fonctions des Prytanes, et des Prytanées 257

——————— Sur les Héliastes... 257

——————— Sur les Lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes 257

BLANCHE, Alf. Dictionnaire général d'Administration 352

BLANCHE, Armand. Des Transports par Chemins de fer 359

BLAND. R. Enquiry into the Rights of the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.

BLANQUI, A. Histoire de l'Economie politique 399

——————— Cours d'Economie industrielle 415

——————— Dictionnaire de l'Industrie manufacturière 415

Blasphemy. Prosecution for. *P.*, vol. 22.

BLATCHFORD. United States Circuit Reports 228

BLATCHFORD & HOWLAND .... United States District Reports 229

BLATCHLEY. *See* LITTLETON.

BLAVIER. Jurisprudence générale des Mines en Allemagne 358

PAGE.

BLAXLAND, George. Codex Legum Anglicanarum 60

BLEDSOE, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery 160

BLEGNY, de. Traité de Vérification d'écritures 304

*BLEW, W. C. Organs and Organists in Parish Churches 251

BLIGH. *See* MONTAGU.

BLIGH's Reports 205

BLIN, Lucien. De l'Assurance sur la vie 347

BLISS, George. Law of Life Insurance 104

BLISS, H. Statistics of the trade, industry, resources of Canada, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 6 525

BLOCK, Maurice. Dictionnaire général de la Politique 275

——————— Dictionnaire de l'Administration française 352

——————— L'Europe politique et sociale 388

——————— Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres Etats 430

——————— Du Commerce des grains 426

BLOCK, N. Manuel du citoyen 388

——————— Petit manuel d'Economie politique 402

Blockade. The law of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 430.

BLONDEAU, M. Sur l'Enseignement du Droit en Hollande 381

Voir BOUCHEL.

BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'Autorité dans les Sociétés modernes 386

BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis 62

Blue Book. Register of all Officers and Agents of the United States Service 184

PAGE.

BLUNT, J. Shipmaster's Assistant and Commercial Digest..... 519
BLUNT, J. H. Book of Church Law... 250
BLUNTSCHLI. Théorie générale de l'Etat..... 276
——— Le Droit international codifié 267
——— Opinion impartiale sur la question de l'Alabama. *Bro. franc.* vol. 1.
——— Responsabilité et Irresponsabilité du Pape..... 267
*——— La politique..... 387
BLYDENBURGH, J. W. Law of Usury 105
BOARDMAN, W. E. Faith-work 463
BOASE, C. W. Tithes and Offerings. 245
BODIN, J. et son Temps..... 389
BOECKH, Aug. Economie politique des Athéniens..... 399
BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens..... 482
——— Public Economy of Athenians..... 48.
BOHMER, J. H. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris 9
BOICEAU. Traité de la Preuve par témoins en matière civile 331
BOILEUX. Commentaire sur le Code Civil 309
* BOINVILLIERS, Edouard. Etudes politiques et économiques..... 405
Bois. Voir *Forêts, Forestier, Eaux et Forêts.*
BOISAYMÉ, M. du. De la Justice criminelle en Toscane et de la Peine de mort.... 337
——— Economie politique 403
BOISGUILLEBERT. Détail de la France 416
BOISSONADE, G. Histoire des Droits de l'époux survivant..... 321
BOISSONNADE, G. Histoire de la Réserve héréditaire..... 321

PAGE.

BOISSONADE-BOUTRY. Tableau synoptique du Droit romain..... 261
BOISTEL, A. Précis du Cours de Droit commercial 342
——— Le Droit dans la famille 318
BOITARD & COLMET-DAAGE. Leçons de Procédure civile..... 334
BOITEAU, Paul. Les Traités de commerce 274
——— Fortune publique et Finances de la France..... 418
BOLLAN. Coloniæ Anglicanæ Illustratæ 122
BOLLES, A. S. Political Economy.... 484
——— Labour and Capital... 484
Bombay Police Records..... 153, 479
———Regulations and Acts..... 154
———Commerce of 516
BONALD, le Vte. de. Essai analytique sur les Lois naturelles de l'ordre social..... 255, 386
——— ——— Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la société 386
BONAMY, M. Dissertation sur l'Origine des Lois des douze tables 263
BONCENNE. Théorie du Code de procédure civile..... 334
BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing 94
BONJEAN, G. Révision et conservation du Cadastre..... 357
BONJEAN, L-B., sénateur. Traité des Actions 264
*BONNAUD, Paul. La Pratique de l'Assurance sur la vie mise à la portée de tout le monde.... 411
BONNER, John. Registry Laws of Lower Canada..... 136
BONNET, Armand. Théorie et pratique des Partages d'ascendants 322

PAGE.

Bonnet, Armand. Des Dispositions par Contrat de mariage..... 320
Bonnet, Victor. Questions économiques et Finances..... 418
——— Le Crédit et les Banques..... 420
Bonneville, Alp. Encyclopédie monétaire 419, 433
Bonneville, M. De l'amélioration de la Loi criminelle..... 338
——— Traité des diverses Institutions pénitentiaires..... 412
Bonneville, N. de. La Maçonnerie écossaise. *Bro. Ang.*, vol. 125.
Bonneville, V. de. Assurances sur la vie. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 4.
Bonnier, Edouard. Traité théorique et pratique des Preuves..... 331
——— Eléments d'Organisation judiciaire et de Procédure civile..... 332
Bonsergent, A. Procédure des Débats parlementaires (France). *Bro. Div.*, vol. 4.
Bonyiage, F. Future Wealth of America 5 0
Book-keeping. Manual of..... 503
Book-keeping. Works on..... 503
Booraem. California Reports..... 231
Boothby, B. Law relating to indictable offences..... 76
*Borain, J. Enormités du libre-échange anglais..... 427
Borchardt, Dr. S. Lois françaises et étrangères sur la Lettre de change..... 345
Bordas-Demoulin. Les Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'Eglise..... 364
——— Œuvres posthumes 364
Borel, F. De l'origine et des fonctions des Consuls..... 273

PAGE.

Borely, J. Nouveau Système électoral 280
Borié, Victor. Etude sur le Crédit agricole..... 422
Bornage..... 334
Bornier. Conférences des nouvelles Ordonnances de Louis XIV.... 295
Bornier, Edm. de. Du parti conservateur ou révolutionnaire..... 396
Bosanquet. *See* Darby.
Bosanquet, C. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Bosanquet, S. R. Poor and Christian Alms-giving..... 470
Bosanquet & Puller's Reports. 210
Bosquet. Dictionnaire raisonné des Domaines, et des Droits domaniaux 302
Bossuet. Politique tirée de l'Ecriture Sainte..... 385
Bost, A. Encyclopédie municipale 354
*Boston Board of Trade Reports..... 524
Boston. Report of a Committee of the Citizens of,—opposed to a further increase of Duties on importations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
Boston Massacre. Trial of Wm. Wemms, and others implicated in the. *Am. P.*, vol. 10.
Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 12.
Bosworth. New York Reports..... 237
Botsford, George. Rules and Statutes of the Court of Chancery in N. B..... 146
Bouchaud, M. Observations sur deux Lois de Numa..... 263
——— Eclaircissements et conjectures sur quelques anciennes lois romaines..... 263

PAGE

BOUCHAUD, M. Recherches historiques sur les Edits ou Ordonnances des Magistrats romains..... 263
——— De l'autorité et de l'usage des Inscriptions dans la Législation romaine..... 263
——— Mémoire sur le Code d'Alaric 292
BOUCHEL, (L.) et BLONDEAU, (Claude). Bibliothèque canonique 363
——— Bibliothèque du Droit français..... 292
BOUCHER, B. P. Consulat de la mer. 275
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. G. Recueil d'Ordonnances..... 294
——— Code rural... 302
——— Traité de la Crue des meubles au-dessus de leur prisée..... 302
——— Traité des Gains nuptiaux et de survie.. 301
BOUCHERVILLE, G. B. de. Le Crédit foncier 422
BOUCHETTE. Family Petition. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.
BOUCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
BOUCHEUL, Jos. Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs sur la coutume de Poitou..... 297
*BOUCHIÉ DE BELLE, A. Bastiat et le Libre-échange..... 427
BOUCLON, l'abbé A. de. Tableau dramatique de la Justice au XIXe siècle..... 326
BOUDOT, Challase. Etudes sur les Institutions sociales..... 39.
BOUDOUSQUIÉ. Traité de l'Assurance contre l'incendie..... 346
BOUGEANT, le P. Histoire des Guerres et des Négociations qui précédèrent le Traité de Westphalie..... 269

PAGE.

BOUHIER, M. Traité de la Dissolution du mariage, pour cause d'impuissance 301
——— Les Coutumes du Duché de Bourgogne..... 296
BOUIX, D. Tractatus de judiciis ecclesiasticis, ubi et de vicario generali episcopi..... 365
BOULAINVILLIERS, M. de. Lettres sur les anciens Parlements de France..... 293
BOULAY-PATY. Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes 346
——— Cours de Droit commercial maritime..... 345
BOULET, J. B. E. Institutes de Gaius 262
BOULLENOIS, Louis. Dissertations sur la contrariété des Lois et des Coutumes 303
——— Traité de la personnalité et de la réalité des Lois, Coutumes ou statuts..... 303
——— Questions sur les Démissions de Biens..... 303
Boundaries, Laws of 18
Bounty-land. (U.S.) Digest of laws relating to. *Am. P.*, vol. 102.
———Regulations of. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.
BOURBEAU, Albert. Théorie des Risques et Périls..... 323
Bourbon, Ile de. Législation... 286
BOURDOT DE RICHEBOURG. Coutumier général..... 295
BOURGADE, M. Le Crédit foncier de France 422
BOURGAT. Code des Douanes..... 357
BOURINOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. *Can. P.*, 150.
BOURJON. Le Droit commun de la France et la Coutume de Paris 297

PAGE.

Bourke. *See* Jebb.
Bourke, Robert. Parliamentary precedents.... 39
Bournat, M. Rapport sur les travaux du Congrès de Londres... 413
Bouron, A. Guerre au crédit 421
Bourse 344, 419, 438
*Bousard. Mesure de la Vie humaine 434
*Bousfield, W. On Colonial Representation 124
Bousquet, A. R. de. Des Conseils de familles 318
Bousquet, J. Dictionnaire des Contrats et Obligations..... 323
——— Dictionnaire des Prescriptions 330
Boutaric, François de. Traité des Droits seigneuriaux et des Matières féodales 303
Boutillier, Jehan. La Somme rurale 290
Boutry, Gustave. Essai sur l'histoire des Donations entre époux 320
Boutwell, G. S. Excise Tax System of the United States..... 177
Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary 173
——— Institutes of American Law..... 171
Bowen, F. Political Economy..... 483
Bowen, C. S. C. The "Alabama" Claims and Arbitration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403.
Bowles, John. Legal and Political Tracts 448
Bowring, Sir John. Decimal System in Numbers 504
Bowyer, Sir George. Constitutional Law of England..... 26
——— Letters on the Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 499.

PAGE.

Bowyer, Sir George. Readings on Jurisprudence..... 2
——— Universal Public Law..... 11
——— Modern Civil Law..... 10
*——— Introduction to the Civil Law..... 10
Boyard, M. Nouveau guide des Maires 354
——— Manuel des Contributions directes 357
——— Manuel des Gardes champêtres..... 348
——— La Bourse et ses opérations... 419
Boyce, W. B. Notes on South African Affairs, from 1834-38. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359.
Boyd, A. Merchant Shipping Laws. 112
Boyd, W. On Prices. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.
Boyer. *Voir* Coin-Delisle.
Boyle, William. Funds, Shares and Securities 106
Boys, W. F. A. On Coroners in Upper Canada..... 138
Braas, Ad Théorie légale des Actes sous seing privé..... 349
Brabrook. *See* Scratchley
Brabrook, E. W. Industrial and Provident Societies..... 88
Brace, C. L. On Pauper and Vagrant Children. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
——— Dangerous Classes of New York..... 473
Bracton, H. de. De Legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ..... 61
Bradbury, Henry. Security and Manufacture of Bank Notes... 497
Bradford, Alden. Federal Government 157

PAGE.

BRADLEY. *See* AMES.
Bradshaw's Railway Manual 507
*BRADWELL, J. B. Illinois Appellate Reports..... 231
BRADY, Doctor. Of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs..... 30
BRAINERD, W. E. The Murderer; his account of himself. *Can. P.*, vol. 80.
BRAME, Jules. De l'Emigration des campagnes..... 410
BRAMWELL, George. Proceedings on Bills in House of Commons.... 35
BRANDON, W. Foreign Attachment. 100
*BRANDT, G. W. Law of Suretyship and Guaranty..... 108
BRASSARD. Synopsis du Code Civil. 310
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, l'Abbé. Histoire du Patrimoine de St. Pierre..... 364
BRASSEY, T. Lectures on the Labour Question 471
——— Work and Wages..... 471
*——— Foreign Work and English Wages 471
——— Wages in 1873. *Eng. P.*, vol. 485.
——— The Eastern Question and Political Situation at Home. *Eng. P.*, vol. 559.
BRAUD, Louis. Abolition de la Peine de mort..... 337
BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES, P. De l'Etude et de l'Enseignement du Droit romain 260
——— Traité des Faillites et des Banqueroutes.. 346
——— Traité de Droit commercial..... 34.
BRAYER, F. Dictionnaire général de Police administrative et judiciaire..... 354

PAGE.

BRAYER & TAULIER. Répertoire électoral ou Code pratique des élections 280
BRAYLEY (E. W.) & BRITTON, (J.) History of the House of Parliament, &c..... 27
Brazil. Slavery in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 96.
Brazilian Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
Bread. Laws on the Sale, &c., of. *P.*, vol. 6.
*BREDA, Cte. de. Considérations sur le Mariage 319
BREESE. Illinois Reports..... 231
BRÉQUIGNY, M. de. Recherches sur les Régences en France..... 277
BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
Brésil. Code pénal du 382
BRETHERTON, Edward. Qualifications and Registration of Parliamentary Voters..... 42
BRETIN, Marshal. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III.. 390
BRETON, Ernest. Les Eléments constitutifs de la chose jugée..... 335
——— Prisons et Emprisonnement..... 412
BRETONNIER. Recueil des principales Questions de Droit qui se jugent diversement dans les différents Tribunaux du Royaume..... 238
BREVARD. South Carolina Reports.. 238
Brevets d'invention 360, 361
*BREWSTER, F. C. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
BREWSTER, Sir F. Trade and Navigation 509
BRIANT (G.) et CHAUDE (Ernest). Manuel de Médecine légale.... 340

PAGE.

Bribery at Elections, 41 and *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.

BRICE, Seward. *Ultra Vires*..... 101, 102

——— Law of Public Worship 251

BRICKWOOD (L. P.) & CROFT (H.) Election Manual..... 40

Briddle. *See* FIELD.

Bridges. Law of..... 99

BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man..... 533

BRIDGET, Reverend T. E. Discipline of Drink 468

BRIDGMAN, Sir J. Reports..... 210

BRIDGMAN, Sir Orlando. Reports 210

BRIGHT, John (M.P.) Speeches on Questions of public policy..... 53

——— Speeches and Pamphlets on Reform..... 33

——— Speeches on Reform (1866). *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

*——— Public Addresses..... 53

BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and Wife 85

BRIGHTLY, F. C. Leading Election Cases 229

——— Digest of New York Reports..... 237

——— Digest of the Laws of the United States.... 170

——— Digest of the decisions of the Federal Courts, U.S..... 226

——— Leading Cases, Law of Elections..... 163

——— Pennsylvania Reports 238

BRILLAUD-LAUJARDIÈRE, C. C. De l'Ivresse..... 341

——— De l'Avortement provoqué..... 341

——— De l'Infanticide..... 341

PAGE.

BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts 298

BRIMFIELD, H. On Mad-houses in England. *Eng P.*, vol. 291.

BRISSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France 417

——— Liberté du Taux de l'intérêt 421

BRISTOW. *See* WOLFERSTAN.

BRISTOWE, S. B. Private Bill Legislation..... 36

British Almanac and Companion thereto..... 545–546

British American Trade. Sketch of the,—By N. Gould. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.

British Controversialist (The)..... 459

British Constitution Analyzed..... 24

British Constitutional Society (Canada) Views & objects of. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.

British Eloquence..... 54

British and Foreign State Papers 16

British North American Colonies. Report on Trade and Commerce of 525

British Colonies in North America. On Government and Progress of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

——— and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

——— Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 9, 11.

——— (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.,) Examination into the Value of. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.

PAGE.

British Colonies in North America. On the Union of the old Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 6.

——— Commercial connection with the Mother Country. *Am. P*, vol. 15, 38.

——— Contest (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.

——— Currency of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.

——— Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the. *Eng P.*, vol. 363.

——— Politics of 123-125

——— See *Confederation.*

——— Taxes imposed on. *Am. P.*, vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.

——— Their difficulties with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 38, 45, 56. *Can. P.*, vol. 4.

British Columbia. List of Voters in. *Can. P.*, vol. 348.

British Columbia. See *Can. P.*, vols. 220, 222.

——— Debates in the Senate on. *Can. P.*, vol. 222.

PAGE.

British Columbia. Journals and Sessional Papers of the Legislative Assembly 148

——— Proclamations and Ordinances issued by the Governor 147

——— Terms of the Union. *Can. P.*, vol. 297.

——— The Government Gazette. 148

——— The Laws of..... 147

British Constitution 21-26

——— Anonymous Pamphlets on the. *Eng. P.*, vols. 41, 182, 183, 185.

——— By Bolgay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 237.

——— By C. Watkins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 219.

——— By Dyer. *P.*, vol. 12.

——— By Houghton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.

——— By J. Young. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.

——— Origin, Principles, &c., of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338. See also *Constitution.*

British Empire. Statistics of the. *P.*, vols. 25, 28; *Eng. P.*, vols. 154, 180, 204.

——— A Guide to the electors on the accession of a new King to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323. See *England.*

——— In North America; interests of. *Can. P.*, vol. 200.

——— Its decline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.

——— Its power and prosperity. *Eng, P.*, vol 28.

——— On taxation in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

PAGE.

British Government. Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 11.

British North American Colonies. Pamphlets concerning... 122, 123

British North American Provinces. On the agents appointed to act in England for the. *Can. P.*, vol. 117.

——————— Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. J. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

British Provinces in North America. Plan for a general union of the. 128

——————— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union..... 128

British Subjects. Rights of. *Eng. P.*, vols. 31, 185.

British Tariff..... 520

BRITTEN, B. Progress of British Commerce 509

BRITTON. *See* BRAYLEY.

BRITTON. The French Text of Glanville on Customs of England... 62

BRIXHE, G. E. Dictionnaire des Fabriques d'Eglises Belges..... 368

BROCHER, Chas. Etude sur la Légitime, et les Réserves en matière de succession héréditaire..... 322

——————— Nouveau traité de Droit international privé..... 268

——————— Etudes sur l'Interprétation des Lois..... 317

BROCHURES politiques..... 391, 392

BROCKLIN, P. C. Proposed commercial law for Canada (1859). *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

PAGE.

BRODEAU, Julien. Coutume de la Prévôté et Vicomté de Paris.. 297

BRODERIP & BINGHAM'S Reports..... 210

BRODRICK, (G. C.) & FREEMANTLE, (Rev. W. H.) Ecclesiastical Cases..... 249

*——— Political Studies..... 456

BROGLIE, duc de. Ecrits et Discours. 391

*——— Le Libre-échange et l'Impôt 426

Brokers. Law of..... 108

BROMWELL, W. J. Statistics of Immigration in United States.... 531

BROOKE. See HUDSON.

BROOKE'S New Cases..... 208

BROOKE, Richard. Practice of a Notary of England and Practice of Law..... 66

BROOKE, W. G. Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850, 1872..... 250

BROOM, Herbert. Commentaries on the Common Law..... 64

——————— Philosophy of Law 64

——————— Legal Maxims..... 2

——————— Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law 26

——————— Parties to Actions. 71

BROOM (Herbert) & HADLEY (E. A.) Commentaries on the Laws of England 64

BROUCHOUD, C. De l'Extradition entre la France et l'Angleterre..... 272

BROUGH, C. A. Guide to Election Law in U.C. *Can. P.*, vol. 252.

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. The British Constitution 23

——————— Colonial Policy of the European powers..... 122

——————— Political Philosophy 444

PAGE.

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Science and Political Science..... 444
——————— Speeches of, upon Public Rights, Duties and Interests 53
——————— On Charities. *P.*, vol. 13. *Eng. P.*, vol. 235, 323.
——————— Aristocracy of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 148.
——————— Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 238.
——————— Speech upon the Criminal Code of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——————— Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——————— Letter to Edward Lytton Bulwer. *Eng. P.*, 304.
——————— Speech on the Education of the poor, &c. *Eng. P.*, 323.
——————— Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
* BROUGHTON, L. P. Indian Code of Civil Procedure..... 153
BROUGNES, A. Extinction du Paupérisme agricole..... 410
BROUN. Scotch Reports 221
BROUSSE, M. Code forestier..... 348
BROWN. Admiralty U. S. District Reports 229
BROWN. House of Lords Reports.... 205
BROWN *vs.* GUGY..... 205
BROWN's Reports. By Eden 206
——————— By Belt... 206
BROWN's Supplement, Reports (Scotch) 221

PAGE.

BROWN's Synopsis of Decisions (Scotch) 221
BROWN, Archibald. Law of Fixtures 99
*——————— New Law Dictionary..... 59
BROWN, J. D. The Collection Laws of the several States, &c..... 176
*BROWN, Dr. John. Law of Christ on Civil Obedience..... 248
BROWN, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
BROWN, T. H. B. On compulsory purchase of undertakings of Companies by Corporations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 54.
BROWN, Dr. W. W. Rising Sun: or advancement of the Coloured Race 481
BROWN, Wm. The Labour Question 489
——————— The Money Question in the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 338, 342.
——————— Silver, Demonetizing of..... 496
BROWN, W. Practice of Court of Exchequer at Westminster..... 68
*——————— Law of Limitation as to Real Property..... 72
BROWN & HEMINGWAY. Mississippi Reports..... 234
BROWNE. Massachusetts Reports.... 233
BROWNE, Causten. Statute of Frauds 83
BROWNE, George. Court of Probate. 97
——————— Divorce and Matrimonial Causes..... 86
BROWNE, J. H. B. Law of Carriers. 111
——————— Law of Rating... 102
——————— Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity..... 117
——————— Law of Usages and Customs..... 63

PAGE.
f Decisions
..... 221
w of Fixtures 99
ew Law Dic-
..... 59
lection Laws
ates, &c..... 176
aw of Christ
ce..... 248
dark side of
g. P., vol. 262.
n compulsory
dertakings of
Corporations.
4.
Rising Sun: or
the Coloured
..... 481
abour Question 489
Money Question
States. Can.
2.
Demonetizing
..... 496
of Court of Ex-
stminster..... 68
Limitation as
ty..... 72
. Mississippi Re-
..... 234
setts Reports.... 233
Statute of Frauds 83
ourt of Probate. 97
ivorce and Matri-
..... 86
Law of Carriers. 111
Law of Rating... 102
Medical Jurispru-
nity..... 117
Law of Usages
..... 63

PAGE.
BROWNE, J. H. B. Practice before the Railway Commissioners under the Acts..... 103
*BROWNE, P. A. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
BROWNE, R. J. On Actions at Law.. 70
BROWNE, W. H. Digest of Statutes, of Divorce and Alimony..... 177
——— Law of Trade-marks 114
BROWNE (Calvin) & CHADWICK (E. W.) Osgoode Hall Examination Questions 139
BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship. 477
BROWNING, G. Domestic and Financial condition of Great Britain 510
BROWNING, W. E. Practice of the Court for Divorce..... 80
BROWNING & LUSHINGTON'S Reports.. 212
BROWNLOW, J. Chronicles of the Foundling Office..... 474
BROWNLOW & GOLDESBOROUGH'S Reports 210
BROWNSON, O. A. The American Republic 158
*——— La République américaine 392
BRUCE'S Reports..... 220
BRUCE. *See* WILLIAMS.
BRUCE. *See* CHURCHILL.
BRULART, Noel. Mémoires sur les Libertés gallicanes..... 368
BRUN de VILLERET, E. Traité de la Prescription en matière criminelle 338
BRUNET, J. B. Traité du Champart. *Voir* Drapier, R. Recueil sur les dimes..... 370
BRUNET, J. L. Libellus Bertrandi.... 368
Brunswick Clubs. Letters on. *P.*, vol. 29.
*BRUNSWICK, B. Le traité de Berlin 272
BRUSSEL, N. Nouvel examen de l'usage général des Fiefs en France..... 302
PAGE.
BRYANT & STRATTON'S Commercial Law for Business Men..... 176
BRYCE, James. Lecture on the Study of the Civil Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
BRYDALL, John. Law of England relating to Nobility and Gentry 29
BUCHAN, G. Defence of Duelling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.
BUCHANAN, Isaac, M.P. Industries of Canada, Mother Country and United States. 531
BUCHANAN, James. His Administration on the eve of the Rebellion 166
BUCHÈRE, A. Traité des Valeurs mobilières..... 346
*——— Traité des Opérations de la Bourse 346
BUCHEZ (J. B.) et ROUX (P. C.) Histoire Parlementaire de la Révolution française..... 279
——— Traité de Politique et de Science sociale..... 387
——— Notice sur sa vie et ses travaux..... 387
BUCK'S Reports..... 212
BUCKALEW, C. R. Proportional Representation 32
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. National Evils and Practical Remedies..... 453
——— Plea for Temperance 467
BUCKLAND, J. M. Annual Agricultural Statistics..... 512
BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of Tithes upon Rent. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, 340.

PAGE.

BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

BUCKLE, H. T. Civilization in England 458

BUCKLE's History of Civilization in England examined by a County Clergyman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

BUCKLEY, H. B. Law and Practice under the Companies Acts..... 101

BUCKNILL, J. C. Unsoundness of Mind in relation to Criminal Acts..... 117

*——— Habitual Drunkenness 468

BUCQUET, Paul. Rapport sur la Statistique des Etablissements pénitentiaires 413

Budget.....417, 418

Buffalo. Trade and Commerce of. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.

BUFFON. Voir NADAULT de.

Building Societies. Law of..... 88

——— *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

——— Rules of different. *Can. P.*, vol. 259. *Eng. P.*, vol. 494.

Bullarium Diplomatum et Privilegiorum Sanctorum Romanorum Pontificum 365

BULLEN, Edward. Law of Distress for Rent 98

BULLEN (Edward) & LEAKE (S.M.) Precedents of Pleadings in Personal actions..... 72

Bulles..... 365

Bulletin des Arrêts de la cour de Cassation en matière civile et criminelle 319

——— des Lois, Arrêtés, Décrets, Ordonnances, rendus depuis 1788 jusqu'à nos jours. (1878.). 313

PAGE.

Bulletin des Lois. Tables du 5 mai, 1789, à 1863..... 313

——— de la Société de Législation comparée..... 258

BULLION, Thomas. Management of a Country Bank..... 497

Bullion Question. Pamphlets on the. *P.*, vol. 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 82, 161, 172, 212, 213, 214.

BULSTRODE's Reports..... .. 208

BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Speech on the Reform Bill of 1860. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.

BULWER, Sir H. L. & E. L. Political Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.

BULWER, H. L. Monarchy of the Middle Classes in France..... 456

BUMP, O. F. Upon Conveyances to Debtors to defraud Creditors.. 83

——— American Practice in Bankruptcy..... 176

*——— American Law of Patents, Trade-marks and Copyrights 175

*——— Notes of Constitutional Decisions 157

BUNBURY's Reports..... 211

BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurances..... 104

——— On Fire Insurance... 104

BURDETT, Sir Francis. See *Privilege Question*.

BURDETT, H. C. Cottage Hospital.... 474

BUREAU, AIKENS et TRUDEL. Discours sur la question du Traité de Commerce. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 341.

BURET, Eug. De la Misère des Classes laborieuses 410

BURGE, W. Colonial and Foreign Laws 125

PAGE.

BURGE, W. Laws of Suretyship..... 108
——— Supreme Appellate Jurisdiction 29
BURGES, Sir J. B. On Insolvency. *Eng. P.*, vol 36.
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 159.
BURGH, James. Political Disquisitions 447
BURGON, J. W. Disestablishment of the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 410.
——— Woman's Place. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
Burials. Law of..... 116
BURIGNY, M. de. Gouvernement politique des Gaules..... 277
BURKE, A. Address on Political Subjects. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
BURKE, Edmund. Speeches of..... 51
——— Pamphlets, Letters and Speeches by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47, 48, 86, 98, 99, 110, 111, 128, 150, 223.
——— Short account of a Short Administration..... 447
——— On his new Political Tenets, by C. Pigott. *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
——— Speech on Resolutions for a conciliation with the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
——— Observations on a late state of the Nation. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
——— Works of..... 446
——— Wisdom and Genius of..... 446
BURKE, Peter. Celebrated Trials.. . 241
BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principles of Natural and Politic Law..... 11

PAGE.

BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principes du Droit de la nature et des gens. 266
BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide, containing Jefferson's Manual 163
BURN'S Justice of the Peace..... 77
BURN, D. Colonial Legislation on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
BURN, J. I. Letters on Population, Emigration, Home Colonization, &c..... 531
BURN, J. S. History of Fleet Marriages 464
BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law. 250
BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade..... 514
BURNETT, T. On Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
BURNS, Rev. D. Temperance Reform 468
BURR, Aaron. Trial of..... 243
BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evidence..... 74
——— Law Dictionary..... 173
——— Voluntary Assignments 175
BURRITT, E. Works of..... 468
——— Thoughts and notes at Home and Abroad..... 468
——— Year Book of the Nations..... 519
BURROUGHS, W. H. Law of Taxation 109
BURROW'S Reports..... 209
BURROWS, Montagu. Constitutional Progress 31
——— Parliament and the Church of England; *Eng. P.*, vol. 535.
BURT, J. T. Results of Separate Confinement..... 478
BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials in Scotland..... 243
——— Political and Social Economy 459

PAGE.

BURTON, J. H. The Emigrants' Manual..... 532
BURTON, Thomas. Parliamentary Diary from 1656 to 1659..... 49
BURTON, W. H. Law of Real Property 91
BURY, Aug. Traité de la Législation des mines..... 358
BURY, Viscount. Balance Sheet of the Washington Treaty of 1872. *Eng. P.*, vol. 475.
BUSH. Kentucky Reports..... 232
BUSHBY, J. H. Practice of Elections. 41
Business. Laws of (American)..... 177
*———— (*Canadian*)..... 133
————Works on..... 489
Business Life: Experiences of a London Tradesman..... 489
Business Man's Note-book and Desk Directory 511
BUTENVAL, Cte. de. Etablissement en France du premier Tarif de douanes.... 427
*———— Politique économique et négociations commerciales..... 425
BUTLER, Dr. Address to the Cocoa Tree..... 447
———— Character of Rt. Hon. H. B. Legge..... 447
BUTLER, Charles. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ..... 1
*BUTLER, S. Weights and Measures Act 110
BUTLER, T. P. Index to Canadian Statutes. *Can. P.*, vol. 157.
BUTT, G. County Contested Elections 41
BUTT, Isaac. Home Government for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
———— Protection and Free Trade 518
BUXTON, C., M.P. Ideas of the Day on Policy..... 454

PAGE.

BUXTON, C., M.P. Slavery and Freedom in West Indies..... 481
**By-Laws*..... 100
BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange 106, 175
———— On the Usury Laws..... 105
———— Sophisms of Free Trade.... 518
BYNG, Admiral John. Trial of. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
BYNKERSHOEK, C. van. Opera Omnia 1
BYRNE, Rev. S. Irish Emigration to United States..... 531
BYTHEWOOD, (W. M.,) & JARMAN, (Thomas) Conveyancing..... 94

CABET. Voyage en Icarie..... 394
Cabinet Council..... 540
Cabinet Lawyer. Digest of the Laws of England..... 59
CABRYE, E. D. Du Droit de rétention 264
Cadastre..... 357, 358
———— *du Bas-Canada*..... 378
———— *Voir aussi* Part. II.
Cadastre et plan cadastral de la paroisse de Montréal..... 378
Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières 378
———— des seigneuries appartenant à la Couronne..... 378
CADIEN, B. His trial for Murder at Three Rivers. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
CADOR. Subsistance et Populations.. 40
CADRÈS, Emile. Traité des Enfants naturels 318
CAINES. New York Reports..... 236
CAIRD, J. Our Daily Food.; its price and sources of supply. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403.
*————Landed Interest and Supply of Food..... 488

PAGE.
:y and Freedom 481
..... 100
f Bills of Ex-
.....106, 175
ry Laws..... 105
f Free Trade.... 518
Trial of. *Am.*
. Opera Omnia 1
Emigration to
..... 531
I.,) & JARMAN,
veyancing..... 94
Icarie..... 394
.... 540
gest of the Laws
.... 59
Droit de rétention 264
..... 357, 358
nada..... 378
Part. II.
cadastral de la
Iontréal..... 378
es seigneuries de
ntréal et Trois-
..... 378
uries appartenant
e..... 378
rial for Murder at
s. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
ce et Populations.. 40
Traité des Enfants
..... 318
k Reports..... 236
ily Food.; its price
of supply. *Eng.*
.
ed Interest and Sup-
l..... 488

PAGE.
CAIRNES, J. E. Essays on Political Economy 486
——— Character and logical method of Political Economy. 486
——— Leading Principles of Political Economy 486
Caisses d'Epargne. Rapport sur les.. 411
CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration 89
Calendar. On the..... 534, 540, 548.
CALHOUN, John C. Works of..... 167
California; *Laws and Journals of the State*..... 184
California Reports..... 231
CALLIS. Upon the statute of Sewers. 99
CALMEIL, L. F. De la Folie..... 341
CALMELS, E. Des Noms et Marques de fabrique et de commerce.... 361
CALMETTE, A. Administration des Congrégations religieuses..... 370
CALTHROP's Reports..... 208
CALVERT, F. On Laws affecting agriculture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
——— Jurisdiction of Inns of Court. *Eng. P.*, vol. 497.
——— Suggestions for a change in the Administration of Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Baltimore). Trial of,—for rape. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
CALVO. Annales historiques de la Révolution de l'Amérique latine..... 272
——— Le Droit international théorique et pratique..... 267
*——— Etude sur l'émigration..... 410
CAMBACÉRÈS. Discours sur la science sociale 387
Cambists 503
CAMBOLAS, Jean de. Questions de droit, etc..... 298
CAMERON, Jane. Memoirs of..... 477

PAGE.
CAMERON, J. H. Digest of Cases in Court of Queen's Bench..... 222
——— Rules of Court, and Statutes of Practice and Pleading in..... . 132
*——— Collection of Legal Opinions 139
CAMOIN de VENCE. Magistrature française, son action et son influence 291
CAMPBELL's Reports..... 211
CAMPBELL, George. India as it may be 154
*CAMPBELL, Gordon. Compendium of Roman Law..... 10
*——— English Real Property law..... 91
CAMPBELL, John. Political Survey of Britain 510
CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law of Church Rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.
CAMPBELL, Robert. Law of Negligence..... 108
CAMPEAU, F. R. E. Guide to the House of Commons of Canada 144
CAMUS. Profession d'avocat..... 259
*CAMUS et DUPIN. Bibliothèque choisie..... 255
Canada, Lower. Financial difficulties of (1824). *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
——— Index to the matters contained in the Civil Code of. *Can. P.*, vol. 155, 157.
——— Civil Code..... 141
——— Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the Civil Code of. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
——— Petition of the House of Assembly (1836) to the King and the two Houses of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.

PAGE.

Canada, Lower. Letter on the Administration of Governor Gore. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

Canada, Upper. Registry Act of 1865 with notes by S. J. Wood. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——— Letter on a Bill for Quieting Titles to Real Estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowat. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

Canada. Customs, Excise and Commercial Laws of..... 520

Canada, Law of..... 125–144

——— Statutes and Journals of both Houses, in the Provinces and Dominion..... 131, 141–144

——— Supreme Court Reports..... 224

Canada, Statuts, Ordonnances, Journaux, etc..... 372, 378, 379

Canada, Dominion of. Debates in Houses of Parliament..... 131

Canada, affaires du. *Voir* Part. II, au mot *Canada.*

——— Rapports sur les Prisons..... 414

——— Recensement du..... 431, 432

——— Official Gazette..... 143

——— Seat of Government of. See *Seat of Government, &c.*

——— An historical memorial (by Choiseul)..... 125

——— Collection of Treaties..... 125

——— Report from Committee on Civil Government of Canada... 129

——— Selected Papers from the Sessional Papers of the House of Commons..... 129

——— Jurisprudence of. *Can. P.*, vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109, 126, 127, 135, 142, 155, 156.

PAGE.

Canada, Correspondence with French Members relative to Ministerial Changes in 1847. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.

——— Rept. of Conferences between Colonial Delegation and United States Government 1866, *Can. P.*, vol. 354.

——— Reciprocity with U. States, see *Reciprocity Treaty.*

——— Politics 122–132, and *Can. P.*, vol. 1—33, 67, 78, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 141, 153.

——— Statistics. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 19, 132, 134, 155.

——— Letter on executions in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.

——— Climate, Productions and Resources of, by J. B. Hurlbert. *Can. P.*, vol. 308.

——— in 1871. A lecture by Capt. F. Duncan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.

——— Annual increase of Property and the Imports and Exports from 1825 to 1847. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Imports and Exports during the year ending 30th June 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——— Manufactures and Home Industry; Papers and Letters on. *Can. P.*, vol. 57, 77, 148, 170.

——— Mémoire historique sur les négociations de la France et de l'Angleterre, depuis le 26 mars jusqu'au 20 septembre 1761..... 37

——— Union of. Letter to Her Majesty's Under Secretary of

....

PAGE.

Canada, Proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada..... 128
——— Abstract of a Bill for uniting the Legislative Councils and Assemblies 128
Canada Law Journal..... ....,..... 222
Canadas. Union of. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.
——— Grievances in Upper and Lower 129
Canadian Almanac..... 533
Canadian Customs Acts 520
Canadian Law 130, 144
Canadian Merchant's Magazine..... 527
Canadian Parliamentary Calendar, 1870. *Can. P.*, 203, 254.
——— Parliamentary Companions 132
Canadian Prisoners' Case; by A. A. Fry..... 133
Canadian Republic. Arguments in favour of a. In answer to Mr. McGee's Pamphlet on Confederation—By T. P. Thompson. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.
Canadian Tariff of 1856..... 520
——— State Trials..... 244
CANCIANI. Barbarorum leges Antiquæ 1
*CANDY, G. Jurisdiction and Practice in the Mayor's Court, London. 100
CANILH. Du Pouvoir et de l'Opposition. 395
——— Dictionnaire de l'Economie politique 399
——— Systèmes d'Economie politique..... 399
——— Théorie de l'Economie politique..... 399
——— Essai sur le Revenu public. 422

PAGE.

CANNING, A. S. G. Political Progress of Christianity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 563.
CANNING, Right Hon. George. Select Speeches of..... 52
——————— Speeches of. *P.*, vol. 10 and 16.
——————— His observations on his appointment as Foreign Secretary. *P.*, vol. 22.
——————— and Earl Camden. *Eng. P.*, vol. 231.
——————— On the connection between Great Britain and Her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
——————— Recueil de Discours prononcés au Parlement d'Angleterre 288
Canon Law..... 246
Canons and Decrees of the Council of Trent..... 247
Canonique, Droit..... 363
Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter on the repeal of the Union of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
Cape of Good Hope. Votes and Proceedings of Legislature, Statutes and Blue books 151
——————— Government and Legislature considered. *Eng. P.*, 359.
——————— Annual Blue Books of 517
CAPEFIGUE. Histoire des grandes opérations financières..... 417
CAPEL, Rt. Rev. Monsgr. Reply to Mr. Gladstone's Political Expostulation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500.
CAPEN, N. History of Democracy... 444
CAPET, Jacques. Mémoires sur les Libertés gallicanes..... 368

PAGE.

Capital. See *Banking and Currency.*
Capital and Labour..... 489
Capital Punishment. Report on..... 479
——————— Pamphlets on... 480
——————— Letters on. *Can. P.*, vol. 5
——————— *Eng. P.*, vol. 38, 262, 273, 312, 315, 574.
CAPLIN, Madame R. A. Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria.. 461
CAPMAS, Ch. De la Révocation des Actes faits par le débiteur en fraude des droits du créancier. 327
CAPPEAU, M. Traité de la Législation rurale et forestière..... 348
CAPPER, Charles. Port and Trade of London..... 509
CARPERONIER, M. Recherches sur les Hotes..... 275
CAPPS, Edward. National Debt financially considered..... 491
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale relative à l'art des accouchements. 340
CARATHÉODORY, A. De l'Erreur en matière civile d'après le Droit romain et le Code Napoléon... 331
CARATHÉODORY, Et. Du Droit international concernant les grands cours d'eau..... 268
CARCEY, M. Philosophie du Crédit... 421
CARDIGAN, John Thomas, Earl of. The Trial of..... 242
CARDON. *Voir* Pechard.
CARETTE. *Voir* DEVILLENEUVE.
CAREW, Thomas. Rights of Elections. 42
CAREY. *See* Jones.
CAREY, H. C. International Copyright 13
——————— The Past, Present and Future..... 459
——————— Principles of Social Science..... 45[illegible]
——————— Manual of Social Science 460

PAGE

CAREY, H. C. The Slave Trade..... 480
——————— Principles of Political Economy..... 484
——————— On Banking, Currency and Commerce..... 498
——————— Pamphlets on Financial Crises, &c..... 498
CARLE. La faillite dans le Droit international privé..... 346
CARLETON, George. "Jurisdiction: Regall, Episcopall, Papall."... 246
CARLIER, Aug. De l'Esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'Union américaine..... 267
——————— Marriage in the United States..... 464
CARLISLE, Nicholas. Gentlemen of His Majesty's Privy Chamber. 27
CARNARVON, Earl of. Prison discipline. A Report in 1864, with a preface and notes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
——————— A speech on the Confederation Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
CARNÉ, L. de. Histoire du gouvernement représentatif en France, de 1789 à 1848..... 279
——————— Les fondateurs de l'Unité française..... 391
CAROLINE, Princess (and Queen) of England. Pamphlets on the conduct and case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.
——————— Trial of..... 241
CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hibernorum..... 369
CAROU. Traité des Actions possessoires..... 335
CARPENTER. *See* TUTTLE.
CARPENTER's Reports..... 213

PAGE
ve Trade 480
s of Political
..... 484
king, Currency
..... 498
ts on Financial
..... 498
le Droit inter-
..... 346
" Jurisdiction :
all, Papall."... 246
Esclavage dans
ec l'Union amé-
..... 267
age in the
..... 464
Gentlemen of
Privy Chamber. 27
Prison disci-
rt in 1864, with
otes. *Eng. P.*,

A speech on
ion Bill. *Can.*

re du gouverne-
atif en France,
..... 279
fondateurs de
se 391
(and Queen) of
nphlets on the
se of. *Eng. P.*,
, 224.
al of 241
Remonstrantia
..... 369
Actions posses-
..... 335
TTLE.
..... 213

PAGE.

CARPENTER, Mary. Juvenile delinquents 475
——— Our Convicts.... 477
CARPENTER, Samuel. Controverted Election of Saltash..... 43
CARPENTER, W. B. Use and abuse of Alcoholic Liquors..... 467
CARPMAEL, William. Law of Patents 113
CARR, F. C. Administration of Great Britain..... 22
CARRÉ, G. L. J. Les Lois de Procédure civile..... 332
——— Traité du Gouvernement des paroisses..... 370
——— et Chauveau-Adolphe. Lois de la Procédure civile et administrative..... 332
——— et Foucher, Victor. Traité de l'Organisation judiciaire et de la compétence des juridictions civiles..... 332
CARRÉ, N. A. Compétence judiciaire des Juges de paix en matière civile..... 339
CARREL, Armand Œuvres littéraires et économiques..... 407
CARRIER, J. B. Traité des Obligations d'après les principes du Code civil..... 323
——— Traité des hypothèques, priviléges et expropriations forcés..... 328
——— Traité sur les Engagements sans convention et sur le Contrat de mariage..... 320
Carriers, Law of..... 111
CARRINGTON & KIRWAN'S Reports... 212
——— & MARSHMAN'S Reports.. 211
——— & PAYNE'S Reports..... 211

PAGE.

CARROW. *See* Nicoll.
CARROW, HAMMERTON & ALLEN (New Session Cases) 214
CARTER, Indiana Reports..... 232
CARTER'S Reports 21
CARTER, Edward. Summary Convictions 137
CARTHEW'S, Reports..... 208
CARTIER, Sir Geo. E. Discours sur le bill de Milice (1868). *Bro. Can.*, vol. 167, 169.
——— Speeches on the Militia Bill. *Can. P.*, 199.
CARTWRIGHT, J. State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 234.
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Discours sur le budget, 1875. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 272.
CARVALHO, A. de. L'Empire du Brésil. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
CARY'S Reports..... 206
CASAREGIS. Discursus legales de commercio..... 342
CASATI, Chs. Principes généraux des lois..... 255
Cases in Chancery..... 206
——— on the Six Circuits..... 218
CASEY. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
CASEY, James Joseph. Justice's Manual 37
Cash Payments. P. vol. 12, 13, 14, 15 16. *Eng. P.*, vol. 163 to 175...
CASPER, J. L. Traité pratique de Médecine légale..... 340
CASSASSOLES, Ferd. Guide du Juge d'instruction, avec formules.... 338
Cassation, Cour de. Arrêts..... 316
CASSELS, Robert, Jr. Manual of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, 1877..... 144
CASTAN, l'abbé Em. du. Du Progrès dans ses rapports avec l'Eglise. 366

PAGE.

CASTELNAU, M. de. Interdiction des Aliénés..... 319
*CASTLE, E. J. Law of Rating..... 102
*Catéchisme politique, par un homme d'Etat..... 387
CATELAN, Jean de. Observations sur les Arrêts remarquables du Parlement de Toulouse..... 298
Catholic Question (The)..... 248
CAUCHON, Hon. J. The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. *Can. P.*, 137, 280.
——————— Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces de l'Amérique du Nord (1858). *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65, 104; *Bro. Am.*, vol. 25.
——————— Revue parlementaire, 1875. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 286, 297, 303.
Voir aussi Part II.
CAUCHY, Eug. Le Droit maritime international..... 274
——— — — Du duel..... 337, 412
CAUDAVEINE et THÉRY. Traité de l'Expropriation pour cause d'Utilité publique..... 355
CAUMONT, Aldrick. De l'Extinction des procès..... 331
——————— Etude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius..... 266
——————— Dictionnaire universel du Droit maritime..... 273
Causes célèbres..... 299, 316
Causes and Consequences of Monetary Crises 494
Causes célèbres et intéressantes. (Par Gayot et Pitaval)..... 299
Causes célèbres étrangères..... 316

PAGE.

Causes criminelles célèbres du 19e siècle..... 316
Causes politiques célèbres du 19e siècle 316
Cautionnement 328
CAUVET, J. V. Traité sur les Assurances maritimes..... 347
CAVALLI. Tableaux comparatifs des mesures 433
*CAVANAGH, C. Law of Money Securities 106
CAVENDISH, Sir Henry. Debates of the House of Commons..... 50
——————— Debates on the Quebec Act, 1774..... 126
——————— Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331
CAVOUR, Comte de. Œuvre parlementaire 289
CAYLEY, Wm. Finances and Trade of Canada. *Can. P.*, 136.
CAZEAUX. Eléments d'Economie politique..... 399
——— Bases de l'Economie politique 399
——— Science économique..... 399
Celebrated Trials..... 241
Célibat ecclésiastique 341
Census of Canada, 534, for 1871. Remarks on. *Can. P.*, vol. 226 *Vide* also, *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
Census of Nova Scotia. Report. on.... 534
Census of the United States..... 534, 535
——————— Instructions to Assistant Marshals. *Am. P.*, vol. 163.
Census of Great Britain..... 533
*Central Law Journal..... 173
Centralisation 353
Cérémonial Officiel..... 279
CERFBERR. Libre-échange 427

PAGE.

CERNUSCHI, H. Mécanique de l'échange 420
——— La Monnaie métallique. 420
——— Bi-Metallic Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 540.
——— Nomisma, or "Legal Tender" 494
——— Monetary Diplomacy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 574, 575.
CEYLON. Institutes of the Law of... 151
CHABOILLEZ, Rév. M. Du Gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal..... 374
——— Réponse à la lettre de P. H. Bédard..... 374
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Commentaire sur la loi des Successions..... 321
——— Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon..... 310
CHADWICK. *See* BROWNE.
CHADWICK, E. On a preventive System of Police for the Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
CHAGNON, G. Diverses Ordonnances du Conseil Spécial. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 42.
CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire raisonné des Eaux et Forêts..... 294
CHAILLOT, Mgr. Privilèges du clergé. 437
CHALLIÉ, Mme. L. de. Essai sur la Liberté 386
CHALLINES, Paul. Méthode générale pour l'intelligence des Coutumes de France 295
CHALMERS, George. Opinions of Eminent Lawyers on Jurisprudence 123
——— Collection of Treaties..... 16
——— On Commerce. *Eng. P.* vol. 213
——— Opinions on public law, commercial policy, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
*CHALMERS, M. D. Law of Bills of Exchange 106

PAGE.

CHALMERS, Thomas. Political Economy in Connexion with Moral State..... 484
CHALONER, J. H. Son procès pour meurtre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 190.
CHAMBERLIN. *Voir* TEULET.
CHAMBERLIN, B. Reports of Institutions of London, Paris, &c., for the development of industrial Instruction. *Can P*, 79.
CHAMBERS, G. F. Public Libraries and Museums..... 114
——— The Church and State, Arguments, facts and statistics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 389.
——— Digest of the law of Public Health..... 117
*——— Law of Highways and Bridges 99
CHAMBERS, J. A Mad world and its inhabitants..... 474
CHAMBERS, J. D. Dictionary of Law and Practice of Elections..... 40
CHAMBERS, Robert. Index to Heirs at Law..... 501
CHAMBERS, Thomas. On Punishment and Reformation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
——— On Grand Juries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 206.
CHAMBERS, (Thomas), & PETERSON, A. T. T. Railway Companies. 102
CHAMBERS, Wm. On Political and Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On Trades Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On Mis-expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— On Building Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.

PAGE.

CHAMBORAND. Paupérisme. 409
CHAMBORD, Comte de. Mes idées..... 390
Chambre de Commerce du Hâvre: Compte-rendu de ses travaux... 426
CHAMBRUN, Ad. de. Le Pouvoir exécutif aux Etats-Unis..... 289
——— Du Régime parlementaire en France..... 279
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Napoléon de. Traité de la Police municipale. 354
——— La Société chrétienne.. 409
CHAMPEAUX, M de. Le Droit civil ecclésiastique français..... 368
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la Propriété des eaux courantes..... 324
——— et RIGAUD, MM. Traité des Droits d'enrégistrement..... 328
Chancellerie diplomatique. 268, 269
Chancery. Orders of Upper Canada. 132
Chancery, Canadian..... 132
Chancery Digest, American..... 171
——— Reports in English Court of..... ..... 206, 207
——— Its Jurisdiction, power &c. *P.*, vol. 25, 26, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 76.
Chancery law and practice 80–83
CHANDLER. New Hampshire Reports 235
——— Wisconsin Reports..... 240
CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons. 49
*CHANEY. Michigan Reports..... 234
Change..... ..... 346, 420
——— Tables de..... 434
Change, Lettres de..... 345
Channel Islands, see *Isle of Man &c. Jersey*.
CHANNING. Sa vie, ses œuvres..... 396
CHAPMAN, Dr. John. Medical Charity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 496.

PAGE.

CHAPTAL, Comte de. De l'Industrie française..... 415
CHARBONNIER, J. Organisation électorale..... 280
CHARDON, M. Traité du Dol et de la Fraude..... 327
——— Traité des trois Puissances. 319
——— Traité du Droit d'alluvion.. 324
——— Réformes dans les Lois de la procédure civile..... 333
Charitable Legislation..... 357
Charitable Trusts..... 98
Charité..... ..... 408, 409
Charities. Letter upon the abuse of, by Henry Brougham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
Charity (Christian) and Charities, 246. *P.*, vol. 26; *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
——— Historical collections respecting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
Charity, Sisterhoods and Deaconesses of..... ..... 462, 463
*Charlevoix Election Case..... 44
CHARLEY, W. T. Practice and Pleading under Judicature Acts..... 69
CHARLTON, E. J. Exchange Tables... 505
CHARLTON, Georgia Reports. 231
CHARLTON, John (M. P.) Speech on Protection. *Can. P.*, vol. 310 and 345.
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 226.
CHARNOCK, Richard. Police Guide.. 77
CHARONDAS le Caron. Œuvres..... 299
CHARRIER-JUIGNET. Code pratique... 310
CHARRIÈRE. Politique de l'histoire... 387
Charter, (The) and By-Laws of the City of Montreal..... 135
Chartist Movement..... 454
CHASE'S Decisions. U. S. Circuit Reports..... 228

PAGE.

CHASE, L. B. Polk Administration.. 166
CHASSAN, M. Essai sur la Symbolique du droit..... 255
——— ——— Traité des Délits de la Parole, de l'Ecriture et de la Presse 337
——— Lois sur la Presse depuis le 24 février 1848..... 337
Chasse. Lois sur la..... 348, 349
CHASTEL, Stephen. Charity of the Primitive Churches..... 246
CHASTELLUX, Marquis de. De la Félicité publique 405
CHATAGNIER, M. De l'Infanticide..... 340
CHATEAUBRIAND. Mélanges politiques 390
——— ——— Political Pamphlets on State of France. *P.*, vol. 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61, 62.
Châtelet de Paris..... 221
CHAUVEAU-ADOLPHE. Code forestier. 347
——— ———Principe de Compétence et de Juridiction administratives..... 353
——— ——— Dictionnaire de Procédure..... 333
——— ——— Code de la Saisie immobilière..... 334
——— ——— et FAUSTIN-HELIE Théorie du Code pénal. 336
——— ———et GLANDAZ. Formulaire général de Procédure civile et commerciale..... 333
CHAUVEAU, Félix. Etude sur la Législation électorale de l'Angleterre 281
CHAVOT, Th. Traité de la Propriété mobilière 324
*CHAZELLES, A. de. Etude sur le Système colonial..... 285
CHEESER, Dr. G. B. Punishment by Death 480
CHEESON, Mr. A Paper on Manitoba. *Can. P.* 241.

PAGE.

Chemins (les) de fer d'intérêt local et l'épargne publique..... 128
Chemins de toute espèce..... 358
Chemins de fer..... 358, 359, 428, 429
CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Guide des Tribunaux militaires..... 362
——— Manuel des Conseils de guerre 362
Cheques, Laws of 106
——— *Lois des*..... 343, 346
CHERBULIEZ, A. Théorie des Garanties constitutionnelles 279
——— Ordre social, simples notions..... 388
——— ——— De la Démocratie en Suisse 395
——— Précis de la Science économique..... 403
——— ——— Causes de la Misère. 409
CHÉROT, Aug. Les grandes Compagnies de chemins de fer. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
——— ——— Le Pérou, productions &c. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
CHÉRUEL, A. Dictionnaire historique des Institutions, Mœurs et Coutumes de la France..... 278
——— Histoire de l'Administration monarchique en France 277
CHESLEY. *See* Russell... ....
CHESNEY, George. Indian Polity..... 154
CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of Prison Life..... 478
CHEVALIER, M. Probable fall in the value of gold 496
——— La Constitution d'Angleterre 287
——— Lois européennes et américaines sur les Chemins de fer..... 359
*——— Les Brevets d'invention..... 361

PAGE.

CHEVALIER, M. Examen du Système protecteur..... 427
——— Cours d'Economie politique 403
——— Des Intérêts matériels en France..... 414
——— De l'Industrie manufacturière en France..... 415
——— De la Baisse probable de l'or..... 419
CHEVALLIER, E. De la Propriété des mines..... 358
*——— Les Jeux et Paris devant la loi..... 326
CHEVEN, R. On National Character. 458
CHEVES, South Carolina Reports..... 238
Chicago City. Trade and Commerce for 1858. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
CHILD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.
CHILD, L. M. Condition of women in various ages..... 461
CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
**China.* Treaties between and Foreign Powers..... 16
*——— On the Government of..... 8
——— Commerce, *P.*, vol. 14.
Chinese free labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
——— Immigration. Speech in United States Senate. *Am. P.*, vol. 191.
CHIPMAN, Dr. Nathaniel. Principles of Government..... 159
CHISHOLM, H. W. Science of Weighing and Measuring..... 504
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Debates and Proceedings in Secret Sessions of the [Peace] Conference Convention 162
HITTY. *See* Deacon.

PAGE.

CHITTY. *See* Montagu.
CHITTY's Reports..... 210
CHITTY's Stamp Laws..... 108
CHITTY's Collection of Statutes..... 58
CHITTY, E. Commercial and General Lawyer..... 110
——— Public General Acts.... 110
——— Index to reported Cases decided in all the Courts..... 204
CHITTY, J. Practice of Law..... 67
——— Criminal Law..... 74
——— Pleading and Parties to Action..... 72
——— Game Laws..... 84
CHITTY, Joseph, Jun. Bills of Exchange 105
——— Law of Contracts..... 107
——— On Prerogative Law..... 26
CHITTY, (J.) and TEMPEL L. Law of Carriers..... 111
CHITTY, T. Forms of practical proceedings in the Courts..... 67
*CHOATE, Rufus, Addresses and Orations 168
Choix de rapports, opinions et discours prononcés à la Tribune Nationale depuis 1789 jusqu'à 1815..... 285
CHOPPIN, Réné. Œuvres..... 300
CHORLEY, W. B. Handybook of social intercourse 485
CHOTTEAU, Léon. Le traité de Commerce franco-américain. 425
CHOYCE. Case in Chancery..... 206
Christian Sabbath. History, authority, duties, etc..... 466
CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills.. 96
CHRISTIE, Robert. History of Lower Canada..... 128

PAGE.

Christie, Robert. Administration of Lower Canada..... 128
——— Political State of Lower Canada..... 128
Christie, W. D. The Ballot and corruption at Elections. *Eng. P.*, vol. 468.
Christophle, Albert. Une élection municipale en 1738..... 355
——— Traité théorique et pratique des Travaux publics 356
Chrysler. *See* Edgar.
Chubb, H. S. The Maine Liquor Law. 467
Church Case. (Niagara.) *Can. P.*, vol. 198.
Church and State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 250, 389.
Church legislation. Colonial. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
——— Government. Evidence of Scripture and Tradition on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 513.
Church Government and Laws. See *Ecclesiastical Law.*
Church Ornaments. Law of...... 251
Church of Scotland..... 252
*Churchill (C) & Bruce, A. C. Office and duties of Sheriff..... 84
Church-wardens 250 251
Chute. *See* Morgan.
*Chute, C. W. Equity under the Judicature Act..... 83
Cibrario, Louis. Economie politique du moyen-âge..... 399
Cicéron. Des Lois..... 255
Cieskowski. Du Crédit et de la Circulation..... 421
Cigar Manufacturers. Tax Manual. *Am. P.*, vol. 139.

PAGE.

Circuit Reports, United States... 227, 228
——— in Ireland 218
——— Practice. *Am. P.*, vol. 173.
Circulaires, instructions et autres actes émanés du Ministère de l'Intérieur, de 1797 à 1830 354
Circumstantial Evidence. Famous Cases of..... 242
Cival, H. Loi sur la Police de la chasse 349
Civil Bill Courts..... 83
Civil Code. English law arranged as a 60
*——— of France..... 7
——— of Louisiana..... 187
——— of Lower Canada..... 141
——— of New-York..... 194
Civil Law..... 9, 10
Civil Service. Directories and Handbooks..... ..... 27, 451
——— *See Administrative reform.*
Civil Service Commission reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 177, 178.
———of United States. Government of. *Am. P.*, vol. 105. *Can. P.*, vol. 263.
——— Complete Guide to Her Majesty's..... 451
*——— Year Book for 1879..... 451
Civilisation, Histoire de la.....392, 393
Civilization, History of. 457, 458
*Claims, United States Court of. Reports..... 230
——— Rules of Practice of Court of. *Am. P.*, vols. 113, 129, 163.
Claims against Great Britain..... 14
Claims against Governments..... 8
Clair et Clapier. Barreau anglais... 380
Clamagéran. Du louage d'industrie. 327
——— Histoire de l'Impôt en France 422
Clapier. *Voir* Clair.

PAGE.

CLARENDON, Edward, Earl of. Religion and Policy..... 248
CLARIGNY, Alf. de. De la suppression de la Traite..... 267
CLARIOND. *Voir* GIROD.
CLARK. *See* DOW.
CLARK and FINNELLY'S Reports.... .. 205
CLARK, Charles. The Trent and San Jacinto 14
———— Principles that ought to naturally govern the conduct of Neutrals and Belligerents. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
———— Summary of Colonial Law 125
*CLARK, C. P. The United States Commonwealth reconstructed. 159
*CLARK, F. B. Alabama Reports... 230
CLARK, H. Sovereign and Quasi-Sovereign States; their debts to Foreign Countries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 581.
CLARKE. Iowa Reports 232
CLARKE. Michigan Reports..... 234
CLARKE. New-York Reports..... 236
CLARKE, B. E. An address on temperance. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
CLARKE, Edward. Law of Extradition. 13
CLARKE, F. W. Weights, measures and money of all nations..... 504
CLARKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by jury. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
*CLARKE, (S.C.) and HALL. Cong. Election cases..... 229
CLARKE, S. R. Criminal Law of Canada 138
*———— Magistrate's Manual 137
*———— Constable's Manual. 137
———— Law of Fire, Marine, and Life Insurance of Canada. 139
———— Law of Bills, Notes, Cheques and I. O. U's..... 139

PAGE.

CLARKE, S. R. Insolvent Act of 1875..... 138
CLARKSON, Thomas. History of the abolition of the African Slave Trade..... 480
CLAUDÉ. *Voir* BRIANT.
CLAVEL. Histoire pittoresque de la Franc-maçonnerie..... 397
CLAY, Henry. Life, Correspondence, &c., by C. Colton..... 168
———— Life and Speeches by D. Mallory..... 167
CLAY, Revd. W. L. Prison Chaplain. 477
CLAY, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory Notes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
———— Letter to Geo. Grote, M.P., on the Radicals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340
———— Speech on our present Monetary System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
———— Speech on the establishment of Joint Stock Banks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
CLAYDEN, A. The revolt of the Field. 472
*CLEAVELAND, J. Banking system, State of New York..... 195, 499
CLEIRAC, Et. Les us et coutumes de la mer 273
*CLEMENS, G. C. American Law of Corporate Securities 174
CLÉMENT, Ambroise. Le bon sens dans les Doctrines morales et politiques 387
———— Essai sur la Science sociale..... 388
———— Recherches sur les causes de l'Indigence..... 410
———— Réforme industrielle 415

PAGE.
vent Act of
..... 138
History of the
e African Slave
.... 480
T.
ittoresque de la
erie..... 397
Correspondence,
ton..... 168
and Speeches by
..... 167
Prison Chaplain. 477
arks on the issue
Notes. *Eng. P.*,
er to Geo. Grote,
Radicals. *Eng. P.*,
ch on our present
stem. *Eng. P.*,
ech on the estab-
Joint Stock Banks.
318.
evolt of the Field. 472
Banking system,
York..... 195, 499
is et coutumes de
..... 273
American Law of
ecurities 174
se. Le bon sens
octrines morales et
.... 387
— Essai sur la
ale..... 388
— Recherches sur
e l'Indigence..... 410
— Réforme indus-
.... 415

PAGE.
CLÉMENT, Pierre. Histoire du Système protecteur..... 427
CLEMENTS, George. Customs Guide and British Tariff..... 520
CLERAULT, St. Ch. Traité des Etablissements dangereux..... 356
CLERC, Ed. Traité général du Notariat 350
CLERCQ, (Alex de.) et de VALLAT, M. Guide pratique des Consulats... 273
——— Recueil des Traités de la France, depuis 1713..... 270
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840). Letters read in the Legislative Council in the debate upon the, by Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
CLERK, John. Practice of Election Committees 41
——— Law of Elections..... 41
CLERK, Home's Reports..... 220
CLEYETTE. Arbre généalogique pour la supputation des Degrés de parenté successible..... 322
CLIFFORD, U. S. Circuit Reports..... 227
CLIFFORD'S Reports 213
CLIFFORD, F. Agricultural lock-out of 1874..... 472
CLIFFORD, (F.) and STEPHENS, P. S., Cases in Court of Referees on Private Bills..... 36
*——— and Rickards, A. G. Cases in Court of Referees on Private Bills..... 36
CLIFFORD, Henry. Controverted Elections of Southwark..... 43
CLODE, Charles M. Military and Martial law..... 115
CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). On Temperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277
——— Tobacco, its influences, physical, moral and religious. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.

PAGE.
CLUBB, H. S. The Maine Liquor Law 467
*CLUNET, Ed. Journal du Droit international privé..... 269
CLUSKEY, W. M. The Political Textbook..... 158
Coal and the Coal Trade, Statistics of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 139.
Coal Trade..... 514
COBB. *See* KELLY.
COBB. Georgia Reports..... 231
COBB, T. R. R. (of Georgia,) Law of Negro Slavery..... 160
COBBETT, Wm. Political works, selections from..... 449
——— On Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 2 1.
——— Legacy to Parsons, as to the rights of the Established Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 417, 465
——— Letters on the war between Great Britain and United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 79.
Cobden-Delane Controversy, Correspondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. *Eng.* P., vol. 375.
*COBDEN, R. Speeches on Public Questions 53
——— England, Ireland and America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295
——— Political writings..... 455
——— Speeches on public policy. 455
*——— Voyages, correspondances, etc., par S. SCHWABE..455, 426
——— Recollections of, and the Anti-Corn-Law League..... 455
——— and Modern political opinion 455
*——— Les Ligueurs et la Ligue.... 426
——— Russia, Turkey and England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 542.

PAGE.

Cobden Club Essays. Second Series, 1871-72, on various subjects, 488. *Vide* also *Eng. P.*, vol. 540.

——— Dinner at, in 1874. *Can. P.*, vol. 269.

COBDEN Club Dinner, Proceedings at. 455

COCHET de SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la Gendarmerie..... 362

COCHIN. Œuvres complètes..... 303

COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'Esclavage 267

COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellenborough. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.

COCHUT. De l'Esclavage..... 267

——— Law, son Système et son Époque..... 416

COCKBURN, Chief Justice Sir A. E. Letter to Lord Penzance on his judgment in the Case of Combe *vs.* Edwards. *Eng. P.*, vol. 574.

——— Nationality; Law of Subjects and Aliens..... 13

——— Letter on the Changes in the Judicature System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 424.

——— Queen *vs.* Nelson and Brand 115

COCKBURN, Robert. Remarks on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. C. Controverted Elections..... 43, 213

COCKE. Alabama Reports..... 230

COCKE, W. A. Constitutional History of the United States..... 157

*CODDINGTON, C. E. Digest of the Law of Trade Marks..... 114

*Code civil français. Travaux préparatoires..... 305

———*Discussion du*..... 305

———*Texte et commentaires*.305-312,436

PAGE.

Code civil du Bas-Canada..... 375-376

Code civil de l'État de la Louisiane.. 380

Code électoral Belge (loi du 18 mai 1872)..... 289

Code des Prises..... 274

Code municipal de la province de Québec 376

——— tel qu'amendé par les actes 35 Vict. ch. 8 et 36 Vict. ch. 21 376

**Code Napoléon*..... 7

Code Napoléon, mis en vers français. 310

Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada..... 141

Code noir..... 267

Code rabbinique. Eben Haezer traduit par E. Santayra et M. Charleville..... 257

Code rural..... 302, 348

CODERRE, Dr. J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anais Toussaint. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.

——— Affaire Barbinas. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 226.

Codex Fabrianus definitionum forensium et rerum in sacro sabaudiæ senatu tractatarum ad ordinem titulorum codicis Justiniani.... 263

Codification 258

COE, W. E. Practice at the Judges Chambers, under the Judicature Acts..... 69

Coffee, Duty on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 142.

COFFIN, W. F. Quirks of Diplomacy. *Can. P.*, vol. 287.

COFFINIÈRES, A. S. G. Traité de la Liberté individuelle.... 332

———Etudes sur le Budget..... 417

COGGESHALL, G. Sketch of commerce and navigation..... 509

COHN, Léon. Code électoral..... 280

COIN-DELISLE et BOYER. Actes de l'Etat civil..... 318

PAGE.

*Coin-Delisle et Million. Tables de Revues de droit..... 255
——— Commentaire du titre des Donations et Testaments (Code Napoléon)..... 321
Coins and coinage..... 495
Coke's Reports..... 208
Coke, C. A. Population Gazetteer of England and Wales..... 533
Coke, Sir Edward. Institutes of the Laws of England..... 65
Colbert et son temps..... 406
Colby. *See* Fisher.
Colby, J. H. Criminal Law New York State..... 195
Colden, C. Lt.-Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judge's Commissions, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 40.
Coldwell. Tennessee Reports..... 239
Cole, H. W. Domicile of Englishmen in France..... 7
Cole, W. R. Criminal Informations, and Quo Warranto..... 76
——— On Ejectment..... 98
Colebrooke, H. T. Hindu Law of Inheritance..... 151
Coleman & Caines. New-York Reports..... 236
Colenso, J. W. (Bishop of Natal). Argument in Supreme Court of the Colony of Natal *in re* Bishop of Natal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 404.
Coler, W. N. Law of Municipal Bonds..... 176
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Letter on the Report of the Judicature Committee in its case of "Elphinston *vs.* Purchas." *Eng. P.*, vol. 431.
Coleridge, S. T. On Church and State..... 248

PAGE.

Colfavru, J. C. Du Mariage en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis.... 380
——— Le Droit commercial comparé de la France et de l'Angleterre..... 343
*Colin, B. H. Intestate Successions 7
Colins. Qu'est-ce que la Science sociale?..... 393
Collard. Des Circonstances atténuantes..... 338
Collection des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation en matière d'Eaux et Forêt..... 348
Collection générale des lois, décrets, sénatus-consultes, avis du conseil d'état et règlements d'administration publiés depuis 1789 jusqu'au 1er avril 1814.. 314
Collection Laws, United States..... 176
Colles' Reports..... 205
Collet, M. Traité des Dispenses... 367
Collier. *See* Millar.....
Collier, Robert. Winding-up of Joint Stock Companies..... 101
Collier, R. P. Law relating to Mines..... 114
Collignon. Les machines..... 416
Collins, Arthur. On Claims concerning Baronies by Writ.....
Collman. *See* Hopwood.
Collyer. *See* Younge.
Collyer's Reports..... 207
Collyer, John. Law of Partnership. 103
*——— New edition, with special additions, by H. G. Wood..... 103
Colombel, M. Les Institutions de la France..... 277
Colombey. Histoire anecdotique du Duel..... 412
Colombie-Anglaise. Conditions de l'Union avec la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 286.

PAGE.

Colonial Bishoprics, 1841–1855, with an historical preface..... 250

Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on. By J. T. Dawson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Colonial Law 122–155

Colonial Law Reports..... 222

Colonial Office List for 1862..... 27

Colonial Policy, Commerce, etc.... 530, 531

——————*Eng. P.*, vol. 355, 449.

Colonial, (The) Policy of Great Br. .in 123

Colonial Possessions (Her Majesty's). Reports on the state of..... 125

**Colonial Representation*..... 124

Colonial Trade. On the importance of. B. C. Bosanquet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Colonies. Self Government for the. *Eng. P.* vol. 352, 355.

——— and Free Trade. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

——— *See Trade.*

——— In Congress. Grievances of American. *Am. P.*, vol. 13. *See* also *British colonies in America.*

——— State of British and French. *Am. P.*, 2.

——— Contest between Great Britain and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. *Can. P.*, 3. *Eng. P.*, 281.

——— French policy against the British. *Am. P.*, vol. 2. *Voir* Part. II.

Colonies, Droit public des, &c..... 285

Colonies Anglaises. Voir Part. II.

Colonies, Works on..... ..... 530, 531

Colonies agricoles..... 414

PAGE.

Colonies françaises (les)..... 286

Colonisation, sur la..... ..... 410, 438

Colonization as a Government measure of Emigration, military. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

Colonization as a relief to Great Britain and Ireland. Systematic. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 354.

Colonization circular respecting various colonies of Great Britain. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

**Colorado State.* General laws..... 184

*Colorado, Territory. Law Reports. 231

COLQUHOUN, P. Commerce and Police of the river Thames..... 509

——————— Wealth and Power of the British Nation..... 510

COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman Civil Law..... 10

COLTMAN. *See* HURLSTONE.

COLTMAN, W. B. Concise Conveyancer. 95

COLTON, Calvin. Public Economy of the United States..... 530

Columbia District. Rules of Practice in Supreme Court. *Am. P.*, 173.

Columbia Hospital for Women. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.

COLWELL, Stephen. Ways and means of payment..... 494

COMBE, G. Criminal Legislation..... 476

COMBER, W. T. National subsistence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11.

COMBERBACH'S Reports..... 208

Comédie (la) du Libre-échange..... 426

Commentaries on the Law..... 64, 65

Commerce. 422 à 428. Voir *Droit Commercial.*

Commerce and Statistics of the United States. Eng. P., vol. 13.

Commerce of British North America, 524, 525.

PAGE.

Commerce, British. P., vol. 11, 14, 17, 26. *Eng. P.*, vol. 62, 80, 96, 157, 213, 233, 239, 247. *See* Corn Laws and Trade.

——— Colonial and Foreign. *Eng. P.*, vol. 66.

Commerce, Statistics of Trade..... 508–552

Commercial Law.....7, 109, 110, 138, 176

Commercial Regulations, Digest of. Foreign Countries with United States..... 522

Commercial Reports received at the Foreign Office..... 513

Commercial Policy, arising from American Independence. Opinion on, by George Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Commercial Relations of United States with British America. 71.

Commercial Travelling in Europe and the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 83.

Commercial Treaty with the American States. Opinion on a, by G. Chalmers. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

Commercial Dictionaries.....508, 509

Commissions, Government by..... 450

Commission, Commissionnaires..... 326, 327

Common Bench (Manning, Granger & Scott) Reports..... 210

Common Law Practice..... 57–121

Common Law of England.....63, 64

Common Law and Equity, Reports.. 215

Common Pleas, Reports, (Ontario)... 222

——————— (England).. 210

——————— (Ireland) 218, 219

Commons, House of. Journals (Eng.). 45

——— Reports of Committees.... 45

——— Sessional Papers..... 47, 48

——— Papers, General Index to 46, 47

PAGE.

Commons, And Her Majesty's Executive Officers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 538.

——— *House of, Powers of*..... 37

Communauté..... 301

Communautés religieuses..... 370

Communes du Canada, Journaux..... 379

Communes, droit des..... 353

Communism..... 460

See also Socialism.

Communisme..... 393, 394

Companies, Law of Joint Stock..... 101

Companion to the British Almanac.535-546

Compensation, Law of..... 102

Comptabilité..... 416, 417

Compte courant..... 346

Compte général de l'administration de la Justice civile en France..... 429

——————— Criminelle . 429

COMSTOCK. New York Reports..... 236

COMTE, Aug. Physique sociale..... 393

COMTE, Ch. Des pouvoirs et des obligations des Jurys en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis..... 338

——— Traité de la Propriété.... 324

——— Traité de Législation.... 255

COMYN'S Reports..... 209

COMYN, R. B. On the Law of Usury. 104

COMYNS, Sir John. Digest of the Laws of England..... 59

Concile du Vatican..... 365, 366

Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Concordance des Codes..... 310, 382, 323

Concordats..... 366, 367

CONDER, Josiah. Essay on free and slave Labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313, 325.

CONDILLAC. Le Commerce et le Gouvernement..... 400

PAGE.

CONDORCET. Bibliothèque de l'homme public 388

——— Œuvres complètes..... 389

——— Mélanges d'Economie politique..... 400

CONDY-RAGUET. Traité des Banques. 420

Confederation of Canada. Debates on. 143

Confederation of Canada. Letter respecting plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan). *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

——— ——— Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

——— ——— Taylor, H. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.

——— ——— Young, G. R. Letters on responsible Government and on union of the Colonies of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

——— ——— Cauchon, Hon. J. The union of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— Rawlings, T. Confederation of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. *Can. P.*, vol. 128, 135, 137.

——— ——— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 139, 222.

PAGE.

Confederation of Canada. British North American Association. Extracts from Speeches in. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— Notes on Federal Governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— Two speeches on the union of the Provinces. By Hon. T. D. McGee. *Can. P.*, vol. 138.

——— ——— The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— Intercolonial Union—the proposed Constitution. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— Union of the Colonies of British North America. By P. S. Hamilton. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— ——— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By W. M. Annand. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— ——— Howe, Hon. J. The organization of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— ——— A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— ——— Pope, W. H. The Confederation Question. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— ——— Bourinot, John. Confederation of the Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— ——— Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of Local Governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

PAGE.

Confederation of Canada. The union of the British North American Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

——————— Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.

——————— Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, etc., relating to Confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. *Library Confederation Scrap-Book.*

——————— Imperial and Colonial, by A. T. Drummond. *Can. P.*, vol. 274.

——————— Speech of Hon. C. Dunkin on. *Can. P.*, vol. 222.

——————— Debate on Resolutions relative to repeal of —in House of Assembly of Nova Scotia. *Can. P.*, vol. 167.

Confédération. Notes sur les Gouvernements fédéraux, par T. D. McGee. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 156.

——————Mandement des Evêques à l'occasion des Elections de 1866. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.

——————— La Confédération, c'est le salut du Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.

Voir Part. II.

Conférence Monétaire internationale.. 418

Conférence des observations des Tribunaux d'Appel sur le projet de Code civil 305

Confession 248

Conflict of Laws..... ..... 2, 13, 125

Congrès international de Bienfaisance. 410

Congrès international des Réformes douanières 428

PAGE.

Congrès International de Statistique..... 429, 430

Congress, Statutes of, with Treaties... 169

——————— Secret Journals of the proceedings of..... 161

——————— Rules for conducting business in the Senate of United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 168.

——————— Contested Election Cases. 229

Congressional Documents..... 178–183

——————— Debates..... 162

——————— Globe..... 163

——————— Record 163

CONGREVE, Rev. J. Speeches on the Irish Church and the Liberal Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 412.

CONKLING, Alfred. Powers of the Executive of the Government of the United States 157

——————— Law and Practice in Admiralty and Maritime causes in the United States..... 20

——————— On the Courts of the United States..... 171

Connecticut Reports. 231

Connecticut. Laws and Documents of the State of..... 185

——————— Constitutional Convention. *Am. P.*, vol. 87.

——————— Laws, from 1775-1782. Observations on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 54.

——————— Claims to lands in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vols. 50, 52, 54.

——————— Statistics concerning the State of..... 530

CONNELL, Sir John. Law of Scotland respecting Tithes..... 252

CONNOR and Lawson's Reports..... 217

CONOLLY, J. Government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals, 474.

PAGE.

CONNOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane. 474
——— Memoir of, etc..... 474
CONOVER. Wisconsin Reports 240
Conquest. On the Right of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 223.
CONROY'S Reports..... 211
CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires ... 367
Conseil d'Etat—Histoire et Arrêts du.. 316
Conseil Législatif, B. C., et Canada. Journaux 379
Conseil Spécial, Bas-Canada. Journaux. 379
——— Statuts. 378
CONSIDÉRANT, Victor. Le Socialisme devant le vieux-monde..... 393
——— Destinée sociale..... 393
Considérations sur les Crises financières. *Bro. Div.*, vol, 2.
Consignation 327
Consistorial Court Report..... 221
Constables, & Constabulary Force, 77,137,539
Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
CONSTANT, l'abbé. L'Histoire et l'infaillibilité des Papes..... 365
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Cours de Politique constitutionnelle..... 279
——— Mélanges de littérature et de politique..... 390
——— Ministerial responsibility *P.*, vol. 5.
——— Liberty of the Press. *P.*, vol. 6.
——— On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies. *P.*, vol. 18.
CONSTANT, Charles. Code des Théâtres à l'usage des directeurs, des artistes, des auteurs et des gens du monde 362
——— et GRÉLOT, F. La France judiciaire 351

PAGE.

Constitution of England, 21–26, 454
Eng. P., vol. 288, 313, 338.
——— *See* also *British Constitution.*
Constitution of Canada..... 130
——— of the Colonies, 122--124, 148
——— of the United States of America..... 156
——— Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention on the 161
Constitutions, 21–24, 156–159, 164, 441
——— Droit français..... 276–278
Constitutions of the United States and the Several States. Am. P., vol. 16.
Constitution and Declaration of Independence of the American States. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
Constitutions of the several States of the Union..... 156
Constitutional Convention. *Am. P.*, vol. 184.
Constitutional Law..... 21–56
Construction of Statutes..... 60–170
Constructions—Code des..... 326
Consular Laws and Practice..... 20
——— Service of the United States 20
Consuls (Droit français)..... 273
Contagious Diseases Acts. *See Women.*
Contentieux commercial..... 342
Contest of the Twelve Nations..... 459
Contested Elections in Congress..... 229
Contracts, Law of 106–108
*——— under the Civil Law..... 9–10
Contradictions du parti Catholique.... 397
Contrainte par corps..... 332
Contrats..... 323
Contrefaçon..... 361
Contre—lettres 320
Contributions directes et indirectes..... 357
Conveyancing, Law of, 94, 95, 138, 139, 174

PAGE.

d, 21–26, 454
38, 313, 338.
British Consti-
..... 130
lonies, 122–124, 148
nited States of
..... 156
Proceedings and
Convention on
.... 161
156–159, 164, 441
rançais..... 276–278
nited States and
tates. Am. P.,
laration of Inde-
the American
P., vol. 16.
several States of
..... 156
ntion. *Am. P.*,
..... 21–56
es..... 60–170
es..... 326
ractice..... 20
the United States 20
uis)..... 273
Acts. *See Women.*
ial..... 342
e Nations..... 459
in Congress..... 229
..... 106–108
e Civil Law..... 9–10
rti Catholique.... 397
..... 332
..... 323
..... 361
..... 320
et indirectes..... 357
f, 94, 95, 138, 139, 174

PAGE.

Coode, George. On Legislative Expression 60
Cook, C. C. Rate-inlaid Interest Tables..... 502
Cooke. Tennessee Reports..... 239
Cooke's Reports..... 208–210
Cooke and Alcock's Report 218
Cooke, G. Rules, &c., of King's Bench and Common Pleas..... 67
Cooke, G. W. The History of Party. 449
——— Law of Defamation..... 78
——— Law of the Hustings and Poll Booths..... 42
——— Law of Copyhold Enfranchisement 92
Cooley. Michigan Reports..... 234
Cooley, T. M. Law of Taxation and Local Assessments..... 109
——— On Constitutional Limitations 170
*———Law of Torts..... 78
Cooper's Chancery Chambers Reports 222
Cooper's Reports..... 206, 207
Cooper, C. P. Select Cases..... 206
Cooper, C. W. Digest of Cases in Upper Canada Courts 222
Cooper, Joseph. Lost Continent; or Slavery, &c..... 481
Cooper, J. F. Letters to Lafayette on the Expenditure of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
Cooper, R. Practice of the Court of Chancery in Upper Canada ... 132
Cooper, Thomas. Lecture on Political Economy..... 482
*Cooper, W. F. Tennessee Chancery Reports..... 239
Coopération. Voir *Association.*
Co-operative Societies..... 472
Coote, H. C. Practice of the High Court of Admiralty..... 20
Coote, H. C. Practice of the Court of Probate in Common Form Business..... 97
——— Practice of the High Court of Justice..... 97
Coote, R. H., and R. On the Law of Mortgage 91
Coote, R. P. Political pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 181.
Copinger, W. A. Precedents in Conveyancing..... 95
——— On Title Deeds..... 93
——— Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art. 114
——— An Essay on Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 577. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109, 400.
Copleston, Dr. On the pernicious effects of a variable Standard of value, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.
Copley (Horsham Case) 213
Copley, John S. Proceedings, Select Committee of the House of Commons..... 43
Copp, H. N. Decisions, General Land Office..... 184
——— Public Land Laws..... 184
Copyright, and Copyright Question. 113, 114, 175. *P.*, vol. 2, 10, 18. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109, 400.
——— (Canadian). Letters on. *Can. P.*, vol. 237.
——— Act. 1873. *Can. P.*, vol. 287.
——— International. Report on, *Am P.*, vol. 87.
——— National and International, from the point of view of a Publisher. *Eng. P.*, vol. 584.
Coquelin. Du Crédit et des Banques. 421
Coquerel, Athanase. Traité des Mariages mixtes..... 371

PAGE.

COQUIEL. Enseignement industriel. 415
COQUILLE. Œuvres..... 299
*COQUILLE, J.B.V. La Royauté française..... 277
CORBEAU, F. Doctrine of Compound Interest..... 500
——— Laws concerning Population..... 500
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL, (E. R.) Cases of Controverted Elections 43
CORBETT & DANIELL's Reports..... 213
CORBIÈRE, l'abbé. Le Droit privé, administratif et public..... 371
——— L'Economie sociale au point de vue chrétien 404
CORBON. Le secret du peuple de Paris..... 394
CORCELLE, F. de. De l'Esclavage aux Etats-Unis 267
CORD, W. H. Rights of Married Women 86
*CORDERY, A. Law relating to Solicitors..... 66
CORMENIN, de. Cours de droit administratif..... 353
——— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale. 353
——— Petits pamphlets..... 391
——— Entretiens de village.. 391
Corn and Currency. *P.*, vol. 10, 12, 17. *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 73, 82, 145, 157, 158, 159—174, 193, 208, 214, 247.
Corn Laws Catechism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
Corn laws and trade, 51, 451, 495, 518, 539, 548, etc. *P.*, vol. 4, 5, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220, 303, 307, 609, 314, 326, 327, 328, 335, 339, 344, 346.

PAGE.

CORNER, R.J. and A.B. Practice of Crown side of the Court of Q.B. 68
——— Form of Writs, &c..... 68
CORNISH, W.F. An Essay on Uses... 91
——— On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates..... ... 93
CORNU, T. La question de l'Usure devant les chambres. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
CORNULIER-LUCINIÈRE. Du droit de tester 321
Cornwall, Duchy of. Rights to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 218.
CORNWALLIS. *See* HILL.
Coronations, Chapters on..... 26
Coronation Ceremonies. Eng. P., vol. 147, 243.
Coronation Oath. Eng. P., vol. 76, 231.
Coroners, Law of..... 85
Corporations. Law of..... 99, 100
——— Responsibilities of. By N. Lindley. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Corps du droit civil romain 261
Corpus juris civilis academicum parisiense 260
Correspondance. Lois sur la..... 357
Correspondence on the Fisheries..... 145
———Political, Canadian... 130
CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
Corruption électorale (la) chez les Romains..... 280
CORY, I. P. Practical Treatise on Accounts..... 502
CORYTON, John. Stage right..... 114
——— — On Letters Patent for Inventions..... 113
COSTAZ, C. Ant. Histoire de l'administration en France..... 352
Costs, Law of.....65, 132, 139

PAGE.

Costs in Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, &c. Tables of Attornies, &c. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

COTÉ, J.O. Political Appointments and Elections in Canada..... 130

COTELLE, M. Législation française des chemins de fer et de la télégraphie électrique..... 359

——— Cours de droit administratif..... 353

——— Cours de droit administratif appliqué aux travaux publics..... 353

——— Traité des intérêts..... 421

Cotton. Its Culture, Trade and Manufacture. 514, 541, 543, 548, 549.

——— Question. See *Factory Question.*

Cotton Culture and Commerce in India. *Eng. P.*, vol 362.

COTTON, E. R. Our Coffee Room.... 473

Cotton Trade..... 514

——— Famine. History of the 471

COTTU, M. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre 380

——— Administration of Criminal law in England. *P.*, vol. 5.

COUCHOT. Le Praticien universel..... 304

COUTOUX. Des achats et ventes de marchandises..... 327

COULANGES, F. de. The Ancient City. 459

COULING, S. History of the Temperance Movement..... 468

COULON, J.I.B. Questions de droit. 313

——— ——— Dialogues ou questions de droit..... 313

Council of Trent 247

Council of Law Report Series..... 215

County Courts.....61, 83, 84, 541

County Courts Practice..... 83, 84

——— in Upper Canada, 132, 133, 134.

PAGE.

County Rates. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 241.

COUPER's Reports..... 221

COURCELLE-SENEUIL. Traité des opérations de banque..... 420

——— Manuel des affaires 420

——— La banque libre... 420

——— Notions élémentaires d'Economie politique..... 402

——— Etude de la science sociale..... 387

——— Traité théorique et pratique d'Economie politique. 402

COURCY, Alfred de. Institutions des Caisses d'épargnes..... 411

COURDEMANCHE, A. de. Du danger de prêter sur hypothèque..... 329

COURIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres complètes..... 390

COURNOT, M. Principes de la théorie des richesses..... 406

Court of Claims, Rules of Practice in the. *Am. P.*, vol. 113, 193.

Court of Error and Appeal. Rules and Orders of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 250.

COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy of the existing Corn laws, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

Court of Session Cases 220, 221

Courts Martial, Law of. 115. *Am. P.*, vol. 179.

COURTENAY, T. P. On the Sinking Fund. *Eng. P.*, vol. 169.

Courtiers..... 344

COURTOIS. Opérations de bourse.... 419

COURTOIS. *Voir* GIRANDEAU.

COUTLEE, W. P. Index to the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 296.

Coutumes de France.....295-297

PAGE.

COVENTRY, (T.) and HUGHES, S. Index to the Common Law Reports 204
COWELL, Herbert. History of the Courts of India..... 154
COWELL, J. W. Letters on a Paper Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.
——— Remarks on his letters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.
——— Letters addressed to Cotton Operatives of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
COWEN. New York Reports..... 236
COWEN, S.J. On Warrants and Attachments..... 174
COWPER'S Reports..... 209
COX. Arkansas Reports..... 230
COX. *See* WAUGH.
COX. *See* ROWLAND.
COX. *See* SAUNDERS.
COX'S Chancery Reports..... 206
COX, E.W. Law of Joint Stock Companies 101
——— Digest of cases relating to Criminal Law..... 76
——— Criminal Law cases..... 214
* ——— Principles of Punishment 76
——— Practice of Joint Stock Companies 102
——— Law of Registration and Elections..... 42
——— and BABINGTON, (W.) Criminal Law Statutes 76
——— and GRADY, (S. G.) Law of Registration and Elections. 41
——— and LLOYD, (M.) Law of the County Courts in England and Wales..... 83
COX, Homersham. The British Commonwealth 26
——— Institutions of the English Government..... 26

PAGE.

COX, Homersham. History of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867. 33
——— Ancient Parliamentary Elections..... 25
——— Whig and Tory administrations during the last thirteen years. *Eng. P.*, vol. 410.
——— The Session of 1871. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
COX, Rowland. Trade-mark cases.... 114
COX, Robert. Sabbath Laws & Duties 465
——— The literature of the Sabbath Question..... 436
COXE. New Jersey Reports..... 235
COXE, Sir J. Lunacy in its relation to the State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 577.
CRABB, George. Digest and Index of all the Statutes from Magna Charta..... 57
——— The Law of Property in its present state..... 90
——— History of English Law..... 63
——— Precedents in Conveyancing 95
CRAIG. *See* MYLNE..... 346
CRAIG, Revd. Geo. On the proceedings of the Auchterarder Case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
CRAIG and PHILLIPS' Reports..... 206
CRAIGIE, STEWART & PATON'S Reports 220
CRAIK, G.L. History of British Commerce 509
CRAISSON, D. Manuale totius juris canonici 363
CRANCH, U. S. Supreme Court Reports..... 227
CRAUFORD, Lt.-Gen. On Currency and the Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.

PAGE.

CRAWFORD & DIX's Reports 218
——— & DIX. Abridged Cases.. 218
CREALOCK, Major Gen. H. H. The Eastern Question a Foreign Policy of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 559.
Créances..... 346
CREASY, Sir Edward. English Constitution..... 23
——— First Platform of International Law..... 11
——— Imperial and Colonial Constitutions..... 25
Credit Establishment in Russia. Eng. P., vol. 174.
Crédit foncier..... 329, 421, 422
Crédit mobilier..... 422
Credit System in Europe & America.. 494
CREEN, Rev. T. Two discourses on the Troubles of the Country in 1838. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
CRÉMAZIE, J. Manuel des notions utiles..... 374
CRÉMIEU, J. Théorie des Actions possessoires..... 334
CRESSWELL. *See* BARNEWALL.
*CRESTADORO, Prof. A. Taxation Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 583.
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des traités de 1815, et de leur exécution..... 271
——— L'Eglise Romaine en face de la Révolution..... 367
Cricklade Case..... 213
Crime, its Extent, Causes &c., 547, 536, 539, 547, 548. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37, 347.
——— Increase of. *P.*, vol. 15, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 75, 109, 181, 249.
——— in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of punishment of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

PAGE.

Criminal Abortion, American..... 172
Criminal Law..... .....74-76, 138
——— *American*..... 172
Criminal Law of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 270.
——— See also *Capital Punishment*.
Criminal Law. On the Principles of. 479
Criminal Code in England. *P.*, vol. 16, 18. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
Criminal Law Acts of Canada.....137, 138
Criminal Law Reports.....214,*229
——— in New York State..... 237
——— in Texas..... 239
Criminal Responsibility of Madmen. The Law in regard to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
Criminals. On the Immunity of Habitual. By Capt. W. Crofton. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Criminal Trials.....241–244
Criminel, Droit..... 337–338
CRIPPS, H. W. Law relating to Church 250
" Crise " Metcalfe, The ; and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet..... 130
Crise Commerciale en France. Etude sur la. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 3.
Crises Financières. Considérations sur les. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
Crises commerciales et financières..... 418
Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 127.
CRITCHFIELD. Ohio Reports..... 237
CRITTENDEN, John J. Life and Correspondence 168
CROCKER, James. Geographical System of Measures and Weights..... 505
CROCKER, John G. Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners and Constables..... 173
CROFT. *See* BRICKWOOD.

PAGE.

CROFTON. Capt. W. The immunity of Habitual Criminals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

CROFTON, W. C. Sketch of the Life of Lord Metcalfe. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.

CROISSANT. *Voir* PERSIL.

CROKE's Reports..... 208

CROKER, J. W. Speech on the Roman Catholic question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

CROMPTON & JERVIS' Reports.... 211

——— & MEESON's Reports..... 211

——— ——— & ROSCOE's Reports 211

CROMPTON, Henry. Industrial Conciliation..... 471

CROSBY, Frank. Everybody's Lawyer 176

CROSS, John. On the Law of Lien.... 111

CROSS, Francis. Landed Property.... 501

——— ——— Hints to all about to Rent 501

Crown. Influence of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.

Crown Cases of England..... 214

——— ——— of Ireland..... 218

Crown and the Cabinet. Five letters on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

Crown and the Constitution,—Reply of "Verax" to Quarterly Review. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

Crown Law and Practice..... 25–27

CROZET, F. Procédure administrative..... 354

CRUISE, William. On Dignities or Titles of Honour..... 29

——— ——— Digest of the Law of Real Property..... 90

CRUMP, Arthur. Political Economy. 486

——— ——— Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation..... 499

PAGE.

CRUMP, Arthur. Key to London Money Market..... 499

CRUMP, F. O. Marine Insurance and General Average..... 112

Cuba, Acquiring of. [By G. Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 236.

CUBAIN, R. Traité des Droits des femmes en matière civile et commerciale..... 320

——— ——— Traité de la Procédure devant les cours d'assises..... 336

CUCHEVAL, Victor. Essai sur les Tribunaux athéniens..... 257

CUDMORE, P. Civil Government of the States 159

CUGNET. Traité de la loi de Fiefs, suivie en Canada... 372

——— Edits et déclarations. Règlements provinciaux et ordonnances en force dans la province de Québec, sous la domination française..... 372

——— Résumé des Lois criminelles en force dans la province de Québec sous le gouvernement français 372

——— Lois de Police en force dans la province de Québec, sous la domination française... 372

——— Articles de la Coutume de Paris en force dans la province de Québec, sous le gouvernement français..... 372

——— Suite à l'ouvrage précédent 372

CUJACIUS, Jac. Omnia Opera..... 9

CUMIN, Patrick. Manual of Civil Law. 10

CUMMING, G. Profit, Discount and Interest Tables..... 502

*CUMMINS. Idaho Law Reports..... 231

CUNNINGHAM's Reports..... 209

CUNNINGHAM, D. Social Well-being in Europe and America..... 471

PAGE.

*CUNNINGHAM, J. Law of Parliamentary and Municipal Elections and Petitions. 40
*CUNNINGHAM, (J.) and MATTINSON, M.W. Precedents of Pleading. 72
CURASSON. Traité des Actions possessoires..... 335
——— Compétence des Juges de Paix 339
Curatelle..... 318
CURCI, le P. Le dissentiment moderne entre l'Eglise et l'Italie..... 366
Curés..... 370, 374, 375
CURRAN, J.P. Speeches of, on State Trials 52
Currency of the Colonies, 496. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
Currency, Self-regulating and elastic explained 496
Currency Question, 454, 493–495. *Eng. P.*, 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.
——— Report of a Select Committee on, in 1835. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
Currency, Nova Scotia. Conversion into Canadian. *Can. P.*, vol. 220.
Currency, Tracts on..... 493
CURRY. Louisiana Reports 232
CURTEIS' Reports..... 212
CURTIS, B.R. U.S. Circuit Reports. 227
——— Decisions, U. S..... 227
*——— Memoir and Writings. 168
CURTIS, G. M. Proceedings in the New York Senate on charges preferred against..... 243
CURTIS, G.T. Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen..... 18
——— Jurisprudence of the Courts of the United States... 172

PAGE.

CURTIS, G. T. American Conveyancer 174
——— Law of Patents for Useful Inventions..... 175
——— Law of Copyright in Books, &c..... 113
——— Constitution of the United States..... 157
——— Equity Precedents..... 81
CURTIS, Robert. Royal Irish Constabulary 476
CURZON, de. Enfants trouvés..... 411
CUSHING. Massachusetts Reports.... 233
CUSHING, Caleb. Treaty of Washington 14
CUSHING, Luther S. Practice of Deliberative Assemblies..... 163
——— Practice of Legislative Assemblies..... 163
——— Lex Parliamentaria Americana..... 38
*——— Massachusetts Election cases..... 229
——— Roman Law.... 9
CUSHMAN. Mississippi Reports..... 234
CUSSY. *Voir* MARTENS.
CUSSY, de. Phases et Causes célèbres du Droit maritime des Nations. 274
CUST, R. J. West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts..... 148
CUSTANCE, Geo. Tableau de la Constitution du Royaume d'Angleterre 287
Customs Duties..... 527, 519, 540
See also *Tariffs*.
Customs Officers, Laws and regulations in U. S. *Am. P.*, vol. 184.
Customs and Tariff Laws 101
Customs, Surveyors of, Regulations for. 529
CUTBILL, Alfred. Petition of Right. 25
CUTLER, John. International Law of Navigable Rivers 18

PAGE.

CUTLER, John. On the law of Naturalization as amended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 432.

——— The International law of Navigable Rivers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge 442

*DABOS, H. Théorie et plan d'un étalon invariable de la valeur. 433

DAFFRY DE LA MONNOYE, Léon. Les lois de l'Expropriation..... 355

DAGAR, C. H. Le nouveau Ferrière. 314

DAGEVILLE, G. F. Code de commerce 342

DAIRE, Eug. Doctrine des physiocrates 401

*Dakota Territory. Law Reports... 231

DALE, J. M. Legal Ritual..... 250

D'ALEMBERT, A. Physiologie du Duel 412

——— and C. C. M. The Clergyman's Legal Hand-book..... 250

DALL, C. H. Woman's right to labour 462

——— Woman's rights under the law..... 462

——— The College, Market and Court 463

DALLAS. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238

——— U. S. Supreme C. Reports. 227

DALLOZ, MM. Jurisprudence générale 315

——— Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation. 315

DALLOZ, Armand. Dictionnaire général de législation..... 315

DALLOZ, Edouard. De la Propriété des Mines..... 358

DALLOZ, Edouard, fils, et VERGÉ, Chs. Code civil annoté..... 307

——— Code de Procédure civile annoté et expliqué..... 332

PAGE.

DALRYMPLE's Reports 220

DALRYMPLE, Sir John. Feudal Property..... 65

DALY. New York Reports..... 237

Damages, Law of..... 70

Dame Europa's School. *Eng. P.*, vol. 432.

——— Remonstrance. *Can. P.*, vol. 316.

DAMETH, H. Le Juste et l'Utile..... 405

——— Introduction à l'étude de l'Economie politique..... 39

DAMOURS. Conférence de l'ordonnance concernant les Donations 300

DANA. Kentucky Reports..... 232

DANIEL, André. L'année politique.. 388

DANIEL, J. W. Negotiable Instruments 106

DANIEL, le P. Chs. Le Mariage chrétien et le Code Napoléon..... 371

DANIELL. *See* CORBETT.

DANIELL's Reports..... 211

DANIELL, E. R. Practice in the High Court of Chancery..... 81

* ———Forms and precedents of Chancery Practice: by W. H. Upjohn 81

DANJON, D. Des effets juridiques des travaux de la défense nationale. 356

DANNER. Alabama Reports..... 230

DANSON, J. T. Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

DANSON & LLOYD's Reports..... 213

DANTOINE, J. B. Les règles du droit canon..... 363

DANTY, M. Traité de la Preuve par témoins en matière civile..... 304

DARBY, (J. G. N.) and BOSANQUET, F. A. Statutes of Limitations.... 72

DARD, H. J. B. Code civil..... 309

PAGE.

DAREAU, F. Traité des Injures..... 302
DARESTE, Rodolphe. La justice administrative en France..... 353
——— Code des Pensions civiles..... 362
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE. Histoire de l'administration en France. 352
——— Histoire des Classes agricoles..... 393
DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de la Liberté religieuse en France..... 371
D'ARGENTRÉ. Commentarii in consuetudines ducatus Britanniæ. 296
DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purchasers 95
DARTON, T. G. Statistical Tables 1801 to 1851..... 511
DAUBIE, J. V. La Femme pauvre au XIXe siècle 397
D'AUVILLIERS. *Voir* TEULET.
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Législation et Principes de la Voirie urbaine. 358
DAVESIÈS DE PONTÈS, Lucien. Etudes sur l'Angleterre..... 288
DAVID DE THIAIS, H. Le Paysan tel qu'il est..... 393
DAVIDSON. Forms in Conveyancing. 95
DAVIDSON, C. P. Statutes relating to Banks and Banking..... 139
* DAVIDSON (C.) and DICEY. Concise Precedents in Conveyancing... 95
DAVIEL, A. Traité des Cours d'eau.. 325
DAVIES' Reports..... 219
DAVIES, C. The Metric System..... 504
DAVIES, G. On Annuities..... 501
* DAVIES, (H) and LAURENT. Mercantile and Bankrupt Law of France..... 7
DAVIN, N. F. British *vs.* American Civilization. *Can. P.*, vol. 243.
DAVIS, D. Justices of the Peace..... 172

PAGE.

DAVIS, H. F. Friendly Societies and Trade Unions..... 88
DAVIS, Howit. Reply to Lord Wharncliff's letter on Draining. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
DAVIS, H. W. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman 453
DAVIS, J. E. Laws for the protection of Women..... 462
——— The Labour Laws..... 88
——— Evidence in Actions in County Courts..... 83
*——— Law of Registration..... 42
DAVIS, J. N. On the Law fixing the compensation for transporting the mails in U. S. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.
DAVIS, Rob. The Currency, what it is and what it should be. *Can. P.*, vol. 164 and 170.
DAVISON. *See* PERRY.
DAVISON. *See* GALE.
DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 82.
DAVISON and MERIVALE'S Reports... 209
DAWSON, Rev. Æn. McD. Temporal Sovereignty of the Pope..... 247
DAX, R. G. A Book of Costs..... 65
DAY. Connecticut Reports..... 231
DAY, John C. Common Law Procedure Acts 68
DAY, S. P. Juvenile Crime..... 475
DEACON. *See* MONTAGU.
DEACON'S Reports 213
DEACON, E. E. Bankruptcy, under the Act 6, Geo. IV..... 89
DEACON & CHITTY'S Reports..... 213
Deaconesses, in Charitable Institutions 462
Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
DEADY. S. Circuit Reports..... 228

PAGE.

DEAN, Amos. Medical Jurisprudence. 116
——— History of Civilization. 458
DEANE. Vermont Reports..... 239
DEANE'S Reports..... 212
DEANE, H. B. Law of Blockade..... 430
DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade..... 19
DEARSLEY'S Reports..... 214
DEARSLEY & BELL'S Reports..... 214
DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal process... 76
DEAS & ANDERSON'S Reports..... 221
Death. See *Capital Punishment.*
DEBACQ, G. De l'action du Ministère public en matière civile..... 335
*———Libéraux et Demagogues au moyen-âge..... 277
Débats du Congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, 1847..... 414
Débats de la Chambre des Communes du Canada..... 379
DEBELLEFEUILLE. Code civil du Bas-Canada..... 375
DEBERNARDY, C. W. Index Register to Next of Kin..... 501
DEBLAQUIERE, Hon. P. B. Letters upon the Clergy Reserve Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
DEBOW, J. D. B. Industrial resources of Southern and Westhern States..... 528
DEBREYNE, le P. Le salut de la France..... 395
——— Le Dimanche.... 395
——— Colonie agricole monastique..... 414
Debt. See *Imprisonment for Debt.*
Debts, Recovery of..... 83
Debtor and Creditor.....89, 175
Debtors and Creditors, Laws of.....89, 175
DEBURGH, Wm. Maritime International Law..... 14
Deccan Riots..... 516
Décentralisation..... 353
Decimal System..... 504

PAGE.

Decimal Currency, Weights and Measures of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 38.
Decimalism, Remarks on..... 504
Decimalism and Decimal Coinage. *P.*, vol. 4, 16. *Eng.P.*, vol. 399.
Décisions des Tribunaux du Bas-Canada..... 376
Decisions of the Court (*Scotch Rep.*) 220
DECKER, P. de. Etudes sur les Monts-de-piété en Belgique..... 411
DECOLYAR, H. A. Law of Guarantee, and Principal and Surety..... 108
DECOURTEIX, A. De la Responsabilité du père de famille..... 318
Décret, Vente par..... 301
Décrets et Canons du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican.... 366
DEFACQZ, Eugène. Ancien droit belge. 381
DEFLERS, Jules. Des Obligations divisibles et indivisibles..... 323
Défrichements. Lois sur les..... 348, 356
DE GEX. *See* MONTAGU.
DE GEX'S Reports..... 213
DE GEX, FISHER & JONES' Reports.207, 213
DE GEX & JONES' Reports..... 207, 213
DE GEX, JONES & SMITH'S Reports... 207
DE GEX, MACNAUGHTEN & GORDON'S Reports..... 207, 213
DE GEX & SMALE'S Reports..... 207
DE GEX, (J. P.) and SMITH, R. H. Debtors and Creditors..... 89
DEGRANGE, Edmond. Traité du Change et de la Banque..... 420
——— Tenue des livres. 432
——— Correspondance commerciale..... 432
——— Traité des Comptes en participation..... 432
DEHAIS, E. Assurance sur la vie..... 411
D'EICHTHAL. Voir EICHTHAL, Ad. d'.

PAGE.

Weights and
anada. *Can. P.*,

s on.... 504
ecimal Coinage.
Eng.P., vol. 399.
unaux du Bas-
..... 376
urt (*Scotch Rep.*) 220
des sur les Monts-
elgique..... 411
Law of Guarantee,
l and Surety 108
la Responsabilité
mille..... 318
.... 301
lu Concile œcumé-
éral du Vatican.... 366
Ancien droit belge. 381
s Obligations divi-
ivisibles..... 323
is sur les..... 348, 356
TAGU.
.. .. 213
JONES' Reports.207, 213
Reports..... 207, 213
SMITH'S Reports... 207
GHTEN & GORDON'S
..... 207, 213
Reports..... 207
and SMITH, R. H.
l Creditors..... 89
d. Traité du Change
nque..... 420
– Tenue des livres. 432
– Correspondance
e 432
– Traité des
participation..... 432
rance sur la vie..... 411
r EICHTHAL, Ad. d'.

PAGE.

DEJEAN, Oscar. Traité de l'Action rédhibitoire dans le commerce des animaux domestiques..... 335
DELABARRE DE NANTEUIL. Législation de l'Ile de Bourbon..... 286
DELABORDE, A. L'esprit d'association 407
DELABORDE, Jules. Traité des Avaries. 347
DE LA CROIX, M. Review of Constitutions..... 21
DELAFIELD, John. Mysticism and its results..... 469
DELAMARRE et LE POITVIN. Traité de Droit commercial..... 342
DELAMERE. *Voir* PEYROUNY.
DELAMONTRE. Traité du Prêt sur hypothèque 328
DELANCY, Lieut.-Gen., Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
DELANE, W. F. A. Collection of Decisions in the Revising Barristers' Courts 42
DELANGLE, M. Des Sociétés commerciales..... 345
DELAPORTE, le R. P. Le Problème économique et la Doctrine catholique 404
DELAPORTE et RIFFÉ-CAUBRAY. Pandectes françaises.. 314
——— Le nouveau Dunod. 330
DELARBRE, M. J. Le Conseil d'Etat. 316
Delaware Reports 231
*——— Revised Statutes..... 185
DELEBECQUE et HOFFMAN. Les Codes en vigueur en Belgique..... 381
——— Dictionnaire de Jurisprudence de Belgique..... 381
DELEURIE, F. L. Cours universel de Droit civil français..... 308
DELIEFDE, J. Charities of Europe.... 474
DELISLE. Principes de l'interprétation des lois..... 317

PAGE.

*DELOCHE, M. Du principe des Nationalités..... 267
DELOLME, J. L. La constitution de l'Angleterre..... 287
——— The Constitution of England..... 24
DELORIMIER (Chs.C.) et VILBON, Chs. A. La Bibliothèque du Code Civil de la Province de Québec. 375
DELPON. De l'Action publique et du ministère public..... 335
DELSOL. Le Code Napoléon expliqué. 309
"Delta" to "Senex." Letter on a late Manifesto of the Members of Parliament of Lower Canada to their Constituents. *Can. P.*, vol. 9.
DELVINCOURT, E. Cours de Code civil. 310
——— Institutes du droit commercial français 342
——— Livre des Entrepreneurs et Concessionnaires de travaux publics..... 357
——— Jurisprudence du Conseil d'Etat en matière de travaux publics..... 356
DELZERS, M. C. Cours de Procédure civile et criminelle..... 333
DEMANGEAT, Ch. Cours élémentaire du Droit romain..... 261
——— Des Obligations solidaires en Droit romain..... 261
——— Histoire de la Condition civile des Etrangers en France 317
DEMANTE, M. A. Cours analytique du Code Napoléon..... 303
——— Principes de l'Enregistrement..... 350
——— Explication de la Loi du 23 août 1871..... 350

PAGE.

DEMANTE, M. A. Explication de la Loi du 28 février 1872..... 350
DEMEUFVE, M. La Propriété rurale. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
DEMEUNIER. Economie politique et diplomatique..... 399
Democracy, History of.....444, 445, 453
Democracy.....31-33
——— *Eng. P.*, vol, 86.
——— On America. *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 63, 64.
Démocratie..... 395
Démocratie et Protection..... 427
DEMOLY. *Voir* GILLET.
DEMOLOMBE, C. Cours de Code Napoléon 308
DE MORGAN. Essay on Probabilities. 500
*DEMOSTHÈNES. Plaidoyers politiques. 259
DEMPSEY, Richard. Magistrate's Handbook..... 137
DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch. La science de la Bourse..... 419
DENIO, New York Reports..... 236
DENISART. Collection de Décisions nouvelles..... ... 292
——— Actes de notoriété donnés au Châtelet de Paris..... 298
DENISON'S Reports..... 214
DENISON, E. Letters and other writings 472
DENISON, E. B. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister justified. *Eng. P*, vol. 288.
See also BECKETT, Sir E.
*DENISON (C. M.) and SCOTT, C. H. Practice of the Lords in Appeals 29
DENMAN, Captain. The Slave Trade and the African Squadron, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
DENMAN, Lord. Letter on extinction of the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*,vol. 356.

PAGE.

DEPPING. Commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe..... 424
DERBY, Earl of. Speech on the policy of the Conservative party. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.
DERHAM, Robert. Rights and Privileges 32
DERVILLE, U. De l'Impôt sur les valeurs mobilières. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
DESAUBIEZ. Système de finances..... 416
*DESAULNIERS, Abraham L. Dictionnaire de Droit et de Procédure. 376
DESAUSSURE. South Carolina Reports. 238
DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés pour le Gouvernement des paroisses 375
Descents, Law of..... 92, 93, 174
See *Succession*, also *Primogeniture*.
DESCHAMPS, Le P. Les Sociétés secrètes et la Société..... 39
DESGODETS. Le nouveau Desgodets, par Lepage..... 326
DESGODETS et DESTREM. Les lois des bâtiments 326
DESJARDINS, Albert. Le Pouvoir civil au Concile de Trente..... 367
DESJARDINS, Arthur. De l'Aliénation et de la Prescription des biens de l'Etat..... 330
DESJARDINS, L. G. M. Laurier devant l'histoire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 304, 311.
——— Hier et Aujourd'hui, ou l'Opposition et le Pouvoir. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 270.
——— De l'Idée conservatrice dans l'ordre politique. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 333.
DESMAREST, E. Des Sociétés de Secours mutuel en Europe..... 357

PAGE.

DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris, son organisation..... 291
——— Le Châtelet de Paris, son organisation, ses priviléges. 291
DESNOS, Ch. Résumé des Législations françaises et étrangères sur les Brevets d'invention 360
DESORMEAUX, M. Mémoires sur la Noblesse française..... 302
DESPEISSES, Ant. Ses œuvres, augmentées par Guy du Rousseau de Lacombe..... 264, 299
DESPINE, Prosper. Psychologie naturelle 341
DESPRÉAUX, M. Dictionnaire général des Hypothèques..... 328
DESPREZ-ROUVEAU, A. D. Guide des Expropriés pour cause d'utilité publique..... 355
DESQUIRON, A. T. Traité de la Mort civile en France..... 317
——— Traité de la Preuve par témoins en matière civile.. 331
——— Le nouveau Furgole..... 321
DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUBIEN, Henry. Lois civiles du Bas-Canada..... 374
DESROCHES, M. Recueil des Tarifs de douanes de l'Europe..... 428
DESSAULLES, L. A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 18.
DES ESSARTS. Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux..... 257
D'ESTERNO. De la Misère. 409
DESTREM. *Voir* DESGODETS.
DESTUTT DE TRACY. Economie politique 400
DESTY, Robert. Manual of practice in the Courts of the United States..... 171

PAGE.

*DESTY, Robert. Federal Citations.. 205
*——— Shipping and Admiralty Law..... 20
DETHRIDGE, F. Handbook to the Building Societies Act, 1874. *Eng. P.*, vol. 508.
Deutsche Reichsgesetz..... 56
———Bundesgesetz..... 56
DEVADE, A. Recueil des Constitutions politiques de la France..... 278
DE VALLAT. *Voir* CLERQ.
DEVERE, A. The Church Settlement of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
DEVERGIE, Alph. Médecine légale... 340
DEVERNEILH. Observations des commissions consultatives sur le Projet de Code rural..... 348
DEVILLE, Chs. Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence forestières..... 348
DEVILLENEUVE (L. M.) et CARETTE, A. A. Recueil général des Lois 315
——— Lois annotées depuis 1789 315
——— et MASSÉ, G. Dictionnaire du contentieux commercial..... 34
——— et GILBERT. Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle. 316
DEVIN, Alfred. Commentaire de la Constitution du 25 février 1875 278
DEVOILLE. Deux idées en face..... 393
DERVILLE, H. De l'impôt sur les valeurs mobilières. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
DEW. *See* POWER.
DEWE. *See* WOLFERSTAN.
D'EWES, Sir Simonds. Journals of Parliaments of Elizabeth..... 48
DEWITT. Ohio Report..... 237

PAGE.

DeWitt, Cornélius de. *Voir* Witt.
DeWitt, John. Political Maxims of the State of Holland..... 55
Dewy, R. C. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes..... 86
Dexter, J. T. The Government of London. *Eng. P.*, vol. 505.
Dicey. *See* Davidson.
Dicey, A. V. Parties to an Action. 71
*——— Law of Domicil..... 7
——— The Privy Council... 22
Dickens' Reports..... 206
Dictionaries, Law..... 58, 59, 118, 152, 173
Dictionnaire Politique; Avec une introduction par Garnier Pagès. 275
Dictionnaire d'Economie politique.... 399
Dictionnaire des Girouettes..... 285
Dictionnaire encyclopédique du Commerce 422
Dictionnaire universel théorique et pratique du Commerce..... 423
Dictionnaire du Commerce et des Marchandises 423
Dictionnaire du Notariat..... 349
——— Table d'annotations du..... 349
Dictionnaires et Répertoires, 291, 292, 314, 315
Dieulin, M. Le guide des Curés, du Clergé et des Ordres religieux, dans l'Administration des paroisses 370
——— Le bon curé au XIXe siècle 370
Diffamation..... 337
Digby, K. E. Law of Real Property. 91
Digest and Index of Statutes (England) 57
——— of all the Reports in the English Courts..... 121, 204, 205
——— of House of Lords, Superior Courts, Common Law..... 204

PAGE.

Digest of Cases in Admiralty, Privy Council, etc..... 19
——— and Dictionary of Scotch Law. 118
——— of Scotch Law..... 119
——— of Scotch Reports..... 221
——— *of Canadian Reports*..... 222, 223
——— *of New Brunswick Reports*..... 223
——— *of Indian Reports*..... 225
——— of Assiniboia Laws..... 145
——— of Bengal Circular Orders..... 154
——— of United States Reports, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 237, 240
——— of United States Laws....169, 170
——— of American Chancery..... 171
——— of Appropriations for the Government of the United States. 170
——— of the opinions of Attorneys General of the United States... 170
——— of the Statute Law of Florida... 185
——— of the Laws of the State of Illinois 186
——— of the Acts of Louisiana..... 187
——— of the Laws of New Jersey.... 192
——— of the Pennsylvania Laws.... 198
——— of the Laws of Texas..... 199
——— of the Laws of Vermont..... 199
——— of Conveyancing, Testamentary and Registry Laws of U.S. 174
——— of Laws of Corporations..... 101
——— of County Court Cases..... 84
——— of the Court of Sessions Act... 119
——— of Election Law..... 39
——— of Election Reports..... 44
——— of Borough Elections..... 39
——— of County Elections..... 39
——— of Public Health Law 117
——— of Divorce and Alimony, U.S. 177
——— of Court of Divorce..... 86
——— of Fire Insurance Cases..... 104
——— of Law of Insurance..... 104
——— of Merchant Shipping Statutes 112

PAGE.

Digest of Parliamentary Law. 38
—— of Law of Partnership..... 103
—— of Cases of Letters Patent..... 113
—— of American Patents..... 175
—— of Real Property Law.....90, 91
—— of Railway Decisions..... 103
—— of Statutes of Urban, and Rural Sanitary authorities..... 117
—— of Taxation, U. S..... 178
Dignities in British Empire, 26. *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 246.
——— British and Continental compared. *P.*, vol. 23.
DILKE, Sir C. W. Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 582.
DILLON'S Reports.
DILLON, J. B. Adverse theories of the Origin of the Government of the United States..... 157
DILLON, J. F. Removal of Causes..... 172
——— Municipal Corporations 100
——— U. S. Circuit Court Reports 228
Dimanche 395
Dimes..... 370
Diplomatie..... 268, 435
DIRLETON'S Reports..... 220
Discours à la Chambre des Députés (France) contre la Loi sur les élections..... 280
Discovery, Law of..... 83
*Discussion du Projet de loi sur les Prisons..... 412
Discussion du Code civil dans le Conseil d'Etat..... 305
DISNEY, John. Election Law..... 39
Dispenses 367
DISRAELI, Rt. Hon. B. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform..... 3
——— Inaugural Address delivered by..... 34

PAGE.

DISRAELI, Rt. Hon. B. Literary and Political Biography..... 452
——— The Author, Orator and Statesman..... 452
——— Earl of Beaconsfield. A biography..... 452
——— Public Life of..... 452
Distress, Law of..... 98
District Reports, United States..... 229
——— Court Practice. *Am. P.*, vol. 173.
Division Courts, Canada..... 137
Divorce, Law of 85, 86
Divorce in 1857; The Talbot Case.... 85
DIX. *See* CRAWFORD.
DIX, Revd. M. Lectures on the two Estates 464
DIX, W. G. American State and Statesmen 159
Dix ans d'impérialisme en France..... 391
DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm..... 98
DIXON, W. H. Our Representative System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 408.
——— Free Voting. *Eng. P.*, vol. 408.
——— The International Workmen's Association, Secret history of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 468.
——— The London Prisons 476
——— Spiritual Wives.... 464
DOBELL, Sidney. On Parliamentary Reform. *Can. P.*, vol. 392.
DOBSON, G. H. Coal and Iron Industries. *Can. P.*, vol. 345, 348.
Documents sur le commerce extérieur de la France..... 425
DOD, C. R. Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1853..... 32
——— Parliamentary Companion 51
——— Manual of Dignities..... 26

PAGE

DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections..... 39
DODD, G. The Food of London..... 457
DODSON'S Reports 212
Dol et fraude..... 327
DOLEZ, Jules. Etude sur la société en commandite..... 345
DÖLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches 247
DOLLINGER, F. Traité de la séparation des patrimoines..... 322
Domaine public.....302, 303, 355
DOMAT. Les lois civiles dans leur ordre naturel..... . 263
——— The Civil Law..... 9
DOMENGET. Traité élémentaire des Actions privées en droit romain 265
——— Du Mandat, de la Commission et de la Gestion d'affaires..... 327
Domestic Relations, Law of..... 87
——— *Constitution* .... .458, 465
Domicil, Law of..... 7
Dominion Board of Trade..... 524
Dominion Statutes, Journals, etc..143, 144
DOMVILLE, Sir Wm. The Sabbath.. 465
DONALDSON, Paschal. The Odd Fellows Text Book..... 469
Donations..... ..... 300, 301, 321
DONOSO-CORTÈS. Œuvres 397
DORIA (A. A.,) & MACRAE, D. C. Law and practice of Bankruptcy.... 89
DORIGNY, M. De l'Assistance judiciaire 3 2
DORION, E. P. *Voir* Part. II.
*DORMOY, E. Théorie mathématique des Assurances sur la vie..... 434
DORN, Hon. R. C. Impeachment of. 244
Dot..... 320
Douanes..... 357, 427, 428
*———Examen du tarif des..... 428

PAGE.

**Douanes*. Pro et de loi relatif aux... 428
*———Procès-verbaux de la commission du tarif..... 428
DOUBLEDAY, Thomas. True Law of Population..... 488
——— Financial, Monetary and Statistical History of England 492
DOUBLET. Guide universel, ou l'art de faire ses affaires soi-même... 313
DOUCET, M. Fundamental Principles of the Laws of Canada..... 127
DOUGLAS. Election Cases..... 213
DOUGLAS' Reports K. B..... 209
DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of claim for Estate and Honours. *Eng. P.*, vol. 144, 192.
DOUGLAS, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. Controverted Elections..... 42
DOUGLASS. Michigan Reports..... 233
DOURSTHER. Poids et mesures..... 433
DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Les lois de la Procédure civile..... 376
——— Le Principe des nationalités. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144.
——— et LAREAU, Edmond. Le Droit civil canadien. 371
Dove, P. E. Elements of Political Science 442
Dow's Reports..... 205
Dow and CLARK's Reports..... 205
DOWDESWELL, G. M. Life and Fire Insurances..... 104
DOWELL, Stephen. Stamp Duties.... 108
——— Income Tax Laws 109
——— History of Taxes in England..... 493
Dower, Law of 86, 87
DOWLING's Reports..... 210
DOWLING and LOWNDES' Reports. 210
DOWLING and RYLAND's Reports..... 209
DOYD, J. The Corn Laws amended &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

PAGE.

Drafts, Law, of 106
Drainage, Law of 99
Drainage, loi du 356
DRAKE, C. D. Suits by Attachment. 174
*DRAMARD, E. Bibliographie raisonnée du droit 255
DRAPER's Reports 222
DRAPER, H. Internal Revenue Laws (U. S.) 523
DRAPER, W. G. Rules of the Court of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas 132
——— New Rules of Court .. 132
——— Law of Dower 86
DRAPIER, Roch. Recueil des principales décisions sur les Dîmes .. 370
DRESSER, H. E. United States Tariff 1872 521
——— Internal Revenue Laws (U.S.) 524
DREW, Benjamin. A North side view of Slavery 160
DREWRY, C. S. Law of Injunctions. 79
——— Practice of the Court of Chancery 81
DREWRY's Reports 207
DREWRY & SMALE's Reports 207
DRION, Ch. Du Notaire en second ... 350
DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry. *Can. P.*, vol. 150, 153.
Droit, Histoire du 256, 258
——— *Etude du* 258
——— *Administratif* 352
——— *Anglais* 379, 380
——— *Canadien* 371-379
——— *Canonique et ecclésiastique* 363
——— *Commercial* 342-346, 436
——— *Criminel* 257, 304, 436
——— *Etranger* 380 383
——— *Féodal* 302, 303

PAGE

Droit, Français 289, 290, 435, 437
——— *International* 266, 274
——— *Militaire* 362, 363
——— *(du) de vivre* 414
——— *de l'Homme* 387
——— *Municipal* 302, 353-355
——— *Maritime* 344, 345
——— *Maritime international.* 272,273,274
——— *Naturel* 266
——— *Pénal* 336
——— *Philosophie du* 255
——— *Principes du* 255
——— *Public ancien* 275, 276
——— *Public et constitutionnel* ... 275-289
——— *Romain* 260-265, 435
——— *Symbolique du* 255
——— *Droits différentiels* 1849 *en Belgique, discussion de la loi des* ... 427
DROMEL, J. La loi des Révolutions ... 398
*DRONE, E. S. Law of Copyright and Playright 114
DROZ, Jos. La Morale appliquée à la Politique 387
——— Economie politique 403
DRUMMOND, A. T. Imperial and Colonial Confederation. *Can. P.*, vol. 274.
——— A Canadian National Spirit. *Can P.*, vol. 294.
——— Colonial Indebtedness. *Can. P.*, vol. 308.
——— Memorandum on the Civil Service Pensions. *Can. P.*, vol. 308.
DRUMMOND, H. Speech at a meeting of Magistrates of the County of Surrey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——— Letter to G. Sumner, on Cheap Corn. *Eng. P*, 307.

PAGE.

DRUMMOND, H. Social Duties on Christian principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 481.

——— Pamphlets on various subjects..... 454

DRUMMOND, Henry. Pamphlets on the Papal Question..... 249

——— Speeches in Parliament, edited by Lord Lovaine..... 53

DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals 461

DRURY (temp. Napier) Reports 217

DRURY's Reports (temp. Sugden) 217

DRURY & WALSH's Reports..... 217

DRURY & WARREN's Reports..... 217

DUANE, W. Canada and the Continental Congress of 1774–76. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

DUBARLE, Léon. De l'Organisation judiciaire en Prusse..... 381

DU BLED, V. Histoire de la Monarchie de Juillet..... 277

DUBOIS-GUCHAN, E. P. Tacite et son siècle..... 385

DUBOST, A. Des Hypothèques judiciaires 328

DUBOYS, Alb. Histoire du Droit criminel des peuples modernes.... 257

——— Histoire du Droit criminel de la France..... 290

*DUBREUIL, J. F. Reference or Index Book to Quebec and Dominion Statutes from 1859 to 1879.... 143

DUBREUIL, TARDIF et COHEN. Analyse raisonnée de la Législation sur les eaux 325

*DUBRUNFAUT. Le Sucre dans ses rapports avec le Commerce, etc... 426

DU CAURROY, A. M. Commentaire du Code civil..... 308

——— Institutes de Justinien 263

PAGE.

DU CELLIER, F. Histoire des Classes laborieuses 393

DUCHATEL, F. Considérations sur la Bienfaisance 410

DUCHESNE, A. E. Observations médico-légales sur la Strangulation 340

DUCHESNE, J. B. Du Mariage 319

DUCPÉTIAUX, Ed. Des progrès et de l'état de la Réforme pénitentiaire 413

DUCROCQ. Des Eglises et autres édifices du Culte catholique..... 355

——— Traité des Edifices publics. 355

DUCRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France..... 414

DUDLEY. Georgia Reports..... 231

*DUDLEY, C. W. South Carolina Reports..... 238, 239

Duel & Duelling. P., vol. 12. *Eng. P.*, vol. 45, 50.....337, 411, 463

DUER. New York Reports..... 237

DUER, John. Law and practice of Marine Insurance..... 111

DUER, W. A. Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States..... 172

DUESBERG. Histoire du Commerce... 424

DUFAU, DUVERGIER et GUADET. Collection des Constitutions des Peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques..... 276

DUFF, M. E. Grant. Contributions to an inquiry into the State of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 396.

——— Inquiry into the State of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 396.

——— On the pacification of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 429.

——— Studies on European Politics..... 445

PAGE.

DUFF, M. E. Grant. A Political Survey 445
——————— Elgin Speeches. 445
*——————— Miscellanies, political and literary 445
DUFFERIN, Lord. Canada, the place for the Emigrant. *Can. P.*, vol. 317.
——————— Address about the Pacific Railway and British Columbia. *Can. P.*, vol. 298.
——————— Message relating to the prorogation of Parliament. *Can. P.*, vol. 248.
——————— Speeches during a tour in the West (1874). *Can. P.*, vol. 280.
*DUFFERIN, Earl of. History of his Administration in Canada: by W. Leggo..... 130
*——————— Canada under his Administration : by G. Stewart..... 130
DUFOUR, Edm. Droit maritime..274–344
DUFOUR, Gabriel. De l'Expropriation et des Dommages causés à la propriété..... 335
——————— Traité général de Droit administratif..... 353
——————— Police des eaux... 325
DUFOUR, J. Code civil des Français, avec les Sources où toutes ses dispositions ont été puisées.. . 311
——————— Questions illustres..... 301
DUFRESNE. Crédit public et Dettes publiques..... 421
DUFRESNE. Journal des audiences du Parlement, 1622 à 1722..... 298
DUFRESNE, A. Traité sur le Tarif des droits et indemnités alloués aux Greffiers en chef des Cours d'appel 339

PAGE.

DUGDALE, R. L. "The Jukes," a Study in Crime..... 475
DUGDALE, Sir William. Origines Juridicales 27, 28
——————— Copy of all Summons of the Nobility to Parliaments 30
DUGIT, Ernest. Etude sur l'Aréopage athénien 275
DUHAMEL, Jacques. Police royale... 368
DUHAZEY, Duval. Traité de l'Hérédité des femmes en Normandie. 301
DUJEUX, M. J. B.C.Lois et Règlements en vigueur sur les Brevets d'invention chez les différents peuples 360
DU LAC, Melchior. L'Eglise et l'Etat 366
DULANEY, Mr. On Taxation in British Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
DULAURENS, J. B. L'épargne anticipée. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
DULONQUET. Classes pauvres à la campagne..... 409
DUMAS. Des institutions de Crédit foncier..... 421
DUMAY, Victor. Commentaire de la loi sur les Chemins vicinaux... 358
DU MÉRIL. Organisation financière de la République..... 417
DUMESNIL, M. J. Traité de la Législation spéciale du trésor public. 356
DUMESNIL, Marigny. Les libres échangistes..... 426
DUMONT, A. De l'organisation légale des Cours d'eau..... 325
——————— Les Principes de 89 390
DUMONT, E. *Voir* BENTHAM.
DUMONT, J. Corps universel diplomatique du Droit des gens..... 269
——————— et ROUSSET. Supplément au corps diplomatique du droit des gens..... 269

PAGE.

DUMOULIN, Chs. Caroli Molinaei Opera quæ extant omnia..... 299
——— Traité des Fiefs..... 302
DUN, John. British Banking Statistics..... 497
DUN, (R. G.) and Co. Mercantile Agency Book..... 525
*DUNCAN, J. M. Ecclesiastical law of Scotland 252
DUNCKLEY, H. Charter of the Nations 518
——— *See* "Verax."
DUNKIN, Christopher. Cases of the Seigniors of Lower Canada. Also *Can. P.*, vol. 31..... 141
——— Financial Statement 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 175.
——— Speech on Confederation. *Can. P.*, vol. 222.
DUNLOP, A. Political Economy. *P.*, vol. 11.
DUNLOP, James. Digest of Laws of the United States..... 169
DUNLOP, John. Compulsory drinking usage 467
DUNMORE, John, Earl of. Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
DUNN & BRIDDLE. *See* FIELD.
DUNOD. Traité des Prescriptions.301, 370
——— Traité de la Main-morte et des Retraits..... 301
——— Le Nouveau Dunod per DeLaporte 330
DUNOYER, Ch. De la Liberté du Travail 414
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Studious Women. 464
——— La Convention du 15 septembre et l'Encyclique du 8 décembre 1861..... 365
——— La Souveraineté pontificale 364

PAGE.

DUPANLORP, Mgr. La Charité chrétienne..... 409
——— La Femme chrétienne et française..... 397
DUPIN. *Voir* CAMUS.
DUPIN. Précis historique du Droit romain 260
——— Réquisitoires, plaidoyers et discours..... .....317, 391
——— Manuel de droit public ecclésiastique français 368
——— Opuscules de jurisprudence... 258
* ——— Souvenirs du barreau..... 290
——— Règles de droit et de morale.. 385
——— Administration des secours publics 409
——— Le petit producteur français. 426
——— et LABOULAYE Glossaire de l'ancien droit français..... 291
DUPLESSIS. Traités sur la Coutume de Paris 297
DU PONCEAU, P. S. Extent of Jurisdiction of the United States.... 171
DUPONT, Etienne. Traité de la jurisprudence des mines..... 358
DUPONT DE NEMOURS. De l'Origine et des Progrès d'une science nouvelle 401
——— Abrégé des principes de l'Economie politique. 401
DUPONT, Paul. Traité des Actions possessoires..... 335
DUPONT-WHITE. L'Individu et l'Etat. 395
——— La Centralisation .. 395
——— Relations du Travail avec le Capital..... 414
——— Progrès politique en France..... 391
——— Politique actuelle... 391
——— Réflexion d'un optimiste..... 391

PAGE.

DUPONT-WHITE. République ou Monarchie 391
——— La République conservatrice 391
——— Les Candidatures officielles..... 391
DUPORT-LAVILLETTE. Questions de droit 313
DUPPA, B. F. Education of the Peasantry in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
——— On the condition of the laboring class in the South of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
DUPUIT, J. La liberté commerciale. 438
DUPUY. De l'origine du gouvernement municipal en France.. .. 355
DUPUY, Pierre. Libertés de l'Eglise gallicane..... 369
DUPUY DE LA SERRA. L'art des Lettres de change..... 295
DUPUYNODE. De l'Esclavage et des Colonies..... 267
——— Etudes d'Economie politique..... 403
——— Prolétariat 409
——— Lois du travail..... 414
——— Les grandes Crises financières en France..... 418
——— Monnaie, crédit et impôt 421
DUQUÉNEL, M. Lois municipales, rurales, administratives et de police 355
*DURAN, Etienne. Encore la question des banques..... 420
DURAND, (Em.) et PAULTRE, Em. Code général des lois françaises..... 310
DURAND, Eugène. Des offices..... 339
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Dictionnaire de Droit canonique..... 363
DURANTON, M. Cours de Droit français suivant le Code civil. 307

PAGE.

DURAT-LASALLE. Droit et Législation des armées de terre et de mer. 362
DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Système d'Economie politique des Romains 399
DURHAM, Lord. Report and despatches of..... 129
——— A reply to the Report. 129
——— Letter to Viscount Melbourne 129
——— Facts *versus* Lord Durham 129
——— Speeches on Reform of Parliament..... 33
——— Rapport, traduit de l'anglais. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 16.
——— Report with appendixes. *Can. P.*, vol. 14.
——— Reply to—by Judge Haliburton. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——— Report of a Committee of the Leg. Council of upper Canada on Lord Durham's Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
——— Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island.
——— Reviews of his Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— Ordinances. Letter to Viscount Melbourne on. (By John Buckle). *Can. P.*, vol. 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Commentary on that part of the Report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
——— Speech on the enfranchisement of the Metropolitan Districts. May 22, 1832. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
DURIE's Reports..... 220

PAGE.

DURIEU, J. M. Législation des Conseils municipaux..... 355
DURIF, Xavier. Etude sur le Prêt à intérêt 330
DURNFORD & EAST's Reports..... 209
DUTCHER. New Jersey Reports..... 235
DUTENS. Philosophie de l'Economie politique..... 399
——— Défense de la philosophie de l'Economie politique..... 399
——— Appendice à la Défense de la philosophie de l'Economie politique..... 399
——— Du revenu de la France..... 422
——— Prétendues erreurs..... 400
DUTILLET. Loi Salique et loi Ripuaire 293
DUTOT, S. De l'Expatriation..... 410
——— Réflexions politiques sur le Commerce et les Finances. 416, 417
DUTRUC, G. Traité du Partage de succession..... 322
——— Traité de la Séparation de biens judiciaires..... 320
DUVAL. *See* WEBB.
DUVAL, Jules. Histoire de l'Emigration européenne..... 410
*———L'Economiste français 408
DUVALL. Kentucky Reports..... 232
DUVERDY. *Voir* PISTOYE.
DUVERDY, D. Ch. Traité du Contrat de transport..... 360
DUVERGIER, J. B. Collection complète des lois, décrets, règlements, et avis du conseil d'état. 314
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE. Histoire du Gouvernement parlementaire en France..... 279
DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes..... 60
——— ——— West India Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.

PAGE.

DWIGHT. *See* WINES.
DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife..... 464
DYER's Reports 208
DYER, G. English Constitution. *P.*, vol. 12. *Eng. P.*, vol. 74.
DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its trial. 479
——— Duration of the Legislative of Assembly of Ontario. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.
DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality. 461

EARLE, P. Insane Institutions for Insane in Prussia, Austria, &c. 474
——— Bloomingate Asylum.... 475
Easements, Law of..... 93, 177
EAST. *See* DURNFORD.
EAST's Reports..... 209
East Indies, Law Reports..... 225
East India Company, Charters and Treaties 153
East India Company, Cotton, Silk and Indigo of..... 514
East India Commerce. Wrongs and Claims of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
East Indies & East India Company Law concerning.....151–155
EASTMAN's Digest of Maine Reports.. 233
EATON (A. H.) & FRAZEE J. C. P. Book-keeping..... 503
*EATON, D. B. Civil Service in Great Britain 451
Eaux..... 324–325
Eaux et forêts..... 348,349
Ecclesiastical Law..... 245,252
Ecclesiastical Reports of England.212, 215
——— ——— of Ireland 218
Economic Monographs. *Am. P.*, vol. 182 & 486.
Economie politique..... 399–434, 438
*Economiste français, (l') par Jules Duval et Leroy-Beaulieu..... 408

PAGE.

Economistes financiers..... 304
Ecritures. Vérification de..... 304
EDDY, C. W. Tables of British Commerce. *Eng. P.* vol. 538.
EDEN. Principle of Penal Law..... 479
EDEN'S Reports..... 206
EDEN, F. International Policy of Modern Europe..... 12
EDEN, R. H. On the Law of Injunctions 79
EDEN, Sir F. M. British Commerce and Manufacture. *Eng. P.*, vol. 62.
———— Population of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
————The State of the Poor. 469
EDGAR'S Reports..... 220
EDGAR, James D. The Insolvent Act of 1869..... 138
———— and CHRYSLER, F. H. The Insolvent Act of 1875..... 138
EDGE, F. M. Destruction of American Carrying Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 65
EDGE, M. Destruction of American Carrying Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
Edifices publics..... 355
EDINGTON, R. Coal Trade..... 514
EDISON, J. S. The Divine Right of Rule..... 25
Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, Déclarations et Arrêts du Conseil d'Etat du Roy (1740-1758) concernant le Canada..... 371
Edits, Ordonnances Royaux, etc., etc. Revus et corrigés..... 372
EDMUNDS, L. Scandal Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 424.
Education, Law of..... 87
*——— Scottish Law of..... 119
EDWARDS. *See* GIBBS.

PAGE.

EDWARDS. *See* HARRISON.
EDWARDS. Admiralty Reports 212
EDWARDS. New York Reports..... 236
EDWARDS, B. On Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Trade of West India Islands with United States. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13.
EDWARDS, Edwin. High Court of Admiralty 20
EDWARDS, Isaac. Bills of Exchange.. 105
———— Law of Bailments... 111
EDWARDS, Tenison. Shall we Register Title?..... 93
EGAN, Charles. Benefit Building Societies..... 88
———— On Extradition..... 13
Eng. P., vol., 293.
*EGER, Geo. Législation internationale sur les transports par chemin de fer..... 268
EGLESTON, N.H. Villages and Village life..... 457
Eglise, Droit public de l'..... 364
Eglise et Etat..... 366
Eglise Gallicane 368, 369, 299
Eglise Gallicane. Droits et Libertés de l'..... 368
——— Commentaire sur le Traité de P. Pithou, par P. Dupuy 369
Eglise. Etats de l'. Voir *Etats Pontificaux.*
Eglises 355
EICHTHAL, Ad. d'. De la Monnaie de papier..... 420
EISDELL, J.S. Causes and Remedies of Poverty..... 470
———— Industry of all Nations. 483
Ejectment, Law of..... 98
ELCHIE'S Reports..... 220
ELDER, Dr. Wm. Questions of the Day 484

PAGE.

Election Act of Ontario. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.

Election law of Canada. Guide to. By C. A. Brough. *Can. P.*, vol. 252.

Election laws. Consolidation of the. By T. E. May. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

Election Reports of England..... 213, 214

——————— America..... 229

Elections, droit électoral, etc..... 280

Elections in Canada. Returns of. *Can. P.*, vol. 175, 179, 286.

Elections in United States. Interference of Military and Naval Officers in. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.

Elections. Law of (British) 39–40

——————— (Canadian).....44, 149

——————— (United States).163, 229

Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.

Elective Franchise 462

Electoral Court of 1877, for United States President. Proceedings of..... 163

**Electoral System in the United States.* 163

Eleemosynary Institutions. Law of.... 250

*ELGIN, Earl of. Letters and journals. 130

ELIBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money circulation and Paper Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

ELIOT, S. Liberty of Rome..... 441

ELLIOT, Admiral Sir C. Defense of Colonial Possessions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 439.

ELLIOT, Jonathan. Debates of the Federal Constitution..... 161

ELLIS. *See* ADOLPHUS.

ELLIS. Outlines of Social Economy.. 459

——— Questions and Answers on Social Economy. 459

PAGE.

ELLIS, Mr. New Britain..... 460

ELLIS and BLACKBURN's Reports 209

ELLIS, BLACKBURN and ELLIS' Reports 209

ELLIS and ELLIS' Reports 209

ELLIS, Charles. Law of Fire and Life Insurance 104

ELLIS, C. T. On Private Bills..... 35

ELLIS, R. His Trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

ELLISON, H. J. Temperance Reformation Movement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.

ELLISON, T. Cotton Trade..... 514

ELMER, J. The Practice in Lunacy.. 118

Eloquence judiciaire..... 259

ELOY, H. De la responsabilité des Notaires..... 349

ELPHINSTONE. *See* KEY.

ELSYNGE, Henry. Manner of holding Parliaments in England..... 34

ELWELL, John J. Malpractice and Medical Evidence..... 116

EMÉRIGON. Traité des Assurances et des Contrats à la grosse..... 347

EMERSON, C. N. Internal Revenue Guide..... 524

Emigration..... 410, 438

Emigration to Canada and United States..... ..... 531, 532

Emigration. Works and Pamphlets on..... .... 531, 532

**Eminent Domain.* Law of..... 174

Emphytéose 327

Employers and Employed. Relations between..... 489, 490

——— Law concerning..... 87

Enchères, surenchères..... 330

Encycliques..... 365

Encyclique et documents, en français et en latin, par M. l'abbé Raulx..... 365

PAGE.

Encyclopédie de droit. De MM. Sebire et Carteret 315
——— De A. Roussel 315
Enfants naturels 318
Enfants trouvés 411
Engineers. Legal Liabilities of 88
England. On the Quarantine Laws of. By A.T.Holroyd. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Alliance with France and the Netherlands urged. *P.*, vol. 29.
——— On the old Constitution of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
——— On the Magistracy of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319, 329, 347.
——— The Ancient Exchequer of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.
——— Tariffs. Commercial Policy and Legislation, Revenues and Expenditure of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303, 328, 337, 346.
——— Marriage laws of. By J.C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
——— Constitutional History...21–29
——— Laws concerning 249
——— Statutes and Common Law 57–121
——— Decline of 453
——— Statistics of 510–512
——— Church laws in 249
——— Politics 445–456
——— Social Science 459–481
——— State of. See *Distress of the Country. State of the Country. Finance and Public Expenditure*.
ENGLISH. Arkansas Reports 230
English Judges, (Scotch Reports) 220
English Law and Equity Reports 215

PAGE.

Enlistment Act. Foreign. By F.W. Gibbs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
Enquête. Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre 274
——— Parlementaire sur le régime des établissements pénitentiaires 413
——— Relative à diverses prohibitions 427
——— Sur la Législation relative au Prêt à intérêt 421
——— Sur la Question monétaire. 418
——— Sur les principes qui régissent la Circulation monétaire 420
——— Sur les Sucres 426
Enregistrement 350
Enseignement. Lois relatives à l' 356
ENSOR, G. National Government 444
Entails. See *Primogeniture*.
Epargne. Caisses d' 411
Epistolarum Juris Civilis :1549,[with] Communes Jurium Sententiæ, 1548 9
Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court of Directors on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
Equity Cases abridged 206
Equity Practice 80–83, 133
See also *Chancery*.
ERLE, Sir Wm. Law of Trade Unions. 88
Erreur 331
Error and Appeal, Court of. Rules and Orders. *Can. P.*, vol. 250.
ERSKINE, John. Institute of the Law of Scotland 119
ERSKINE, T., Lord. On the Whigs. *P.*, vol. 15. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
——— On the War with France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 59.

PAGE.

ERSKINE, T., Lord. Reply to the foregoing, by J. Gifford. *Eng. P.*, vol. 59.

——— On Liberty of the Press. *Eng. P.*, vol. 217.

——— Speeches of..... 52

ESCHBACH. Introduction générale à l'étude du Droit..... 258

Esclavage 267

ESNAULT, J. Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes 346

Espagne. Législation..... 382

ESPINASSE's Reports..... 211

ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions.. 69

ESQUIROL, E. Des maladies mentales. 341

ESQUIROU DE PARIEU, M. Etudes sur les Actions possessoires..... 335

——— *Voir* PARIEU.E. DE.

Essays and Reviews. The Crown in Council. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

Essays on Anglo-Saxon Law..... 62

Essays on Reform..... 31

Estates. Laws of..... 92

ESTERNO, D'. Banques départementales..... 420

Estoppel. Law of..... 70

Etablissements insalubres 356

Etalon monétaire. Rapport de commission..... 418

Etat. l'..... 276

Etat Civil. Officiers de l'..... 318

——— *Actes de l'*..... 318

Etats-Majors des places fortes. Recueil de Lois relatives aux..... 362

Etats Pontificaux. législation des..... 382

——— Constitution politique..... 289

Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. Constitution et législation. 288, 289, 380, 381, 392

Etrangers en France..... 317

ETTING, T. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction in America..... 20

PAGE.

Etude de Législation pénale comparée. 336

Europe. Peace of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 58, 70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145.

EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds..... 499

——— History of a Commercial Crisis, etc 494

——— Speculative Notes... 499

EVANS, H. D. Christian Doctrine of Marriage 464

EVANS, J. C. Trial of Humphrey, Brown and others..... 242

EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes..... 58

*EVANS, W. Law of Principal and Agent..... 110

EVANS, Wm. Canadian Quarterly, Agricultural and Industrial. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.

EVERETT, A. H. New Ideas on Population..... 487

EVERETT, Edward. Orations..... 168

Every Lawyer's Own Book..... 63

Every Man's Own Lawyer..... 63

Evictions 301

Evidence, Laws of..... 72-74

Evils of England, Social and Economical..... 453

EWALD, A. C. "Our Constitution." 25

——— The Crown and its Advisers..... 25

EWART, John S. Manual of Costs.... 139

——— Indexes to Canadian Statutes..... 142, 143

EWELL, M. D. Law of Fixtures..... 99

——— Leading cases on Infancy.....87, 229

Exchange Tables..... 505, 506

Exchanges. Foreign, 504, 524, 540. *Eng. P.*, vol. 161, 163, 172, 213, 247.

PAGE.

Exchanges. Commercial. *Eng. P.*, vol. 157, 167.

Exchequer Court of England..... 27

————————Canada. Rules of. *Can. P.*, vol. 295.

Exchequer Practice..... 61

Exchequer Reports. England.....211, 215

————————Ireland.....218, 219

————————(WELSBY, HURLSTONE and GORDON..... 211

Excise and Tariffs..... 520–525

Excise. Laws of, 109. *Am. P.*, vol, 147, 109

Executions. Laws of..... 71

Executors. Law of.....96, 97

Exemptions. Law of..... .....176, 177

Expatriation..... 410

Expertise, Experts..... 331

Expropriation forcée..... 330

Expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique 353, 356

Extents. Law of..... 13

Extradition. Lois concernant l'..... 272

———— L'affaire Lamirande; théorie de l'extradition..... 272

Extradition, Law of. In force between England and France, and England and America. By C. Egan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

Extraordinary Legal Remedies..... 79

FABRE, Adolphe. Etudes sur les clercs de la Bazoche..... 291

FABRE, Emile. De l'Accusation publique..... 291

FABRE, Hector. Confédération, Indépendance, Annexion. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 32[illegible].

———— Election du comté de Québec: Pourquoi j'ai été battu. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 304.

FABRE, J. A. De la Prospérité publique..... 405

PAGE.

FABRE, J. A. Solution du Problème social..... 405

FABRIANUS. Codex..... 263

Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. Question des. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.... 375

Facta Non Verba..... 462

Factors. Law of..... 108

Factory Question. Evidence taken before the Commissioners of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

———— Effects on the health and morals of those employed in Factories. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

———— Statistics. By M. T. Sadler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

Factory System.....470, 495

Faculty of Advocates (Scotch Reports) 220, 221

Faillites et Banqueroutes..... 346

FAIRFIELD. Maine Reports..... 233

FALCONER. *See* GILMOUR.

FALCONER'S Reports..... 220

FALCONER and FITZHERBERT'S Reports 213

FALCONI, l'abbé L. Le Syllabus pontifical..... 365

Fallen Women. Efforts for recovery of 464

FALLOUX, de. Le parti catholique.... 397

Famille..... ..... 397, 318, 319

Family, The..... 465

FANSHAWE, Sir T. Exchequer Court. 68

*FARCY. Etudes politiques..... 392

FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, G.P. Maine Law illustrated. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

FARINE, Ch. Code des hôtels meublés. 327

FARLEY, J. L. Investment of capital in Turkey..... 509

Farm. Law of the..... 98

FARR, Wm. English Life Table..... 501

FARRAR, Timothy. Constitution of United States..... 157

FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes.... 58

PAGE.

FARWELL, George. On Powers 91
Fasts and Festivals..... 251
FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le revenu 422
——— Etudes sur l'Angleterre 402
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 402
——— Droit au travail.... 414
FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane 368
*FAUCONNIER. Protection et libre-échange..... 426
FAUGÈRE, P. Le Zollverein..... 428
FAUSTIN-HÉLIE. Traité de l'instruction criminelle..... 338
Voir CHAUVEAU.
FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de nationalité. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 11.
Faux. Code du..... 295
FAVARD DE LANGLADE. Répertoire de la nouvelle législation..... 315
——— Conférence du code civil..... 305
FAVAREL, C. Théorie du crédit..... 421
FAVERIE. Législation et jurisprudence françaises 316
FAVRE, Jules. De la réforme judiciaire 331
FAWCETT, H. Economic position of British Labourer..... 489
——— Pauperism 470
——— Manual Pol. Economy 485
——— Speeches of..... 53
——— Free Trade and Protection..... 518
——— Mrs. M.G. Pol. Economy for beginners..... 485
FAWCETT (H.) and FAWCETT (M. G.). Essays on Social and Political Subjects.. 458
FAWCETT, W.L. Gold and Debt. 491

PAGE.

FAWCETT, W. M. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 98
*FAZY, James. Cours de législation constitutionnelle 279
FEARN, H.N. Money Market..... 490
FEARNE, Charles. Contingent Remainders..... 90
Federal Government 442
Federalist, The, on the new Constitution of the United States..... 156
FEER-HERZOG. L'unification monétaire 418
FEILLET, Alp. La Misère au temps de la Fronde..... 408
FEITU, Emile. Traité du Compte courant..... 346
FELLOWES, R. Universal Suffrage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical System of Weights and Measures. *F P.*, vol. 373.
FELTON, J.H. Decimal System..... 504
Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums. On Ladies visiting. *P.*, vol. 8.
Female Life in Prison..... 477
Femmes..... 301, 319, 320, 321, 397
Fences. Law of..... 98
FENET. Recueil complet des travaux préparatoires du Code civil.... 305
——— Pothier analysé..... 310
FENN'S Compendium of the Funds.... 499
FÉRAUD-GIRAUD, L. J. D. Législation des chemins de fer..... 359
——— Servitudes de voirie..... 325
——— Police des bois, défrichements et reboisements 348
FERGUSON'S Reports 221
FERGUSON, Adam. History of Civil Society 457

PAGE.

FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law Procedure Amendment Acts (Ireland) 68
Fermented Liquors. Enquiries into... 466
FERRALL, S. A. Law of Parliament.. 37
*FERRAND, M. J. Les institutions administratives 352
FERRARI, J. L'école de Fourier..... 393
*——— Philosophie de l'histoire 398
——— Histoire de la raison d'Etat 395
FERRIER. Du gouvernement dans ses rapports avec le commerce..... 424
FERRIÈRE, Claude Jos. de. Corps et compilation de tous les commentateurs sur la Coutume de Paris 297
——— ——— Nouveau commentaire sur la Coutume de Paris 297
——— ——— La jurisprudence du Digeste 263
——— ——— La jurisprudence des Nouvelles de Justinien 263
——— ——— Dictionnaire de Droit et de Pratique 291
——— ——— Le Nouveau, par Dagar 314
FERRIÈRE, J. A. Traité des tutelles.. 300
Ferries, Highways and Bridges. *See* New York Statutes.
FERRUS. Des Prisonniers, de l'Emprisonnement et des Prisons... 412
*FERRY. Lettres de l'Episcopat français à propos des projets Ferry 285
FESSENDEN, A. Interest Tables..... 502
FESSLER, Mgr. Jos. La vraie et la fausse infaillibilité des papes... 365
FESTING, A.M. Conversion of Sterling into Dollars 506
Feudal Laws, and Feudalism.. 62, 247, 441

PAGE.

Feudal Tenure 62
FEUERBACH, A. R. Von. Criminal Trials in Germany. 243
FEVRET. Traité de l'abus..... 366
FFENNELL, W. J. Remarks on Legislation for protection of Salmon Fisheries in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
FICQUELMONT, Comte de. Pensées et réflexions 392
——— ——— Lord Palmerston 392
Fiefs 302
FIELD, Barron. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries..... 65
*FIELD, G. W. Law of Private Corporations 101
FIELD, J. Prison Discipline..... 478
FIELD (L.) DUNN (E.C.) and BRIDDLE (John). Forms and precedents of Pleadings in Chancery..... 81
FIELDER, Rt. Rev. J. "May" or "Must"; a case in Court of Queens Bench. *Eng. P.*, vol. 585.
FILANGIERI. Science de la législation. 255
FILLEAU. Traité de l'engagement des équipages des bâtiments de commerce 345
Final Examinations. See *Articled Clerks*.
Finance and Public Expenditure. Reports, Speeches and Pamphlets. *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50, 54, 80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 208, 214, 239.
Finance. Recueil des lois de finance, 1875 418
Finances 490–499
Finances..... 416, 417, 418, 438

PAGE.

Finances. Dictionnaire, ou essai historique des. 417
Financial Control..... 491
Financial Crisis. See *Monetary Crisis.*
Financial Crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.
——————— By R. Baxter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 393.
Financial Policy..... 492
Financial Reform Almanac..... 499
Financial Reform Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Financial Register and Stock Exchange Manual..... 500
FINCH's Reports 206
FINCH's Precedents 206
FINDEL, J. G. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie..... 398
——————— History of Free Masonry..... 469
FINLASON. *See* FOSTER.
FINLASON, William. Leading cases on Pleading, and Parties to Action..... 72
FINLASON, W. D. Law of Mortmain. 98
——————— On Martial Law... 115
——————— Judicial System and Civil Procedure... ....,.... 69
——————— The Common Law Procedure Acts of 1852 and 1854..... 68
——————— Justice to a Colonial Governor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 410.
FINLASON, W. F. Case of the Queen *vs.* Edward John Eyre..... 116
*——————— Judicial Committee of the Privy Council..... 29
FINNELLY. *See* CARK.
FINNELLY, William. The Law and Practices of Elections..... 40

PAGE.

FIORE, Pasquale. Nouveau droit international public..... 268
——————— Droit international privé 268
FIQUENEL, Joseph. Manuel des contributions directes..... 357
Fire Insurance. Law of.....104, 139
FIRTH, J. F. B. Municipal London.. 100
Fiscal Legislation..... 492
FISCHEL, Edouard. La constitution d'Angleterre 287
——————— English Constitution 25
FISHER and JONES. *See* DE GEX.
FISHER, R. A. Digest of all reported cases 204
——————— Annual Digest of all the Reports 204
——————— Local Legislation and hot house rule. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
FISHER, (R. S.) and COLBY C. American Statistical Annual..... 527
FISHER, W. R. The Law of Mortgage 91,92
Fisheries. Law of.....84, 145
Fisheries of Canada and U. States.... 526
——— of Great Britain..... 509–541
——— of India..... 515
Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland.*
Fisheries of Nova Scotia. Improving of..... 526
Fishery Bill (1865). Debates on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 141.
FISON, Mrs. Wm. Hand-book of National Association..... 454
FITZGERALD, G. A. Law relating to Public Health..... 117
FITZGIBBON's Reports..... 209
FITZGIBBON, Col. J. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.

PAGE.

FITZ-HERBERT. *See* FALCONER.
FITZ-HERBERT's Digest of Year Books. 207
FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South. 481
FITZ WILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
Five years Penal Servitude..... 477
Five years of Tory Rule. A lesson and warning by "Nemesis." *Eng. P.*, vol. 582.
FIX, Th. Etat des classes ouvrières. 415
Fixtures. Law of..... 98-99
*FLAMMER, Ant. Lois civiles et commerciales du Canton de Genève. 382
FLANAGAN and KELLY's Reports..... 217
FLANDERS, Henry. On the Law of Shipping 112
——————— Maritime Law. 19, 112
——————— Constitution of the United States..... 157
——————— On the law of Fire Insurance..... 104
——————— Lives and times of the Chief Justices..... 168
FLANDIN, Ch. Traité des poisons ou toxicologie appliquée à la médecine légale..... 342
FLANDIN, M. De la transcription en matière hypothécaire 329
FLASSAN. Histoire générale de la Diplomatie 269
Flax. Cultivation of..... 515
FLEMING, M. Political Annals of Lower Canada..... 127
FLETA, Seu Commentarius juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus 61
FLETCHER, G. W. H. Analysis of Bentham's theory of Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 383.
FLETCHER, R. England and her Colonies 531
FLEURIGEON, M. Code administratif. 353

PAGE.

FLEURY, l'abbé Claude. Précis historique du Droit français. 289
——————— Institution au Droit français..... 292
——————— Institution au Droit ecclésiastique..... 336
FLINIAUX, Ch. Législation et jurisprudence de la propriété littéraire et artistique..... 362
FLINT, H. M. Railroads of the U. States 507
FLINTOFF, Owen. Rise of the Laws of England and Wales..... 62
FLOOD, J. C. H. Wills of Personal Property..... 97
FLORENT-LEFEBVRE, L. De la décentralisation..... 353
Florida. Laws of the State..... 185
Florida (East.) Account of its Trade and Commerce. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.
FLOURENS, Emile. Organisation judiciaire et administrative de la France et de la Belgique..... 331
FODÉRÉ, F. E. Traité de médecine légale et d'hygiène publique... 340
——————— Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie vraie 340
FŒLIX. Commentaire sur la loi du 17 avril 1832 relative à la contrainte par corps..... 332
——— Traité du droit international privé 268
FŒLIX et HENRION. Traité des rentes foncières 329
FOGG. New Hampshire Reports. .. 235
FOLEY, Hon. Edward, and Earl of Peterborough. Trial between. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
Folie ... .340, 341, 342
FOLKARD, H. C. Law of Slander and Libel..... 78

PAGE.

FOLLEVILLE, Daniel de. Traité de la possession des meubles et des titres au porteur..... 324

——————— Considérations générales sur l'acquisition ou la libération par l'effet du temps 330

FONBLANQUE, Albany. Rights and Wrongs..... 87

——————— How we are Governed 25

FONBLANQUE, John. Treaties of Equity 82

FONFRÈDE. Système prohibitif..... 427

FONS, Victor. Les tarifs en matière civile 339

FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les neuf Facultés de droit de l'Empire..... 259

FONTAINE, L. U. Abrégé de Droit Rural..... 374

*FONTAINE, Pierre de. Conseil..... 293

FONTANON, Antoine. Les Edits et Ordonnances des Roys de France, depuis Saint Louis jusqu'à présent..... 293

FONTEYRAND, A. Mélanges d'économie politique 406

Food Supply.....457, 488

*FOOTE, J. A. Private International Jurisprudence 12

FOOZ, J. H. N. Le droit administratif belge..... 381

*FORAN, T. P. Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada..... 141

*FORBES-MACKENZIE Temperance Act. Pamphlets on the..... 467

FORBES' Reports..... 220

*FORBES, U. A. On Trustee and Post-Office Savings Banks..... 106

FORBES, Sir Wm. Memoirs of a Banking House..... 497

PAGE.

FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques. 400

FORCADE LA ROQUETTE, M. de. Le Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.

Foreign Bond-holders. Report of Corporation of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 575.

Foreign Constitutional Law..... 55

Foreign Countries. Statistics of..... 512

*Foreign Enlistments Acts of England and U. States..... 13

Foreign Office List..... 27

Foreign Exchange..... 504

**Foreign Judgments*, Effects of, In English Courts..... 7

Foreign Law..... 7-8

Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 452, 510. *Eng. P.*, vol. 75, 121, 191.

Foreign Policy. Thirty years of..... 452

Foreign Trade Reports..... 512

**Forensic Medicine*..... 116

Forest Laws..... 84

Forestier. Code, droit forestier.....347-349

Forêts. Lois sur les..... 348

Forfeiture for High Treason..... 120

Formulaire annoté des actes des Notaires 350

Forms in Law and Conveyancing. 65,95, 132

FORNERON, H. Histoire des débats politiques du Parlement anglais 287

FORNI, Jules. *Voir* MALAPERT.

FORREST'S Reports..... 211

FORRESTER, J. J. Wine Duties..... 519

FORSTER, Wm. Political Presentments 445

FORSYTH, R. Political Fragments. . 451

FORSYTH, William. Constitutional Law 123

——————— Law of the custody of Infants..... 87

——————— Hortensius; or the Advocate 66

PAGE.

FORSYTH, William. Abridgment of the Public General Statutes... 118
——— History of Trial by Jury..... 80
FORTESCUE'S Reports..... 209
FORTESCUE, Sir John. Politique Lawes of England, 1599..... 62
——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ..... 62
——— His Life, Works and Family History..... 1
FOSS, Edward. Tabulæ Curiales..... 65
FOSTER. New Hampshire Reports... 235
FOSTER'S Reports..... 214
FOSTER and FINLASON'S Reports..... 212
FOSTER, B. F. Double Entry..... 502
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence 2
*FOSTER, E. J. Law of Joint Ownership and Partition..... 98
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 157.
FOSTER, Sir Michael. Report of Commission for Trial of Rebels in 1746..... 120
FOSTER, T. C. On the Writ of Scire Facias..... 79
——— Law of Marriage within prohibited degrees..... 465
FOTHERGILL, S. Principles of Political Economy applied to Wages Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 480.
FOUBERT, L. De l'impôt sur les valeurs mobilières..... 422
FOUCART. Eléments de droit public et administratif..... 276
FOUCHER. Victor. Commentaire des lois des 25 mai et 11 avril 1838 relatives aux justices de paix. 339
——— Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des Etats modernes..... 382

PAGE.

*Foundations of Success and Laws of Trade..... 133, 489
Foundlings 474
FOUNTAINHALL'S Reports..... 220
FOUQUIER, A. Les causes célèbres... 316
FOURIER, Ch. Œuvres complètes..... 393
FOURNEL, J. F. Histoire des Avocats au parlement de Paris..... 290
——— Histoire du Barreau de Paris dans le cours de la Révolution..... 290
——— Les lois rurales de la France..... 348
——— Traité de la Séduction..... 302
——— Traité de l'Adultère. 302
——— Traité du Voisinage. 326
FOURNET, J. J. B. Du Mineur..... 419
FOURNIER. Pensions civiles..... 362
FOURNIER, Ernest. Les réformes nécessaires 388
FOWNES, G. Manufacture of Sugar in Barbados. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
FOX & SMITH'S Reports..... 217
FOX, Charles. Law of Partnership... 103
FOX, C. J. *vs* TOOKE. Action for Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 97.
FOX, Right Hon. C. J. The Speeches of..... 51
FOX, W. J. Lectures on Morality.... 459
——— Lectures to Working Classes 459
Franc-Aleu Roturier. Remarks on French tenure. *Can. P.*, vol. 32
France, Bank of..... 495
France. Constitutions of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61. *P.*, vol. 27.
——— Moral Statistics of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
——— Commercial inquiry. Counter-inquiry of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

PAGE.

France. Commercial Policy and the treaty with England of 1860. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

——— Financial situation in 1796. *Eng. P.*, vol. 113. In 1816. *P.*, vols. 6 and 7.

France. Her Governmental, Administrative and Social organization. 55

France. Le livre jaune. *Voir* Affaires étrangères.

——— Etude sur la crise commerciale 1878. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 3..

France (la) judiciaire..... 351

France. Voir Part II.

*FRANCE, L. B. Colorado Law Reports 231

Franchise 444

FRANCILLON, James. Lectures on English Law..... 63

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the Age. 54

——————— Critical Biographies. 54

FRANCIS, J. Bank of England..... 498

——— ——— Stock Exchange..... 498

——————— Chronicle of Life Assurance..... 500

FRANCIS, Philip. Common Law Procedure Acts, 1852..... 68

FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 226.

FRANCK, Ad. Philosophie du droit pénal..... 255

Franc-maçonnerie 397–398

*——————— Constitution, Statuts et Règlements..... 398

FRANCŒUR, T. Guerre de la Prusse contre l'Eglise catholique..... 370

FRANKLIN, B. Essay on Pol. Economy. 483

——————— Examination of, respecting the repeal of the Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

PAGE.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Works of..... 165

——————— Science du bonhomme Richard. 400

——————— Mélanges de morale et d'économie politique. 403

FRANQUEVILLE, Ch. de. Institutions politiques et judiciaires de l'Angleterre 288

——————— Du régime des Travaux publics en Angleterre 288

FRASER's Reports..... 213

FRASER, James. Patent and Copyright Law. 113

FRASER, P. Personal and Domestic relations 87

——— The Law of Scotland, as applicable to Husband and Wife 119

——— Conflict of Law in cases of Divorce..... 86

FRASER, Simon. Reports of Controverted Elections..... 43

Fraud, and Fraudulent Conveyances. Law of..... 83

Frauds and Failures..... 499

FRAYSSINOUS, Mgr. Les vrais principes de l'Eglise gallicane..... 369

FRAZEE. *See* EATON.

FRÉDÉRIC-LE-GRAND. Les matinées royales..... 395

Free Institutions. See *Representative Government.*

Free Trade and Protection.. 517, 518, 530

——————— *P.*, vol. 17.

Eng. P., vol. 96, 168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332, 349, 352, 354, 362. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

Free Trade. Pamphlets on..... 518

FREEDLEY, E. T. The Legal Adviser. 63

——————— On Business..... 489

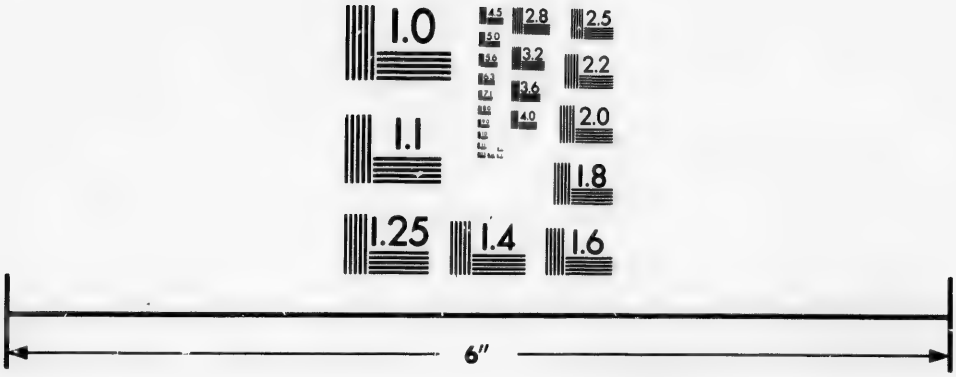
PAGE.

FREEDLEY, E. T. Industry and Investment of Capital..... 489
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about emancipated Refugees. *Am. P.*, vol. 67.
FREEMAN. Mississippi Reports..... 234
——— Illinois Reports..... 231
FREEMAN'S Reports. Chancery..... 206
——— King's Bench... 208
FREEMAN, A. C. On the Law of Judgments 71
——— Law of Executions. 71
FREEMAN, E. A. The English Constitution..... 23
——— Federal Government..... 442
——— Comparative Politics..... 442
FREEMANTLE. *See* BRODRICK.
Freemasonry 469
Freemasonry. Secret Warfare of.... 469
——— Origin of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 565.
FRÉGIER, M. Histoire de l'Administration de la police..... 354
——— Des classes dangereuses de la population..... 411
FRÉMINVILLE, De la Poix de. Dictionnaire ou traité de la police générale 302
——— Traité général du gouvernement des villes, bourgs, villages et paroisses..... 302
——— Rénovation des terriers et des droits seigneuriaux 303
——— Traité de la Minorité et de la Tutelle. 318
FRÉMONT, A. F. M. Recherches sur Pothier 259

PAGE.

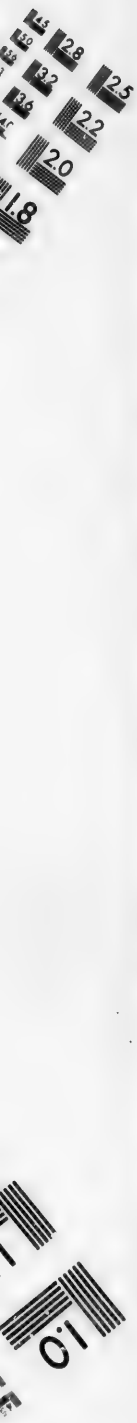
FREMY-LIGNEVILLE. Dictionnaire général des actes sous seing privé 349
FRENCH, B. F. Iron Trade..... 514
FRENCH, F. Advantages of Loan Funds for the benefit of the Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
FRERE, Charles. Practice of Committees of the House of Commons 36
——— Election Committees 41
FRERET. Mesures anciennes..... 432
FRÉROT. Répertoire complet des lois du voisinage..... 325
FRESNEAU, Armand. De la constitution politique des Etats de l'Eglise..... 289
FRESQUET, R. de. Précis de cours de droit commercial maritime.... 344
FRIBOURGH. Du Paupérisme parisien. 408
FRICHOT, A. P. Etudes monétaires... 418
Friendly Societies. Law of 88
Friendly Societies, 469, 541. *P.*, vol. 22. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
——— Essays on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 583.
FRIGNET, Ernest. Traité des avaries. 347
——— Histoire de l'association commerciale..... 345
——— Etudes financières sur les chemins de fer..... 428
FRITOT. Science du publiciste..... 278
FROLAND, Louis. Mémoire concernant la nature et la qualité des statuts..... 303
FROST, John. The Trials of,—for High Treason..... 242
FROST, Thos. Secret Societies..... 469
FRY, A. A. Canadian Prisoners' case. 133
FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance of Contracts 107
FRY, D. P. Lunacy Acts 118

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


1.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8

PAGE.

FULLARTON, T. J. Regulation of Currencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.

FULLER, F. How to kill Fenianism and Ribbonism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

FULLOM, S. W. History of Women... 461

FULTON, F. Manual of Constitutional History..... 22

Funds. Law of 106

Funds. 499, 510, 537, 540. *Eng. P.*, vol. 172, 175, 179, 195.

FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments 300

——— Ordonnance de Louis XV concernant les donations.. 300

——— Commentaire de l'ordonnance de Louis XV sur les substitutions..... 300

——— Le Nouveau Furgole, par Desquiron 321

——— Traité des curés primitifs 370

FURNEAUX, Captain. Abridged History of Treaties..... 14

Fur Trade, History of..... 527

——— Origin and progress of North West Company 527

——— Sketch of..... 527

FUSTEL DE COULANGES. La cité antique..... 257

——— Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France..... 277

GABBETT, Joseph. Criminal Law... 74

——— Statute Law of England and Ireland to 1811, inclusive 60

GABRIEL, M. Essai sur les divers degrés de force des preuves.... 331

——— Recueil d'autorités et réflexions sommaires en matière de dîmes..... 370

PAGE.

GAEL, S. H. Legal and general composition..... 60

*GAFFAREL, Paul. Les Colonies françaises 286

GAGNEROUX, M. L. Code forestier.... 348

GAILLARD, Nicias. Traité des copies de pièces, ou du décret du 29 août 1813 349

GAIUS. Institutes de..... 262

GALBRAITH, T. New Monetary theory. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.

GALE & DAVISON'S Reports..... 209

GALE, C. J. Law of Easements..... 93

GALE, S. Nature and principles of Public Credit. *Eng. P.*, vol 284, *Am. P*, vol. 44.

——— Letter on a Bill for establishing a Sinking Fund. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.

GALES and SEATON. Annals of Debates in Congress..... 162

GALIANI. Commerce des grains..... 400

GALISSET et MIGNON. Nouveau traité des vices rédhibitoires..... 327

GALLAS, F. Manuel complet de commerce..... 420

GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

*GALLAUDET, E. M. International Law..... 12

GALLISON, U. S. Circuit Reports..... 227

GALLOWAY, J. Speech on a petition for change of Government in Pennsylvania. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.

GALLOWAY, Revd. W. B. Unlawfulness of Marriage of Brother and Sister-in-law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 423.

GALOPIN, Aug. Des voituriers par terre, par eau et par chemin de fer..... 360

PAGE.

GALT, Sir A. T. Budget Speech of 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 126. of 1866. *Can. P.*, vol. 156, 163.
——— Canada..... 490
——— Discours sur le budget. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 166, 169.
——— Speech at Sherbrooke, on proposed Union of the Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 132, 139, 222.
GALT, Wm. Railway Reform..... 507
*GAMBETTA. Discours politiques.... 285
Game Laws 84
Game Laws. *P.*, vols. 9, 10, 11. *Eng. P.*, vol. 193, 497.
GAMMAGE, R.G. Chartist Movement. 454
GAND, M. Traité général de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique 355
GANDILLOT. Science des finances.... 416
Gaol Cradle (The). Who rocks it?.... 477
Gaols. Reports on..... 529
Gaols. See *Prisons.*
GARBOULEAU, Paul. Eléments d'économie politique..... 403
Garde-champêtre 347
GARDEN, M. le Comte de. Histoire générale des traités de paix.... 270
——— Tableau historique de la diplomatie 268
Gardes nationaux. Manuel complet des gardes nationaux..... 362
GARDNER, A. B. Practical form for use in Courts Martial. *Am. P.*, vol. 179.
GARDNER, Daniel. Institutes of International Law..... 12
GARNIER, A. Morale sociale..... 387
GARNIER, F. X. P. Traité des chemins de toute espèce..... 358
——— Régime des eaux. 324

PAGE.

GARNIER, Jos. Traité d'économie politique 401
*——— Richard Cobden, les ligueurs et la Ligue. 426
——— Traité de finances..... 416
*——— Notes, et Petits Traités 401
GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Recherches sur les lois militaires des Grecs.... 257
GARVEY, M.A. Silent Revolution..... 460
GASCHON. Code diplomatique des Aubains 317
GASKELL, P. Manufacturing population of England..... 470
GASPARIN, Agenor de. Esclavage et traite..... 267
——— De l'affranchissement des esclaves..... 267
GASTALDI. Liberté commerciale, crédit et banques..... 427
GAUDRY, M. Traité du domaine..... 355
GAUME, Mgr. Ou allons-nous ?..... 395
——— Histoire de la société domestique..... 397
GAUTIER, Léon. Histoire de la charité. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 5.
——— Histoire des corporations ouvrières. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 5.
GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Recherches historiques sur les cours plénières. 277
Gavazzi's riot in Montreal in 1853. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.
GAVINET, J. A. M. Des sûretés réelles du bailleurs d'immeubles..... 328
GAVINI DE CAMPILE. Traité des servitudes..... 325
GAWLER, Col. G. Our British Colonial Empire. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
——— Realities, prophetical, political and personal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 402.

PAGE.

GAY. De la propriété des rivages de la mer 324
GAYARRÉ. Louisiana Reports..... 233
Gazette des Tribunaux..... 317
Gazette Officielle du Bas-Canada..... 379
Gazette Officielle du Canada, depuis le mois d'octobre 1841 jusqu'en 1867 379
——————— de la Puissance du Canada, depuis Juillet, 1867... 379
——————— de Québec, publiée par autorité, depuis 1823 à 1848 379
——— de Québec, fondée en 1764. 379
——— Nationale, et Introduction historique au *Moniteur Universel* 286
——— Nationale, ou Moniteur Universel, de 1790 à 1871. 286
Voir Journal Officiel de l'Empire Français.
GAZZAM, A. W. Bankruptcy Digest 90, 176
GEFFCKEN, H. Church and State... 248
General Warrants 447
Genève. Procédure civile du Canton de 382
GENEVOIS, Ernest. Histoire critique de la juridiction consulaire.... 273
Gentoo Laws. Code of; or, Ordinations of the Pundits..... 8
GENTY, M. Traité des partages d'ascendants 322
GEORGE. Mississippi Reports..... 234
Georgia Reports..... 231
Georgia Decisions..... 231
GÉRANDO, de. Institutes du Droit administratif 353
——— De la Bienfaisance publique 408
——— Le Visiteur du pauvre. 408
GÉRAULD DE MAYNARD. Notables et singulières questions de droict escrit..... 303

PAGE.

GÉRIN, Charles. Recherches historiques sur l'assemblée du clergé 369
——— Une nouvelle apologie du Gallicanisme 369
GERLACH, Von. Speech on Marriage Law..... 464
Germanique. Droit civil..... 382, 383
GESNER, A. Industrial resources of Nova Scotia..... 525
*Ghent. Treaty of, with letters..... 16
GHOLSON and OKEY's Digest of Ohio Reports..... 237
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples; and ancient laws..... 217
GIBB. Michigan Reports 233
GIBBON, A. Political Economy..... 484
GIBBONS, David. Law of Dilapidations and Nuisances..... 99
——————— Law of Contracts. 107
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York. 499
——————— Public Debt of United States..... 527
GIBBONS, (H. F.) and NATHAN, N. Equity in the County Court... 84
GIBBS, F. W. Foreign Enlistment Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——————— Recognition (North and South American States.) *Eng. P.*, vol. 381.
——————— Once a Clergyman always a Clergyman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
GIBBS, George. Administrations of Washington and John Adams. 165
GIBBS, (H. J.) and EDWARDS, J. W. Elementary Education Law... 87
GIBSON, E. Codex juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani 249
GIBSON, J. Marriage with deceased Wife's Sister..... 465
GIDE, Paul. La Femme dans le droit ancien et moderne..... 319

PAGE.

GIFFARD. *See* SMALE.
GIFFARD'S Reports..... 207
GIFFEN, R. Stock Exchange Securities..... 499
*——— Essays in Finance..... 492
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 54, 60.
GILBART. Prize Essays..... 497
GILBART, J. W. On Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 159..... 496
——— Ancient Commerce.. 500
——— Logic of Banking... 496
——— Banking in America 497
GILBERT, Lord Chief Baron. Law of Tenures..... 90
——— On the Court of Exchequer..... 68
GILBERT'S Cases in Law and Equity. 209
GILBERT, M. Observations sur les mesures anciennes..... 432
GILCHRIST'S Digest of New Hampshire Reports..... 235
GILCHRIST, J. P. History of Ordeals. 466
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath..... 466
GILLET, R. H. The Federal Government..... 158
GILLET et DEMOLY. Analyse des circulaires, etc., émanées du Ministère de la Justice (12 janvier 1791—23 juillet 1875).... 339
GILMAN. Illinois Reports..... 231
GILMOUR and FALCONER'S Reports..... 220
GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States.. 170
GIN, P. L. C. Analyse raisonnée du Droit français..... 309
GINOULHIAC, Ch. Histoire du régime dotal et de la communauté en France..... 320
GIRARD. *Voir* NÉRON.
GIRARD, Alf. Des nullités du Mariage d'après le Code civil..... 319

PAGE.

GIRARDIN, Emile de. Etudes politiques..... 391
——— Paix et Liberté 391
GIRARDOT, le Baron de. Les administrations départementales électives et collectives..... 352
GIRAUD, M. Des *Nexi*..... 263
——— Note sur l'emphytéose ou bail perpétuel..... 263
——— Le traité d'Utrecht..... 269
——— Essai sur l'histoire du droit français au moyen-âge... 290
——— Précis de l'ancien droit coutumier français..... 296
GIRAUDEAU et COURTOIS. Traité des assurances maritimes..... 347
GIRAUDEAU, F. Bleus, blancs, rouges. 396
GIRDLESTONE, C. W. Fire Insurance. 500
GIROD et CLARIOND. Journal de jurisprudence commerciale..... 342
GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change et les billets promissoires..... 374
——— Insolvent Act of 1864. *Can. P.*, vol. 349.
——— The Royal Commission. *Can. P.*, vol. 252.
——— The Beauharnois Canal Question. *Can. P.*, vol. 252.
——— Etude sur l'acte de faillite, 1864. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 127, 132.
——— Considérations sur les lois civiles du mariage. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 169.
GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister) Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men..... 461
GISLAIN. Code des justices de paix... 338
GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

PAGE.

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866..... 53

——————— The State in its relations with the Church 248

——————— Speech on the Bill for extension of suffrages in Town. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

——————— Letters on the State prosecutions of the Napolitan Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.

——————— Speeches in Scotland..... 33

——————— The Vatican Decrees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500 (For answer to, *See Can.P.* vol. 265.

——————— Royal Supremacy as defined by Reason, History and the Constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 544.

——————— Vaticanism: an answer to Replies and Reproofs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 501.

——————— Results of Mr. Gladstone's "Expostulation" in their relation to the Unity of Roman Catholicism: by Umbra Oxoniensis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 509.

——————— Speeches and Addresses delivered at the election of 1865. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

——————— Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

PAGE.

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——————— Speech on the Irish Church Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 412.

——————— Church of England and Ritualism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.

——————— Lessons in Massacre. *Eng. P.*, vol. 527.

——————— Bulgarian Horrors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 518.

——————— Answer to Reproofs and Replies. *Can. P.*, vol. 265.

——————— Rome and Newest Fashions in Religion 248

——————— The Vatican Decrees..... 248

——————— Financial Statements..... 492

——————— Our Colonies..... 531

*——————— Life of; by G. B. Smith..... 452

GLADWIN, Francis. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law 152

GLAIRE, l'abbé J. B. Dictionnaire des sciences ecclésiastiques..... 363

GLANDAZ. *Voir* CHAUVEAU.

GLANVILLE'S Reports..... 213

GLANVILLE, John. Cases determined by the Commons in Parliament..... 42

GLANVILLE, R. de. On the Laws and Customs of the Kingdom of England 61

GLASCOCK. Reports..... 219

GLASSON, E. Eléments du droit civil français..... ... 313

——— Du consentement des époux au mariage..... 319

PAGE.

GLEN, W. C. Legal liabilities of Engineers, Architects and Contractors..... 88
*——— Parliamentary and Municipal Registration..... 42
*——— Summary Jurisdiction Acts..... 76
——— Law of Highways..... 99
——— Public Health and Local Government..... 117
——— The Burial Board Acts of England and Wales..... 116
*——— and GLEN, A. Law of Public Health and Local Government..... 117
GLENELG, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. HEAD, during his administration in Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
GLENN. Louisiana Reports..... 233
GLENN, R. G. Law affecting Medical men 116
GLOVER, William. Law of Municipal Corporations 99
GLYN and JAMESON'S Reports..... 212
GNEIST, Dr. Rodolphe. La constitution communale de l'Angleterre..... 288
*GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Cte. Eugène. Désarmer ou déchoir..... 267
*GODARD, l'abbé Léon. Les principes de 89..... 390
GODART, H. Revendication des billets de change perdus ou volés. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
GODBOLT'S Reports..... 208
GODDARD, J. L. Law of Easements. 93
*GODEFROI, Henry. Law of Trusts and Trustees 94
——— and SHORTT, J. Law of Railway Companies.... 103
GODEFROY. *Voir* BERAULT.

PAGE.

GODKIN, J. Land-war in Ireland. 488
GODLEY, John Robert. Writings and Speeches of..... 124
GODSON, Richard. Law of Patents, and Copyright in Literature... 113
GODWIN, Geo. Town Swamps and Social Bridges..... 473
GODWIN, Wm. Political Justice..... 442
——— Increase of Mankind. 487
GOGUET, Ant. Yves. De l'origine des lois, des arts., etc., chez les anciens peuples..... 256
Gold Discoveries..... ..... 494, 541
Gold. Serious fall in the value of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
Gold and Silver. Handbook of..... 496
Gold and the Gospel: Scriptural duty of giving in proportion to means and income..... 245
GOLDESBOROUGH'S Reports..... 208
GOLDESBOROUGH. *See* BROWNLOW.
GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity... 82
GOLOVINE, Ivan. Science de la politique 387
——— Esprit de l'économie politique..... 403
——— Etudes et essais... 403
GOMEL, Ch. Les Chambres hautes françaises et étrangères..... 279
Good Templars. Ritual of..... 469
GOOD, W. W. Political and Commercial Fallacies..... 518
GOODELL, William. American Slave Code 160
GOODEVE, T. M. Letters Patent for Inventions 113
GOODMAN, M. English Sister of Mercy. 462
GOODRICH, Dr. C. A. Select British Eloquence..... 53
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government..... 159

PAGE.

GOODWYN, Sir F. Case of..... 42
GOOLD. *See* LLOYD.
GORDON. *See* DEGEX.
GORDON. *See* MACNAGHTEN.
GORDON. *See* WELSBY.
GORDON, D. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by the Mauritius. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
GORE, M. Reflections on the British West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
GORRIE, A. Contract of Lease in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.
——— Law of Letting and Hiring in Lower Canada..... 135
GOSCHEN, G. J. Theory of Foreign Exchanges 504
——— Local Taxation.... 493
GOSSE, H. J. Des taches au point de vue médico-légal..... 340
GOSSELIN. Recherches sur les systèmes métriques..... 432
GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope.... 247
GOUBEAU DE LA BILENNERIE. Traité général de l'Arbitrage..... 331
GOUDSMIT, J. E. The Pandects..... 10
GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire de Droit commercial..... 342
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography, &c..... 467
GOULD, James. Pleading in civil actions 72
GOULD, N. Sketch of the Trade of B. America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
GOURAUD, Ch. Grandeur de l'Angleterre..... 396
——— Liberté du commerce des nations..... ... 427
GOURLAY, R. His Case before the Legislature. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
GOUROFF, M. de. Recherches sur les enfans trouvés..... 411

PAGE.

GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Exposition des principes du Droit canonique.. 364
——— Le Code Civil, 308, 371
——— De la possession des biens destinés au culte et la souveraineté temporelle du pape 364
Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes jugé par la diplomatie... 364
Gouvernement. Science du..... 388
Government. See *British Government*.
——— *Executive* See *Cabinet Council*.
Government. Science of..... 442,-445
——— *By Commissions*..... 450
——— in United States...158, 159
Government. On self.....443, 450
——— Offices..... 540
——— On Principles of. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 42, 55. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306, 346.
——— Letters on Responsible. *Can. P.*, vol. 17, 115.
——— By a Minority. By Henry Rich. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
——— Civil,—a Divine Institution. A Sermon, by Revd. S. McKeen. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
——— Colonial. *Can. P.*, vol. 118. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 355.
Government of Upper Canada and religious liberty. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
Government of Cities..... 493
Government Situations. Guide to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 259.
Gow's Reports..... 211
Gow, Neil. Law of Partnership.... 103
GOWAN, Judge. Canadian Constables Assistant 137
GOWAN, O. R. Orangeism; its Origin, History, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 198.

PAGE.
l. Exposition des
Droit canonique.. 364
Le Code Civil, 308, 371
De la possession
tinés au culte et
té temporelle du
..... 364
) temporel des
r la diplomatie... 364
ence du..... 388
itish Government.
ve See Cabinet

e of..... 442,-445
nmissions..... 450
ited States...158, 159
lf.....443, 450
s..... 540
Principles of. Am.
, 55. Eng. P., vol.

rs on Responsible.
. 17, 115.
a Minority. By
Eng. P., vol. 272.
,—a Divine Insti-
Sermon, by Revd.
Am. P., vol. 24.
nial. Can. P., vol.
P., vol. 352, 355.
pper Canada and
rty. Can. P., vol.

es..... 493
tions. Guide to.
. 259.
..... 211
f Partnership.... 103
nadian Constables
.... 137
ngeism; its Origin,
Can. P., vol. 198.

PAGE.
GOYENÈCHE, l'abbé. Cours élémentaire de Droit canonique..... 364
Grâce. Droit de..... 279
GRADY. *See* COX.
GRADY, S.G. Law of Fixtures..... 98
——— and SCOTLAND, (C.H.) Practice in Queen's Bench..... 68
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter on his Administration. *Am.P.*, vol. 41.
GRAHAM (David) & WATERMAN, T.W. Law of New Trials..... 70
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
GRAINVILLE, de. Recueil d'arrêts.... 298
Grand Coutumier de France. Nouvelle édition, par MM. Laboulaye et Dareste..... 295
*GRANDCLAUDE, Eugène. Principes du droit public..... 275
Grande Charte. la—, ou l'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Angleterre..... 287
GRANDVAUX, L. Code pratique des chemins vicinaux..... 358
——— Législation des transports par terre et par eau. 360
GRANGER. Ohio Reports..... 237
GRANGER. *See* MANNING.
GRANGER. *See* TYRWHITT.
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC. Histoire des classes nobles..... 393
——— Histoire des classes ouvrières..... 416
GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports..... 222
——— Chancery Chambers Reports 222
——— Error and Appeal Reports. 222
GRANT, Sir Alex. Recess Studies..... 456
*GRANT, B. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
GRANT, D. Home Politics..... 518

PAGE.
GRANT, James. Random Recollections of the Lords and Commons.... 54
GRANT, J. Law of Corporations..... 101
——— Law relating to Bankers and Banking..... 106
GRANVILLE, J.M. Cure of Insane... 474
GRAPEL, William. Sources of the Roman Civil Law..... 9
GRATRY, l'abbé. La Morale et la loi de l'histoire..... 398
GRATTAN. Virginia Reports 240
GRATTAN, Rt. Hon. Henry. Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
——— The Speeches of..... 52
GRAVINA. Esprit des lois romaines. 263
GRAY. Massachusetts Reports..... 233
GRAY, C. Social Science..... 456
GRAY, Hon. John Hamilton. Confederation of Canada 143
GRAY, J. Use of Money..... 490
Great Britain. See *England*, also *Ireland* and *Scotland.*
Great Britain. State of the Commerce of, with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
——— Past and present State of the tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— Review of the negotiations between the United States and,—respecting the commerce of the two Countries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

PAGE.

Great Britain, in 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337

——— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— and her Colonial dependencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354, 355, 380. See also *England.*

——— and America (1769). Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281. *See Colonies.*

——— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Greatest of our Social Evils..... 464

GREAVES, C. S. Criminal Acts..... 76

GREAVES, J. Roman Foot and Denarius 503

GREECE. Papers relative to the affairs of.... 17

GREELEY, H. Political Economy.... 485

——— Protection and Free Trade 517

——— Tariff, Protection & Free Trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Struggle for Slavery Extension..... 160

GREEN. New Jersey Reports..... 235

GREEN's Criminal Cases..... 214

GREENLEAF. Maine Reports..... 233

GREENLEAF, Simon. Overruled, denied and doubted decisions..... 205

——— Law of Evidence. 73

GREENWOOD, G. W. On Conveyancing 95

*GREENWOOD. H. Real Property Statutes, 1874–77..... 91

GREG, W. R. Essay on Agriculture and Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

PAGE.

GREG, W. R. Juvenile and Female Labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——— Rocks Ahead..... 453

——— Essays on Political and Social science..... 455, 456

——— Enigmas of Life..... 456

——— Mistaken Aims..... 456

GRÉGOIRE. Moyens de perfectionner les sciences politiques..... 387

GREGORY, C. W. Record of Crime..... 454

GRELLET-DUMAZEAU, Th. Traité de la diffamation..... 337

——— Le Barreau romain 260

Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of 149

GRENFELL, H. R. On Banking & Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 525.

GRENIER, M. le Baron. Traité des Hypothèques 328

——— Traité des Donations 321

——— Commentaire sur l'édit portant création de conversateurs des hypothèques 301

GRENILLIET. Du calcul des intérêts. 433

GREY, Earl, (Charles). Speeches on the State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

——— Speech on Emigration to Australia. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

GREY, Earl. On Lord John Russell's Colonial administration..... 124

——— Parliamentary Government 33

Grievances in Canada 129

——— *Nova Scotia*. *Am. P.*, vol. 35.

GRIFFEN, R. American Railways as Investments. *Eng. P.*, vol. 475.

PAGE.

GRIFFITH, G.C. Digest of the Stamp Duties 108
*GRIFFITH, J. R. Married Women's Property Acts 86
GRIFFITH, W. D. The Bankruptcy Act, 1861 89
GRIFFITHS, A. Prison History 477
GRIMKE, F. Free Institutions 443
GRINDROD, R.B. Bacchus 466
GROSH, A.B. Mentor in the Granges. 468
GROSLEY. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire du Droit français 289
GROSSMITH, J. On Government 442
GROSVENOR, W.M. Does Protection Protect? 518
GROTE, George. Letters on the recent Politics of Switzerland 55
GROTIUS, Hugo. Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence 8
——— De Jure Belli et Pacis 11
——— Le droit de la guerre et de la paix 266
GRUN, A. Traité de la Police 354
——— Jurisprudence électorale parlementaire 280
GRUN et JOLIAT. Traité des assurances terrestres et de l'assurance sur la vie 346
Guarantee. Laws of 108
Guardianship. Laws of 87
GUENOIS, Pierre. La Conférence des coutumes de France 297
——— La Grande Conférence des Ordonnances et Edits Royaux 293
GUÉRANGER, dom Prosper. De la Monarchie pontificale 365
GUÉRARD, Benj. De l'état des personnes et des terres en France. 277
——— De l'état des personnes dans la monarchie des Francs 277

PAGE.

Guernsey, Island of 120
GUÉRONNIÈRE, Vicomte de la. Les hommes d'Etat de l'Angleterre. 288
——— Le Droit public et l'Europe moderne 276
GUÉROULT, A. Etude de politique... 391
Guerre, (La,) et la Paix 266
GUGY, A. Chief Justice Duval and Mr. Justice Stuart. *Can. P.*, vol. 347.
GUGY, Col. B.C.A. The Beauties of the administration of the law in Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol. 167.
——— *vs* BROWN. Case of 205
GUIBORD, Affaire. Plaidoiries et jugements. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 207, 208, 296.
——— (Case), Which, England or Rome? *Can. P.*, vol. 221.
GUICHARD, A.C. Jurisprudence hypothécaire 328
——— Dissertation sur la propriété des arbres des grandes routes 324
Guide complet des ren[illegible] capitalistes 419
GUIGUE. Origine de l[illegible] 49
GUILBAULT, C.A. Trai[illegible] bilité 32
GUILBON, N.A. Des mauvais traitements envers les animaux domestiques 356
GUILLARD, Achille. Eléments de statistique humaine 429
GUILLAUME, Eugène. Traité de la voirie urbaine 358
——— Railroutes ... 359
GUILLEMOT, R. Traité des consignations 327
*GUILLOUARD, M. L. Etude sur la condition des lépreux au moyen-âge 293

PAGE.

GUIZOT, F. Histoire parlementaire de France 285
——— Representative Government in Europe..... 21
——— De la peine de mort en matière politique 337
——— Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif... 276
——— Histoire de la civilisation en Europe 392
——— Histoire de la civilisation en France.... 393
——— De la Démocratie en France 395
——— Des moyens de gouvernement..... 396
——— Sir Robert Peel.. 396
——— History of Civilization.... 457
GUNNING, F. On the Law of Tolls.. 99
GURDON, Thornhagh. High Court of Parliament, its antiquity, &c. 21
GURNEY, Baron. Charge to a Jury. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
GURNEY, J.H. The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
GURNEY, J.J. Visits to Prisons with Mrs. Fry. *P.*, vol. 15.
GUTHRIE, Wm. Law of Trade Unions. 88
GUTHRIE, Dr. Thos. The City..... 457
GUYARD, Aug. Lettres aux gens de Frotey..... 406
GUY DU ROUSSEAU DE LA COMBE. Recueil de jurisprudence civile.. 292
——— ——— Commentaires sur les nouvelles ordonnances..... 295
——— ——— Arrêts et règlements notables du parlement de Paris..... 298
GUY PAPE. Jurisprudence, ou décisions de..... 299
GUYHO, Corentin. L'armée..... 362

PAGE.

GUYOT, G.A. Traité des fiefs..... 302
GUYOT, P.J.J. Répertoire universel et raisonné de Jurisprudence.. 292
GUYOT et LACROIX. Les Prolétaires. 394
GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers sur plusieurs questions de droit... 299
GWYNNE, A. E. Law of Sheriff and Coroner..... 84
GWYNNE, Thomas. Law on Probates and Letters of Administration. 96
GYR, l'abbé. La franc-maçonnerie en elle-même 397

HABEAS CORPUS..... 13
——— Account of some proceedings on..... 447
Habeas Corpus. Report on application for writ of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
*HADDAN, T.H. Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery..... 82
HADLEY. *See* BROOM.
HADLEY. New Hampshire Reports. 235
HAERNE. Canon de. The American Question. *Am. P.*, vol. 63.
HAGAN's West Virgina Reports..... 240
*——— Utah Reports..... 239
HAGGARD's Reports..... 212
HAIG, James. The separation of Law and Equity..... 82
HAILES' Reports..... 220
HALE. California Reports..... 231
HALE, Lord Chief Justice. Institution, Power and Jurisdiction of Parliament 35
——— ——— Jurisdiction of the Lords House..... 34
——— ——— History of the Common Law of England 63
*——— ——— Pleas of the Crown..... 74
HALE, E.E. Workingmen's Homes. 472

PAGE.

HALIBURTON, R. G. Intercolonial Trade. *Can. P.*, vol 199.

——— Review of the British Diplomacy. *Can. P.*, vol. 244.

HALIBURTON, T. C. Importance of N. Am. Colonies to Great Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.

——— Reply to Lord Durham's Report, by a Colonist. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 20.

——— Resources and Prospects of British North America. *Can. P.*, vol. 23. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.

Halifax. Reports of the Departments of the City Government. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.

Halifax City. Petition to Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. *Am. P*, vol. 35, 183.

Halifax Fisheries Commission..... 526

HALL. New York Reports..... 237

HALL and TWELLS' Reports..... 207

HALL, B. F. Republican Party and its Candidates..... 158

HALL, C. Effects of Civilization..... 457

*HALL, D. New Hampshire Law Reports 235

HALL, E. H. Coffee Taverns and Houses. *Eng. P.*, vol. 568.

HALL, G. W. Sources of National Wealth. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.

HALL, Rob. On Liberty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.

HALL, R. G. Rights of the Crown in the Sea Shores..... 18

HALL, W. E. Rights and Duties of Neutrals 13

HALLAM, Henry. The Constitutional History of England..... 22

PAGE.

HALLECK, H. W. International Law. 12

HALLER, C. L. de. Restauration de la science politique..... . 387

*HALLETT, M. Colorado Law Reports. 231

HALLEZ D'ARROS, M. Guide général du maire et du secrétaire de mairie 354

HALLIFAX, Samuel. Analysis of the Roman Civil Law..... 10

*HALLILAY, R. Digest of Examination questions 66

HALLIWELL, J. O. History of Prices. 495

HALSTED. New Jersey Reports 235

HALSTED's Digest of the Law of Evidence..... 72

HAMEL, André R. La question des fabriques. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.

HAMEL, F. H. Law relating to Ritualism in the United Church of England and Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395

HAMEL, F. J. The Laws of the Customs..... 109

HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Repeal agitation and what is to come of it. *Can. P.*, vol. 258.

——— British American Union; or review of Hon. J. Howe's Pamphlet. *Can. P.*, vol. 255.

HAMILTON, Robt. National Debt..... 491

HAMILTON, Roland. Money and Value. 491

HAMILTON, R. S. Social Science..... 456

HAMILTON, Right Hon. W. G. Parliamentary Logic..... 51

HAMMERTON and ALLEN. *See* CARROW.

HAMMICK, J. T. Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages..... 87

HAMMOND. Georgia Reports..... 231

PAGE.

HAMMOND and JACKSON. Georgia Reports..... 231
HAMMOND, Anthony. Practice and Proceedings in Parliament..... 35
——————— The Criminal Code..... 74
HAMMOND, I. D. Temperance Dialogues. *Can. P.*, vol. 205.
*HAMON, L. Essai sur le progrès des institutions économiques.. 422
HAMPDEN, J. Aristocracy of England. 446
HANCOCK, J. W. System of Conveyancing 139
————Index to Statutes of Canada. 142
HAND. New York Reports..... 236
Handbook to the English Government and Constitution..... 25
HANDLEY and WATERS. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
HANDS, William. Election Petitions, with precedents..... 39
HANKEY, T. Principles of Banking... 497
——————— Suggestions for improving the management of Public business in the House of Commons. *Eng. P.*, vol. 526.
HANNAY's Reports..... 223
HANNAY, C. J. J. Maritime Rights and obligations of Belligerents. 14
HANSARD's Imperial Parliamentary Debates 50
*——— Canadian Parliamentary Debates..... 144
HANSARD, George. Law relating to Aliens, Denization and Naturalization..... 84
HANSON, Alfred. Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties..... 97
HANWAY on British Trade..... 510
HARCARSE's Reports..... 220
HARCOURT, Cte. J. d'. Politique des Français en 1846..... 391

PAGE.

HARCOURT, Sir W. G. Vernon. *See* "HISTORICUS."
HARDCASTLE. *See* O'MALLEY.
HARDCASTLE, H. Law and Practice of Election Petitions..... 41
*——————— On Construction of Statutes..... 60
HARDIN. Kentucky Reports..... 232
HARDOUIN, Henri. Essai sur l'abolition de la contrainte par corps. 332
HARDRES' Reports..... 211
HARDWICK, C. Friendly Societies.... 469
HARE. *See* NICOLL.
HARE's Reports..... 207
HARE, (J. J. C.,) and WALLACE, H. B. American Leading Cases..... 173
HARE, Thomas. Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal..... 32
*——— On Cumulative Voting.. 32
——— On Discovery of Evidence 74
HAREL. *See* HUZARD.
HARGRAVE, Francis. Juridical Arguments and Collections..... 28
——————— Jurisconsult Exercitations 28
——————— Collectanea Juridica..... 28
——————— On Literary Property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
——————— Address to purchasers of New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
HARINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
——————— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

PAGE.

HARLE, W. L. A. Career in the Commons 55
HARMON. *See* BAGLEY.
HARMON. California Reports..... 231
HARMON, H. C. Pension Laws of the United States 177
HARNESS. Nuptiæ Sacræ..... 465
HARPER. South Carolina Reports..... 238
HARRINGTON. Delaware Reports..... 231
——— Michigan Reports..... 234
HARRINGTON, J. Oceana..... 460
HARRIS. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
HARRIS, Alexander. Political Conflict in America..... 160
HARRIS, George. On Civilization..... 458
——— Representation in a State 31
HARRIS, J. Patriarchy..... 465
HARRIS, S. F. Principles of the Criminal Law..... 76
HARRISON. Indiana Reports..... 232
——— New Jersey Reports..... 235
HARRISON and RUTHERFURD'S Reports. 210
HARRISON, F. Order and Progress... 444
HARRISON, Sir George. Law of the Stannaries in Cornwall..... 114
HARRISON, R. A. New Common Law Procedure Act, 1856, &c..... 134
——— Statutes in the Civil Administration of Upper Canada..... 138
——— The Rules and Orders in the Courts for Upper Canada..... 132
——— The Municipal Manual for Upper Canada 136
*——— The Municipal Manual. New edition, by F. J. Joseph..... 136

PAGE.

HARRISON, R. A. The Manual of Costs in County Courts. 132
——— The Rules and Orders in County Courts..... 133
——— and ROBINSON, J. L. Digest of Cases in Q. B. and Practice Courts for Upper Canada..... 222
——— and O'BRIEN, Henry. Digest of Cases in the Courts of Law and Equity in Upper Canada..... 222
HARRISON, R. T. Digested Index of decisions in Law and Equity, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts..... 121
HARRISON, S. B. Digest of Cases in the House of Lords and Superior Courts of Common Law... 204
——— and EDWARDS, F. Law of Nisi Prius 71
HARRISSON, D. Washingtonian Home 467
HARSHA, D. A. Orators and Statesmen of Ancient and Modern times 54
HART, Albert. Mining Statutes of the United States..... 184
HART, Ernest. Manual of Public Health..... 117
HART, O. Index to the Civil Code of L. C. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
HARTLEY. Texas Reports..... 239
HARVARD, Revd. W. M. Letter on the Clergy Reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
HARVEY, A. Loan and Valuation Tables 501
——— Reciprocity Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 148.
*HARVEY, J. Paper Money..... 490
*HARVEY, W. F. Roman law of Contracts..... 10

PAGE.

HARVIES. Prince Edward Island Almanac for 1876. *Can. P.*, vol. 315.

HARWOOD, George. Disestablishment. 249

*——————— Hastings Reports. 233

HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India. *P.*, vol. 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50.

HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.

HASTINGS, Geo. W. The National Association for promotion of Social Science. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

HATIN, Eugène. Manuel théorique et pratique de la liberté de la presse..... 337

HATSELL, John. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons 38

HAUS, E. Le droit privé qui régit les étrangers en Belgique..... 381

HAUS, J. J. Principes généraux du droit pénal belge..... 381

HAUSSONVILLE, d', et VOISIN. Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires..... 413

——————— Les établissements pénitentiaires en France..... 414

HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 273

——————— Questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique... 273

——————— Propriétés privées des sujets belligérants sur mer. 273

——————— Guide des juges marins..... 363

——————— Histoire du droit maritime international..... 272

HAUTEFEUILLE, M. Traité de procédure civile et criminelle..... 333

PAGE.

HAUTERIVE, Cte. d'. Notions élémentaires d'économie politique... 402

——————, et CUSSY, chev. Traités de commerce et de navigation de la France avec les puissances étrangères..... 274

HAVARD. Eléments du droit public administratif de la Belgique.. 289

HAVEN, E. O. American Progress... 513

HAWEIS, H. R. Current Coin..... 461

HAWES, G. P. Law of Voluntary Assignments..... 175

HAWES, B. Jnr. Letters on abolition of Imprisonment for Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304.

——————— Proceedings of a Public Meeting of the friends of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

——————— Speech on Bill concerning Bank of England Charter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

——————— Speech on Banking Bill of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by. *Eng. P.*, vol. 151, 177.

HAWKINS. Louisiana Reports..... 233

*HAWKINS, F. V. On the Construction of Wills..... 97

*HAWKINS, W. Pleas of the Crown... 74

*HAWLEY. Criminal Law Reports.... 229

HAXTHAUSEN, le baron Eug. de. Considérations sur les effets du principe constitutionnel..... 278

HAYDN, Joseph. Book of Dignities.. 26

HAYEM, J. Le repos hebdomadaire... 395

HAYES' Reports..... 218

HAYES and JONES' Reports..... 218

HAYES, W. B. Concise Conveyancer (Edited by Coltman)..... 95

HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity.... 82

PAGE.

*HAYNES, J. F. Chancery Practice... 83
*——— The Student's Leading Cases ... 120
HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
HAYWOOD. Tennessee Reports ... 239
HAZLITT. *See* ROCHE.
HAZLITT, William. Eloquence of the British Senate ... 54
——— Political Essays ... 451
HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. The Bankruptcy Act 1861 ... 89
——— Law of Maritime Warfare ... 19
HEAD. Tennessee Reports ... 239
HEAD, Sir Francis B. Address to House of Lords against Canada Reunion Bill. 130. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——— The Emigrant ... 129
——— On his Administration ... 129
——— Lord Glenelg's Despatches. 129. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Narrative of. *Can. P.*, vol. 13.
——— Old and New Systems of English Charity, Contrasted. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
——— Message to the House of Assembly in 1836. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
HEALES, A. History and Law of Church Seats or Pews ... 251
HEALEY, C. E. Law of Articles of Association of Joint Stock Companies ... 102
Health. Law of Public ... 116
Health, Public. Works on ... 473
——— Reports &c., on State of large Towns, Water Supply, Drainage, &c., 473, 474, 541, 542, 544. *Eng. P.*, vol. 254.

PAGE.

HEARD. *See* STORER.
HEARD and BENNETT. Criminal Cases. 74
*HEARD, F. F. Criminal law ... 172
HEARN, W. E. Government of England ... 25
*——— The Aryan Household. 1
HEATH. Maine Reports ... 233
HEATH, F. G. English Peasantry ... 472
Hedàya, (The) or Guide. A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws ... 152
HEEREN, A. H. Historical Treatises. 446
HEFFTER et BERGSON. Le droit international public de l'Europe ... 268
HEINECCIUS, J. C. System of Universal Law ... 11
——— Eléments du droit romain selon l'ordre des Institutes de Justinien ... 262
HEISKELL. Tennessee Reports ... 239
HÉLIE, FAUSTIN, *Voir* FAUSTIN-HÉLIE.
HÉLIE, Faustin-Adolphe. Les Constitutions de la France et les lois organiques ... 278
HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel ... 279
HELM. Nevada Reports ... 235
HELPS, A. Thoughts upon Government ... 442
HEMINGWAY. *See* BROWN.
HEMMING. *See* JOHNSON.
HEMMING and MILLER'S Reports ... 207
Hemp. Cultivation of ... 515
HEMPSTEAD. U. S. Circuit Reports ... 228
HENGHAM'S, Sir Ralph De. Summæ. Notes on, by John Selden ... 62
HENGSTENBERG, Prof. E. W. The Lord's Day ... 465
HENKE. Droit public de la Suisse ... 289
HENRION. *Voir* FŒLIX.

PAGE.

HENRION DE PANSEY. Du pouvoir municipal et des biens communaux. 355
——————— Œuvres judiciaires 339
HENRION, M. R. A. Code ecclésiastique français..... 368
HENRIOT, Eug. Mœurs juridiques et judiciaires de l'ancienne Rome. 260
HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs haut-justiciers et féodaux 302
HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables..... 501
HENRYS, Cl. Ses œuvres..... 299
HENSMAN, A. P. Handbook of the Constitution..... 23
HEPBURN. California Reports..... 231
HEPP, Edgar. De la correspondance privée, postale ou télégraphique..... 357
HERBERT, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery..... 66
HERDER, J. G. Philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité.... 398
HERGENRÖTHER, Dr. Anti-Janus 247
HÉRICOURT, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France 368
——————— Traité de la vente des immeubles, par décret..... 301
HERMAN, H. M. On Chattel Mortgages..... 92
——————— On the Law of Executions 71
HEROLD, F. Le droit électoral devant la cour de cassation..... 280
HERON, D. C. Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence..... 2
HERON, Sir Robert, M. P. Notes or a "Diary"..... 55
HERPIN, Dr J. C. Etudes sur la réforme et les systèmes pénitentiaires..... 412

PAGE.

HERRING, R. Sound Constitutional Principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 577.
HERSON, M. A. De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique.. 355
HERTSLET, Sir Edward. The Map of Europe, by Treaty..... 16
*——————— Treaties and Tariffs regulating British and Foreign Trade..... 16
HERTSLET, Lewis. Complete Collection of Commercial Treaties... 16
HERVÉ, M. Théorie des matières féodales et censuelles.... 302
HERVIEU, L. E. Dictionnaire des priviléges et hypothèques..... 329
——————— Résumé de jurisprudence sur les priviléges et hypothèques 328
HERVIEUX, J. A. Des lois d'enregistrement. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 211.
——————— Observations sur la loi des Priviléges et Hypothèques. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 210.
HESSE, M. A. L'administration provinciale et communale, en France et en Europe..... 353
HESSEY, J. A. Sunday..... 466
HETLEY'S Reports..... 210
HEURTIER. Rapport relatif à l'émigration européenne..... 410
*HEUSSCHEN, E. Tarifs des chemins de fer..... 428
HEY, Dr. Gaming and Duelling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 45.
HEYL, L. Statutes of the United States relating to Revenue, &c. 176
——— Duties on Imports..... 521
HEYWOOD, G. W. Jurisdiction of the County Courts..... 84
HEYWOOD, Samuel. On the distinctions in Society and Ranks.... 21

PAGE.

HEYWOOD, Samuel. A digest of County Elections..... 39
——— A digest of Borough Elections..... 39
HICKEY, W. The Constitution of the United States..... 156
HICKMAN, Wm. Law and practice of Naval Courts Martial..... 115
HIGGINS, C. Law of the pollution and obstruction of Watercourses... 117
——— Digest of cases of Letters Patent for Inventions..... 113
HIGGINS, G. On the Corn Laws. *P.*, vol. 27.
HIGGINS, J. N. State interference with property of Public Bodies 3
High Treason 120, 242
HIGH, J.L. On the Law of Injunctions 79
——— On Extraordinary Legal remedies..... 79
——— On the Law of Receivers 79
Highways. Law of..... 99
HILBERS, H. G. Reply to charges from firm of Hilbers, James & Co. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
HILDEBRAND, Bruno. Principes de statistique administrative..... 429
HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America. 160
——— Theory of Politics... 446
HILL. New York Reports..... 236
—— South Carolina Reports. 238, 239
HILL, Alexander. Practice in the Judicatories of the Church of Scotland 252
HILL, B.A. Absolute Money..... 490
——— Liberty and Law under Federative Government..... 169
HILL, F. Inspector of Prisons..... 475
——— Political Portraits..... 450
HILL, Florence. Children of the State. 471

PAGE.

*HILL, H.A. Commercial Pamphlets. 524
*——— Immigration and Taxation..... 531
*HILL, H.W. Art of tabulating Accounts and Returns..... 451
HILL, James. Law relating to Trustees 94
HILL, John. On Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 213.
HILL, (M.) and CORNWALLIS, C. F. Juvenile delinquency..... 475
HILL, M.D. Repression of Crime.... 475
HILL, M. The Sabbath..... 466
HILL, Sir R. On Post office reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
HILL, R.G. Treatment of the Insane. 475
HILLIARD, F. Law of Sales of Personal Property..... 92
——— On Injunctions..... 174
——— Law of Torts, or Private wrongs..... 78
——— The Law of Taxation. 109
*——— American Law..... 171
——— The Elements of the Laws 173
——— Law of New Trials... 71
——— Law of Mortgages.... 91
——— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency..... 89
——— Law of Vendors and Purchasers 96
HILLYER. California Reports..... 231
HILTON. New York Reports..... 237
HINCKS, Sir F. Speech on Resignation of Ministry in 1854, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Political history of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 310.
——— Religious Endowments in Canada. *Eng. P.*, vol. 413.

PAGE.

HINCKS, Sir F. Canada: its financial position and resources. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

——— and MORIN's Administration. Report of a Committee on accusations made against. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.

——— Budget Speech 1870. *Can. P.*, vol. 199.

HINDMARCH, W. M. Law relating to Patent Privileges..... 113

Hindoo and Mohamedan laws in India. By W. H. Bennet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Hindu Law..... 151

Histoire, doctrine et but de la Franc-maçonnerie 398

"Historicus" Letters by Sir W. G. Vernon Harcourt.)..... 17

HITTELL, J.S. On Culture..... 458

HIVER, M. Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France 331

HOARE, P.R. On the Currency Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

HOBART's Reports 208

HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.

HOCK, H. de. L'administration financière de la France 417

HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways... 103

HODGINS, G. Supplementary School Act of Ontario, 1879. *Can. P.*, vol. 338.

HODGINS, J. G. Canons and Resolutions adopted by the Synod of Toronto. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

——— School Law Lectures *Can. P.*, vol. 250.

*HODGINS, T. On Voters' Lists..... 44

*HODGINS, W. E. Ontario Legal Directory 133

PAGE.

HODGKIN, T. American Colonization Society, and British African Colonization Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 300.

——— On Negro emancipation and American Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

——— Remunerating Medical men for attendance on the poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

HODGSKIN, T. Political Economy... 483

HODGSON, Christopher. Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders..... 250

HODGSON, H. J. Law as applied to the rating of Railways, &c..... 102

HŒCHSTER, (Sacré,) et OUDIN, Leonel. Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger..... 344, 383

HOFFBAUER, J. C. Médecine légale relative aux aliénés et aux sourds-muets 340

HOFFMAN. *Voir* DELEBECQUE.

HOFFMAN. New York Reports..... 236

HOFFMAN, David. Course of legal Study 2

HOFFMAN, Murray. Law of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....25

——— The Ritual Law of the Church..... 252

——— Ecclesiastical Law in the State of New York..... 252

HOFFMANN, Max. Manuel du négociant..... 424

*——— Trafic des chemins de fer..... 428

HOGAN. Reports..... 217

HOGAN, J.S. Reform Convention held in Toronto, 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.

HOLCOMBE, J.P. Law of Debtor and Creditor 175

PAGE.

rican Colonization
British African
Society. *Eng. P.*,

Negro emancipa-
merican Coloniza-
P., vol. 325.
unerating Medical
tendance on the
., vol. 296.
itical Economy... 483
her. Instructions
of Candidates for
..... 250
aw as applied to
Railways, &c..... 102
et OUDIN, Leonel.
Droit commercial
tranger..... 344, 383
Médecine légale
aliénés et aux
..... 340
DELEBECQUE.
York Reports..... 236
Course of legal
..... 2
Law of the Pro-
copal Church.....25
The Ritual Law
ch..... 252
Ecclesiastical Law
of New York..... 252
Manuel du négo-
..... 424
Trafic des chemins
..... 428
..... 217
m Convention held
1859. *Can. P.*, vol.

Law of Debtor and
..... 175

PAGE.

HOLDSWORTH, W. A. The Supreme Court of Judicature Acts.. 69
HOLE, J. Homes of the Working Classes 471
HOLE, S. R. Treaty of the Labourer against Landlord, Farmer and Priest. *Eng. P.*, vol. 490.
HOLLAND, Lord. Opinions of..... 451
HOLLAND, H. R. (Lord). Whig Party 449
HOLLAND, T. E. Essays upon the Form of the Law..... 61
Hollande. Code de commerce... 382, 383
HOLMES. U.S. Circuit Reports..... 227
HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their Principles..... 158
HOLMES, Sir W.H. On Free Cotton. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
HOLMES, W. Changes in Imperial Taxation; and in proportions borne by the Richer and Poorer Classes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.
HOLMESTED, G. S. The Mechanic's Lien Acts. C.
HOLROYD, A. T. Quarantine laws, their abuses and inconsistencies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
HOLST, H. Von. Constitutional and Political History of United States 157
HOLT'S Nisi Prius Reports 211
HOLT'S Report. K. B..... 208
HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel..... 78
HOLTEN, J. C. Letters on Literary Copyright. *Eng. P.*, vol. 460.
HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary.. 59
HOLTZENDORFF, Baron. Irish Convict System 476
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Co-operation in England 472
HOMANS, (J. S.) and HOMANS, JR. Commerce and Commercial Navigation 509

PAGE.

HOME, Henry, Lord. Essays upon Constitutional Questions, &c... 62
Home District Municipal Council; Journals of the..... 136
Homestead. Law of..... 177
Homicide. Law of. 172. *Eng. P.*, vol. 574.
HONEY, John. Rules of Court of Q. B. and Tariffs of Fees..... 135
——— Tables of Law stamps, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.
HOOD, W. C. Criminal Lunatics.... 475
——— Future provision of Criminal Lunatics..... 117
HOOKER. Connecticut Reports..... 231
HOOKER, Richard. Law of Ecclesiastical polity..... 246
HOPE, G. Agriculture and the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
HOPE, J. Claims, Jurisdiction and Polity of the Church of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 330.
Hôpitaux..... 411
HOPKINS. New York Reports..... 236
HOPKINS. *See* NOTT.
*HOPKINS, E. Work amongst Working men 471
HOPKINS, Dr. J. H. On Slavery.... 481
——— Defence of the Constitution of his Diocese. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
——— Law of Ritualism examined, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 398.
HOPKINS, Manley. Handbook of Average 113
HOPWOOD and COLTMAN'S Case..... 214
HOPWOOD and PHILBRICK'S Reports... 214
HOPWOOD, C. H. On Martial law.... 5
HORN, J. E. Annuaire international du crédit public..... 421
*——— La liberté des banques. 420

PAGE.

HORSLEY, S. (Bishop.) Speeches of.. 52
HORTON, S. D. Silver and Gold..... 496
HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. *Can. P.*, vols. 10 and 11.
——— Correspondence with Chief Justice J.B. Robinson. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
HOSACK, John. Conflict of Laws of England and Scotland..... 85
Hospital Plans..... 474
Hospital Service in United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 107.
Hospitals and Sisterhoods..... 474
Hôtelleries. Code des..... 326, 327
HOUARD. Anciennes lois des Français conservées dans les coutumes anglaises..... 297
——— On the Law of Navigable Rivers..... 18
HOUCK. Missouri Reports..... 234
HOUCK, Louis. Mechanic's Lien Law in the United States..... 177
HOUDOYE, R. J. Armand. Le droit municipal 356
HOUGH, F. B. American Constitutions 156
HOUGH, W., Lieut.-Col. Precedents in Military Law..... 115
Houilles 419
HOUPERT, l'abbé J. O. De l'émigration des campagnes..... 410
House of Commons. Analysis of. *P.*, vol. 22.
——— Political definitions &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Rules and Orders of. (*See* Bourke's *Precedents*). *See* also *Commons, House of*; *Parliament*.
——— Parliamentary Directory for 1874. *Eng. P.*, vol. 502.

PAGE.

House of Commons. Sketches in the. 450
House of Lords. See *Lords, House of*.
Houses of Correction. *Eng. P.*, vol. 26, 115. *See* also *Prisons*.
HOUSTON. Delaware Reports..... 231
HOUYVET, M. C. Traité de l'ordre entre créanciers et de la purge préalable des hypothèques..... 329
HOVELACQUE, Abel. Langues, races, nationalités 267
HOVENDEN, J. E. Courts of Equity on Fraud 83
HOVEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce 464
Howard Association Publications against intemperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 576.
HOWARD's Cases. New York Reports. 236
HOWARD. U. S. Supreme C. Reports. 227
——— Mississippi Reports..... 234
HOWARD, John. Prisons in England and Wales 476
——— Lazarettos in Europe 476
HOWARD, J. H. Real and Personal Property of the British Colonies 125
HOWARD, J.S. Statement relative to his dismissal from City of Toronto Post Office. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
HOWE, Hon. J. On Responsible Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
——— Speech on importance to Great Britain of her Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
——— Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 148, 155.
——— Organization of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 150, 255. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.

PAGE.

HOWE, Hon. J. England's Interest in Colonization. *Can. P.*, vol. 255.

——— Speech on Education. *Can. P.*, vol. 286.

——— Letter on relation of England with her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

——— Confederation considered in relation to the Interests of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 391.

HOWE, J. B. Political Economy..... 491

HOWELL. G. Labour Laws..... 88

——— Labour and Capital... 489

HOWELLS, W. D. Life and Character of Rutherford B. Hayes..... 166

HOWITT, Wm. Colonization and Christianity..... 531

HOWLETT, Rev. J. On Population.... 488

HOWLEY, Edward. The English Constitution 26

HOWSON, H. and C. American Patent system..... 175

HOWSON, J. S. Deaconesses..... 462

HOYT, J. T. Collection Laws, Special Exemption, &c..... 176

HUARD, Adrien. Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence en matière de brevets d'invention. 360

——— Répertoire de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence en matière de marques de fabrique..... 361

HUBBACK, John. Evidence of Succession to Peerages..... 29

HUBBARD. Maine Reports..... 233

HUBBARD. Sociétés de prévoyance... 410

HUBBARD, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

PAGE.

HUBBARD, J. G. The Currency and the Country. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

HUBBELL, L. On the Trial of. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

HUBERT, Petrus. Sur le Notariat actuel. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 202.

HUBNER, Dr. O. Statistics of all Countries 513

HUC. Le code civil italien et le code Napoléon 382

HUDSON and BROOKE's Reports..... 217

Hudson's Bay Company, Vancouver's Island and the Government, by J. E. Fitz-Gerald. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— Charters, Cases, &c., of the,—With a memorandum on the territory, and report of Committee. *Can. P.*, vol. 6. 28, 65, 117,. See also *Rupert's Land*.

——— Address on the. By Dodds. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

——— Exposition of the chartered rights, conduct and policy of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— What is it? *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.

HUERNE DE POMMEUSE. Des colonies agricoles 414

HUEROU, J. M. Le. Histoire de la Constitution anglaise..... 287

HUET, F. Le Gallicanisme..... 369

——— Le Règne social du Christianisme 386

HUET, J. B. Traité de la procédure sur saisie immobilière..... 334

HUGHES. Kentucky Reports..... 232

HUGHES. U.S. Circuit Reports..... 228

HUGHES. *See* COVENTRY.

HUGHES, E. J. Patent Laws of all Nations 7

PAGE.

HUGHES, R. M. Duties of Judge-Advocates 115
HUGHES, T. B. Case of the King against Bebb and others..... 70
HUGHES, Wm. Practice of Conveyancing..... 95
——— Modern Conveyancing 94
HUGO, Gustave. Histoire du Droit romain 260
HUGUET. *Voir* PATAILLE.
HUIGNARD, l'abbé F. Le Libéralisme. 366
HUMBERT. Des conséquences des condamnations pénales..... 336
HUMBOLDT, Baron. Duties of Government..... 442
——— Thoughts of a Statesman..... 442
HUMBOLDT, Guil. de. Essai sur les limites de l'Etat..... 276
HUME. Essai sur le commerce..... 400
HUME's Reports..... 220
HUME, J. D. Letters on the Corn Laws, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.
HUMPHREYS. Tennessee Reports..... 239
HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law..... 10
——— Political Science. 451
HUN. New York Reports..... 236
HUNT's Merchants' Magazine..... 509
HUNT, A. J. Law of Boundaries and Fences..... 18
*——— Law of Fraudulent Conveyances..... 83
HUNT, Sandford. Laws of Religious Corporations 252
HUNTER, S. J. Proceedings in a suit in Equity..... 82
*HUNTER, W. A. Roman Law..... 10
HUNTINGTON. *See* NOTT.
HUOT, L. H. Le Rougisme en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 144, 245.

PAGE.

HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage 160
HURD, R. C. Personal Liberty and Writ of Habeas Corpus 13
HUREAUX, J. A. B. Traité du droit de succession..... 322
HURLBURT, J. B. Britain and Her Colonies..... 124
——— Field and Factory. *Can. P.*, 206, 228, 239, 273.
——— Climate, Productions and Resources of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 270, 308.
HURLSTONE. *See* WELSLY.
HURLSTONE and NORMAN's Reports... 211
——— and COLTMAN's Reports... 211
Husband and Wife. Law of..... 85, 119
(HUSBANDS, Edward.) A Collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, &c., during the Commonwealth 49
*HUSBAND, H. A. Forensic Medicine. 116
HUSKISSON. *See* WINDHAM.
HUSKISSON, W. On the Currency. *Eng. P*, vol. 164, 280.
HUSSEY, R. Weights and Money..... 503
HUSSON, Armand. Traité de la législation des travaux publics et de la voirie en France..... 357
——— Les consommations de Paris..... 431
HUTCHINSON, Governor. Proceedings on an Address to remove..... 447
——— and OLIVER (Lt.-Gov.) (of Boston). Political correspondence. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.
HUTCHINSON, J. Indian Gaols..... 479
HUTH, A. H. Marriage of near of Kin..... 464
HUTH, Wm. State and prospects of British Agriculture, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

PAGE.
of Freedom and
..... 160
onal Liberty and
as Corpus 13
Traité du droit
..... 322
Britain and Her
..... 124
Field and Factory.
228, 239, 273.
Climate, Produc-
sources of Canada.
270, 308.
VELSLY.
RMAN'S Reports... 211
LTMAN'S Reports... 211
Law of..... 85, 119
d.) A Collection
strances, Declara-
during the Com-
..... 49
Forensic Medicine. 116
VINDHAM.
On the Currency.
.. 164, 280.
nts and Money..... 503
Traité de la légis-
avaux publics et de
France..... 357
Les consomma-
ris..... 431
ornor. Proceedings
ess to remove..... 447
— and OLIVER (Li-
Boston). Political
ence. *Am. P.*, vol. 11.
Indian Gaols..... 479
arriage of near of
..... 464
ate and prospects of
riculture, &c. *Eng.*
.

PAGE.
HUTTON'S Reports..... 210
HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parliament..... 54
HUZARD, (J. B.) et HAREL, A. De la garantie et des vices rédhibitoires 327
Hydrometers. Reports on..... 505
Hypothèques et Droit hypothécaire. 301, 328

ICE TRADE..... 550
**Idaho*. Law Reports..... 231
*—— Revised laws..... 185
Idiocy Law of.....117, 181
*IHERING, R. von. Struggle for law.. 2
Illinois. Laws, Journals and Documents of the State of 185, 186
Illinois Reports..... 231
IMBERT, Jean. La pratique judiciaire. 304
Immigration into U. States...157, 531, 550
Impeachment. Cases of..... 244
Imperialism in France. Ten years of. 457
Imports and Exports. See *Commerce.*
Impôts..... 422
Impressement of Seamen. Pamphlets Concerning. *P.*, vol. 14, 23, 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 185.
Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the abolition of. 55. *P.*, vol. 5, 6, 26. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 132, 304.
Inamovibilité des curés. Bro. Can., vol. 42, 78, 104.
Inclosure Acts. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
Income. See *Revenue.*
Income, or Property Tax..... 492
Income Tax. Law of..... 109
Income Tax or *Property Tax. Eng. P.*, vol. 176, 177, 208, 223, 480.
Index to Statutes of Great Britain, 45, 216
—— and Chronological Table to Statutes (England)..... 58

PAGE.
Index to Statute Law of England.... 58
—— to Irish Statutes..... 120
—— to the Statutes in force in Upper Canada and the Dominion..... 142
—— to Ordinances & Statutes of Lower Canada and Canada... 141
—— to Bengal unrepealed enactments 154
—— to the Laws of Ohio..... 195
—— to the Laws of the State of New York..... 193
—— to Lord's Papers..... 45
—— to Commons' Papers (England)..... 46, 47
—— to Journals of House of Assembly, U. C..... 131
—— to Ontario Journals..... 141
—— to Public Documents of the State of New-York..... 193
—— Consolidated—to the U. S. Ex. Documents..... 183, 184
—— to Common Law Procedure Acts..... 134
—— Digested, of Reports in all the English Courts..... 121
—— to Precedents in Conveyancing..... 95
—— des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada, jusqu'à la 4me Victoria inclusivement..... 378
—— des Ordonnances et Statuts du Bas-Canada jusqu'à la 57e année de George III, inclusivement 378
—— Des Statuts en force dans le Bas-Canada, par G. W. Wicksteed..... 378
India. Law Reports..... 225
India. Law of.....151—154
India, and the East India Company. The law relating to..... 152

PAGE.

India Reports ; Prison Discipline, Judicial, &c 153
And see *North West Provinces of India*.

India. Restraints of the Press in. *P.*, vol. 21, 25.
—— Bill of (1858). Speech on the. By Colonel Sykes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
—— Brief Enquiry into state and prospects of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
—— Commercial resources, Monetary and Mercantile Systems of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318, 358.
—— Cotton culture and Commerce in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
—— Deaths, Census of &c.....533, 534
——Government Policy of.—to Burmah. *P.*, vol. 26.
—— Prison Discipline of..... 479
—— Impeachment and Conduct of Warren Hastings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 129, 135, 153.
—— and Lord Ellenborough. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
—— Lord Hastings Government of. *P.*, vol. 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 50
—— Lord Wellesley's Administration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 122, 142.
—— Native laws as administered in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
—— Pamphlets, Civil Service, &c 516
—— Revenue Reports.....514, 515, 516
—— Salt revenue and Monopoly of. vol. 362.
—— Slavery and Slave trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

PAGE.

India. Pamphlets on Madras Treasury 504
———— Sugar and Cotton..... 514
———— Tea, Opium and Cotton. 514
Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free trade promoted in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
Indian Bureau (U. S.) Laws, Regulations &c., of. *Am. P.*, vol. 99.
Indian Board Commissioners. Convention of. *Am. P.*, vol. 99, 100, 159, 174.
Indian Pamphlets. Civil Service. 152, 479
Indian Law Commissioners. Reports from the.....152, 153
Indiana. Laws and Journals of the State of..... 186
Indiana Reports..... 232
Indians. Laws of the Colonial and State Governments, relating to 160
——— On the treatment of..... 161
——— Treaties between the U. S. and Indian Tribes..... 160
Indians of British N. America. Conferences and Treaties made between Gen. Johnson and the,—in 1755-56. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.
Indictments. Law of..... 172
Indigo Culture..... 514
Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries 471
Industrial Resources of U. States..528,—531
Industrial Societies. Law of..... 88
Industrie..... 415
Industrie cotonnière 416
Industrie linière..... 416
Industry of Nations..... 483
Infancy Cases..... 229
Infants. Law of..... 87
Information. Proceedings by. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
INGERSOLL, Charles. Fears for Democracy..... 169

PAGE.

INGERSOLL, E. Law of the Writ of Habeas Corpus..... 79
*INGLIS, A. P. Consular Formulary. 20
INGLIS, W. Book-keeping..... 503
Injunctions. Law of..... 79
Injures 302, 337
Inland Revenue Reports..... 492
INNES, A. T. Law of Creeds in Scotland..... 252
INNES, Cosmo. Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities..... 118
INNES, J. Letter to Lord Glenelg on the working of emancipation in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— Letter to Lord Glenelg on Negro Apprenticeship. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— Thoughts on the present State of the West Indies *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
——— Letter on the claims of the West India distiller, respecting duties on British spirits. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.
Inns of Court..... 66
Insane Criminals..... 117, 480
Insanity. Law of..... 117, 118
Insanity. Question of. 463. *Am. P.*, vol. 86.
Insolvency. Law of. 83, 84, 89, 90. *Eng. P.*, vol. 36.
Insolvent Acts, Canada..... 138
See also *Bankruptcy.*
*Institutes du droit naturel..... 266
Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain... 7
Institutions de la France..... 277, 278
Institutions, Literary, Charitable &c... 537
Instruction publique..... 356
Insurance. Laws of..... 104, 111, 112
Insurance Cases 229

PAGE.

Insurance. Works on. 500, 501, 528.
——————— Prospectuses etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 16, 159, 176, 190, 237, 243.
Intempérance 411
Intemperance and Temperance. Works on. 466,—468. See also *Temperance.*
Interdit 319
Interest of Money, Tables &c., 500, 502, 506
See Usury.
Intérêt de l'argent..... 421
——— Tables d'..... 433
Intérêt. Prêt à..... 530
Intérêts de l'agriculture, de l'industrie et du commerce..... 414
Intérêts matériels en France..... 414
Interments. See *Burials.*
International Copyright..... 548
International Jurisprudence. On the present State of. By Prof. Katchinovsky. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
International Law. 11, 13. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 306. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
International Policy. Essays on the. 12
International (The) Working Men's Association. Secret History of the. By H. Dixon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 468.
International Penitentiary Congress. 478
International Statistical Congress... 513
International Trade between the United States and Great Britain &c. 523, 524
Internationale (L')..... 394, 398
Interprétation des lois..... 317
Investments 499, 532
Iowa. Laws, Journals and Documents of the State of 186
Iowa Reports..... 232
——— *Census of*..... 528

PAGE.

Ireland. On Legislation concerning the Fisheries of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
Irish Statutes. The Statutes at Large 219
——— General Index to.... 120
Irish Parliament. Mountmorres, Lord. The History of the.... 51
* ——— From 1782 to 1800, by Williams..... 51
——— Life and Death of. by Whiteside..... 51
——— Parliamentary Register 51
Irish Law..... 120
Irish Jurist..... 219
—— Law and Equity Reports..... 219
—— Law Times..... 219
—— Eloquence. Household Book of. 54
Irish Poor Law. History of..... 470
Iron Trade..... 514
IRONS, L. C. The "Alabama" Controversy. 14. *Eng. P.*, 458.
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland..... 119
IRVINE's Reports..... 221
IRVING, Æ. Index to Statutes of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.
IRVING, B. A. Theory of Caste in India..... 153
——— Commerce in India... 50
ISAMBERT, DE CRUSY, JOURDAN et TAILLANDIER. Lois françaises depuis l'an 420 jusqu'à la révolution de 1789..... 294
Isle of Man and the Channel Islands. Bowditch, J. History and Laws of..... 120
——— Lex Scripta of the 120
Italienne. Législation.....381, 382
IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'. Mortalité des peuples..... 434

PAGE.

*IVES, R. A. Military Law of the United States 174
Ivresse, Ivrognerie..... 411, 412

JACKSON. *See* HAMMOND.
JACKSON's Georgia Reports..... 231
*JACKSON. Texas Reports..... 239
*JACKSON and LUMPKIN. Georgia Reports 231
JACKSON, Andrew. Life of..... 166
*JACKSON, C. Practical Arbitrator... 89
JACKSON, J. B. Timber Mark Guide. 506
JACOB's Reports..... 206
JACOB and WALKER's Reports..... 206
JACOB, M. de. Science des finances.. 416
JACOB, W. Commerce of the Black Sea and Sea of Azof. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On the Cultivation of poor soils by Pauper Labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
———On the protection required by British Agriculture and on Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11, 336.
——— Precious Metals..... 494
——— Tracts on Corn Trade and Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
JACQUET, P. Traité des justices de seigneurs 303
JACQUIER, Chas. De la condition légale des communautés religieuses en France..... 370
JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législation forestière..... 347
Jails. See *Prisons*.
Jails. Reports on..... 520
JALBERT, Capitaine. Son procès. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
JAMAICA. The Political Constitution. 148
——— Laws, Journals and Votes of the Assembly..... 148

PAGE.

JAMAICA. Courts of—and their jurisdiction 148
——— *Statutes, Journals, &c.* 149
Jamaica and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 69, 240, 242.
JAMES' Reports (Nova Scotia) 224
JAMES, E. Bankrupt Law of the United States 175
JAMES, Edwin. The Political Institutions of America and England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
JAMES, J. Worsted Manufacture 513
JAMES, W. B. Wine duties 519
JAMESON, Mrs. Sisters of Charity 463
——— Communion of Labour. 463
JAMESON, J. A. Constitutional Convention 158
JANET, P. Histoire de la Philosophie morale et politique 385
JANNET, Claudio. Les sociétés secrètes 398
"JANUS." The Pope and the Council... 247
JARMAN. *See* BYTHEWOOD.
JARMAN, Henry. Practice of Chancery 80
JARMAN, Thomas. On Wills 96
JARNAGIN. *See* SCOTT.
JARVIS. *See* YOUNGE.
JAUZE, F. Médecine légale hippiatrique 356
JAY, Aimé. Organisation des compagnies d'assurances dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord 346
JAY, J. Statistical view of American Agriculture. *Am. P.*, vol. 28.
JAY, J. L. Dictionnaire des justices de paix 339
——— Traité de la vaine pâture et du parcours 356
———Traité des conseils de famille 319
———Traité des scellés, des inventaires et des prisées 322

PAGE.

JEANNEL, Dr J. De la prostitution... 411
JEBB's Reports 218
JEBB and BOURKE's Reports 218
JEBB and SYMES' Reports 218
JEBB, Dr J. Political Letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
——— The Match Tax. *Eng. P.*, vol. 441.
——— On Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
JEBB, Major. Surveyor General of Prisons 476
JEFFERSON, Thomas. Parliamentary Practice for the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States 38, 163
——— Life and Works.. 165
——— Writings 166
Voir WITT, CORNELIS DE.
JENCKEN. *See* TOMKINS.
JENKINS' Reports 211
JENKINS, Edward. The Coolie, his rights 481
——— Ginx's Baby 473
——— Lord Bantam 473
——— Devil's chain, 473. *Eng. P.*, vol. 573. *Can. P.*, vol. 317.
——— Haverholme 473
——— Barney Geoghegan, M. P., and Home Rule at St. Stephen's. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.
——— Blot on the Queen's Head. *Eng. P.*, vol. 528.
——— The Great Dominion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 518.
——— The Colonies and Imperial Unity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 441.
——— Discussions on Colonial Questions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 453.

PAGE.

JENKINS, Edward. Little Hodge. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

——— The Shadow on the Cross. *Eng. P.*, vol. 556.

——— Glances at Inner England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 499.

——— Janus, or the Double-faced Ministry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 556.

JENKINS, (Edward) and RAYMOND, John. On building contracts. 88

JENKYNS. *See* LUDLOW.

JENNINGS, (G. H.) and JOHNSTONE, W. S. Book of Parliamentary Anecdote 54

JENNINGS, L. J. Republican Government in the United States..... 158

JENNINGS, R. Social Delusions..... 458

JENNISON. Michigan Reports..... 234

**Jersey.* Laws, customs and constitution of..... 120

——— *Constitution, lois, usages* 288

JERVIS. *See* CROMPTON.

JERVIS, J. B. Labour and Capital... 489

——— Railway Property..... 507

JERVIS, John. Office and duties of Coroners 85

JERVOIS, Col. W. F. D. Defensive Policy of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 471.

JERWOOD, J. On the rights to the Sea Shores..... 18

Jésuites. Voir *Part. II.*

JEVONS, W. S. Money and Exchange. (Int. S. S. No. 17)..... 490

——— Political Economy..... 485

——— Serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.

Jeux et Paris, devant la loi..... 326

PAGE.

JOCOTTON, M. A. Des actions civiles. 334

——— Des exceptions de procédure 334

JOHNSON. *See* KAY.

JOHNSON. New York Chancery Reports..... 236

JOHNSON'S Cases, New York 236

JOHNSON'S Chancery Reports..... 207

*JOHNSON'S New York Supreme Court Reports..... 236

JOHNSON and HEMMING'S Reports..... 207

JOHNSON, Dr. Political Essays..... 461

JOHNSON, Andrew. Speeches of..... 166

——— Proceedings in the trial of..... 244

——— Articles of Impeachment: Messages of the Congress. *Am. P.*, vol. 75.

JOHNSON, James and HENRY J. The Patentee's Manual..... 113

——— Letters Patent for Inventions..... 113

JOHNSON, J. W. Book-keeping..... 503

JOHNSON, Samuel. Debates in Parliament 50

JOHNSON, T. R. Book-keeping..... 503

JOHNSON, Wm Trial for Murder. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

JOHNSTON, R. Civil Service Guide... 451

JOHNSTONE. *See* JENNINGS.

Joint Stock Companies. Law of..... 101

——— Returns of..... 528

——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 27. *Eng. P.*, vol. 171. See also *Partnership*.

(JOINVILLE, le Prince de). L'Angleterre. Etudes sur le self-government..... 288

JOLIVET, Ad. Examen du système électoral anglais..... 280

JOLY, H. G. Report on Forestry and Forests of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 347.

PAGE.

JOLY, M. A. Les lettres de cachet dans la généralité de Caen au XVIIIe siècle..... 303
JOLY, Maurice. Le Barreau de Paris 290
JONES. *See* DEGEX.
JONES. *See* HAYES.
JONES. *See* SNELLING.
JONES. Alabama Reports..... 230
JONES. Irish Exchequer Reports..... 218
JONES. King's Bench Reports..... 208
JONES. Missouri Reports..... 234
JONES. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
JONES and CAREY'S Reports..... 218
JONES, BARCLAY and WHITTELSEY. Missouri Reports..... 234
JONES and LA TOUCHE'S Reports..... 217
JONES and SPENCER. New York Reports 237
JONES, A. Revenue Book..... 520
JONES, Alfred. Principles of Privy Council Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
JONES, David. On Annuities..... 500
JONES, Edwyn. Law of Salvage..... 19
*JONES, H. C. Law of Prescription in Ontario..... 138
JONES, H. W. What will you take to drink? *Eng. P.*, vol. 523.
*JONES, L. A. Law of Mortgages.... 92
*——— Law of Railroad Securities 103
*JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar..... 7
*JONES, Rev. R. Literary remains... 485
JONES, R. W. Money is Power..... 491
JONES, Sir Wm. Essay on the Law of Bailments..... 111
——— Mode of suppressing Riots. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197..... 78
———Institutes of Hindu Law 151

PAGE.

JONES, Sir Wm. The Mahomedan Law of Succession to property..... 152
JOPLIN, T. On Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 173.
——— The Currency Question, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
——— Report of Joint Stock Bank Committee. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
——— Slave Registry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
——— Coinage of Barbadoes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 72.
JOSEPH. *See* ROBINSON.
JOSSEAU, J. B. Traité du crédit foncier..... 329
——— Le crédit foncier en France 422
JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussion du Code civil..... 305
JOUBLEAU, F. Etudes sur Colbert.... 406
JOUFFROY, Th. Cours de droit naturel. 266
——— Constitution de l'Angleterre..... 287
——— Politique de la France en Afrique..... 392
JOUIN, H. Congrès de Nantes..... 415
JOURDAIN. *Voir* MALEPEYRE.
JOURDAN. *Voir* MIROIR.
JOURDAN, Alfred. Le Droit français, ses règles fondamentales..... 313
Journal des Economistes 407
Journal des Notaires et des Avocats. 350
——— Tables générales de la Collection (de 1808 à 1834)..... 350
Journal des Tribunaux de Commerce. 344
*Journal du Droit international privé. 269
Journal Officiel de l'Empire Français. 287
Journal du Palais..... 298, 315
Journal des Avoués, ou recueil critique de procédure civile, commerciale et administrative.... 333

PAGE.

Journaux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, depuis 1867.. 379
——— Statuts et Gazette Officielle de la province de Québec depuis 1867 379
——— de l'Assemblée Législative du Canada, de 1841 à 1867 379
——— du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada 379
——— du Conseil Législatif du Canada, de 1841 à 1867..... 379
——— de la Chambre d'Assemblée du Bas Canada de 1792 à 1837. 53 vol..... 379
——— du Conseil Législatif du Bas-Canada, de 1792 à 1837.... 379
——— et Statuts de la province de Manitoba, depuis 1871..... 379
JOUSSE, M. Commentaire sur l'édit du mois d'avril 1695..... 370
——— Recueil chronologique des ordonnances de 1667-73... 295
——— Nouveau commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667-73... 295
——— Traité du gouvernement des paroisses..... 370
——— Commentaire sur l'ordonnance du commerce du mois de mars 1673..... 295
——— Administration de la justice 304
JOUSSELIN et PERIN. *Voir* LALLEAU.
JOUSSELIN, J. Servitudes d'utilité publique 325
JOUY, Louis-François de. Principes et usages concernant les dîmes. 370
JOY, Henry. Admissibility of Confessions, and challenge of Jurors 76
——— Evidence of Accomplices 76

PAGE.

JOYCE, J. W. Ecclesia Vindicata... 249
——— The Civil Power in its relations to the Church..... 249
JOYCE, William. On Injunctions.... 79
Judge Advocates..... 115
Judges. Authority of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 195.
Judgments..... 69, 71, 89
Judicature. Supreme Court of. Acts and Practice..... 66, 69
*Judiciaire, organisation, réforme,&c.*331, 332
Judicial Committee. See *Privy Council.*
Judicial Statistics, Lower Canada.... 135
Judiciary Cases..... 221
JUGE. *Voir* REBEL.
Jugements 335
Juges de Paix..... 338, 339, 437
JUGLAR, Clément. Des crises commerciales 418
JULIUS, Dr. N. H. Leçons sur les Prisons..... 412
JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseille. 425
JUNIUS. Letters of..... 446
——— Works of..... 446
——— Handwriting of..... 446
Juridical Society Papers 3-5
Juries. Dark side of Trial, by. By J. Brown. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— Unanimity in the verdict of. By W. M. Best. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— Defended by G. R. Clarke. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— in trials for libels. Constitutional power and duty of. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Are they judges of Law as well as of Fact? *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
——— On the respect due to the authority of the Judges, and to the verdict of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

PAGE.

Juries (Grand.) On the Institution of. By T. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

Juries. Law of 3, 4, 79, 80

Jurisprudence. Works on. 1-8. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260, 293, 306.

See also *Maritime Law.*

——— *commerciale* 342

——— *générale* 255

——— *ancienne* 256, 257

——— *vétérinaire* 356

Jurist, (The) 215

Jury Court Reports 221

Jury (Droit français) 338

Jury. Trial by. 79, 80. *Eng. P.*, vol. 46, 109, 114, 260, 262.

—— Agreement of. 3. *P.*, vol. 5.

JUSSIEUX DE MONTLUEL. Instruction facile sur les conventions 322

Justice's Manuals 77

*Justices of the Peace in Upper Canada. Acts relating to 137

Justices of the Peace. Pamphlets concerning jurisdiction of. &c., *P.*, vol. 29. *Eng. P.* vol. 132.

JUSTINIAN. Institutes 10

——— Select Titles from 10

JUSTINIEN. Les Pandectes de Justinien 262, 263

——— Institutes de Justinien ... 262

——— Les Institutes de Justinien conférées avec le Droit français 262

——— Novelles de 263

Juvenile Delinquents 475

KAMES' Reports 220

Kamouraska Controverted Election. Minutes of Committee. See *Elections.*

Kansas. Laws and Documents of the State of 186, 187

PAGE.

Kansas. Reports 232

KARCHER, Théodore. Etudes sur l'Angleterre 288

KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present State of International Jurisprudence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

KAUFMANN, M. Socialism 460

KAY's Reports 207

KAY and JOHNSON's Reports 207

*KAY, J. Free Trade in Land 488

KAY, Joseph. Shipmasters and Seamen 112

KEANE, (D. D.) and GRANT, James. Cases in the Court of Common Pleas 41, 214

KEBBEL, T. E. Essays on History and Politics 450

——— English Statesmen. 450

KEBLE's Reports 208

KEBLE, Revd. J. Laws of Nuptial bond 464

——— Sketch of the rise and progress of the Reciprocity Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.

——— Difficulties in the relations between Church and State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 544.

KEELE, W. C. District Law Manual. 137

——— The Provincial Justice; or, Magistrate's Manual.. 137

KEEN. *See* MYLNE.

KEEN's Reports 207

KEILWAY's Reports 208

KELHAM, R. Dictionary of the Norman Language 58

*KELLER, Emile. L'Encyclique du 8 décembre 1864 365

KELLER, F. L. de. De la procédure civile et des actions chez les Romains 264

PAGE.

KELLOGG, E. Labour and other Capital 489
——— Monetary System..... 489
KELLY. Georgia Reports..... 231
KELLY & COBB. Georgia Reports.. 231
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy, On Jurisprudence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
——— Letter to Earl Cairns on Oath of Secresy of Privy Councillors. *Eng. P.*, vol. 575.
KELLY, J. B. Law of Usury..... 105
KELLY, P. Mineral Cambist..... ... 503
KELYNG. King's Bench Reports..... 208
——— Crown cases..... 214
KELYNGE'S Chancery Reports..... 206
KELYNGE, (Wm.) King's Bench Reports 209
KENNEDY, C. M. Christianity and International Law..... .. 13
KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J. P. Railway Construction 507
KENNEDY, (W. R.) and RAIKES, F. W. The New Practice.... 69
*KENNY, C. S. Effects of Marriage on Property..... 86
*——— ——— Law of Primogeniture in England..... 93
KENT, Duke of. His case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 121, 153.
KENT, James. Commentary on International Law..... 12
———.— Commentaries on American Law..... 171
——— On International Law 171
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister) Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 91.
Kentucky. Laws and Civil Practice of the State of..... 187
Kentucky Reports..... 232
KENYON'S Reports..... 209
KENYON, Lord. On Roman Catholic Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 231.

PAGE.

KER, H. B. On Registry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 41.
KERCHOVE DE DENTERGHEM. De la responsabilité des ministres dans le droit public belge..... 289
KERNAN. New York Reports..... 236
KERR. Indiana Reports..... 232
KERR'S Reports (New Brunswick)... 223
KERR, Revd. J. The Metric System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
KERR, R. M. Action at Law..... 70
KERR, W. H. Magistrate's Acts of 1869..... 137
KERR, W. W. Law of Fraud and Mistake..... 83
——— Law of Discovery... 83
——— Law of Injunctions. 79
*——— Law as to Receivers. 79
KETTELER, Baron de. Un catholique peut-il être franc-maçon?..... 398
KETTELER, Mgr. Guil. Liberté, Autorité, Eglise..... 364
*KEY, (T.) and ELPHINSTONE, H. W. Precedents in Conveyancing... 95
KEYES, New York Reports..... 236
KEYSER, Henry. Law relating to Stock Exchange..... 106
KILKERRAN'S Reports..... 220
King's Bench Practice..... 67
King's Bench and Queen's Bench Reports of England..... 207–209, 215
——— of Ireland..... .... 217, 218
——— of Canada 222
KING. Louisiana Reports..... 233
KING, Rev. B. Sacrilege and its encouragement, an account of riots at Saint George's in the East. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 278.
KING, Lord P., and the Banking Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.

PAGE.

KING, Lord P. Selection from his Speeches..... 52
KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
Kingly Office. Defence of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 53, 445.
——— Succession to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 42.
See also *Crown*.
KINGSMILL, Col. Addresses to Prisoners 478
KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and Prisoners 477
KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy. 119
——— Principles of Reform 444
KINSLEY, C. Lumber Surveying..... 506
KIRBY, J. Lower Canada Law Journal 139
*——— Legal News..... 139
KIRWAN. *See* CARRINGTON.
KLIMRATH, Henry. Travaux sur l'histoire du Droit français..... 295
——— Etudes sur les Coutumes 295
KLUBER, J. L. Droit des gens..... 267
KNAPP's Reports..... 205
KNAPP. *See* PERRY
KNAPP, (J.W.) and OMBLER, E. Cases of Controverted Elections... 44, 213
KNAPP, M.L. Life Insurance..... 500
KNEELAND, S. F. Mechanic's Liens. 177
Know Nothings. See *Native Americans*.
KNOWLES. Rhode Island Reports.. 238
KNOWLES & BRADLEY. *See* AMES.
KNOX, J. J. National Banking System N. Y. Resumption of the Silver Question. *Am. P.*, vol. 192.
KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be exempted from Imperial Taxation. *Am. P*, vol. 41.

PAGE.

KNUTT-BONDE. La Suède et son commerce 425
KOCH et SCHOELL. Histoire abrégée des traités de paix..... 270
KOENIGSWARTER, L. J. Histoire de l'organisation de la famille..... 397
*KOROSI, JOS. Statistique des grandes villes..... 431
KOSSUTH, L. Select Speeches of..... 453
KRUG-BASSE. De l'office du juge en matière civile..... 338
KYDD, S. The Factory Movement... 470

*LABEYRIE, H. Conversions de rentes 416
LABILLIERE, F. P. The Permanent Unity of the Empire. *Can. P.*, vol. 264.
LABLETTERIE, l'abbé de. Du gouvernement romain sous les empereurs depuis Auguste jusqu'à Dioclétien 276
——— Si la puissance impériale chez les Romains était patrimoniale, héréditaire ou élective..... 276
——— Sur le nom d'*Auguste* 276
LABOULAYE. *Voir* DUPIN.
LABOULAYE, Ed. De la constitution américaine 289
——— Etudes sur la propriété littéraire en France et en Angleterre..... 361
——— L'Etat et ses limites 276
——— Questions constitutionnelles..... 279
——— Le Parti Libéral... 396
——— Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes..... 397

PAGE.

Labour, Laws of..... 88
Labour. On Free and Slave. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.
——— On Juvenile and Female. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Pauper. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
——— On Convict and Free. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Wants of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 318.
*Labour in Europe and America..... 471
Labour and Capital..... 489
Labour Question and Labouring Classes..... 471
LABOUREAU. Comptabilité financière. 416
Labouring Classes. Pamphlets on the employment &c, of. *P.*, vol. 10. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 115, 149, 181, 190, 237, 239.
——————— Morals of. *P.*, vol. 10.
See also *Working Classes.*
Labouring Population of Scotland.... 473
LABOURT. Intempérance..... 411
LABRUNE, l'abbé P. L'émigration.. 410
LABYE, Cl. Législation des travaux publics en Belgique..... 381
LACASSAGNE, A. Précis de médecine judiciaire 340
LACEY, J. F. Digest of Railway Decisions.....103, 230
LACHAIZE, Gabriel. Vente des immeubles par expropriation forcée 330
LACHÈZE-DEGENESTE Garantie des matières d'or et d'argent 420
LACK, H. R. French Treaty and Tariff of 1860.....7, 16
LACOMBE. Histoire de la monarchie en Europe..... 277
LACOMBE, C. Mercier de. Henri IV et sa politique..... 391

PAGE.

LACOSTE, M. Ch. Trois ans de stage. 307
LACRETELLE. Eloquence judiciaire et philosophie législative..... 250
LACROIX-FIEFFÉ. La clef des lois romaines..... 261
LACROIX, H. Present and Future of Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 194.
——————— An Unpacific Scandal at Custom House of Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 255.
LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public dans l'institution du jury..... 338
*LADD, W. American Railway Reports..... 230
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal. Report for 1850. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
——————————— of Quebec. Reports for 1839 to 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 101.
Ladies' Sanitary Ass. Tracts of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 267, 272.
LAFARELLE. Du Progrès social..... 392
LAFERRIÈRE, M. F. Histoire du droit civil de Rome et du droit français..... 289
——————— et BATBIE, A. Les constitutions d'Europe et d'Amérique 276
——————— Cours de Droit public et administratif..... 276
*LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Rapports de la société civile avec la religion..... 386
LAFLEUR, J. B. Le crédit foncier. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 239.
LAFOND DE LURCY, Gabriel. Guide général des assurances maritimes et fluviales..... 347
LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

PAGE.

LaFontaine, Sir L. H. Notes sur l'inamovibilité des curés dans le Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, 104 et 78.

——— L'Esclavage a-t-il existé en Canada? *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.

——— Political Correspondence with Hon. Messrs. Caron, Morin, &c., *Can. P.*, vol. 126.

LaFrenaye and Doherty. Enquiry into office of Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace at Montreal. *Can. P.*, 132.

Laget. *Voir* Laget-Valdeson.

Laget-Valdeson et Laget, Louis. Théorie du code pénal Espagnol 382

Lagrange, E. Manuel de Droit Romain, ou explication des Institutes de Justinien..... 262

Lagrèze, G. Bascle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés..... 338

Lahaye, Waldeck-Rousseau, etc. Le Code Civil annoté..... 308

Laignel, Ferd. Formalités nécessaires à la publicité des priviléges 329

Lainé, Alp. Tables analytiques des Codes..... 310

Laing, S. Great City Frauds..... 499

Lair, A. E. De la compensation.... 264

Laird, Macgregor. On the Sugar Duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332.

——— Remedies for the Slave Trade. *Eng. P.*, 376.

Lajonkaire. Les douanes dans l'antiquité 427

Lalaure, M. Traité des servitudes réelles 301

——— et Paillet. Traité des servitudes réelles..... 325

PAGE.

Lalleau (de), Jousselin et Périn. Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique..... 355

Lalor, J. Money and Morals..... 4[illegible]0

Lalor's Supplement to Hill and Denio's N.Y. Reports 236

LaMare, de, et LeClerc du Brillet. Traité de la police 302

Lamarque, P. Le Club de Village... 392

Lamartine. Tribune..... 285, 390

*——— Sa politique 285

Lambert, Eugène. Philosophie de la cour d'assises..... 357

Lambert, Gustave. Etude sur l'organisation administrative des Etats 352

Lamé-Fleury, E. De la législation minérale sous l'ancienne monarchie 358

——— Code annoté des chemins de fer 359

Lamennais. La religion dans ses rapports avec l'ordre politique et civil..... 371

Voir aussi Part. II.

Lamirande. Affaire d'extradition... 272

Lamoignon. Arrêtés de..... 299

Lan, Jules. Les chemins de fer devant leurs juges naturels..... 358

Lanckman, J. B. Traité des transports par chemin de fer en Belgique 359

Lanctot, Magloire. Le livre du magistrat..... 374

Land Laws in United States. 17, 184, 547, 549

——— in England..... 98

*——— in Scotland..... 119

Land Office. United States circular from the. *Am. P.*, vol. 90, 135.

——— Instructions *in re* Mineral Claims. *Am. P.*, vol. 132.

PAGE.

Lands, Public How to obtain Title to. *Am. P.*, vol. 90, 103, 135.

——————— Brief description of. *Am. P.*, vol. 103.

Lands (waste). Enclosures of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.

Land Purchase Act. Proceedings of Commissioners. *Can. P.*, vol. 294.

Land Question 488

Land Tax, 98. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179, 185, 193.

Land Tenure, Systems of..... 488

Landed Property. P., vol. 7. *Eng. P.*, vol. 80, 175, 176, 181. See *Real Estate: Real Property*.

LANDINE, M. de. Des Etats Généraux..... 281

Landlord and Tenant. Law of..... 98, 174

LANDOUZY. Responsabilité des conservateurs des hypothèques ... 329

LANDRIN, M. Traité de l'or..... 418

LANE's Reports 211

LANE, C. T. On Coronation Oath. *Eng. P.*, vol. 98.

LANE, L. Trial of, for Murder. *Can. P.*, vol. 76.

LANG, J. D. The Coming Event.... 149

LANGDELL, C. C. Cases on the Law of Contracts..... 107

——————— Cases on sales of Personal Property..... 93

*——————— Summary of Equity Pleading 80

LANGE. La nouvelle pratique civile, criminelle et bénéficiale..... 304

LANGELIER, J.C. Revision of Canadian Tariff. *Can. P.*, vol. 235.

LANGEVIN, Hector L. Droit administratif 375

——————— Manuel de paroisses et fabriques.

PAGE.

LANGEVIN, Hector. Factum de la contestation d'élection de Charlevoix. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.

LANGLADE, Favard de. Législation électorale. *Voir* FAVARD DE LANGLADE..... 281

LANGLOIX, F. Traité des droits, priviléges et fonctions des Notaires 349

LANGMEAD, T.P. English Constitutional History..... 22

LANGSLOW, R. The case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.

LANJUINAIS. Constitutions de la France..... 278

LANMAN, Charles. Biographical Annals..... 161

——————— Dictionary of the United States Congress..... 161

LANOE, A. Nouveau code des maîtres de poste..... 360

LANOUE, Colas de. Du prêt à intérêt 330

LANSING. New York Reports..... 236

Lansing Reform Club. History of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 191.

LAPERRIÈRE, Augustin. Decisions of the Speakers in Canada. 39, and *Can. P.*, vol. 275.

*LAPIERRE, Chs. Les chemins de fer et la navigation 428

LAPIERRE, C. F. Les chemins de fer. 428

LAPORTE, J. B. de. Le nouveau Dunod 330

——————— Nouveau Ferrière... 314

LAPP. *See* RIDGWAY.

LARCY, R. de. Vicissitudes politiques de la France..... 391

LARDNER, D. Railway Economy..... 507

LARDY, C. Législations civiles des Cantons Suisses..... 382

LAREAU. *Voir* DOUTRE.

PAGE.

LAREAU. Tableaux des délais fixes. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 238.
Voir DOUTRE et LAREAU.
LARNED, J. N. Labour and Capital... 489
LAROCHE. Ernest. Les nationaux et les partis..... 396
LAROMBIÈRE. Théorie et pratique des obligations 323
LASCHAMPS, F. de Bigorie de. Du jury en matière criminelle..... 338
LASSIME. Traité de la contrainte par corps 332
LATCH'S Reports..... 208
*LATHROP, J. Massachusetts Reports. 233
Latin and Greek Churches in Turkey 248
LATOUCHE. *See* JONES.
LATRUFFE. Du Droit des communes sur les biens communaux..... 353
LATTEY, R. T. Judicial Committee of the Privy Council..... 29
LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of. *P.*, vol. 3.
LAUDERDALE. Earl of. On Finance... 496
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 166, 214.
——— On Sinking Fund &c., *Eng. P.*, vol. 169.
——— Letters to Peers of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 199.
——— Strictures on foregoing Letters, by Gifford. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60.
——— Replies to his Letter on Currency &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 166, 214.
LAUGEL, Aug. La France politique et sociale..... 391
——— L'Angleterre politique et sociale..... 396
LAURENCE. *See* MELSHEIMER.
LAURENT. *See* DAVIES.

PAGE.

LAURENT, Emile. Etudes sur les sociétés de prévoyance..... 411
LAURENT, F. Principes de Droit civil français..... 311, 312
*——— Histoire du Droit des gens 266
——— Cours élémentaire de droit civil..... ..... 311, 63
LAURENT, Paul. Les produits du sol forestier 408
LAURIE, J. Tables of Interest..... 502
LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Secondary Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent 421
LAURIER, W. Lecture on Political Liberalism. *Can. P.*, vol. 303.
——— Discours sur le libéralisme politique. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 299.
LAURIÈRE. Texte des coutumes.....s 297
LAVELEYE, Emile de. Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe, et de l'arbitrage..... 266
——— Le marché monétaire et ses crises..... 418
*——— Primitive Property 1
LAVERGNE, L. DE. Les écrits de Proudhon 394
——— L'Agriculture et la Population..... 408
LAVIALLE DE LAMEILLÈRE. Documents législatifs sur la télégraphie électrique en France 357
LAVIELLE, M. Etudes sur la procédure civile..... 333
LAVOISIER et LAGRANGE. De la richesse territoriale du Royaume de France..... 400

PAGE.

Law. The Language of. See *Legislative Expression.*
Law Amendment Society. Journals, Papers and Reports of the..... 6, 7
Law Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
Law Courts. Site of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
Law Dictionaries 58, 59
Low Forms. See *Forms.*
Law Journal..... .....6, 215
Law Journals and Periodicals (American)..... 173, 229
——— (Canadian).139, 140, 222, 223
——— (English)..... 5–7
——— (French)..... 139, 140, 223
——— (Irish)..... 219
——— (Scotch)..... 221
Law Library: Fifth Series 61
Law List..... .....66, 133
Law Magazine..... . ..... 5, 6
Law Making..... 61
Law Recorder..... 219
Law Reform..... 61
*Law Reporter (Montreal Reports)... 223
*Law Reporter (Boston)..... 173
Law Reports (The) English..... 215
Law Reports, (The) Scotch..... 220
Law Reports. Digest of Cases of..... 204
Law Review..... 7
Law Studies. 2. *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.
Law Times..... 6
Law Times Reports..... 215
Law Tracts..... 61
Laws of Honour..... 25
Law. Pamphlets on..... 479
Law and Lawyers. Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 26, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.
Law of Man at variance with law of God. *Eng. P.*, vol. 577.
Law of Nations..... ... 7
LAW. Œuvres 416

PAGE.

LAW. Son système et son époque.... 416
——— Et son système, par Thiers 416
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical statutes at large 250
LAW, S. D. Digest of American Patent Cases..... 230
——— Copyright and Patent Laws 175
——— Powers of the United States Courts..... 172
LAW, Wm. Fable of the Bees. 460, and *Eng. P.*, vol. 186.
LAWLESS, T. Good Templars' Digest. Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 233, 283.
LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search 114
——— American Women Married abroad..... 11
——— Letters on the Treaty of Washington. *Can. P.*, vol. 237.
——— Commentaire sur les éléments du droit international 268
LAWSON, J. M. Shipping of Yarmouth 519
LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking. 497
Lawyers, Attorneys, Notaries Public, &c. 66
Lawyer's Companion..... 66
LAYA, A. Droit anglais..... 380
LAZARRE, A. *vs.* Royal Insurance Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
*LEA, B. J. Tennessee Reports..... 229
LEA, H. C. Superstition and Force... 461
LEA, J. W. The Bishops' Oath of Homage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 524.
LEACH'S Reports..... 214
LEACH, J. Speech on limitations of Royal authority in hands of the Regent. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Leading Cases in various branches of the Law..... 91, 120, 229

PAGE.

Leading Cases in Criminal Law..... 74
——— in Pleading..... 72
——— in Equity..... 82
——— in Constitutional Law. 26, 120, 123
——— in Real Property Wills, etc..... 91
LEAKE. *See* BULLEN.
LEAKE, S.M. Law of Contracts..... 107
*——— Digest of the Law of Contracts 107
——— Law of Property in Land..... 91
——— Paper on Frauds..... 3
Leamington Hospital. State of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 92.
Leases. Law of..... 98
LEAVITT. United States Circuit Reports 228
LEBARON. Le Code des Etrangers.. 380
LEBARROIS D'ORGEVAL. La propriété littéraire 361
LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation et matérialisme..... 405
LEBEAU, S. Code des bris, naufrages, etc..... 347
LEBÈGUE, A. Traité des réparations (lois du bâtiment)..... 326
LEBER. La fortune privée au moyen-âge..... 420
LEBON, F., et HALLAYS-DABOT. Table du recueil des arrêts du Conseil d'Etat, de 1849 à 1858 316
LEBRUN, D. Traité de la communauté entre mari et femme..... 301
——— Traité des successions.... 301
LEBRUN, Isidore. Tableau statistique des deux Canadas 431
LECKIE, G. F. Balance of Power in Europe 15
LECLERC. *Voir* LAMARE.

PAGE.

LECONTE et CRANNEY. Traité des actions possessoires et des actions en bornage..... 335
LECOUR, C. J. . La prostitution à Paris et à Londres..... 411
*LECRAS, A.J. Laws, Customs and Constitution of Jersey..... 120
LEDEAU. *Voir* ORTOLAN.
LEDRU-ROLLIN. Décadence de l'Angleterre 396
——— Decline of England..... 453
LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière..... 416
LEE. California Reports..... 231
LEE. King's Bench Reports..... 209
—— Ecclesiastical Reports..... 212
LEE, H. Evidence in Support of a Memorial to Congress respecting Tariff and Duties, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
LEE, J.Y. Abstracts of Title to Real Property..... 93
LEE, L.Y. Bankruptcy and Imprisonment for debt..... 90
LEEMING, (Henry) and CROSS, R. A. General and Quarter Sessions of the Peace..... 77
LEES, F. R. Prohibition of Liquor Traffic..... 467
——— Text-book of Temperance 467
LEES, James. Law of Customs..... 109
——— Law of Shipping and Assurance 112
——— British Shipping and Marine Assurance..... 112
LEES, W.N. Drain of Silver..... 496
LEFEBVRE DE LA PLANCHE. Mémoires sur les matières domaniales.... 302
LEFEBVRE, J. G. Guide du négociant en bois.... 425
LEFORT, J. Histoire des contrats à longue durée..... 327

PAGE.

LEFROY. *See* NICOLL.
LEFROY. *See* SCHOALES.
Legal Maxims 2
*Legal News, Montreal 139
Legal Handy Books 64
Legal Pamphlets 61
Legal Forms 67, 132, 133
Legal Tender. Paper Money 491
LEGARÉ, H.S. Writings of 168
LEGAT. Code des étrangers 317
Legatees, Heirs-at-Law 501
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit. Essai historique sur les preuves sous les législations juive, etc. 256
——— Dissertations juridiques 313
LEGEYT, Philippe. Manuscrits sur la Constitution, etc., de l'Ile de Jersey 288, 380
LEGGO, William. Chancery Practice for Ontario 132
——— Chancery Forms... 132
*——— History of Lord Dufferin's Administration in Canada 130
Legislation. Curiosities of. by H. Barclay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 379.
Législation. Science de la 255–258
——— Histoire de la 256–257
——— Traité de la 255, 256
Legislation and Government 441–455
Legislation. Principles of 449
Législation musulmane en Algérie... 382
Legislative Council. Arguments against an Elective. *Can. P.*, vol. 61, 89.
Legislative expression, or language of the written law, by G. Coode. *Eng. P.*, vol. 333.
Légistes 259
*LEGOST, Ernest. Etude sur les titres au porteur 345

PAGE.

LEGOUX, J. Le droit de grâce en France 279
LEGOYT, A. L'Emigration européenne. 410
——— Progrès des agglomérations urbaines 410
——— Ressources de l'Autriche et de la France 418
——— La France et l'étranger.. 430
LEGRAND, Arthur. De la législation relative au prêt à intérêt 339
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. Mémoire sur l'ancienne législation de la France. 292
LEHIR, M. L. Guide-manuel du crédit-foncier 422
LEHR, Ernest. Nouvelle législation pénale en Russie 381
——— Eléments de droit civil germanique 382
LEIBNITZII, Gothofredi Guilzielmi. Opuscula ad jurisprudentiam pertentia 1
——— Nova methodus discendæ docendæque jurisprudentiæ... 258
LEIGH and CAVE'S Reports 214
LEIGH, (C.) and LEMARCHANT, H.D. Guide to Election Law 40
LEIGHTON, Sir B. The Farm Labourer in 1872. *Eng. P.*, vol. 480.
LEITH, Alexander. Blackstone's Commentaries on Real Property adapted to Canada 138
——— The Real Property Statutes of Ontario 138
LELAY, Eug. Recueil des lois et règlements sur la douane 327
LELIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes économiques 405
LELY, (J.M.) and FOULKES, W.D.I. Licensing Acts 109
——— Judicature Acts 69
LEMAISTRE, P. Coutumes de Paris. 297

PAGE.

LeMans. Présidence de la République : Qui nommerons-nous ?... 391
LeMarchant, Denis. Claims to the Barony of Gardner..... 30
LeMercier, Edmond. Etude sur les chèques 346
Lemerle, I.L.F. Traité des fins de non-recevoir 331
Lemoine, Albert. L'aliéné..... ... 341
Lemoine, R. Rules, orders, and forms of Proceedings of Legislative Council of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 71, 337, 338, 353.
Lemoinne, John. Des mœurs électorales de la Grande-Bretagne.... 281
Lemolt, A.E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil. 318
Lenaghan, P. On the Legacy duty. 97
LeNoble, Alex. Histoire du sacre des Rois et Reines de France . 280
*Léon, M. Lettres sur la question des monnaies 418
——— Uniformité des monnaies. *Bro. Div.*, vol. I.
——— La convention monétaire. *Bro. Div.*, vol. I.
——— La monnaie internationale. *Bro. Div.*, vol. I.
Léonard, Frédéric. Recueil des traités de paix..... 270
Léonard's Reports 208
Léopold et Farine. Guide du locataire et du propriétaire 327
Lepage, P. Lois des bâtiments..... 326
Lepas. Salles d'asile en Russie..... 409
Lepelletier de la Sarthe, Al. Du système social..... 386
——— Système pénitentiaire complet..... 412
Lepine, A. Trial of. *Can. P.*, vol. 266, 286.

PAGE.

Le Play, M. F. La constitution de l'Angleterre 287
——— La réforme sociale en France..... 397
——— Organisation de la famille..... 397
——— Organisation du travail..... 397
——— Les ouvriers européens 415
(Le Rasle.) Dictionnaire de jurisprudence..... 292
(Le Ridant.) Code matrimonial..... 301
Lerminier, E. Histoire de la Grèce antique 275
——— Cours d'histoire des législations comparées..... 257
——— Philosophie du droit... 255
Leroux de Bretagne, A. Nouveau traité de la prescription..... 330
Leroux, Pierre. De l'humanité..... 393
*——— Traité de la science des finances..... 416
Leroy, l'abbé Louis. Philosophie catholique de l'histoire..... 398
Leroy, Paul. Des consulats, légations ambassades..... 273
Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul. L'administration locale en France et en Angleterre..... 352
——— De la colonisation chez les peuples modernes. 410
——— Le travail des femmes au XIXe siècle..... 397
Lerue. Bienfaisance publique et privée 409
Lesage, S. La province de Québec et l'émigration. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 201, 313.
Leschassier. Les libertés anciennes de l'Eglise gallicane..... 368

PAGE.

LESCŒUR, R. P. La Foi catholique et la réforme sociale..... 307
LESENNE, M. De la propriété..... 324
*LESLIE, T. E. C. Political and Moral Philosophy..... 484
LESPARAT. Dictionnaire du digeste... 263
LESPINEUX, V. Code des voyageurs. 326
LESTER. Georgia Reports..... 231
LESTER, C. E. Glory and Shame of England..... 453
LESTER, W. W. Land Laws..... 184
*LESTIBOUDOIS. Dr. T. Economie pratique des nations..... 427
LESUEUR, P. Commercial Tables..... 505
——— Interest Tables..... 506
——— Tables of Exchange 506
LETELLIER, Son Honneur Luc. Documents etc., se rattachant à sa destitution. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 333.
LETHBRIDGE, J. W. Woman the Glory of Man..... 462
LE TOUZÉ, Ch. Traité du change..... 346
LETRONNE, M. Magistrats appelés *Mnémons, Hiéromnemons, Promnemons, etc*..... 257
LETROSNE. De l'intérêt social..... 401
LETT's British Tariff 520
Letters-Patent. See *Patents.*
Letting and Hiring. Laws of,—in Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 42.
Lettres de cachet..... 303
Levant (The.) Correspondence relative to the affairs of..... 17
LEVASSEUR, E. La question de l'or. 419
LEVASSEUR, M. Nouveau manuel des justices de paix..... 339
LEVERSON, M. R. Common Sense... 484
——— The Reformers Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

PAGE.

LEVESQUE, A. Droit nobiliaire au XIXe siècle..... 318
LÉVESQUE, M. Mémoires sur la promulgation et l'abrogation des lois à Athènes, et sur les tribunaux 257
——— Le gouvernement de la France sous les deux premières dynasties 277
——— Mémoires sur la constitution de la République d'Athènes..... 275
——— Mémoire sur la constitution de la République de Sparte 275
LEVI, Leone. Mercantile Law of Great Britain and Ireland..... 109
——— History of British Commerce 509
——— Work and Pay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 543.
——— Commercial Law of all nations..... 7
——— Commercial Law..... 109
——— Annals of British Legislation 48
——— Law of Nature and Nations 11
——— On Taxation..... 492
LEVINGE, E. P. The Justices' Manual. 77
LEVINZ's Report..... 208
LEWANDOWSKI. De la solidarité..... 323
LEWIN. Crown Cases..... 214
LEWIN, Thomas. Law of Trusts..... 94
LEWINS, Wm. Savings Banks..... 498
——— Her Majesty's Mails... 508
LEWIS. Nevada Reports. 235
LEWIS, D. Prohibition a failure..... 468
——— On Royal Supremacy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
*LEWIS, E. D. Codification of the Criminal Law..... 76

PAGE.
oit nobiliaire au
... . 318
moires sur la pro-
l'abrogation des
s, et sur les tri-
..... 257
ouvernement de la
es deux premières
..... 277
oires sur la con-
la République
..... 275
oire sur la consti-
a République de
..... 275
reantile Law of
n and Ireland..... 109
ory of British Com-
.... 509
k and Pay. *Eng.*
.
mercial Law of
..... 7
mercial Law..... 109
als of British Leg-
.... 48
of Nature and
..... 11
Taxation..... 492
e Justices' Manual. 77
.. .. 208
De la solidarité..... 323
ses..... 214
Law of Trusts..... 94
ings Banks..... 498
Majesty's Mails... 508
ports. 235
tion a failure..... 468
l Supremacy. *Eng.*
9.
ification of the Cri-
.... 76

PAGE.
*Lewis, E. D. Code of Criminal Law and Procedure 76
Lewis, Sir G. Cornwall. Government of Dependencies..... 124
——————— Foreign Jurisdiction, and the Extradition of Criminals 13
——————— Administrations of Great Britain..... 22
——————— On Government... 443
——————— On the Government of Dependencies. Review of. by N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
——————— Political Terms.... 443
——————— Observation and Reasoning in Politics..... 443
——————— Authority in matters of Opinion..... 443
——————— Local disturbances in Ireland..... 472
Lewis, Hubert. Principles of Equity drafting..... 82
——————— Principles of Conveyancing 95
Lewis, J. Digest of English Census. 533
Lewis, Percival. Forests and Forest Courts 84
Lewis, W. D. On the Law of Perpetuity 92
——————— On Blasphemous Libels 4
Lex Parliamentaria : ou Traité de la loi et coutume des Parlements. 288
Lex, Rex : The Law and the Prince. 25
*Lex Salica : by Hessels..... 1
Ley's Reports..... 208
Ley, J. P. Letters on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
Leymarie, M. A. Histoire des paysans en France..... 393
——————— Tout par le travail. 414

PAGE.
Lezardière, Mlle. de. Théorie des lois politiques de la monarchie française..... 278
Liability. Law of..... 102
Libels. By Cotin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
Libel. Law of. 78, 447. *Eng. P.*, vol. 36, 147.
——— Letters on..... 447, 448
See *Juries*.
Libel respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Libel suits at the instance of Henry Caldwell, Esq. *Can. P.*, vol. 105.
Libéralisme **366**
Libéralisme. Coup-d'œil sur le libéralisme européen et sur le libéralisme canadien. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 306.
Liberté civile, politique, etc.. ..... 387, 386
Liberté de conscience..... 371
Liberté individuelle..... 332
Liberté religieuse..... 371
Liberty. History of.. .....441, 445
——— and *Slavery*..... **160**
Liberty and Self Government..... 443
Liberty of the Press. See *Press*.
Liberty of the Subject. 13. *P.*, vol. 5, 6, 21. *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.
Libre-échange 426, 427
Libre-échange (le)..... 427
Licensing Acts... 109
Licensing System. Amendment Association (Habitual Drunkard's Bill). *Eng. P.*, vol. 576.
Lieber, F. Lectures on the Constitution of the U. States. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

PAGE.

LIEBER, F. Popular essay on Penal Law and on Solitary Confinement. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

——— Remarks on the relation between Education and Crime. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.

——— On Penal Law..... 478

——— Legal and Political Hermeneutics..... 443

——— Political Ethics 443

——— Civil Liberty..... 443

LIÉGEOIS, Jules. Essai sur l'usure... 330

——— Liberté de l'intérêt. 330

Lien. Law of 111, 176, 177

Life Insurance and Annuities..... 104, 139

Life Insurance Cases..... 229

——— Works on..... 500, 501

See also *Insurance*.

**Lighting. Law of*..... 99

Ligue internationale et permanente de la paix 267

Limitations. Law of 72

LINCOLN, Abraham. History of his Administration.. 166

——— Memorial of..... 166

LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in U. States..... 491

LINDLEY, N. On the law of Partnership..... 103

——— Responsibilities of Corporations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.

——— Study of Jurisprudence. 2

LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.

LINDSAY, Lord. Progression by Antagonism 444

LINDSAY, W.S. Merchant Shipping. 519

LINDSEY, Charles. Rome in Canada. 248

——— Prohibitory Liquor Laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

PAGE.

LINDSEY, Charles. History of the Clergy Reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 249, 295.

Linen Trade..... 513

LINGUET. Théorie des lois civiles.... 256

LIOUVILLE. De la profession d'avocat. 259

Liquor. Sale of. See *Public Houses. Temperance.*

Liquor Law of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.

——— The Maine Liquor Law and its results. *Can. P.*, vol. 165

Liquor Law for Upper Canada. A prohibitory,—with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

Liquor Laws in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. *Am. P.*, vol. 27. *Can. P.*, vol. 37.

Liquor law of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.

Liquor Traffic. The condensed argument for the Legislative prohibition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.

Liquors. Spirituous, &c., effects of. 466 ; *P.*, vol. 12.

See also, *Drunkenness*.

LIST, F. Political Economy..... 483

LISTER, Daniel. Digest of the Law of Elections..... 39

Literary Property. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.

See also *Copyright*.

Literature. Law of..... 114

PAGE.

LITTELL. Kentucky Reports..... 232
——— Select Cases..... 232
LITTLER. *See* TIDSWELL.
LITTLETON's Reports..... 210
LITTLETON's Tenures, in English..... 90
LITTLETON, (H. A.,) and BLATCHLEY, J.S. Digest of Fire Insurance Decisions 229
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm 495
LIVINGSTON, E. Introductory Report to the Code of Prison Discipline &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
LIVINGSTON, J. Professional and official Directory for the United States 173
LIVINGSTONE, Edward. Criminal Jurisprudence..... 172
——————— Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle 380
Livre de Renvoi des comtés Jacques Cartier et Hochelaga..... 378
Livre Jaune. Affaires étrangères.... 284
LLOYD. *See* COX.
LLOYD. *See* DAWSON.
LLOYD's Register..... 519
LLOYD and GOOLD's Reports (Plunkett)..... 217
——————— (Sugden) 217
LLOYD's Index to British Railways up to June 1865. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
LLOYD, E. Law of Compensation..... 102
——— M. Practice of County Courts 84
——— Law of Prohibition..... 79
*——— Succession Laws of Christian Countries..... 93
LLOYD, J. Christian Politics..... 442

PAGE.

LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British merchants are implicated in the Slave trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.
Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of,—By F. French. *Eng. P.*, vol. 299.
Loan and Valuation Tables..... 501, 502
Loans and Currency Laws of the U. States. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.
Local Courts Gazette (Canada)..... 222
Local Government and Taxation..... 445
Local Taxation..... 492
LOCH, W.A. Legal Guide for Sailors and Merchants during the War. 19
LOCKE, John. Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court..... 100
LOCKE, J. On Government..... 442
LOCRÉ. Esprit du code de commerce. 343
——— Législation sur les mines..... 355
——— La législation civile, commerciale et criminelle de la France 306
——— Procès-verbaux du conseil d'Etat..... 305
LOFFT's Reports..... 209
Logique Juridique..... 259
LOIR. De l'état civil des nouveaux-nés..... 318
Lois. Confection des..... 258
Lois Constitutionnelles et loi électorale de France. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 4.
Lois Criminelles de France..... 304
Lois Françaises. Collection complète des.....293, 294, 314

PAGE.

Lois et constitution de Sardaigne en 1770 381
LOISEAU. *Voir* BAVOUX.
LOISEAU, M. Traité des enfants naturels 318
LOISEL. Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats du Parlement de Paris. 290
——— Institutes coutumières. 296
——— Opuscules 296
LOISELEUR, Jules. Les crimes et les peines 336
*London Stock Exchange 106
——— Laws of City and Port of.. 100
——— Lord Mayor's Court 100
——— Municipal Government 100
LONG, *vs.* The Bishop of Cape-Town. *Eng. P.*, vol. 484.
LONG, G. Jurisprudence and the Civil Law 2
LONGFIELD and TOWNSEND's Reports. 218
LONGMAN, Thos. Copyrights and our Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 460.
LOOSEY, Ch. F. Brevets d'invention. 360
LORANGER, T. J. J. Commentaire sur le Code Civil du Bas-Canada... 376
——— Plaidoierie devant la cour seigneuriale 377
Lord's Day. Laws and duties of the. 465, 466.
Lord Mayor's Court, London 100
*Lord's (The) Offering. Essays on Systematic Beneficence 245
LORD, H. W. The Highway of the Seas in time of war. *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
*"Lords and Commons." Speeches &c., during a Recess of Parliament. 51
Lords, House of. Appellate jurisdiction, 29. *Eng. P.*, 252.
——— Practice and Standing Orders 29, 36

PAGE.

Lords, Journals 44–45
——— Sessional Papers 45
——— Protests 49
——— Cases of Law, tried before the 205, 215, 217, 220
LOREAU, J.L. Du crédit foncier 422
LORIEUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en France et en Angleterre 287
LORIMER, James. Constitutionalism of the future 33
Lottery System of the United States. 461
Louage 327
Louage (droit français) 327
LOUET, G. Recueil de plusieurs arrêts notables du parlement de Paris 298
LOUIS-PHILIPPE. Pensées et discours. 390
Louisiana. Law and Statutes of the State 187
Louisiana Reports 232–233
——— Civil Code of 187
Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal Law, prepared for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
Louisiane. Code et Lois 380, 381
LOUVOIS. Testament politique 391
LOVELASS, Peter. The Law's disposal of a person's estate 97
LOVEJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in 1853 on repeal of Liquor Law. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
——— Speech in reply to answers to above. *Am. P.*, vol. 24.
LOWE, Robert. Speeches and Letters on Reform 33
——— Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
——— Speeches on the Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.

PAGE.

Lowe, Robert. Endowment or Free Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

Lowell's Decisions. U. S. District Reports 229

Lowell, James M. Report of his trial for the murder of his wife 243

Lower Canada. Statutes, Journals &c......130, 131, 141

Lower Canada. Index to the Ordinances and Statutes of..... 141

——— Report of the Commissioners 128

——— Law Reports..... 223

——— Law Journal.....139, 223

——— Jurist.....140, 223, 376

——— Civil and Criminal Law..... 135

——— Municipal Act..... 135

——— Jurist. Collection de décisions du Bas-Canada..... 376

Lowndes. *See* Dowling.

Lowndes and Maxwell's Reports... 210

Lowndes, Maxwell and Pollock's Reports..... 210

Lowndes, E.S. Total abstinence not Christian Temperance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 383.

Lowndes, Richard. Law of General Average..... 113

Loyalists. American. Summary case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P*, vol. 4.

——— On the necessity of a Judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.

——— Petition to Parliament, of the Agents of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Laws of the State of New York against the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 286. *Am. P.*, vol. 47.

PAGE.

Loyalists. American. Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts's Bay against the. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune, *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

Loyd, S. Jones. On the Bank of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 149.
See also Overstone (Lord.)

——— On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.

——— Further reflections on the state of the Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Remarks on the management of the circulation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

——— Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Loyseau, Charles. Œuvres..... 299

Loyseau, Jean. Pouvoir et Liberté... 386

Loyson, l'abbé J.T. L'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682..... 369

Lucas, Ch. De la peine de mort..... 337

——— Théorie de l'emprisonnement 412

Lucas, Samuel. Charters of old English colonies in America..... 123

Lucchesi-Palli, le comte Ferdinand. Principes de droit public maritime 273

Ludden. Maine Reports..... 233

Luders' Reports.....43, 213

Luders, Alexander. Law and History of England..... 23

Ludlow, (Henry) and Jenkyns, H. Law of Trade Marks..... 114

PAGE.

LUDLOW, J.M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act, 1848..... 101
——— Woman's Work in the Church..... 463
——— and JONES, L. Progress of the Working classes..... 471
——— Mercantile Notion of "the Firm". *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——— Stock Registers, &c., *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
LUIGI. Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 253.
Lumber and Board Measure. Tables of..... 506
LUMLEY, W.G. The Rivers Pollution Prevent' n Act..... 117
——— On By-Laws..... 100
Lunacy. Law of..... ..117–118
Lunacy Reports..... 474
Lunatic Asylums..... 474
Lunatics. On Criminal Responsibility of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
LUND, Henry. Letters Patent for Inventions..... 113
LURIEU, (G. de) et ROMAND, H. Etudes sur les colonies agricoles... 414
LUSH's Practice of the Superior Courts 67
LUSHINGTON's Reports.. 212
LUSHINGTON. *See* BROWNING.
LUSHINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
LUSHINGTON, Godfrey. Manual of Naval Prize Law..... 18
LUSIGNAN, Alphonse. Index analytique des décisions judiciaires du Bas Canada de 1864 à 1871..... 377
LUTWYCHE's Reports.....42, 210, 214
**Luxe*..... 460

PAGE.

LYDIUS, Col. J.H. Disputes between New York and New Hampshire, respecting the purchase of lands. *Am. P.*, vol. 38.
LYLES, J. H. Railroads of North America..... 507
LYMAN, F. Papers relating to the GARRISON mob. *Am. P.*, vol. 173.
LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 108.
LYNDON, J. W. The Crown Lands, being an essay on Queen's right to monetary support from the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 431.
LYON, Andrew. Law of India..... 153
LYON, (G. E.) and REDMAN, J. H. Law of Bills of Sale..... 92
LYON-CAEN, Ch. De la condition légale des sociétés étrangères en France 345
LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
LYTTON, Edward, Lord. Speeches.... 53

MABLY. Observations sur le gouvernement et les lois des Etats-Unis d'Amérique..... 289
——— Œuvres complètes..... 389
MCADAM, David. Landlord and Tenant..... 98
MCADAM, G. Alphabet in Finance.. 490
MCALLISTER. United States Circuit Reports 228
MAC ARTHUR. *See* MONTAGU.
MACARTHUR. United States District Reports 229
*MCCALMONT, F. H. Parliamentary Poll Book, from 1832 to 1879. 32
MCCARTER. New Jersey Reports... 235
MACARTNEY. *See* ARMSTRONG.

PAGE.

MACAULAY, Catherine. On the present Crisis of affairs. *Am. P.*, vol. 13.

MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le crédit foncier en Europe. *Bro. Can.* vol. 114, 122, 125.

MACAULAY, T.B. (Lord). Speeches. 53

——————— Essais politiques 396

MACCALL, Wm. National Missions.... 459

MCCARTHY, Justin. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada 374

——————— Prohibitory Liquor Legislation in the United States. *Eng. P.*, vol. 468.

MCCAUL, Revd. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 375.

MCCLELAND'S Reports 211

——————— and YOUNGE'S Reports. 211

MCCLELLAN, M. A. Civil Malpractice. 116

MCCOOK. Ohio Reports..... 237

MCCORD. *See* NOTT.

——————— South Carolina Reports... 238

MCCORD, Thos. The Civil Code of Lower Canada..... 141

——————— Synopsis of the changes effected by the Civil Code. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.

MCCRARY, G. W. American Law of Elections 163

MCCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations 483

MCCULLOCH, J. R. Succession to property vacant by Death..... 93

——————— On Taxation... 492

——————— Dictionary of Commerce 508

——————— Supplement to. *Am. P.*, vol. 254.

——————— On Commerce. 508

PAGE.

MCCULLOCH, J. R. Statistical account of British Empire..... 510

——————— Principes d'économie politique..... 403

——————— Principles of Political Economy..... 487

——————— Literature of Political Economy 487

——————— Economical Policy 487

——————— Memorandums on the proposed importation of foreign Beef and Live Stock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

MCCULLOCH, R.S. Reports on Sugar and Hydrometers..... 505

MCCULLY, Hon. J. British America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 391.

MCCUNN, John H. Proceedings in the Senate, on charges preferred against..... 243

MACDONALD, Alexander. Masters, Workingmen, Servants and Apprentices 87

MCDONALD, John. Lecture on Business Success. *Can. P.*, vol. 230.

MACDONALD, Sir John A. Address to Electors of Kingston 130

MCDONALD, W. J. Manner of Counting the Electoral vote in the United States from 1789 to 1873. *Am. P.*, vol. 167.

MCDONNELL, A. Free Trade..... 517

——————— Colonial Commerce. 531

MACDONELL, J. Political Economy.... 485

——————— Land Question..... 488

MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence of between Messrs Vane and Baxter. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.

MCDOUGALL, Hon. W. Letters to HON. J. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 218, 224, 230.

PAGE.

McDougall, Hon. W. Information with regard to his presence at Pembina, by the President of the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 264.

——————— His conduct reviewed. *Can. P.*, vol. 264.

McElheran, J. Conditions of Women and Children, &c..... 461

*McElrath, T. Dictionary of Commercial words and phrases..... 508

McFarlane's Reports..... 221

McFarlane, J. F. Remarks on the Scotch Banking system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

*Macfie, R.A. Copyright and Patents for Inventions..... 113

——————— Colonial Questions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 224.

McGee, Thomas d'Arcy. Speeches and Addresses..... 143

——— The internal condition of the American Democracy. *Am. P.*, vol. 63, 64.

——— The Irish Position in North America. *Can. P*, vol. 213.

——— Mental outfit of the New Dominion. *Can. P.*, vol. 175.

——— Notes on federal governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. *Bro. Can.*, vol. [illegible]8.

— Two speeches on the Union, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 139.

Voir Confédération.

McGowan, P. S. Proceedings under the Land Purchase Act *Can. P.*, vol. 294.

MacGregor, J. Commercial and Financial Legislation of Europe.. 527

PAGE.

MacGregor, J. Commercial Statistics. 519

——————— Law of Reformatories. 476

Machelard. Textes de Droit romain sur la possession, les hypothèques et les donations entre époux..... 264

——— Théorie générale des interdits en Droit romain..... 264

——— Etude sur la règle catonienne en Droit romain 264

——— Dissertation sur l'accroissement..... 264

——— Des obligations naturelles en Droit romain..... 323

McHenry, G. Cotton Trade..... 514

Machiavel. Œuvres complètes..... 389

——————— Son génie et ses erreurs..... 389

——————— par Nourrisson..... 389

Machiavel, N. Works..... 411

Machines 416

*McIntosh, K. Constitutional history of United States..... 157

McIntosh, M. J. Women in America. 461

Mackay, Alexander. Vindication of Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in reference to the Rebellion Losses Bill. *Can. P*, vol. 116.

*Mackenna, T. Civil Code of France. 7

Mackenzie, A. Tableau historique et politique du commerce des pelleteries..... 425

*Mackenzie, Alexander. Speeches; with a sketch of his life..... 130

——————— Speeches. *Can. P.*, vol. 288, 316.

Mackenzie, Rt. Hon. H. Notes on importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.

Mackenzie, K.R.H. "Cryptonymus" Masonic Cyclopædia..... 469

PAGE.

MACKENZIE, Thomas, Lord. Studies in Roman Law..... 9
MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of Free Masonry..... 469
——— Encyclopædia of Free Masonry..... 469
MCKILLOP, A. Temperance Odes. *Can. P.*, vol. 81, 106.
——— Flood of Death. *Can. P.*, vol. 270.
MACKINNON, W. A. Civilization in England..... 458
MACKINTOSH, C.H. Canadian Parliamentary Companion..... 132
MACKINTOSH, Sir James. Speeches in Parliament..... 53
——— Law of Nature and Nations..... 11
*MCKNIGHT, D.A. Electoral system of United States..... 163
MACKONOCHIE. *See* MARTIN.
MACLACHLAN, David. Law of Merchant Shipping..... 112
MACLAREN, J. History of Currency... 494
MCLEAN. *See* SHAW.
MCLEAN. United States Circuit Reports..... 228
MCLEAN and ROBINSON'S Scotch Reports..... 220
——— House of Lords Reports..... 205
MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines & Pestilence. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— On Quarantine Laws. *P.*, vol. 21.
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.
——— The Tariff Handbook. *Can. P.*, vol. 338, 340.
MCLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Marriage..... 464

PAGE.

MCLEOD. Exposé de ses doctrines... 403
MCLEOD, Alexander. Trial for Murder of Amos Durfee..... 133
MACLEOD, H.D. Political Economy. 485
——— Economical Philosophy..... 485
——— Dictionary of Political Economy..... 485
*——— Economics for beginners..... 485
——— On Banking..... 497
——— Elements of Banking. 497
MACMAHON, Hugh. The Insolvent Act of 1875..... 138
MCMULLAN. South Carolina Reports..... 238, 239
MCMURRAY, T. Temperance Lectures..... 468
MCNAB, John. Magistrate's Manual 137
MACNAGHTEN and GORDON'S Reports. 207
MACNAGHTEN, Stewart. Select Cases. Court of Chancery..... 121, 206
MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law..... 68
——— On Peace..... 468
MACNAUGHTEN. *See* DE GEX.
MACNEVIN, R. C. Landed Estates Court in Ireland..... 120
MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce, &c..... 509
*MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Speeches on Public Expenditure and National Policy of Canada..... 130
Can. P., vol. 340, 345.
——— Reply to Ministerial Attacks. *Can. P.*, vol. 310, 340, 345.
——— Speeches on Public Expenditure and National Policy. *Can. P.*, vol. 340, 345.

PAGE.

*MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Letter on Public Expenditure of Ontario and reply to attacks of Hon. G. Brown. *Can. P.*, vol. 340, 345.

MCPHERSON, Edward. United States Political Manuals..... 166

——————— Political history of the United States..... 167

——————— Hand-Book of Politics 167

MACPHERSON, William. Law relating to Infants..... 87

——————— Practice of the Privy Council.. 29

MACQUEEN'S Scotch Peerage, &c., Practice Reports..... .....205, 220

MACQUEEN, J. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council..... 29

MCQUEEN, J. Statistics of British Empire..... 510

MACQUEEN, J. F. Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy..... 86

——————— Husband and Wife. 85

——————— Laws of War and Neutrality 17

——————— Divorce and Matrimonial Jurisdiction..... 85

——————— Debates on Life Peerage 29

MACRAE. *See* DORIA.

MACRAE, D.C. Practice of Insolvency 89

——————— Insolvent Debtors.... 89

MACRAE, John. Marriage, with reference to the prohibited degrees. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.

MCVEY'S Digest of Ohio Decisions.... 237

MCVICKAR, J. Political Economy.... 482

MADAN, M. On Female Ruin..... 464

MADDOCK'S Reports..... 207

MADDOCK, Henry. High Court of Chancery 80

PAGE.

MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of Parties.... 449

MADISON'S Diplomatic Policy unveiled *Am. P.*, vol. 77.

MADISON, James. History of his life. 166

MADOX, Thomas. History of the Exchequer of the Kings..... 27

Madras Records. On Salt..... 514

——————— Revenue Assessment..... 516

Madras Regulations and Acts..... 154

MAFFEI, Marquis de. De l'emploi de l'argent..... 421

MAGENDIE, J.P.Z. Code de la législation sur l'instruction primaire..... 356

Magistrates 77, 137, 374

Magistrates, Parochial, Ecclesiastical, Election, Municipal, and Criminal Law..... 121

Magistrates Cases..... 214

Magistrates Salary Bill. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's speech in introducing his. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Magistrature française..... 291

Magna Charta, &c., 22, and *Eng. P.*, vol. 55.

MAGNIN, A. Traité des minorités, tutelles et curatelles, de la puissance paternelle etc..... 318

MAGNITOT, A. de. De l'assistance et de l'extinction de la mendicité 410

MAGUIRE, l'abbé. Notes sur le gouvernement d'une paroisse 375

MAHOMET. Le Koran..... 256

Mahométanes. Lois 382, 383

MAHON, P.A.O. Médecine légale et police médicale..... 340

MAILHER de CHASSAT. Traité des Statuts..... 31

PAGE.

MAILHER de CHASSAT. Rétroactivité des lois 317
——— Traité de l'interprétation des lois 317
——— Commentaire du code civil 307
Mails. Transportation of, by Railroads. *Am. P.*, vol. 105, 146.
—— Routes between New York and English Channel. *Am. P.*, vol. 160.
MAIMONIDES. Reasons of the Laws of Moses 245
Main-morte 301
Maine, Laws, Journals and Documents of State 188
Maine Liquor Law. See *Liquor Law.*
Maine Reports 233
Maine. State of. Insurance Commission 530
—— Wealth and Industry of 530
—— Water Power of 530
MAINE, Sir H. S. Ancient Law 1
——— Village-Communities 1
——— Early History of Institutions 1
——— On the Idea of Sovereignty, its importance in International Law. *Eng P.*, vol. 258.
Malacca, Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
MALAPERT, (F)., et FORNI, J. Nouveau commentaire des lois sur les brevêts d'invention 360
MALE, Arthur. Law and Practice of Elections 39
MALEPEYRE et JOURDAIN. Traité des sociétés commerciales 345

PAGE.

MALKIN. *See* MOODY.
MALLET, Mme. J. Les femmes en prison 412
MALLET, Sir L. Reciprocity and letters addressed to the Chairman of the Cobden Club. *Eng. P.*, vol. 573, 578.
——— Political opinions of Richard Cobden. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
MALLEVILLE, Jacques de. Analyse de la discussion du Code civil au Conseil d'Etat 305
MALLORY. American Railway Reports 230
MALMESBURY Case 42, 213
MALOUET, V. P. Collection de mémoires sur l'administration des colonies 286
MALPEL, M. Successions *ab intestat.* 322
MALPEYRE, L. Actes privés 349
Malt Tax. Eng. P., vol. 73.
Malta. Letters on the Currency and Commerce of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
——— Remarks on the foregoing letters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 353.
MALTHUS. Œuvres 401
MALTHUS, Rev. T. R. Principles of Political Economy 483
——— Definitions of Political Economy 483
——— Principles of Population 487
MAMIANI, Comte. Des traités de 1815. 270
——— Rights of Nations. 13
Man. See *Isle of Man.*
Mandamus. Law of 79
MANDEVILLE, B. de. Fable of the Bees 460
MANDON, Dr. J. A. Histoire critique de la folie 341

PAGE.

MANGIN, (M.) et SCREL, Alex. Traité de l'action publique et de l'action civile..... 335
*MANIGAULT, G. United States Unmasked. 157, and *Can. P.*, vol. 342.
**Manitoba Statutes, Journals, &c*..... 147
——— *Statuts et journaux*..... 378
Manitoba. Report and evidence of a Committee of House of Commons, 1876. *Can. P.*, vol. 312.
——— Rules and Orders of the Legislative Assembly. *Can. P.*, vol. 298.
*——— *Official Gazette*..... 147
MANN, C. A. Paper Money..... 490
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain..... 514
*MANNEQUIN, Th. Uniformité monétaire..... 418
MANNING. *See* NEVILLE.
MANNING. Michigan Reports..... 233
MANNING and GRANGER'S Reports..... 210
MANNING and RYLAND'S Reports..... 209
MANNING, Cardinal H. E. Temporal Power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ..... 247
——— Le Césarisme et l'Ultramontanisme..... 366
MANNING, James. Practice of the Court of Exchequer..... 68
——— Thoughts upon Subjects connected with Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 51
MANNING, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations..... 11
MANOU. Les lois de..... 256
Manuel du droit de l'étranger en Angleterre..... 380

PAGE.

Manuel des lois du bâtiment..... 326
Manufactures..... 415
MARBAUD. Traité des transactions. 322
MARBEAU, J.B.F. Economie sociale. 403
——— Indigence et secours..... 409
——— Du paupérisme... 409
——— Des crèches..... 409
MARC, C.C.H. De la folie..... 341
——— Examen de la mort du prince de Condé..... 340
MARCADÉ et PONT. Explication du Code Napoléon..... 309
——— Explication théorique et pratique du code civil..... 309
——— Commentaire-traité des petits contrats..... 309
——— Commentaire et traité des prescriptions..... 309
——— Commentaire, traité des priviléges et hypothèques..... 309
MARCEL, P.L. Du régime dotal..... 320
MARCET, Mrs. Political Economy.... 483
MARCH'S New Cases..... 208
MARCH'S trans. of Brooke's Cases..... 208
MARCHAL. Lois de subsistance..... 408
MARCHAND. Du paupérisme..... 409
MARCHANT, C. Code de la minorité. 318
MARCHEF-GIRARD, Mlle de. Les femmes..... 397
MARECHAL, M. Traité des droits honorifiques dans les églises. 303, 371
MARESCHAL, Jules. Du droit héréditaire des auteurs..... 36
MAREZOLL, Théod. Du droit privé des Romains..... 26
MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres..... 39
Mariage (Droit français).... 301, 302, 31
Mariage, (le) et le Code civil..... 37

PAGE.

Mariages mixtes 371
MARIN-DARBEL, G. E. L'usure, sa définition 421
Marine Insurance 111, 112, 139
———— *Eng.P.*, vol. 105, 239.
Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. By H. P. Roche. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
MARINET, M. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 197.
Maritale. Puissance 318, 319
Maritime. Voir *Droit Maritime.*
Maritime Court of Ontario. Rules of. *Can. P.*, vol. 342.
Maritime Law 13, 20, 519
———— *Am. P.*, vol. 58.
See also *International Law.*
Maritime Law Cases 212
MARKBY, William. Elements of Law. 1
MARMORA, Alp. La. Les secrets d'Etat. 395
MARNIER, A. J. Conseil de Pierre de Fontaines 293
———— Assises et arrêts de l'Echiquier de la Normandie au 13e siècle 293
MARQFOY, G. La banque de France. 420
———— De l'exécution des chemins de fer par l'Etat 428
Marques de commerce et de fabrique 361
MARQUET-VASSELOT. Du système cellulaire 412
———— Examen des diverses théories pénitentiaires. 412
———— Ecole des condamnés 412
Marriage. Bible law of 464
Marriage. Laws of 85, 86
——— Mixed 465
——— Royal. *P.*, vol. 3.
Marriage and Divorce. Pamphlets on 464

PAGE.

Marriage and Divorce, 85, 86, 465. *P.*, vol. 1, 17, 18. *Eng. P.*, vol. 40, 154.
Marriage, Polygamy and Divorce. Works concerning 464, 465
*——— Institution of, in the United Kingdom 464
Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. 454, 465. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
———— On the prohibition of,—By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
———— Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
———— Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.
———— Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on,—By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
———— On the. By John Macrae. *Eng. P.*, vol. 278.
———— On the. By E. B. Denison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.
Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. By J.C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
Marriage of Dissenters. P., vol. 15.
Married Women's Property 86, 133
MARRIOTT'S Reports 212
MARRIOTT, James. Plan of a Code of Laws for the Province of Quebec. 124
MARRIOTT, Major Gen. W. F. Political Economy 487
MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of the Mosaic Code upon legislation.. 1

PAGE.

MARSHALL. *See* SMEDES.
MARSHALL. Kentucky Reports..... 232
MARSHALL'S Common Pleas Reports. 210
MARSHALL'S Decisions. United States Circuit Reports 228
*MARSHALL, A., and M.P. Economics of Industry..... 471
MARSHALL, Chief Justice. The Writings of..... 157
MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in France..... 491
MARSHALL, J. The Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 202.
MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statistics of the Colonies..... 510
MARSHALL, W. On the Law of Costs. 65
——— Is a Judicial Tribunal bound by the principles laid down by itself?..... 4
MARSHMAN. *See* CARRINGTON.
MARTEL, Alp. Manuel de la salubrité. 356
MARTENS, Ch. de. Causes célèbres du droit des gens..... 272
——— Nouvelles causes célèbre 272
——— Nouveaux suppléments, par Fred. Murhard..... 270
——— Précis du droit des gens 268
——— Le guide diplomatique 268
——— et DE CUSSY. Recueil manuel et pratique de traités depuis 1760.. 271
MARTENS, Geo. Fréd. de. Recueil de traités d'alliance..... 270
——— Nouveau recueil de traités..... 270
——— Compendium of the Law of Nations.... 12
Martial Law..... 115
See also *Courts Martial*.

PAGE.

MARTIN. Georgia Reports..... 231
——— Indiana Reports..... 232
——— Louisiana Reports..... 232
MARTIN *vs.* MACKONOCHIE. Judgment in the case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 574.
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book. 532
——— Commercial Hand-book of France..... 527
——— Lloyds and Marine Insurance..... 519
MARTIN, l'abbé F. Les moines et leur influence sociale 396
MARTIN, H. Traité des successions. 322
MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme. 397
MARTIN (L. C.) and TRUBNER. Current Gold and Silver Coins..... 504
MARTIN, R. M. The past and present state of the Tea trade of England and the Continents of Europe and America, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 298.
——— The Sugar question in relation to Free Trade and Protection. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——— Report to the Shareholders of the Liguanea and General Mining Company of Jamaica, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
——— English Opium Trade. 517
MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY, L. E. Histoire statistique de la colonisation algérienne..... 410
MARTINEAU, H. Health, Husbandry and Handicraft..... 458
MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales.. 404
MARTINET. Solution des grands problèmes..... 395
——— La science sociale..... 395
——— Platon-Polichinelle..... 395
——— L'arche du peuple..... 395
——— L'Emmanuel 395

PAGE.

MARVELL, Andrew. Popery and Arbitrary Government..... 248
*MARVIN, C. Our Public Offices; and history of the Secret Treaty of 1878 451
MARVIN, Wm. Law of Wreck and Salvage 19
Maryland. Laws, Journals, &c., of the State 190
MASÈRES, Francis. Commissions relating to the Province of Quebec 126
——— Proceedings to obtain an House of Assembly. 126
——— Additional papers on Quebec..... 126
——— The Canadian Freeholder 126
——— Occasional essays on various subjects..... 126
MASON. United States Circuit Reports..... 227
MASON, J. On Wealth..... 490
Masonic Independence in Canada. Letter from Earl of Zetland and reply from T. D. Harington. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. By T. D. Harington. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.
MASSABIAU, M. Manuel du ministère public dans les cours d'appel... 335
Massachusetts. Laws, Journals, Documents, &c., of the State..... 188–190
——— Report of Committee on Judicial System. *Am. P.*, vol. 181.
——— of Bureau of Statistics and Labour for 1876. *Am. P.*, vol. 188.
Massachusetts Reports..... 233
Massachusetts. Report on taxation of. 493
——— of Railway Commissioners 508

PAGE.

Massachusetts. Board of State Charities..... 476
——— State of. Census..528, 529
——— Industries of..... 528
——— Joint Stock Companies 528
——— Foreign Insurance Companies..... 528
——— Statistics of..... 528
——— Return of Banks..... 528
——— Railroad Corporations 529
——— Pauper Abstract..... 529
——— Prisons and Asylums 529
*——— Reports of Controverted Elections..... 229
——— Taxation in. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.
——— Public Charities of. *Am. P.*, vol. 186.
——— Judicial System of the State of. *Am. P.*, vol. 186.
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire..... 350
MASSÉ, M. G. Le droit commercial. 342
MASSELIN, C. Nouvelle jurisprudence. 323
——— Traité pratique des murs mitoyens..... 325
MASSIE, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly paid in England by a family, of each rank, degree, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.
MASSOL, Henri. De l'obligation naturelle 323
——— De la séparation de corps..... 320
MASSON, P. Traité pratique des locations en garni en général..... 327
Master and Servant. Law of... 87
Masters' Office. Proceedings in the.... 83
MASTROFINI, l'abbé. Discussion sur l'usure 421
Matches, Lucifer or friction,—Regulations for transportation or exportation of. *Am. P.*, vol. 95.

PAGE.

MATHEWS, Jehu. Colonial question. 124
MATHEWS, W. Virginia Reports..... 240
MATSON. Connecticut Reports..... 231
MATTE, N. Tables d'intérêt..... 433
——— Interest Tables..... 502
MATTER, M.J. De l'influence des lois. 255
MATTHIAS, Benjamin. Public Meetings..... 163
MAUCORPS. Annuaire de la propriété foncière..... 422
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK, C. E. Law of Merchant Shipping.... 112
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Responsibility in Mental Disease..... 117
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury laws. *P.*, vol. 23.
MAULE and SELWYN'S Reports..... 209
MAUPIED, F. L. M. L'Eglise et les lois éternelles des sociétés..... 386
MAURICE, B. Histoire politique et anecdotique des prisons de la Seine..... 413
MAUROY, M. Du commerce de l'Afrique Septentrionale..... 424
Maxims and Phrases of Law..... 2
MAXWELL. *See* LOWNDES.
MAXWELL, Sir P. B. Interpretation of Statutes..... 60
MAY, H.W. On Fraudulent Conveyances..... 93
MAY, J.W. Law of Insurance..... 104
MAY, Thomas. The History of the Parliament..... 49
MAY, Sir T. Erskine. Constitutional History of England..... 22
——— Democracy in Europe..... 445
——— Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre..... 287
——— On the Consolidation of the Election Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 288.

PAGE.

MAY, Sir T. Erskine. Practice and Privileges of Parliament..... 38
*——— On dispatch of Business in Parliament..... 38
*MAYERS, W.F. The Chinese Government..... 8
MAYHEW, H. London Labour and Poor..... 471
——— and BINNY, J. Criminal Prisons..... 477
MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages..... 70
*——— Hindu Law and usage 152
MAYNZ, Chs. Eléments du Droit romain..... 261
——— Traité des obligations d'après le Droit romain..... 261
——— Cours de Droit romain. 261
MAYO, Robert. Political sketches of eight years in Washington..... 166
——— Revenue System of United States..... 523
MAYO, Thomas. Medical evidence in case of Lunacy..... 117
Mayor's Court. See *Lord Mayor's Court*.
MAZAS. Etude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire..... 413
MAZZINI, J. Writings and Political principles..... 445
MEADOWS, T.T. Union of British Empire..... 451
——— On Civilization..... 458
MEAGHER, T.F. Commercial Agency 525
*MEARS, T. L. Roman Law..... 10
MEASOR, C. P. Utilization of Criminals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
Measures and Weights..... 503
See also *Weights and Measures*.
MEAUME, M. E. Des droits d'usage dans les forêts..... 348
Mechanics. Law of..... 176, 177
MEDDAUGH. Michigan Reports..... 234

PAGE.

Médecine légale ... .339, 340, 342
Médecine vétérinaire 356
Medical Jurisprudence.....116, 117
Medical Profession. Laws of..... 116
MEESON. *See* CROMPTON.
MEESON and WELSBY's Reports..... 211
Meetings. Public. How to conduct them. *Eng. P.*, vol. 405.
MEIGS. Tennessee Reports..... 239
MEIJER, J.D. De la codification..... 258
MEISEL, H. Cours de style diplomatique..... 268
Mélanges d'économie politique..... 400
Meliora: or Better Times for Society. 453
MELON. Essai sur le commerce. 416, 424
*MELSHEIMER,(R.E.) and LAURENCE, W. London Stock Exchange Law 106
MELVILLE, Henry, Lord. The Trial by Impeachment of..... 241
——— ——— ——— On the charges against. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143, 153.
Mémoire sur l'amovibilité des curés en Canada..... 374
MENCHE DE LOISNE, Ch. France et Angleterre 288
Mendicity. See *Poor*.
MENESSON. Régime de la communauté légale 320
MENIER. L'avenir économique..... 406
——— Théorie et application de l'impôt sur le capital..... 422
——— Atlas de la production des richesses 400
MENOCHIUS. De praesumptionibus, conjecturis, signis et indiciis.. 304
——— De arbitrariis judicum quæstionibus..... 304
——— De adipiscendâ, retinendâ et recuperandâ possessione... 304

PAGE.

Mental Capacity in relation to Insanity, Crime and Modern Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 456.
MENZIES, Wm. Sanitary Laws..... 474
MÉPLAIN, M.E. Traité du bail..... 327
Mercantile Law Reports..... 213
Mercantile Law of England..... 109, 519
*——— of France..... 7
——— of Lower Canada.... 135
——— of United States..... 176
——— of the World..... 109
Mercantile Accounts..... 108
Mercantile Agencies for Canada, &c 138, 525
Mercantile Agency. Law of..... 110
Mercantile Directory of the World.. 525
Mercantile Law..... .....109, 110
Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. Lecture on,— by Ed. L. Montizambert. *Can. P.*, vol. 42, 84.
Mercantile notion of the "Firm," and the need of its legal recognition. By J.M. Ludlow. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Merchant's and Farmer's Almanac... 533
Merchant's Magazine. *See* HUNT.
Merchant Shipping. Digest of Statutes relating to..... 112
Merchant Ships, &c., &c..... 111, 112, 519
See also *Shipping*.
Merchant Vessels of U.S. List of.... 521
MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. L'ordre naturel des sociétés politiques.... 401
Mercure indien (le) 419
MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute and neglected children. *Can. P.*, vol. 114.
——— On the Oregon question. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
——— On the state of common goals. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.

PAGE.

MEREWEATHER. West-Looe case. 43, 213
MEREWETHER, (H.A.,) and STEPHENS, A. J. History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations ... 31
MERGER. Traité des assurances sur la vie..... 347
——— *Voir* GOUGET.
MERIVALE. *See* DAVISON.
MERIVALE'S Reports..... 206
MERIVALE, H. Colonization and Christianity..... 531
MERLIN, M. Recueil alphabétique de questions de droit..... 314
——— Répertoire raisonné de jurisprudence 314
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's Manual... 100
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resources and expenditure of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 19.
——— Report of a Committee on Trade and Commerce of Canada with Great Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.
MERRY'S Mercantile Calculator..... 502
MERSON. Classes ouvrières..... 415
——— Assurances contre l'incendie 436
MESLÉ, Jean. Traité des minorités. 300
MESNIL-MARIGNY. Ventes aux enchères..... 330
Métaux précieux..... 418, 410
METCALF. Massachusetts Reports... 233
METCALF, Theron. Law of Contracts. 107
METCALFE. Kentucky Reports..... 232
METCALFE, Charles, Lord. Life and Correspondence, by J.W. Kaye. 130
——— Selections from his Papers..... 130
——— Government of Canada..... 130
——— Government of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.

PAGE.

MÉTHIVIER. Etudes rurales..... 410
Mètre. Commission internationale du. 432
Mètre. Système métrique..... 432
Metric System..... 504
Metric System of weights and measures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373. *Am. P.*, vol. 147.
METTAIS, Dr. H. Des associations. 407
METZ-NOBLAT, A.L. Les lois économiques..... 404
Mexico. La propriété littéraire à Mexico..... 361
MEYER, J. D. Institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe 258
——— De la codification..... 253
——— Principes sur les questions transitoires..... 310
MEZIÈRES. L'économie, ou remède au paupérisme..... 4[illegible]
MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave Empire. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.
MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the voluntary principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
——— Lectures on Church property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Commentaries of the Laws of Moses..... 245
MICHAUD, Alexandre. Traité pratique des liquidations et partages... 321
MICHEL, L. C. Colonie de Citeaux.. 414
MICHELET, M. Origines du Droit français 290
——— Bible de l'humanité. 393
Michigan. Laws, Documents, Journals, &c., of the State 190, 191
——— *Law Reports*..... 233, 234
——— State of Commercial Convention..... 529
——— Census and Vital statistics. 529
——— Insurance Commission..... 529
——— Pauperism and Crime 529

PAGE.

Michigan. Charities and Corrections.. 529
*——— State Railroad Reports..... 508
MICHON. La femme et la famille.... 397
MIGNON. *Voir* GALISSET.
*MILES, John. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
Milice. Voir Part. II.
Militaire. Droit 362
Military Law..... 115, 174, 177, 178
Militia Laws of Canada in 1839. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
MILL. South Carolina Reports..... 238
MILL, J. S. On Parliamentary Reform 33
*——— Personal Representation.. 32
——— On Liberty 443
——— Representative Government 443
——— Subjection of Women..... 463
——— Principles of Political Economy 484
——— Unsettled Political Economy..... 484
——— Dissertations and Discussions 484
——— On the Currency Question *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
——— England and Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403, 429.
——— On the Irish Land Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 420.
*MILLAR, F.C.J. On Bills of Sale... 92
——— and COLLIER, J.R. On Bills of Sale..... ... 92
MILLAR, John. Historical view of the English Government..... 22
MILLER. Louisiana Reports..... 232
MILLER. *See* HEMMING.
MILLER'S Decisions, United States Circuit Reports 228
MILLER, J. Nephalism..... 468
——— Commerce defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328

PAGE.

MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 236.
MILLER, P. Ready Reckoner. *Can. P.*, vol. 211.
MILLER, Samuel. The Laws relating to the Land Tax 98
——— Equitable Mortgages. 91
MILLET, Albert. Manuel du citoyen français..... 388
MILLETOT, Bénigne. Puissance des juges séculiers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques..... 368
MILLION, Ch. Traité des fraudes en matière de marchandises..... 327
Voir COIN-DELISLE.
MILLS, Arthur. Colonial constitutions 124
MILLS, Hon. D. Speech on Washington Treaty. *Can. P.*, vol. 338.
——— Blunders of Dominion Government in connection with North West Territory. *Can. P.*, vol. 338.
——— Present and Future Political aspects of Canada with replies to Revd. G. Caulfield on Irish Question. *Can. P.*, vol. 338.
——— Speech at Thamesville. *Can. P.*, vol. 328
——— Speech on Political aspects of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 201, 220.
——— Address on the Pacific Railway Scandal. *Can. P.*, vol. 248.
——— Speech on Sir John's National Policy. *Can. P.*, vol. 338.
*MILLS, H.E. Law of Eminent Domain 174
MILLS, R. H. Currency and Banking. 493

PAGE.

MILNE. *See* STUART.

MILNE, J. On Annuities..... 500

MILNES, R. M. On Social Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

MILSAND. Anti-christianisme de Proudhon 394

MILTITZ, Alex. de. Manuel des consuls 273

MILTON, John. Church Discipline and Government 247

——— Tenure of Kings and Magistrates 444

——— Civil Power..... 445

——— Free Commonwealth. 445

——— Divorce and Marriage 465

——— Civil Power not to compel in religion..... 247

MILTON, Viscount. Address on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307, 309, 314.

MILWARD'S Reports..... 218

Mineral Resources of the United States. 492, 494, 494

Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.

——— Revised Statutes on (Nova Scotia.) *Can. P.*, vol. 141.

Mines and Mining..... 494, 495

——— of United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 194.

Mines, Laws of..... 114, 184

——— *Cases on* 229

Mines, minières, etc 358

MINGHETTI. Rapports de l'économie politique avec la morale 400

Ministère public.....291, 335, 336

Ministerial Amusements. *Eng. P.*, vol. 152.

——— Responsibility. *P.*, vol. 5.

Minnesota. Laws, Documents, Journals, &c., of the State..... 191

PAGE.

Minnesota. Reports..... 234

——— Message of the Governor to the Legislature of (1862). *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

Minnesota. Statistics of..... 529

MINOR. Alabama Reports 230

Minorité.....300, 318

Minority. Defense of the 447

MINOT. *See* WOODBURY.

MINOT, Wm., Jr. Taxation in Massachusetts. *Am. P.*, vol. 177, 187.

Mint. The..... 495

Mint. (The.) Directors Report. *Am. P.*, vol. 193.

MINTON, S. The Moral value of an Hereditary Monarchy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.

MIR. De la cession des créances... 346

*MIRABEAU, Marquis V. R. de. L'ami des hommes..... 401

——— Discours et opinions.... 285

——— Œuvres complètes..... 390

Voir Part. II.

MIRECOURT, Eug. de. La Bourse et les signes du siècle 419

MIREHOUSE, J. Crime and its causes, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.

MIROIR, (E. M.) et JOURDAN, Chas. Formulaire municipal..... 354

MIROY. Théorie des actions possessoires 335

Mirror of Parliament of England 50

Mirror of Parliament of Canada 131

Mississippi Reports 234

Missouri. Laws of the State..... 191

——— Code of procedure 191

——— *Reports*..... 234

MITCHELL, Revd. J. Evidence of Scripture and tradition on Church Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 513.

PAGE.

MITCHELL, W. M. From Slavery to Freedom..... 160
MITFORD, John. Pleading in Suits in the Court of Chancery..... 80
MITRAUD, l'abbé. Nature des sociétés humaines 386
MITTERMAIER, Dr. C. J. A. De la peine de mort..... 336
——————— Procédure criminelle en Angleterre. 380
——————— Drunkenness upon Criminal Responsibility 466
Moderate Drinking. A Series of speeches, *Eng. P.*, vol. 543.
Modern Avernus..... 453
Modern Orator. The..... 54
Modern Reports..... 208
MODESTE. Cherté des grains..... 426
Modus tenendi Parliamentum..... 34
MOFFATT, R. S. Economy of Consumption 486
Mohammedan Law. 152. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Mohométanes. Lois..... 382
MOIR, J. M. Capital Punishment.... 479
MOISE. Par C. Trépard..... 385
——— Considéré comme législateur. 256
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the Canada Bill 130
——————— Speech on the Canada Bill. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.
——————— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
——————— Notes on Transportation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
——————— Speech on the State of the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

PAGE.

MOLESWORTH, Sir W, Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
MOLINARI, G. de Etudes économiques. 403
——————— Entretiens sur les lois économiques..... 403
*——————— Histoire du tarif. 427
MOLITOR. Cours de droit romain..... 262
——— Traité de la possession.... 262
MOLLIÈRE, Ant. Le bon sens social. 387
MOLLOT. Bourses de commerce..... 344
——— Règles sur la profession d'avocat..... 259
MOLLOY, Charles. De Jure maritimo et navali..... 17
MOLLOY'S Reports... 217
MOLROGUIER. Du régime municipal de la France..... 353
MOLY, A.G. de. Traité des absents. 318
*MONAHAN, J.H. Method of Law... 63
Monarchie française..... 277
Monarchy. See *Government*
Monarchy. The Moral value of an Hereditary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
MONAT, F.J. The death tribute of England to India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 505.
*MONCREIFF, H.J. Review of Criminal cases in Scotland..... 119
Monétaire. Question..... 418
——— Etalon 418
——— Circulation 420
Monetary Crisis of 1857.....494, 499
Monetary System..... 489
Money. Law relating to.....104, 106
——— Works on. 245, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496. *Eng. P.*, vol. 482.
——— Pamphlets on. *P.*, vol. 7, 11, 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 147-170, 173, 176, 195, 211, 247.
See also *Coins*; *Usury Laws*.

PAGE.

Money. On the cost of obtaining. By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.

——— Private and Government Paper on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 310, 322.

——— International Money Conference held at Paris, 1867. *Am. P.*, vol. 76.

——— Money Order affairs in United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.

Money, Morals and Progress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.

Money. Science of..... 490

Money. Theory of, explained..... 490

Money Theory. New,-By T. Galbraith. *Can. P.*, vol. 122.

Moniteur. Réimpression de l'ancien *Moniteur*..... 287

Moniteur universel..... 286

Monnaie. 418, 419, 432, 433. *Bro. Div.*, vol. I.

Monnaies, poids et mesures de tous les peuples 432

MONNIER. Histoire de l'assistance publique..... 409

Monomanie 341

MONROE. Kentucky Reports..... 232

MONSON, Sir W. Political Tracts..... 483

MONTAGU'S Reports..... 213

MONTAGU and AYRTON'S Reports..... 213

——— and BLIGH'S Reports..... 213

——— and CHITTY'S Reports..... 213

——— DEACON and DEGEX Reports 213

——— and MACARTHUR'S Reports. 213

MONTAGU, B. Punishment of Death. 479

MONTAGU, (Basil,) and AYRTON, S. Law of Bankruptcy 89

MONTAGU, (B.) and NEALE, W. J. Law of Elections..... 40

MONTAGU, Lord R. A Mirror in America. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.

PAGE.

MONTAGU, Lord R. Arbitration instead of War. *Eng. P.*, vol. 465.

——— Four experiments in Church and State..... 249

MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail. 415

MONTALEMBERT, comte de. Pie IX et Lord Palmerston..... 365

——— Political Future of England.... 453

——— Discours 285

——— L'Eglise libre dans l'Etat libre..... 369

——— De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre..... 288

——— Les intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle..... 396

——— Un débat sur l'Inde 396

Voir Part. II.

*MONTALIVET, Cte de. Dix-huit ans de gouvernement parlementaire 279

**Montana.* Supreme Court Reports... 234

MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce..... 423

MONTCLOUX. De la comptabilité publique en France..... 417

MONTEAGLE, Lord. The Corn Laws. The Sliding Scale examined and exposed, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

——— Speech on Colonization. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

MONTESQUIEU. Esprit des lois..... 255

——— Œuvres complètes.... 389

——— Sa vie et ses œuvres... 389

——— Baron de. Spirit of the Laws 441

Monthly Review. The..... 130

MONTHYON. Particularités et observations sur les ministres des finances de France..... 279

PAGE.

MONTIGNY. Manuel du négociant en Chine 424

MONTIGNY, B. A. Testard de. Histoire du droit canadien..... 371

*——— Catéchisme politique..... 371

MONTIZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. 135. *Can. P.*, vol. 42, 84.

MONTLUC, L. A. de. La faillite chez les Romains..... 264

——— Assurances sur la vie 347

Montreal. Appendix to City By-Laws 135

*Montreal Condensed Reports..... 223

Montreal. Commercial and Trade Reports..... 524, 525

——— Commerce of. By Hon. J. Young. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

——— Recorder's Court. Proceedings for 1860, 1864. *Can. P.*, 80, 113, 142, for 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 188, for 1876. *Can. P.*, vol. 311.

——— General Hospital. By-laws, charter, etc. *Can. P.*, vol. 95.

——— Ladies Benevolent Society. Report of. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

——— The Gavazzi Riot in. *Can. P.*, vol. 43.

——— Guibord case. *Can. P.* vol. 221.

——— Affaire de. *Bro. Can*, vol. 207, 208, 296.

——— Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.

——— Rules and Regulations of the Montreal Club. *Can. P.*, vol. 147.

PAGE.

Montréal. Fish and Game Protection Club. Report of. *Can. P.*, vol. 141.

——— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.

——— Conseil général du barreau de. Rapports. *Bro. Can.* vol. 180.

——— Rapports annuels de la Corporation. *Voir* Part. II.

——— Histoire et statistiques des institutions catholiques. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 188.

Monts-de-piété..... 411

MONTVALON, M. D. Traité des successions 301

MONTVÉRAN. De la jurisprudence anglaise sur les crimes politiques 380

MONTYON. Influence des impôts..... 400

Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana. 249

MOODY'S Reports..... 214

MOODY and MALKIN'S Reports..... 211

MOODY and ROBINSON'S Reports..... 211

MOORE. Arkansas Reports..... 230

MOORE. Privy Council Reports..... 205

MOORE'S Privy Council East India Appeals 205, 225

MOORE. Common Pleas Reports..... 210

MOORE. King's Bench Reports..... 208

MOORE and PAYNE'S Reports..... 210

MOORE and SCOTT'S Reports..... 210

MOORE and WALKER. Texas Reports. 239

MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway Law..... 102

MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence. 163

MOORE, J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws..... 175

MOORE, Henry. Abstracts of Titles. 93

——— The Solicitor's Book of Practical Forms..... 66

PAGE.

MOORE, R. On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 168.
Morality of Public Men..... 454
MORE, Sir T. Utopia..... 460
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Eléments de statistique..... 429
——— Statistique de l'agriculture de la France..... 429
——— Statistique de l'industrie de la France..... 429
——— Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité..... 430
——— Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne..... 430
——— La Prusse, son progrès politique et social..... 392
MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE. Du droit à l'oisiveté..... 409
——— Du problème de la misère..... 409
MOREAU, H. Politique des Français en Amérique..... 391
MOREAU de SAINT-MÉRY, M. Loix et constitutions des colonies françaises..... 286
MOREL, Auguste. Manuel de l'assuré, Vade-mecum du commerce maritime..... 347
MOREL, l'abbé Jules. Somme contre le catholicisme libéral..... 366
——— Du prêt à intérêt..... 421
MORELL, J. D. Progress of Society in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
MOREUIL, de. Dictionnaire des chancelleries..... 268
——— Manuel des agents consulaires..... 273
MOREWOOD, S. Hist. of Inventions and Customs..... 466
MORGAN, C. Money..... 490

PAGE.

MORGAN, G O. Statutes relating to the Court of Chancery..... 80
——— and CHUTE, C. W. Statutes relating to Chancery..... 80
MORGAN, H. D. Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce..... 465
MORGAN, H. J. Canadian Parliamentary Companion for various years..... 132
*——— Canadian Legal Directory..... 144
MORGAN, James. Will of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 192.
MORGAN, Jas A. Law of Literature. 114
MORGAN, J. M. Hampden in the 19th Century..... 459
——— Christian Commonwealth..... 459
MORGAN, Lady S. Woman and her Master..... 461
MORGAN, L. H. Ancient Society..... 458
MORGAN, W. Political Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 208.
——— Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 346.
——— On annuities..... 500
MORILLOT, Léon. De la condition des enfants nés hors mariage..... 318
MORIN, A. Répertoire du droit criminel..... 338
——— De la discipline des cours et tribunaux..... 332
MORIN, l'hon. A. N. *Voir* PART. II.
MORIN, A. S. Principes du bornage. 334
MORISON'S Dictionary of Decisions... 221
MORLEY, W. H. Reported Cases in the Courts of Judicature in India..... 225
——— Administration of Justice in British India..... 154

PAGE.

MORNACCIUS, A. Observationes in codicem, pandectas et digestorum libros..... 299
MORRIS. California Reports..... 231
——— Mississippi Reports..... 234
——— and SIMRALL. Mississippi Reports..... 234
MORRIS, Hon. Alex. Lecture on British N. America. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
MORRIS, J.W. Revolt of the Commons in the days of Richard II. *Eng. P.*, vol. 473.
MORRIS, P. On the State of Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——— History, Constitution, Fisheries &c., of Newfoundland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
MORRISON, C. Labour and Capital... 489
MORRISON, J. English Railway Legislation..... 507
MORRISON, R. British Embassy to China. *P.*, vol. 15.
MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the System of Metallic Currency adopted in the Country. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
MORSE, A. Essay on Agriculture and the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
MORSE, John T., Jun. On Banks and Banking 176
——— Law of Arbitration and Award..... 89
——— Famous Trials. 242
Mort civile..... 300, 317
Mortality. See *Vital Statistics*.
Mortgages. Law of..... 91–92
Mortmain. Law of 98

PAGE.

MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great Britain. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
MORTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzantin 260
Mosaic Law. On the..... 245
MOSELEY'S Reports..... 206
MOSELEY, J. Political Elements..... 446
MOSELEY, Joseph. Recovery of Debts. 83
——— What is Contrabrand of War, and what is not? 14
MOSES, H. H. The Law of Mandamus..... 79
MOSS. *See* SULLIVAN.
MOTLEY, J.L. Democracy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 414.
MOUAT, F. J. The death tribute of England to India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 505.
*MOULART, P. J. L'Eglise et l'Etat. 366
MOULLART, A. Traité de droit français..... ..... 277, 313
MOURLON, F. Traité des subrogations personnelles..... 328
——— Traité de la transcription..... 329
——— Examen critique du Commentaire de M. Troplong sur les priviléges..... 307
——— Répétitions écrites sur le code de procédure civile... 333
*——— Répétitions écrites sur le code civil..... 308
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Thoughts on Annexation. *Can. P.*, vol. 22.
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Contrepoison: la Confédération, salut du Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 158.
MOWAT, Hon. O. Letter on the Bill for Quieting Titles. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.

PAGE.

MOZLEY, (H.N.) & WHITTLEY, G, C. Concise Law Dictionary..... 59
MUIR, Francis. Stamp and Tax Office Manual 108
MULFORD, E. The Nation..... 443
MULKINS, Rev. H. Working and effects of Prohibitory Legislation to prevent intemperance in New England. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
MÜLLER, G. Life of Trust..... 474
MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, etc. Vol. 319.
MULOCK, D.M. Woman's Thoughts about Women 462
MUNDELL, A. Operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775, to the present time. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
*MUNGER, G. G. Payments by Debtor to Creditor..... 89
Municipal and Road Act of 1855, and Acts relating thereto..... 136
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of Lower Canada..... 136
Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec..... 135
Municipal Corporations. Law of... 99, 100
——— History of, and guides to..... 31
——— of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73.
Municipal. Droit..... 353, 354, 356
Municipal Bonds..... 176
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada. 136
MUNROE, J. A. Trial of,—for Murder of Margaret Vail. *Can. P.*, vol. 214.

PAGE.

MURENA. Traité des violences..... 302
MURET, F. La vérité aux ouvriers... 391
MURHARD, PINHAS et SAMWER. Nouveau recueil général de traités. 270
MURPHY, J. N. Terra Incognita..... 462
MURPHY, N.D. Home Rule. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.
MURRAY'S Reports..... 221
MURRAY'S Official Hand-book of Church and State 27
MURRAY'S (A.) Almanach 532
MURRAY, G. Agricultural Depression; its causes and remedies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 582.
MURRAY, Grenville. Embassies and Foreign Courts 15
MURRAY, J.B.C. History of Usury. 105
MURRAY, P.J. Reformatory Schools. 476
MUSCUATT, Edward. History of Church Laws in England..... 249
MUSGRAVE, A. Political Economy.... 486
MUSHET, D. Wrongs of the Animal World 461
MUSHET, E. On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 167.
MUSHET, R. Effect of the issues of the Bank of England, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
Mussulman Law..... 152
MUTEAU, Charles. Du secret professionnel 259
——— L'ivrognerie..... 411
Mutiny Act and Articles of War..... 115
MUYART DE VOUGLANS. Les lois criminelles de France..... 304
*MYER, W. G. Index to U. S. Supreme Court Reports..... 227
MYLNE. *See* RUSSELL.
MYLNE and CRAIG'S Reports..... 206
MYLNE and KEEN'S Reports..... 206
Mystery (The) of money explained... 409

PAGE.

NADAULT DE BUFFON. Des usines sur les cours d'eau..... 325
——————— Traité des eaux de source et des eaux thermales..... 325
*——————— Notre ennemi, le luxe..... 410
NAMUR, P. Le Code de commerce beige 381
NAPIER, C. J. The Colonies..... 124
NAPIER, M. Case of the Crown *in re* the Wigton Martyrs proved to be Myths, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 373.
NAPIER'S Practice of the Civil Bill Courts of Appeal..... 83
*NAPOLÉON. Le prince Jérome. *Brochures diverses*, 390.
NAPOLÉON I. Recueil de ses lettres, discours, etc..... 390
——————— Ses opinions sur les hommes et les choses..... 390
Voir PART. II.
NAPOLÉON III. Les idées napoléoniennes 390
*——————— Discours et proclamations 392
——————— Œuvres 392
Voir PART. II.
——————— Political and Historical works of..... 456
NASH, J. Capital and Labour in U. States. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.
NASMITH, David. English Public Law. 1
——————— English Private Law 1
NATHAN. *See* GIBBONS.
National Agricultural Banking Company. *Eng. P.*, vol. 161.
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. See *Social Science*

PAGE.

National Association for the Promotion of Social Science (1857-8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——————— Addresses delivered (1862) before the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 374.
National Association. Transactions of. 453
——————— Report on Trades' Societies and Strikes..... 453
National Bank Act of United States. 498
——————— Report of Comptroller of Currency..... 498
National Bankruptcy Register Reports..... 176, 229
National Board of Trade. (U.S.)..... 524
National Debt 491
National Debt of Great Britain. 491. *P.*, vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; *Eng. P.*, vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151, 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239, 434. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
National Finance..... 491–496
National Holidays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
National Income..... 491
National Income and Property. Eng. P., vol. 119.
National Prejudices. P., vol. 9.
National Ready Reckoner. 506
National Society. Report of. *P.*, vol. 2.
National Sunday League. A word of warning to the Youth of England against the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Nationalités 267
Native Americanism 158
Naturalization Laws of England..... 84
——————— as amended in 1870. *Eng. P.*, vol. 432.
——————— of United States. 174, 531.

PAGE.

NAUDIER, F. Jurisprudence des mines 358
Naufrages. Code des..... 341
Naval Annuitant Society. *Eng. P.*, vol. 87.
Navigation Laws. 17, 518, 519. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140, 239, 242.
NAVILLE, Ernest. La question électorale en Europe et en Amérique 280
——————— Charité légale..... 408
Navy. Laws of the..... 115
*Navy Laws of United States..... 178
Navy and Navy Dept. of U.-States. Acts, etc., of. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.
NEALE. *See* MONTAGU.
NEALE, E.V. Fasts and Festivals.... 251
Neapolitan Government. Letters on the State prosecutions of the. By Rt. Hon. W.E. Gladstone. *Eng. P.*, vol. 263.
NEATE, C. Punishment of Death.... 479
——— Two lectures on Trades' Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——— Summary of proceedings in Parliament relating to Corn Laws, from 1812 to 1840. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.
**Nebraska*. General Statutes..... 191
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains..... 400
Negligence. Law of..... 108
Negotiable Instruments..... 106
NEIL, S. Public Meetings and how to conduct them. *Eng. P.*, vol. 405.
NEILSON. *See* PAPINEAU.
NEILSON, F. G. P. Analysis of the Census of New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.

PAGE.

NEILSON, Hon. J. and L. J. PAPINEAU. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 6.
NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies..... 433
NELSON'S Reports..... 206
"Nemesis" Five years of Tory Rule. *Eng. P.*, vol. 582.
NÉRON et GIRARD. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances..... 294
NERVO, Baron de. Les budgets de la France et de l'Angleterre..... 417
——————— Les finances françaises 418
Neufchatel (Suisse). Canton de. Revision de la loi électorale. *Bro. Div.* vol. 2.
NEUMANN, Léopold. Traités et conventions conclues par l'Autriche 271
NEUT. La Franc-maçonnerie..... 398
Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. *Am. P*, vol. 46.
Neutral Powers. Tracts on..... 13
Neutral Ships..... 13, 19
Neutrality. Laws for enforcement of. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.
Nevada Reports..... 235
*——— Compiled laws..... 191
NEVILE and MANNING'S Reports..... 209
NEVILE and PERRY'S Reports..... 209
NEVILLE and MACNAMARA. Reports. 213
NEWBERRY'S Admiralty, U.S. District Reports..... 229
New Brunswick. Remarks on the North Western boundary with the U. States. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

PAGE.

New Brunswick as a home for emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 274.

——— On the Agricultural capabilities of. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.

——— Case of the Clerk of Legislative Council. *Can. P.*, vol. 226.

——— Report on the "Better Terms" Delegation. *Can. P.*, vol. 226.

——— Imports and Exports for 1847. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

New Brunswick Law Reports..... 223

——— *Statutes, Journals, &c*..... 146

——— *Official Gazette*..... 146

Newcastle Infirmary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 23.

NEWDEGATE, C. N. Tariffs of all Nations..... 520

Newfoundland. Trade of..... 526

——— Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

——— History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

——— Resources, Industries, etc., of,—By W. F. Patterson. *Can. P.*, vol. 310.

——— Fishery Question. Report of Royal Colonial Institute. *Can. P.*, vol. 294.

——— Almanacs, 1876-77. *Can. P.*, vol. 315.

PAGE.

Newfoundland Law Reports..... 224

——— *Statutes, Journals, &c.* 147

Newgate Calendar..... 242

New Hampshire. Laws, Journals, &c., of the State..... 192

——— Constitution of. *Am. P.*, vol. 192.

——— Reports 235

New Jersey Reports..... 235

——— *Laws of the State*..... 192

New Reports..... 215

New Session Cases..... 214

NEWLAND, A. Life of. (Cashier, Bank of England.) 498

NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy. 484

NEWMAN, J. H. Letter on Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500.

——— Letter to Duke of Norfolk on same subject. *Eng. P.*, vol. 509.

*NEWSON, H. Digest of Shipping and Insurance laws..... 112

New South Wales. Chamber of Commerce of..... 517

——— Statutes: and Legislative Journals and Papers..... 149

——— Tariffs compared with other parts of the World. *Eng. P.*, vol. 538.

*NEWTON, A. V. Patent law and practice..... 113

NEWTON, R. H. Morals of Trade.... 518

New Trials.....70, 71

New York. Laws, Journals, Documents &c., of the State..... 192–195

PAGE.

New York. Laws of Taxation. Rep. of Commissioners to revise Laws for collection and assessment of Taxes. *Am. P.*, 169.

——— Convention of Domestic Industry. Memorial of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

New York Reports..... 236–237

New York Code Reporter..... 236

New York Code Reports..... 236

New York. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.

——— Thoughts on Taxation. *Am P.*, vol. 48.

——— Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 85.

——— Finances and internal improvements of. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Origin and Legislative Assemblies in. By E. B. O'Callaghan. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.

——————— Annual reports of, for 1858–59. *Am. P.*, vol. 30, 31.

New York Produce Exchange. American Reports..... 524

——— Report of Chamber of Commerce 530

——————— of Commissioner to revise the laws for Assessment and Collection of Taxes. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.

——— (State). Census of..... 535

New Zealand. Statutes, Parliamentary Journals and Debates.... 151

PAGE.

New Zealand. Constitution of. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

——————— Census of..... 533

——————— Statistics of..... 533

Next of Kin 501

NEYMARCK. Colbert et son temps.... 406

Niagara Church case, (The.) *Can. P.*, vol. 198.

NICHOL. *See* POLLOCK.

NICHOLAS, S.S. Conservative essays, legal and political..... 158

NICHOLLS, Sir G. English Poor Law 470

——————— Scotch Poor Law... 470

——————— First and Second Reports on the Poor Laws of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

NICIAS-GAILLARD. Traité des copies de pièces..... 349

NICKOLLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

NICOLAS, Aug. Du protestantisme... 396

——————— L'Etat sans Dieu..... 396

——————— La Révolution et l'ordre chrétien..... 396

NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Claim to the Barony of L'Isle 30

——————— Law of Adulterine Bastardy..... 30

——————— Report of the claim to Earldom of Devon.... 30

——————— On the propriety and legality of Creating Peers for Life. *Eng. P.*, vol. 304, 333.

NICOLL, HARE, CARROW, OLIVER, BEVAN and LEFROY Reports.... 213

NICOLSON, A. The German Constitution 55

Nisi Prius..... 71

Nisi Prius Reports England. 211, 212, 215

——————— Ireland..... 218, 219

PAGE.

NIXON, C.N. Chinese Free Labour in the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

NOBLE, J. Free Trade Policy in regard to Trade, manufactures and employment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 424, 440.

——— Fiscal Legislation..... 492

——— National Finance..... 492

——— The Queen's Taxes..... 493

NOBLET, J.F.P. Du compte courant 346

NOEL, Baptist W. Union of Church and State..... 248

NOEL, Oct. Libre-échange et Protection. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 3.

NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation et jurisprudence des chemins de fer..... 359

NOIRON. Des banques en France..... 420

NOIROT. Traité de l'estimation et du partage des biens-fonds..... 331

NOIROT, N.J.E. L'art de conjecturer. 406

NOIZET, F.H.V. Du cadastre et de la délimitation des héritages... 358

NORDHOFF, C. Communistic Societies 460

——— The Cotton Trade in 1875. *Am. P.*, vol. 169.

NORFOLK, W.J. Banking and Bills of Exchange..... 494

NORGES Statistit..... 527

NORMAN. *See* HURLSTONE.

NORMAN, G.W. On Taxation..... 493

——— Remarks on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——— Letter on Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

NORMAN, J. P. Law of Letters Patent for Inventions..... 113

——— Law of Copyright, Registration, &c..... 114

PAGE.

NORRIS. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238

*North Carolina Statutes..... 195

*NORTHCOTE, Sir John. Note-book during the Long Parliament... 49

NORTHCOTE, Sir S.H. Financial Policy 492

North-Western Provinces of India. Records, and Acts of..... 155

——— Report on the Registration of Deeds in..... 155

——— Public Correspondence on..... 155

NORTON, Lord. *See* ADDERLEY, Sir C.B.

NORTON, E. National Finance..... 494

——— *Eng. P.*, vol. 480.

NORTON, G. History, Constitution, and Franchises of London..... 100

Norway. England's Policy towards. *P.*, vol. 4.

——— Kongerig et Norges—Storthings Forhandinger..... 56

Notaires et Notariat..... 349, 350

Notariat en Canada. Bro. Can., vol. 202.

Notaries. Law of... .....66, 106

Notes of Cases in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts..... 212

Notes politiques et précédents. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 356.

**Notice*. Law of..... 98

NOTMAN, John. Controverted Elections in Canada 44

NOTT and MCCORD. South Carolina Reports..... 238

NOTT, E. Lectures on Temperance.. 467

NOTT, (C.C.) and HUNTINGTON, S.H. Court of Claims Reports..... 230

*——— and HOPKINS, A. Court of Claims Reports..... 230

*——— Digest of Reports 230

PAGE.

NOUGARÈDE, André. Histoire des lois sur le mariage et sur le divorce..... 319
NOUGUIER, L. Des brevets d'invention et de la contrefaçon..... 360
——— Des lettres de change. 345
NOUHEN. Manuel-comptes-faits, ou barême général des poids et mesures..... 433
NOURRISSON. Machiavel..... 389
Nouvelle législation prussienne..... 366
*Nouvelle revue historique de Droit français et étranger..... 351
Nova Scotia Statutes, Journals, &c. 145, 146
——— Revised Statutes..... 146
——— Private and Local Laws. 146
——— Laws of..... 146
——— Royal Gazette..... 146
——— Law Reports..... 224
——— Epitome of the General Laws of..... 146
———Acts relating to smuggling in. *Am. P.*,vol. 32.
——— Representation of His Majesty's right to. *Am. P.*, vol. 41.
——— Report on the Halifax Asylum for the Blind. *Can. P.*, vol. 288.
——— Hospital for the Insane. *Can. P.*, vol. 288.
——— Revised Statutes of Mines and Minerals, (1864). *Can. P.*, vol. 141.
———and *Cape Breton*. Letters on the repeal of the Union of. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
——— Journals and Debates of both Houses..... 145
——— A fair representation of Her Majesty's rights to 145

PAGE.

Nova Scotia. Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting. *Am. P.*, vol. 35. *See* also *Colonies*.
——— Memorials of English and French Commissioners on 145
NOY'S Reports..... 208
NOY, William. Principal Grounds and Maxims, with an analysis. 64
NOYES, J.H. American Socialism... 460
Nuisances. Law of..... 99, 117
Nullités..... 331
Nullities. Laws of..... 68
NYPELS. Code pénal belge..... 381

Oath of Allegiance..... 247
Oaths. Judicial and State. 2, 5, 461. *Eng. P.*, vol. 38.
Obligations. Law of..... 106
Obligations (français)..... 323
O'BRIEN. *See* HARRISON.
O'BRIEN, Edward. The Lawyer..... 66
O'BRIEN, H. Division Courts' Act of Upper Canada..... 138
O'BRIEN, John. American Military Laws..... 178
O'BRIEN, Rev.J. Speech in vindication of the Irish Clergy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 402.
O'BRIEN, W.S. Principles of Government..... 444
Observations pratiques publiées par la Revue du Notariat..... 350
——— des tribunaux d'appel sur le projet de Code civil..... 305
——— sur un écrit intitulé: "Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal"..... 374
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Origin of Legislative Assemblies in the State of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 37.

PAGE.

O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. Jeremiah. Usury Funds and Banks..... 104
Occupation, (droit français)..... 324
Occupations of the People..... 512, 538, 540
O'CONNELL, Daniel. The Select Speeches of..... 52
O'CONNELL, John. Parliamentary Recollections..... 55
O'CONNOR, J. Letters on Fenianism. *Eng. P.*, vol. 429.
Odd Fellows..... 469, 540
Odd Fellowship. The principles of—by Revd. A. Case. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
ODENHEIMEF, W.H. Essay on Canon Law..... 246
ODIER, P. Traité du contrat de mariage..... 319
O'Donovan Fund. The. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
*ODYSSE-BAROT. Philosophie de l'histoire..... 598
OFFICER. Minnesota Reports..... 234
Offices..... 339
Official opinions of the Attorneys General of the United States... 170
OGDEN. Louisiana Reports..... 233
OGDEN, E. D. Tariff of duties on goods..... 520
OGLE. *See* ARMSTRONG.
*OGSTON, F. Medical Jurisprudence. 116
O'HANLY, J. P. Political Standing of Irish Catholics. *Can. P.*, vol. 238.
Ohio. Statutes, Journals, Documents, &c., of the State.....195–197
Ohio Reports..... 237
Ohio. Report of Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs..... 508
——— of Statistics..... 529

PAGE.

Oka. Difficulties about the Indians of. *Can. P.*, vol. 287.
OKE, G. C. The Magisterial Synopsis. 77
——— Magisterial Formulist..... 77
——— Law of Turnpike Roads... 99
O'KEEFFE, Rev. Robert. Libel against Cardinal Cullen..... 242
OKEY. *See* GHOLSON.
OKEY, C. Commercial usage and custom..... 7
OLDFIELD, T. H. B. The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland..... 31
OLDRIGHT's Reports. (Nova Scotia). 224
Olim. Les..... 297
OLIPHANT, G. H. Law of Horses, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming... 78
OLIPHANT, G.H.H. Law of Church Ornaments and Utensils..... 251
OLIPHANT, L. On Political Parties in America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
OLIVER. *See* NICOLL.
OLIVER, B. L. Rights of an American Citizen..... 159
OLIVER, W.S. Lectures on the Social Evil. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
O'MALLEY and HARDCASTLE's Reports 214
OMBLER. *See* KNAPP.
ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His Trial. 252. *Can. P.*, vol. 91.
O'NEILL, J. H. Canada since the Union. *Can. P.*, vol. 302.
O'NEILL, T. Imprisonment in France. *Eng. P.*, vol. 232.
Ontario Cabinet Lawyer..... 133
Ontario Law Lists.....133, 144
Ontario Law Reports..... 222
——— Province of. Duration of Legislative Assemblies of. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.

PAGE.

Ontario. Voters list in. Act respecting: Ballot Law of; Election Act of. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.
——— Arbitration about the debt. *Can. P.*, vol. 220.
——— Receipts and Expenditures, 1867. *Can. P.*, vol. 175.
——— Estimates, 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 175.
——— Voters Lists Act,—by J. A. Ardagh. *Can. P.*, vol. 314.
——— Municipal Returns. *Can P.*, vol. 249.
——— *Statutes, Journals and Papers.* 144
See also *Upper Canada.*
——— Official Gazette 144
OPDYKE, G. Political Economy 484
Opinions. Formation of, etc..... 443
Opinions of Attorneys General, U. S..... 170
Opium and Opium Trade. 514, 517. *Eng. P.*, vol. 149.
See *Salt and Opium.*
Or 418, 419
Orangeism. Its origin and history. *Can. P.*, vol. 198.
ORDE, Sir J. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 248.
Orders and Rules of Courts in Upper Canada 132
Ordinances for the Province of Quebec 128
Ordinances of the Special Council of Lower Canada..... 141
Ordnance Department of United States. Laws of. *Am. P.*, vol. 102, 143.
Ordonnance sur le fait des eaux et forêts 294
Ordonnances des Rois de France..... 293
Ordonnances du Conseil Spécial du Bas-Canada, de 1838 à 1841... 378

PAGE.

Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec de 1764 à 1767..... 373
Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec, de 1777 à 1786.... 373
Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec de 1777 à 1792..... 374
*Ordonnances synodales et épiscopales de Québec..... 375
ORDRONAUX, John. Jurisprudence of Medicine..... 116
Oregon. Laws, Constitution, &c., of the State 198
——— Electoral Vote. *Am. P.*, vol. 139.
Oregon Question. On the. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 117.
ORFILA. Leçons de médecine légale.. 340
Organisation judiciaire. 331, 332
ORILLARD. Compétence et procédure des tribunaux de commerce.... 341
ORME, Robert. Election Laws..... 39
ORMOND. Alabama Reports..... 230
ORR, Wm. R. Dominion Accountant. 503
ORTOLAN, J.L.E. Histoire de la législation romaine..... 260
——— ——— ——— Explication des Institutes de l'empereur Justinien..... 262
——— ——— ——— Analysis of, by T. L. Mears..... 10
——— ——— et LEDEAU, L. Le ministère public en France.... 336
——— ——— Cours public d'histoire du droit politique et constitutionnel 276
——— ——— Eléments de droit pénal 336
ORTOLAN, Théodore. Diplomatie de la mer..... 273
OSCAR. (King of Sweden.) On Punishment..... 477

PAGE.

Osgoode Hall Examination Questions... 139
*O'SULLIVAN, D. A. Manual of Government in Canada..... 130
O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Abolition of Capital Punishment..... 479
*OTIS, E.S. The Indian question.... 161
OTIS, J. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. *Am. P.*, vol. 7.
—— Vindication of the British Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 9.
OTT, A. Dictionnaire des sciences sociales et politiques 275
—— Buchez, sa vie et ses travaux. 387
—— Economie sociale..... 403
Ottawa Board of Trade. Report, 1865. *Can. P.*, vol. 199, 168.
—————— 1866, 67, 68. *Can. P.*, vol. 199, 168.
—————— 1871. *Can. P.*, vol. 218.
Ottawa District. Resources of. *Can. P.*, vol. 228, 235, 274.
Ottawa House of Refuge. Reports. *Can. P.*, vol. 240, 254.
Ottawa Protestant Orphans' Home. Ninth Report on. *Can. P.*, vol. 256.
OTTLEY, H. Errors and Mischiefs of Modern Diplomacy and the Washington Treaty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 458.
OTTO. United States Supreme Court Reports 227
OTTO, E. Notitia præcipuarum Europæ rerum publicarum..... 21
OUDENARD, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of. *Am. P.*, vol. 52.
OUDIN, Léonel. Le code de commerce. 343
OUDOT, J. Du droit de famille..... 318
—— Conscience et science du devoir..... 255

PAGE.

Our Free Trade Policy..... 530
OUSELEY, W. G. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
Ouvriers 415, 416
Ouvriers (les) des deux-mondes..... 416
Overruled Cases 121
OVERSTONE, Lord. On Metallic and Paper Currency..... 496
—————— On Bank Acts... 496
OVERTON. Tennessee Reports..... 239
OWEN'S Reports..... 208
OWEN, Hugh. The Elementary Education Acts..... 87
OWEN, R. New View of Society..... 458
—— On the Manufacturing System. *P.*, vol. 11.
OWEN, R.D. Wrong of Slavery..... 481

PABLO DE PEBRER. Histoire financière de l'Empire Britannique 418
Pacific [Railway] Scandal. Proceedings relative to. *Can. P.*, vol. 255, 258, 269.
PAGAN, W. Road Reform..... 596
PAGE, H.F. Divorce in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan..... 177
PAGÈS. De la responsabilité des Notaires 349
PAGÈS, E. Intérêt de l'argent..... 421
PAGET, J. Essai sur la mise en demeure et ses effets..... 264
PAGNUELO, S. Etudes historiques et légales sur la liberté religieuse en Canada..... 375
PAIGE. New York Reports..... 236
PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en commandite par actions 345

PAGE.

PAILHÉ, E. D. Cours élémentaire de droit romain..... 263
PAILLET, J. B. Manuel de droit français 305
——— Codes et lois de France, ou droit français..... 305
——— Manuel complémentaire des Codes français..... 305
PAINE. United States Circuit Reports..... 228
PAINE, T. Rights of Man. 446. *Eng. P.*, vol. 136.
——— Common Sense..... 446
——— Affairs of North America. 446
——— On Finance. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85.
Paix 266, 267
**Paix*. Concours des sociétés anglo-américaines de la..... 267
*—— Congrès des amis de la..... 267
*PAJOT, J. Du progrès par les sociétés de secours mutuels 410
PALAA. Dictionnaire législatif et règlementaire des chemins de fer..... 359
PALAISEAU. Encyclopédie commerciale..... 423
PALETHORPE. On Scripture Weights and Money..... 503
PALEY, W. Summary Convictions.... 76
——— Law of Principal and Agent 110
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. Authority of the King's Council.. 22
——— The English Commonwealth..... 21
PALGRAVE, H. I. Analysis of the transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72. *Eng. P.*, vol. 499.

PAGE.

PALGRAVE, R. F. D. House of Commons..... 48
PALGRAVE, R. H. I. Notes on Banking..... 497
PALLU. Coutumes du duché et baillage de Touraine..... 297
PALMA, Luigi. Del Potere Elettorale negli Stati liberi..... 280
PALMER's Reports..... 208
PALMER, Major James. On the Government of Gaols, Penitentiaries, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
PALMER, John. House of Lords on Appeals, Writs of Error and claims of Peerage..... 29
——— Appeals from the Colonies to the Privy Council. 29
PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences of the pressure upon the Money Market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
——— On the Magistracy of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
——— On the Church's opposition to the Government plan of National Education. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336.
PALMER, Wm. Relief of the Poor.... 470
PALMERSTON, H. J. Viscount. Opinions and Policy..... 452
——— Foreign affairs of Great Britain..... 452
Pamphleteer. The..... 454
Pamphlets. Political and Social 454
——— Legal..... 61
——— On Divorce..... 464
——— On Capital Punishment. 480
——— By Henry Drummond.249,454
——— Various 454
——— On Political Economy... 487
Pandectes. Traduction du livre XX, etc 262

PAGE.

Pandectes françaises (les)..... 314
Pandectes Justiniennes..... 262, 263
PANET, Justice. Opinion on an application of John Teed, for a writ of *Habeas Corpus*. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.
PANNIER, V. Les ruines de la coutume de Normandie..... 297
Papal Aggression in 1850. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 253.
Papal Power. On the..... 246
Papal Question. 247, 448, 451. *Eng. P.*, vol. 218, 440. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
Papauté. Voir PART. II.
Pape. Responsabilité du,—dans le droit international..... 267
Paper Currency and Paper Money. 490, 494, 496.
Paper Money. See *Banking, Currency, Money.*
Papes. Souveraineté et infaillibilité des.....364, 365.
PAPINEAU, (L.J.) and NEILSON, John. Union of Upper and Lower Canada 129
PAPON, Johan. Recueil d'arrêts notables des cours souveraines de France 297
PAQUET, Mgr. B. Le libéralisme. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 306.
PAQUIN, le R. P. Essai sur le droit social chrétien..... 386
———— Propriétés délétères des liqueurs spiritueuses. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 363.
*———— Hurtful Qualities of Spirituous Liquors..... 467
PARDESSUS, J. M. Traité des servitudes ou services fonciers..... 325
———— Lois maritimes.... 274

PAGE.

PARDESSUS, J. M. Essai historique sur l'organisation judiciaire.... 332
———— Traité du contrat et des lettres de change, des billets à ordre et autres effets de commerce..... 345
———— Mémoire sur l'âge dans la législation romaine... 263
———— Mémoire sur la loi Salique..... 292
———— Eléments de jurisprudence commerciale..... 342
———— Cours de droit commercial..... 342
Parent and Child. Law of..... 87
PARENT, Etienne. Lectures sur l'économie politique..... 406
PARIEU, Esq. de. La propriété et le revenu..... 422
———— Principes de la science politique..... 387
———— Traité des impôts..... 422
Paris. Ville de. Organisation municipale..... 353
*PARIS, Cte. de. Les associations ouvrières..... 416
———— Trades Unions... 472
Parish Law and Parochial System. 77, 251
*PARISIS, Mgr. La démocratie..... 395
*———— Les libertés publiques. 395
PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances..... 111
PARK, J.J. Law of Dower..... 86
PARKER. New York Reporter..... 237
PARKER's Reports..... 211
PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Milton's Address on the Corn laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
PARKES, Joseph. History of the Court of Chancery..... 80

PAGE.

PARKINSON, J.C. Under Government 25
Parlements de France..... 291
Parliament. *Law of*..... 32-35
Parliament of 1784, (Its) conduct considered..... 50
Parliament. History of..... 22, 32, 48
——— Septennial. History, &c., of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 183.
——— Law, Practice and Privileges of..... 35-38, 450
——— Pamphlets on the Privileges of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 35, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.
——— New Houses of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 250.
——— Short lessons for Members of. *Can. P.*, vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)
Parliament and the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 535.
Parliament of 1784, considered.... 50; *Eng. P.*, vol. 136, 217.
Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 39.
Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
Parliaments. Annual. *P.*, vol. 24; *Eng. P.*, vol. 8.
——— Use and Abuse of..... 48
——— Opinions on the Authority of..... 32
Parliaments in England. The manner of holding in ancient times. *Eng. P.*, vol. 265.
Parliamentary Government in England. 24

PAGE.

Parliamentary Government. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By August[illegible] Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
Parliamentary History and Debate[illegible]
——— General Index [illegible]
Parliamentary Reform. Pamphlets and Speeches on. *P.*, vol. 1, [illegible], 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.
See *Reform*.
Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets. (including Election Speeches, &c.)... 447, 448, 454, *P.*, vol. 19-22, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 3-30, 41, 44, 50-57, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.
Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See *Regium Donum*.
Parliamentary Debates: by T. C. Hansard 50
Parliamentary History of England... 50
Parliamentary Portraits..... 54
——— Speeches..... 49
PARNELL, Sir H. Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. *P.*, vol. 20.
——— Extracts from his treatise on Roads. *Am. P.*, vol. 31, 35.
——— Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 310.
Parochial System. See *Parish*.
PARR, Dr. S. Whigs and Tories.... 449
——— Politics, Jurisprudence and Morals 451

PAGE.

PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England 4

Parsee Letters. *Am. P.*, vol. 83.

*PARSLOE, J. Railways in England... 506

PARSONS, Arthur. On the Law of Wills 96

*PARSONS, A. V. Pennsylvania Reports 238

PARSONS, Théophilus. Laws of Business for Business men 177

——— Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange 105

——— Law of Contracts 107

——— Maritime Law 17

——— On the Law of Shipping and Admiralty 18

——— Law of Marine Insurance and General Average 112

——— Mercantile Law 110

——— Rights of a Citizen of the United States... 159

——— On the Law of Partnership 103

Parties to Actions 71

Partition. Law of 98

Partnership "en commandite" 502

Partnership. Law of. 103, 176, 487, 502

Party. History of 449

——— *of the United States*... 158

Party Clubs. On the folly and pernicious consequences of all. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Party Spirit in times of public danger. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.

Party-Walls. Law of 98

PASCAUD, Henri. De l'organisation communale et municipale..... 352

PAGE.

PASCAUD, Henri. Organisation du suffrage politique. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.

——— Institution d'une chambre haute. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.

PASCHAL. Texas Reports 239

PASCHAL, G. W. Constitution of the United States 157

PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws 470

Pasicrisie 316

PASLEY, C. W. Improving Measures, Weights and Money 504

Pasquier, ou dialogue des avocats..... 290

Passenger Laws of England..... 111, 112

——— United States..... 531

Passive obedience 442

PASSY, M. Des formes de gouvernement 388

——— Les machines et leur influence 416

PASTORET, Le marquis de. Mémoires sur les lois commerciales et somptuaires des Romains..... 263

——— Moïse considéré comme législateur et moraliste 256

——— Histoire de la législation. 256

PATAILLE et HUGUET. Code international de la propriété industrielle. 361

Patent Cases 230

Patent Office, United States. Rules of Practice of. *Am. P.*, vol. 157.

——— Reorganization of. *Am. P.*, vol. 87, 157.

——— Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents. 741

PAGE.

Patent Office, United States. Rules for proceeding in the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 67.

Patentes. Dictionnaire des..... 350

Patents for Inventions in foreign countries 7

Patents. *Laws of*. 7, 113, 175. *Am. P.*, vol. 157.

*——————— On amendments to the American Law of..... 175

See also *International Copyright*.

Paternelle. *Autorité*..... 318, 319

PATERSON, James. Compendium of English and Scotch Law 119

*——————— Reports of Scotch Appeals to House of Lords.... 220

——————— The Liberty of the Subject 64

——————— Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom..... 84

PATERSON, W. Practical Statutes of the United Kingdom..... 58

PATON, C. J. Freemasonry..... 469

——————— Origin of Free Masonry. *Eng. P.*, vol. 565.

PATRICK, Alfred. Upper Canada Election cases..... 41

PATSON, T.S. On the Law of Stoppage *in Transitu*..... 111

PATTERSON, R.H. Economy of Capital..... 493

——————— Science of Finance. 493

PATTERSON, W.J. Free Trade letters *Can. P.*, vol. 344.

——————— Montreal and Dominion Trade Reports. 524. *Can. P.*, vol. 168, 213, 215, 216, 239.

——————— Trade Letters. *Can. P.*, vol. 311.

PAGE.

PATTERSON, W. J. Two Trade Letters, 1876. *Can. P.*, vol. 311.

——————— Statements on Trade, Navigation, Mining, etc. *Can. P.*, vol. 168, 188.

——————— Notes on the Resources of Newfoundland. *Can. P.*, vol. 310.

PAUL, Father. Rights of Sovereigns and subjects..... 246

——————— Ecclesiastical Benefices and revenues..... 246

PAULI, Reinhold. Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons 22

Pauperism. *Works on*..... 470, 471, 529

Paupérisme..... 408, 409, 410

Paupers. See *Poor*.

Paupers in St. John's District, Newfoundland. Report on the expenditure on account of. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.

PAUTET, J. Manuel d'économie politique..... 399

PAUTHIER, G. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient 256

PAVY, Mgr. La souveraineté temporelle du pape..... 364

——————— Du célibat ecclésiastique..... 371

Pawns. *Laws of*..... 105, 106

PAYNE. *See* CARRINGTON.

PAYNE. *See* MOORE.

PAYNE, J. Tables for valuing Labour and Stores 502

Peace Congress..... 468

Peace Question. 468. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

Peace Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 542.

Peace. *Works on the promotion of*..... 468

PEACHEY, J. P. Laws of Marriage and family settlements..... 86

PAGE.

PEAKE'S Reports..... 211
PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns of Court..... 66
PEARSON, Henry. Common Law Procedure Act..... 68
*PEARSON, J.J. Pennsylvania Reports 238
PEBRER, P. Taxation and Revenue. 492
PECCHIO. Economie politique en Italie..... 399
PÉCHARD et CARDON. Formulaire général..... 350, 333
Péche. Lois sur la..... 348
Pécheries 425
PECK. Illinois Reports..... 231
——— Tennessee Reports..... 239
PECKWELL, R. H. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 43, 213
PECQUEUR. Théorie nouvelle d'économie sociale..... 386
——— Economie sociale..... 405
PEDDIE. *See* STUART.
PEEL, Sir Robert. Speeches..... 53
——— Memoirs of..... 451
——— Type of Statesmanship 451
——— Character and Policy 455
——— His opinions..... 452
——— Political Life of... 452
——— And his Era..... 452
——— Life and Times... 452
——— Speeches on the renewal of the Bank Charter, and on Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
*PEEL, S. On chancery Actions.... 83
Peerage Law.....3, 29
Peerage Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 148.
Peer's Son (Scottish). Parliamentary qualification of. *P.*, vol. 14.
PEERE, Williams. Chancery Reports 206
PEERS. *See* Lords. House of.

PAGE.

Peers for Life. On the Creating of. 29 ; *Eng. P.*, vol. 148, 304,333.
Peers of Ireland in England. Question of their Precedency..... 30
PEGGS, J. Present State of East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.
Peines ; peine de mort..... 336, 337
PEIRCE, B. K. Juvenile delinquents. 475
PELLAT. Principes du droit romain sur la propriété..... 263
——— De l'hypothèque et du droit de gage chez les Romains 262
PELLAULT, H. Code des pharmaciens 339
PELLETAN, Eug. Les droits de l'homme..... 387
*PELLETIER, l'abbé A.C. La doctrine de l'Encyclique..... 365
*PELLETIER, Eug. Mouvement coopératif international..... 267
PELLETIER, P. Son procès pour meurtre. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
PELLETIER, Mgr. Victor. Essai théologique sur le catholicisme libéral..... 366
——— Monseigneur Dupanloup..... 366
——— Défense de l'opuscule intitulé : Monseigneur Dupanloup..... 366
PEMBERTON, L. L. Revivor and Supplement..... 82
——— Judgments and Orders 69
PEMBERTON, Thomas. Privilege in the House of Commons..... 37
Penal Colonies..... 486
Penal Code of the Indian Law..... 152
——— Observations of Sir Laurence Peel thereon..... 152
——— Prepared by the Indian Law Commissioners..... 153

PAGE.

Penal Codes in Europe..... 7, 449
——— in England..... 74
*——— in France..... 7
——— in Louisiana..... 187
Penal Law. See *Criminal Law. Prison Discipline.*
Penalité 257
Penang Islands. Notice of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
PENICAUD, E. Répertoire de jurisprudence civile 316
Pénitentiaire. Système..... 412–414
Penitentiaries..... 476, 477
See also *Houses of correction; Prisons.*
Penitentiaries and Reformatories. *Eng. P.*, vol. 400.
Penitentiary system at home and abroad. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312. See also *Prison Discipline.*
——— of the United States. See *United States.*
——— Report of Hon. D. Mondelet and John Neilson on the U.S. *Can., P.*, vol. 190.
Penitentiary Congres, International Report of..... 478
PENNINGTON. New Jersey Reports... 235
PENNINGTON, James. On the importation of Foreign Corn, and the value of precious metals in different countries, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327.
Pennsylvania. Laws, Archives, &c., of the State..... 198
**Pennsylvania* Law Journal Reports. 238
——— Public Charities of..... 476
Pennsylvania Reports..... 238

PAGE.

Pennsylvania. Report on Statistics, Labour and Agriculture..... 530
——— Debates in Convention to revise Constitution..... 198
——— (in 1755). Province of, —State of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 4, 42.
——— (in 1764.) ——— Speeches on a petition for a change of Government in. *Am. P.*, vol. 38, 40.
Pennsylvania State Insurance Commissioners Report..... 501
——— Railroads. Report on... 508
PENNY, V. Employment of Women. 463
Pensions. (Droit français)..... 362
Pensions. Enquiry into the legality of..... 447
——— Army and Navy Regulations and Statutes concerning. *Am. P.*, vol. 102, 158.
Pensions. Law of..... 177
Pensions, retraite, etc..... 411
Pentonville Prison Report of Surveyor General..... 478
People's Diary (The) and Account Book..... 503
PEPIN-LE-HALLEUR, E. Histoire de l'emphytéose..... 327
PERCEVAL, S. On the Roman Catholic Petition to the United Parliament..... 52
*PEREIRE, Isaac. Politique industrielle et commerciale..... 424
——— La question des chemins de fer. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 3.
PÉRIER, Arsène Des marchés de fournitures..... 327
PÉRIER, Casimir. Le traité avec l'Angleterre..... 274
——— Opinions et discours..... 285

PAGE.

PÉRIER, Casimir. Les finances et la politique 418
Perils of the Nation 453
PÉRIN, Ch. Les lois de la société chrétienne 386
——— De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes 404
PERLEY, M. H. Fisheries of New Brunswick 526
PÉRODEAUD, J. De l'influence des nouvelles lois de navigation 427
Perpetuity. Law of 92
PERRAULT, J.F. Questions et réponses sur le droit criminel du Bas-Canada 374
PERRECCIOT, C.J. De l'état civil des personnes 317
PERRENS, F.T. L'Eglise et l'Etat en France 366
PERRIN, M.J.B. Traité des nullités. 331
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions 326
PERROT, G. Droit public et privé de la république athénienne 275
PERROT, Louis. Statistiques sur les prisons 413
PERROT, M. Dictionnaire de la voirie. 302
*PERROUX, A. Législation des contributions directes 357
PERRY. *See* NEVILLE.
PERRY and DAVIDSON'S Reports 209
PERRY and KNAPP'S reports 213
PERRY, A.L. Political Economy 484
PERRY, Sir Erskine. Application of English Law to India 154
PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lumber trade of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
PERRY, J. W. Law of Trusts and Trustees 94
Persia and Afghanistan. Correspondence relating to 11

PAGE.

PERSIL, Eug. De la lettre de change et du billet à ordre 345
——— et CROISSANT, E. Des commissionnaires et des achats et ventes 327
——— Des sociétés commerciales 345
PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire. 328
——— Questions sur les priviléges et hypothèques 328
Personal Property 90, 91, 93
Personnes. État des 317
Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the Free port of. *Can. P.*, vol. 50.
PESSARD, (H.), et DUVERNOIS, C. L'année parlementaire 388
PETERKIN, Alexander. Laws of the Church of Scotland 252
PETERS. U. S. Circuit Reports 228
PETERS. U. S. Supreme C. Reports. 227
PETERS, R. Decisions in all the Courts of the United States 22
PETERSDORFF, Charles. Abridgment of Cases 59
——— Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law 59
PETERSON. *See* CHAMBERS.
PETGRAVE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent 110
PETIT, E. Dissertation sur le droit public des colonies françaises. 286
PETIT, G. A. Essai sur la condition légale des journaux 337
——— Etude sur les injures et la diffamation en droit romain. 337
PETIT, Jacques. Traité sur le gouvernement des esclaves 267
PETIT, L.A. Richesse par excellence 427
PETIT, M. Traité des surenchères ... 330
——— Traité de l'usure 330

PAGE.

PETITALOT, R. P. Le Syllabus..... 365
PETITIN. Discussions de politique démocratique 395
Petition of Right..... 25
PETO, Sir S. M. Taxation..... 493
PETRIE, S. The Cricklade case... 43, 213
PETTUS, Sir John. Fodinæ regales.... 114
PETYT, George. Lex Parliamentaria. 37
PETYT, Wm. Ancient Right of the Commons asserted..... 31
PEUCHET et TRÉMERY. Manuel complet du banquier..... 420
Pew Case. The Great,—by McGibbon, 1877. *Can. P.*, vol. 311.
PEYRÉ, J. F. A. Lois des Francs..... 293
PEYRET-LALLIER. Législation des mines, minières, carrières, tourbières, &c..... 358
PEYRONNY, (de) et DELAMARRE. Commentaire des lois d'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique..... 356
PEZZANI, J. A. Traité des empêchements du mariage..... 319
Phases of Party..... 449
PHEAR, J. B. On Rights of Water.... 18
Phénomènes économiques, leur analyse..... 403
*Philadelphia Law Reports..... 238
PHILBRICK. *See* HOPWOOD.
PHILIPPS, John. Election Cases.. 43, 213
PHILIPS, Sir Chs. Pouvoirs et obligations des Jurys..... 338
PHILIPS, George. Du droit ecclésiastique dans ses principes généraux..... 364
PHILLIMORE'S Reports..... 212
PHILLIMORE, J. G. Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence..... 2
——— History and principles of the Law of Evidence 73

PAGE.

PHILLIMORE, J. G. Roman Law... 9
——— Private Roman Law..... 9
PHILLIMORE, Sir Robert. International Law..... 12
——— Inaugural Lecture on International Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 582.
——— The Law of Domicile..... 12
——— Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England 250
——— International status of foreign spiritual powers 248
PHILLIPPS (Rt. Hon. S.M.) and ARNOULD, T.J. Law of Evidence. 73
PHILLIPS' Reports..... 206, 213
P[illegible]s, C. Vacation Thoughts on [illegible]apital Punishment. 479. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262, 541.
PHILLIPS, Charles. Specimens of Irish Eloquence..... 54
PHILLIPS, C. P. Law concerning Lunatics and Idiots..... 118
PHILLIPS, J. On the abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
PHILLIPS, P. Statutory Jurisdiction. 172
PHILLIPS, S.L. Law of Mechanics' Liens 177
PHILLIPS, W. Protection and Free Trade..... 518
——— On the Law of Insurance 104
PHILLPOTTS. Letter on Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Philosophie de l'histoire..... 398
Philosophie politique..... 385

PAGE.

PHOCION's Letters on Neutral Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.

——— Political letters and reply to Mentor. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.

Physiocrates 401

Pic Nic Speeches. *Can. P.*, vol. 344.

PICKERING. Massachusetts Reports. 233

PICKERING, P. A. Remarks on Treating..... 41

PIGOT, C. Nouveau manuel pratique du code Napoléon 309

PIE IX. Discours recueillis par le R. P. Pasquale de Franciscis. 365

——— Recueil de ses actes..... 365

PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad Law..... 174

PIERRE, Eugène. Histoire des assemblées politiques en France..... 279

Voir POUTRA.

PIGEAU. La procédure civile des tribunaux de France..... 334

——— La procédure civile du Chatelet de Paris..... 304

*PIGGOTT, F. T. Effect of Foreign Judgments..... 7

PIKE. Arkansas Reports..... 230

PIKE, L.O. Crime in England..... 475

Pillory. Use of the. *P.*, vol. 4.

PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Eastern Question, past, present and future. *Eng. P.*, vol. 556.

PIM, Jonathan. Ireland and the Imperial Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 470.

PINARD, Os. Le Barreau au 19e siècle..... 290

——— L'histoire à l'audience. (1840-1848)..... 290

PINEL, le Dr. De la monomanie..... 341

PINEL, Ph. Traité médico-philosophique de l'aliénation mentale. 341

PAGE.

PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence et en législation 337

PINHEIRO-FERREIRA. Manuel du citoyen..... 388

PINNEY. Wisconsin Reports..... 240

PINNOCK, Rev. W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy 251

——— The Church Belfry and Organ key..... 251

——— The Law of the Rubric. *Eng. P.*, vol. 395.

PIOGEY, M. J. Du morcellement du sol en France..... 414

PISTOYE, (de) et DUVERDY, Ch. Traité des prises maritimes.... 274

PITCAIRN, Robert. Criminal Trials in Scotland..... 243

PITHOU. Preuves des libertés de l'église gallicane..... 369

PITKIN, T. Commerce of the United States 528

PITMAN, E.D. Law of Principal and Surety..... 108

PITMAN, R.C. Alcohol and the State. 468

PITT, Right Hon. William. Speeches. 52

PITTE. Guide-manuel des brevets d'invention..... 360

*Pittsburgh Law Reports..... 238

PLACE, F. Principle of Population.. 487

Plan cadastral de Montréal, par L. W. Sicotte..... 373

Plans officiels des comtés de Jacques-Cartier et d'Hochelaga..... 378

PLASMAN, L. C. Code et traité des absents..... 318

——— Des contre-lettres... 320

PLATON. Les lois trad.: de Victor Cousin 255

Platon et Aristote. Essai sur les commencements de la science politique, par Van Der Rest... 385

PAGE.

PLATT, Lewis. Conflict of two Civilizations. *Am. P.*, vol. 73.

PLATT, Thomas. Law of Leases, with forms and precedents.... 98

PLAYFAIR, Wm. Decline of Nations. 482

**Playright.* Law of..... 114

Pleading and Practice in the English Law Courts..... .... 69, 72

——————— in County Courts, Ontario..... 133

**Pleas of the Crown* 74

PLIMSOLL, S. Bill to provide for the Survey of certain Shipping. *Eng. P.*, vol. 472.

PLINT, T. Crime in England..... 475

PLOCQUE, Alfred. Législation des eaux et de la navigation..... 325

PLOWDEN'S Reports... 208

PLOWDEN, F. Church and State..... 248

——————— On the King *vs* Graham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 18.

——————— Rights of British subjects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.

PLUMMER, J. On the advantages accruing to the British Nation from its possession of the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 380.

PLUMPTRE. *See* UNDERHILL.

*PLUMPTRE, C. M. Law of Simple Contracts..... 108

PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches..... ... 52

Plymouth. Trade of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 241.

POCQUET DE LIVONNIÈRE, C. Traité des fiefs..... 302

——————— Règles du droit français..... 292

Poids et mesures..... 356, 433

Poids et mesures. Recueil officiel des ordonnances et instructions publiées sur les 356

PAGE.

Poids et mesures. Procès-verbaux du comité international des.... .. 432

——————— Recueil des ordonnances au sujet des 433

POILROUX, Jacques. Traité de médecine légale criminelle..... 340

Points of Practice. Reports (Canadian) 222

POIREL, M. Projet de code d'organisation judiciaire..... 332

Poisons. Traité des..... 342

POISSON, S. D. Recherches sur la probabilité des jugements..... 335

POITRAS, E. Trial for murder. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.

POITVIN. *Voir* DELAMARRE.

Police. Law of 77

Police Force. 302, 339, 354, *P.*, vol. 3, 19, 20, 21. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.

Police. Traité de la..... 302

Police Magistrates' Salary. Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech introducing his Bill on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

Political Constitutions. Thoughts on. 448

Political Economy..... 482, 504

——— Literature 441

Political Economy. Club Dinner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 525.

Political Economy, Difficulties of,—By a young beginner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

Political Reform. Letter to Earl Derby on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.

Political Dictionary. *Eng. P.*, vol. 12.

Political Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

——————— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. *P.*, vol. 23, 24, 27; *Eng. P.*, vol. 173, 208.

——————— Lecture by Senior, *P.*, vol. 29.

PAGE.

Political Economy. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309. See also *Economy*.
Political Economy. Essays on 483
——— 487. Pamphlets on. *Eng. P.*, vols. 291 and 293.
Political Literature. History of.... 441
——— Parties in America. On,—By Lawrence Oliphant. *Eng. P.*, vol. 387.
Political Party. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 352. See also, Party spirit in time of public danger.
Political Primer. (The)..... 443
Political Reformers. Studies for.... 444
Political Speeches..... 52, 53, 55
Political Tracts. Collection of..... 454
Political Unions. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15.
Politics and Legislation..... 441
Politics and Social Science 441-481
Politics for the People..... 443
Politique..... 385-398
Voir PART. II.
POLLEXFEN'S Reports..... 208
POLLOCK. *See* LOWNDES.
POLLOCK. *See* MAUDE.
POLLOCK, C. E. Courts of Common Law 68
——— Practice of the County Courts..... 84
——— and NICHOL, H. Fourth edition of the same..... 84
POLLOCK, Frederick. Principles of the Law of Contract..... 108
——— Digest of the Law of Partnership 103
POLSON, A. Law of Nations..... 19
Polygamy. Works on..... 464
POMEROY, J. N. Municipal Law... 2
——— Constitutional law of the United States..... 159

PAGE.

POMEROY, J. N. Remedies and remedial rights..... 78
POMMIER. Des litiges en matière de transports par chemin de fer... 359
PONCET. Traité des actions..... 334
——— Traité des jugements..... 335
PONSOT, D. A. Traité du cautionnement..... 328
PONT. *Voir* MARCADÉ.
PONT. *Voir* RODIÈRE.
PONTALIS, A. L. Les lois et les mœurs électorales en France et en Angleterre..... 281
POOLE, B. Statistics of British Commerce 511
Poor. On the mode of selecting and remunerating Medical men for professional attendance on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296, 299.
——— On the education of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 83, 105. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319, 323, 340.
——— Account of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the. *Am. P.*, vol. 38, 56.
Poor and neglected children. On the treatment of. *Can. P.*, vol. 114. *Eng. P.*, vol. 336. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.
Poor and Poor Laws. 469, 486, 488, 535-539; *P.*, vol. 3, 8-13, 16, 20, 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 4, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87, 115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193, 200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302, 307, 309, 320, 322, 342.
Poor Churchman's friend. The. *Can. P.*, vol. 90.
Poor in Bavaria. *Eng. P.*, vol. 25.
Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794. *P.*, vol. 11; *Eng. P.*, vol. 16.

PAGE.

Poor Law Commissioners. Report of. 470
Poor Law reform and emigration. On, —By Robert Gourlay. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
Poor Laws. England and Wales. Report of Commission 470
Poor Laws, 1807. Inquiry on the..... 469
Poor, Pauperism and Poor Laws. 469, 470
Poor Relief..... 470
Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 344.
POOR, H.V. Money and its laws.... 491
——— History of Railroads and Canals 507, 508
POOLE, B. P. Congressional Directory. *Am. P.*, 150.
POPE, C. Journal of Trade..... 511
*POPE, H.M. Bills of Sale..... 92
POPE, W.H. The Confederation question. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
POPHAM'S Reports..... 208
POPHAM, Sir H. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 21, 210.
POPHAM, John. The Insolvent Act of 1869; with notes and decisions..... 138
POPOFF, Serge. Du mot et de l'idée de Nation. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 1.
Popular Tumults..... 458
Population. 487, 488, 500, 531; *Eng. P.*, vol. 160.
——— of Great Britain. 488, 500, 533, 535–545; *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
——— Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
PORTAL, Baron Fréd. de. Politique des lois civiles..... 256
PORTALIS, Aug. La liberté de conscience et le statut religieux... 371

PAGE.

PORTALIS, J.E.M. Discours, rapports et travaux sur le Concordat.... 367
——— Discours, rapports et travaux inédits sur le code civil 305
——— L'Homme et la Société..... 386
PORTER. *See* STEUART.
PORTER. Alabama Reports..... 230
——— Indiana Reports..... 232
*PORTER, Fitz-John. Court Martial. Case of (U. S.).. 115
PORTER, G.R. Progress of the Nation, 511
——— Statistical inquiries into social condition of the working classes, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326, 327.
——— The Sugar question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332.
——— On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
PORTLAND, Duke of. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
Possessions et actions possessoires. 334, 335
POST. Michigan Reports..... .. 234
——— Missouri Reports..... 234
Post Office..... 538, 539, 550
Post Office Money-Order System. *Am. P.*, vol. 105, 146.
——— Department of United States. Instructions. *Am. P.*, vol. 179.
Post Office Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
**Post Office Savings Banks*. Law of. 166
Post Offices. Table of, in the United States 184

PAGE.

Postage on Newspapers. Debate in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.

Postal Communication between America and Australia. *Can. P.*, vol. 118. *Eng. P.*, vol. 359, 360.

Postal. Congrès postal international. 268

Postal Congress..... 508

Postal Convention between United States and Vancouver's Island, and British Columbia. *Am. P.*, vol. 105.

——————— Dominion of Canada, Great Britain and United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.

——————— United States, Belgium, Brazil and German Empire. *Am. P.*, vol. 146.

*Postal Union. Journal..... 508

Postal Laws. United States..... 175

Postal System and Penny Postage. 539, 542

Postes..... 268, 357, 360, 428

POSTEL, Raoul. Etude sur le régime légal des communautés religieuses 370

POTERLET. Code des défrichements. 356

——— Lois et documents relatifs au drainage..... 356

POTHIER, M. Œuvres, annotées par Bugnet..... 311

——— Coutumes d'Orléans. 297

——— Traité sur différentes matières de droit civil..... 300

——— Œuvres posthumes... 300

——— Biographie de 259

——— On the Contract of Partnership 103

PAGE.

POTHIER. On the Law of Obligations 106

POTHIER analysé dans ses rapports avec le Code Civil..... 311

POTTER, E. Trades Unions and their tendencies. *Eng.P.*, vol. 273.

POTTER, H. C. Sisterhoods and Deaconesses..... 463

*POTTER, P. Law of Corporations... 101

——— Edition of Dwarris on Statutes..... 60

POUCEL. Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique..... 425

POUGET, Louis. Le père de famille et de l'effet de l'assurance sur la vie..... 347

——— Dictionnaire des assurances terrestres..... 347

——— Du transport par eau et par terre..... 359

POUILLET, Eug. Traité des marques de fabrique..... 361

——— Traité théorique et pratique des brevets d'invention 360

POUILLY, M. de. Jurisdiction temporelle des églises..... 367

POUJARD'HIEU, G. Les chemins de fer et le crédit en France..... 421

POUJOL, M. Traité des successions... 321

——— Traité des donations entre vifs et des testaments.... 321

——— Traité des obligations.... 323

POULLAIN DU PARC. La coutume et jurisprudence coutumière de Bretagne..... 296

POUPON, Dr. H. L'Art de ramener la vie à bon marché 414

*POUTRA, Jules. Traité pratique de droit parlementaire..... 279

Pouvoir 386

POWELL, Edmund. Law of Inland Carriers 111

PAGE.

POWELL, Edmund. Practice of the Law of Evidence 73
*POWELL, G. Baden. Protection and Bad Times..... 518
POWELL, T. W. Appellate proceedings 71
POWER, David. Qualification and Registration of Elections..... 42
POWER, RODWELL and DEW's Reports. 214
Powers. Law of..... 91
POWNALL, Thomas. Administration of the Colonies..... 122
——————— Memorial Addresses..... 122
POYNTER, Thomas. Courts in Doctor's Commons on Marriage and Divorce..... 85
POZZO, Count F. Dal. Catholicism in Austria..... 247
Practice of Parliament.....35,-39
Practice of the Law in England.... 67,-72
Practice Reports. (Ontario.)..... 222
PRADIÉ, M. Pierre. Traité des rapports de la religion et de la politique 366
PRADIER-FODÉRÉ, P. Principes généraux de droit..... 255
PRADT, Dom. Dufour de. Les quatre concordats 367
——————— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome..... 367
PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.
Pragmatique-Sanction. Origine de la. 369
PRANDIÈRE, de. Le serment en justice..... 331
Pratique judiciaire 304
PRATT, F.T. Law relating to Sea Lights..... 18
PRATT, J.T. Savings Banks..... 498

PAGE.

PRATT, W. Tidd. Law of Friendly Societies 88
Precedence. Tables of..... 26
Précédents (Les) de la Cour des Pairs, par E. Cauchy 285
Precious Metals.....494-496
Précis des Procès-Verbaux des assemblées du clergé de France..... 369
PRENDERGAST, Harris. Law relating to Officers in the Army..... 115
——————— Law relating to Officers of the Navy..... . 115
PRENTICE, A. Progress of Public Opinion..... 451
——————— Anti-Corn Law League..... 518
*PRENTICE, S. Proceedings in an Action..... 70
Prerogative. Speech against Suspending and Dispensing..... 447
Prerogative. See *Crown Law*; *Royal Supremacy*.
Presbyterian Church. Law concerning the..... 252
*——————— in Canada, its Constitution and Government.. 252
Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 321.
Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 287.
**Prescription* 138
Prescriptions (Droit français).....301, 330
Préséance 362
Presidents of the United States. Lives and Works of..... 164-166
Press (The) and Public Service..... 459
——— Liberty of the. *P.*, vol. 6, 15, 18; *Eng. P.*, vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.

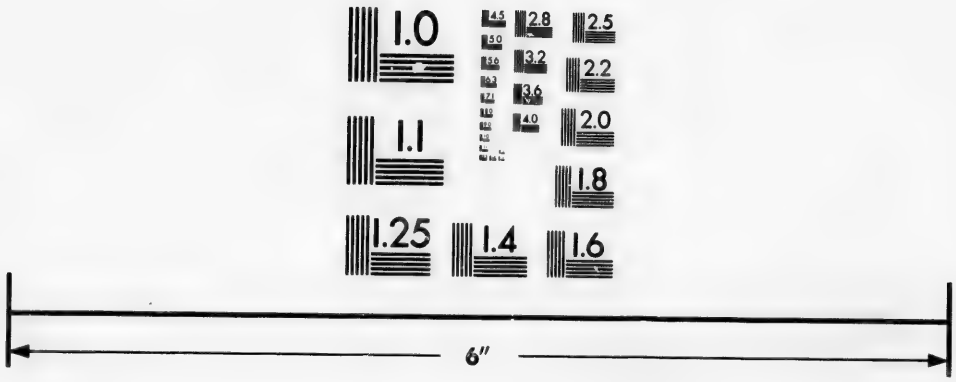
PAGE.

Press, Liberty of the. In India. *P.*, vol. 24, 25.
Presse. Liberté de la..... 337, 391
——— *Lois sur la*..... 337
PRESSENSÉ, Edmond de. L'Eglise et la Révolution française..... 366
PRESTON, Richard. Quantity and quality of Estates..... 92
PRETYMAN, J. R. Disparporization... 470
Preussische Gesetz-Sammlung. Laws of the Prussian States..... 55
Preuve..... 304, 331
PREVOST. De la manière de poursuivre les crimes..... 304
PREVOST DE LA JANNÈS. Les principes de la jurisprudence française... 292
PREVOST-PARADOL. La France nouvelle..... 391
——————— Essais de politique..... 391
——————— Lettres posthumes..... 391
Prévoyance. Caisses de..... 410, 411
PRICE'S Reports..... 211
PRICE, B. Political Economy..... 486
——— Principles of Currency.. 496
——— Currency and Banking.. 496
PRICE, F.G.N. London Bankers.... 497
PRICE, George. Law of the Exchequer..... 68
——— Capital or Emigration. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
PRICE, J.M. Interest Tables.... 502, 506
——— Tables of French Exchange..... 505
——— Sterling Exchange..... 505
PRICE, Dr.R. Population in England. 510
——— Political and Economical Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.

PAGE.

PRICE, Dr. R. Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances. *Am. P.*, vol. 14.
Prices. History of. 495, 538, 548. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.
Prices in Europe. Rise of. *P.*, vol. 6.
PRIDEAUX, C. G. Duties of Churchwardens..... 251
PRIDEAUX, Frederick. Precedents in Conveyancing..... 94
——————— Law of Judgments and Crown Debts..... 89
——————— and WHITCOMBE, J. Precedents in conveyancing..... 95
*PRIDMORE, T.W. Guide to the preparation of Bills and Costs..... 65
PRIESTLY, Dr. On Government..... 442
Primogeniture..... 93
Prince Edward Island. Statutes, Journals, etc..... 147
Prince Edward Island. Calendar..... 533
——————— The Confederation question considered from a Prince Prince Edward Island point of view. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.
——————— Royal Gazette..... 147
——————— Report of proceedings under "Land Purchase" Act..... 147
Principal and Agent..... 110, 111
Principal and Surety..... 108
Principes de 89..... 390
Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie..... 415
PRINDLE, H. G. (Judge). Charges preferred against..... 243
Prison Discipline Society..... 477

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

PAGE.

Prison Congress at New York..... 478

Prison Discipline in America. System of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306.

——————— in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.

Prison Reform in United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 177.

Prisons et établissements pénitentiaires..... 412–414

Prisons, Asylums. (Canada). Report of Inspectors..... 478

Prisons. Reports of Surveyor General. 478

Prisons and Prison Discipline. 476. *P.*, vol. 15, 16, 18, 23. *Eng. P.*, vol. 8, 38, 132.

——————————— in Canada. 478. See also. *Reformatories*.

Prisons and Prison Discipline. Report on, 1865. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.

Prisons du Calvados. Rapport sur l'état des,—par Barbé-Marbois. *Eng. P.*, vol. 239.

Prisons in Spain and Portugal. *P.*, vol. 18.

Prisoners. Report on returned (1864) *Am. P.*, vol. 67.

PRITCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his trial for poisoning his wife, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 384.

PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 86

——————— and WITT, J. G. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes 86

PRITCHARD, W. T. Analytical Digest of Reported cases in Admiralty. 19

Private Bill Practice. 35, 36. *Eng. P.*, vol. 26.

PAGE.

Privilege Question (Sir F. Burdett.) Speech on the,—By W. Adam. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.

Privileges of Parliament. See *Parliament*.

Privileges of Parliament. Pamphlets on the..... 37

Privy Council. Case of Martin *vs* Mackonochie. *Eng. P.*, vol. 412.

——————— Its control over the administration of public affairs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.

Privy Council Legislation. Principles of,—By Alfred Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Privy Council Practice. 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Privy Council Reports 205

——————— Appeals from India.... 225

Privy Council Tracts. *Eng. P.*, vol. 442.

Probabilities and Life Contingencies.... 500

Probate and Divorce Reports.....212, 215

Probates. Law of.....96, 97

PROBYN, J. W. Correspondence relative to the Budgets of Various Countries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

Procedure Acts..... 68

Procédure civile.....304, 232,–334

Procédure des débats parlementaires en France. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 4.

Procès-verbal des conférences tenues pour l'examen de l'ordonnance civile de 1667..... 294

——————— du Conseil d'Etat sur le projet de code civil..... 305

Procès-verbaux, impressions, comptes-rendus, annexes, etc., des Assemblées nationales en France..... 281–284

PAGE.

PROCTER, G. H. Fisherman's Memorial and Handbook 526
PROFFATT, John. Notaries Public 66
——— On Trial by Jury ... 80
——— Law of Private Corporations in California 100
——— Woman before the Law 86
*——— American Decisions. 229
Progress of Nations 489, 511
Progress of Nations. (The) 445
Prohibition. Law of 79
Prohibitory Liquor Laws. See *Liquor.*
Projet de Code civil 305
Promissory Notes 105, 106
See Bills of Exchange.
Promissory Notes. Remarks on expediency of restricting to a single Body the issue of,—By Sir W. Clay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
PROMPSAULT, l'abbé, J.H.R. Dictionnaire raisonné de droit et de jurisprudence en matière civile-ecclésiastique 367
Property and Property Tax. P, vol. [illegible]. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 190.
Property. Law of 90, 91
Propriété 324
Propriété des eaux courantes 324
Propriété du lit des rivières 324
Propriété industrielle 361
Propriété littéraire 361, 362
Propriété littéraire. Procès-verbaux d'une commission nommée pour étudier cette question 336
Prostitution. De la 411
Prostitution. Works on 463, 464
——— By W. S. Oliver. *Can. P.*, vol. 108.
Protection et libre-échange 426, 427

PAGE

Protection See *Free Trade.*
Protection and Free Trade 517, 518
Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. Laws of 252
Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin. Report for 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.
Protestantism and Catholicism in their bearing upon the liberty and prosperity of Nations. *Eng. P.*, vol. 511.
Protestantisme et Catholicisme 396
PROUDHON, J.B. Victor. Traité du domaine public 355
——— Traité des droits d'usufruit, d'usage personnel, et d'habitation 325
——— Traité de l'état des personnes 317
——— Traité du domaine de propriété 324
PROUDHON, P.J. Contradictions économiques 394
——— Avertissements aux propriétaires 394
——— Qu'est-ce que la propriété? 394
——— Lettres à Blanqui sur la propriété 394
——— Intérêt et Principal 394
——— Correspondance ... 394
——— Les démocrates assermentés 395
——— Théorie de l'Impôt. 422
——— Concurrence des chemins de fer et des voies navigables 429
PROVANCHER-BOISCLAIR. Procès pour emprisonnement. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 172.
Provinciale. Administration en,—France 353

PAGE.

Provincial Wesleyan Almanac 533

Provisions. On High Prices of. *P.*, vol. 9, 10, 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 31, 189, 193, 208, 220.

PRUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits appartenant aux seigneurs 303

Prusse. *Organisation judiciaire*... 381

Prussia. Journals, Laws and Documents 55, 56

Prussian Commercial League. Effect on England of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 295.

PRYNNE, William. Sovereign Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes 34

Public Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. *Eng. P.*, vol. 284. *m. P.*, vol. 44.

Public Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.

Public Health.....116, 117

Public Houses. On the Licensing System. 109. *P.*, vol. 7, 9.

Public Houses Regulation Act (Scotland). Information in reference to the working of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

Public Houses. Lecture on legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnot. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

See also *Liquor Laws*.

Public Lands. Laws of the United States 184

——— Report of the Commissioner 184

Public Meetings..... 163

Public Offices in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 39, 55.

See also *Cabinet Council*.

PAGE.

Public responsibility and vote by Ballot. *Eng. P.*, vol. 388.

PUFENDORF. Le droit de la nature et des gens..... 266

——— Law of Nature and Nations..... 11

PUGSLEY's Reports (New Brunswick). 223

*PUGSLEY and BURBRIDGE's Reports. 223

PUIBUSQUE, de. Dictionnaire municipal 355

PUJOS. Législation civile, criminelle et administrative des Etats Pontificaux..... 382

PULBROOK, A. The Ballot Act. 1872. *Eng. P.*, vol. 486.

PULLEN, Revd. Mr. Dame Europa's School. *Eng. P.*, vol. 432.

PULLING, Alexander. Law of Mercantile Accounts..... 108

——— Law of Attorneys and Solicitors 66

——— On Private Bill legislation 38

——— On the laws, customs and usages of the Port of London..... 100

PULSIFER. Maine Reports..... 233

Punishment and Reformation. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293, 307, 312.

Punishments. See *Penal Code*; *Prisons*.

PURDY, C.H. Copyright its rise and progress. *Eng. P.*, vol. 548.

PURDY, Wm. City Life..... 499

PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Royal Supremacy not an arbitrary authority. 248

——— On Marriage. 465

——— Proposed Ecclesiastical Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 498.

PUTNAM, J.P. Metric System..... 504

PUTON, A. Manuel de législation forestière 349

PAGE.
and vote by Bal-
vol. 388.
oit de la nature
..... 266
of Nature and
..... 11
New Brunswick). 223
AIDGE's Reports. 223
ctionnaire muni-
..... 355
civile, criminelle
ative des Etats
..... 382
Ballot Act. 1872.
486.
Dame Europa's
P., vol. 432.
r. Law of Mer-
nts..... 108
— Law of Attor-
citors 66
— On Private
n 33
— On the laws,
usages of the
on..... 100
Reports..... 233
eformation. On.
293, 307, 312.
nal Code; Prisons.
right its rise and
g. P., vol. 548.
Life..... 499
B. Royal Supre-
itrary authority. 248
— On Marriage. 465
Proposed Eccle-
slation. Eng. P.,
ic System..... 504
de législation fo-
..... 349

PAGE.

PUYNODE, Gustave du. De l'esclavage et des colonies 267

PUYSÉGUR. Impôt foncier..... 422

*QUARANTINE. Law of..... 117

Quarantine Laws of England. See *England.*

Quarter Sessions. See *Sessions of the Peace.*

Quebec Act. Thoughts on the Act 126. *Am. P.*, vol. 12, 16,

——— An appeal to the public. 126

——— The Justice and Policy of the late Act..... 126

——— Debates in the House of Commons on the. 126. *Can. P.*, vol. 14,

Quebec. New Province of. Statutes, Journals, Papers and Debates. 144

——— *Official Gazette*... 144

*Quebec. Law Reports..... 223

Quebec. Old Province of. Proceedings between Sir Guy Carleton and the..... 126

——— State of the present form of Government of 126

——— Remarks on laws and Government of the..... 126

——— Petitions from the old and new subjects..... 126

Québec, Province de. Statuts..... 378

——— Journaux des Chambres..... 376, 378

——— Code municipal 376

——— Ordonnances Synodales du diocèse de. *Voir* Part 2.

——— Acte pour le gouvernement de la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 67.

125–143

PAGE.

Québec, Province de. Lois sur l'instruction publique dans la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 333.

Voir PART. II.

Quebec. (Province). History and Law.

Quebec. Province of. Crisis 1878. Addresses to the Senate and House of Commons. *Can. P.*, vol. 307.

——— Financial Statement of Hon. C. Dunkin, 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 175.

——— Report on Agriculture and Colonization. *Can. P.*, vol. 175, 179, 190.

——— Estimates of. *Can. P.*, vol. 177.

——— Reports of Civil Service Commission. *Can. P.*, vol. 195.

——— Municipal Code (Bell). *Can. P.*, vol. 212.

——— Report on Provincial Police. *Can. P.*, vol. 226.

——— Report on means of developing industrial resources. *Can. P.*, vol. 226.

——— Arbitration between Quebec and Ontario about the Debt. *Can. P.*, vol. 226.

——— Papers concerning..... 126

Quebec *Gazette*..... 143

Quebecensis. Acta et decreta Tertii Concilii. *Can. P.*, vol. 151.

Queen, (The). Letter on Her retirement from public Life. *Eng. P.*, vol. 528.

PAGE.

Queen and Royal Family of England. Their right to be supported by the Nation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
Queen *vs.* O'Connell and Others..... 241
Queen's Bench practice.....67, 68
Queen's Bench, (Adolphis and Ellis, N.S.,) Reports..... 209
Queensland. Statutes, Parliamentary Journals and Papers, and Debates 150
Voir PART. II.
QUENAULT, M. Traité des assurances terrestres 346
QUESNAY. Le droit naturel..... 401
——— Analyse du tableau économique 401
——— Problèmes économiques. 401
——— Du commerce: dialogues. 401
Questions de droit.. 298, 303, 310, 313, 314
Questions Seigneuriales..... 377
Questions transitoires..... 310
QUINCY. Massachusetts Reports..... 233
QUINCY, J.P. The Protection of Majorities..... 32
QUINCY, Josiah. Speeches of..... 163
QUINET, E. Ultramontanism..... 248
——— La France et la Sainte-Alliance 391
QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber measure 506
"Quirinus" Letters from Rome on the Vatican Council..... 247
Quo Warranto..... 76

RACING. Law of 78
RADFIELD. *See* SHEARMAN.
RAE, J. Political Economy..... 484
RAE, W.F. Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. 449
RAFF, G. W. The War Claimant's Guide 177
RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention. 321

PAGE.

RAIKES. *See* KENNEDY.
RAIKES, Henry. English Constitution. 24
Railroad Corporations. Reports of..... 529
Railroad and Insurance Almanac..... 552
Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States..... 174
Railroads. Argument against the State buying, equipping, or operating. *Am. P.*, vol. 87.
Railway and Canal Cases of England. 213
——— of America. 230
Railway Commissioners. Practice before the..... 103
Railway Reports and Case..... 230
Railways. Act of the Canadian Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the Bonds of Railway Companies. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Railways. Economy and Statistics of.506–508
Railways. Reform of..... 507
——— Parliamentary Practice on..... 36
Railways. Law of.....102, 103, 174
RAINEY, T. Ocean Steam Navigation Company 508
RALEGH, Sir Walter. Prerogative of Parliaments 23
——— ——— Maxims of State 441
——— ——— On Trade..... 509
——— ——— Of Tenures 62
RAM, James. Right of a Father to the Custody of his children.... 87
——— Science of Legal Judgment..... 61
——— On Facts..... 80
RAMBAUD et LAROCQUE. Société de crédit foncier..... 422
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. Les doctrines romaines sur le libéralisme.... 360

PAGE.

RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. L'Eglise et la Civilisation 386
Ramrod, The broken..... 467
RAMSAY, Alex. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota in 1862. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
RAMSAY, E. B. State of the Canon Law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. *Eng. P.*, vol 271.
RAMSAY, Sir G. Moralist and Politician. 444
——— Political Discourses... 451
——— On distribution of Wealth 490
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris' researches on the licitness of the Slave Trade, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
——— Objections to the abolition of the Slave Trade, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283.
RAMSAY, T. K. Lower Canada Law Digest 223
——— Coutumes de Paris. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 123.
RANCY, E. de. Histoire vraie d'une candidature 281
RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.
RANDOLPH. Louisiana Reports..... 233
RANDOLPH's Speech in Congress on non-importation of British merchandise. *Am. P.*, vol. 16.
*RANKINE, J. Law of Land Ownership in Scotland..... 119
Ranks, British and Continental, compared. *P.*, vol. 23.
See also *Dignities*.
RANTOUL, R. Memoirs, Speeches, etc.. 480

PAGE.

RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Mémoire sur la forme et l'administration de l'état fédératif des Béotiens... 275
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale et d'économie politique..... 403
RAPETTI. Livre de jostice et de pletz. 303
RASPAIL, F. V. Lettres sur les prisons de Paris..... 413
Rating. Law of..... 192
RAÜ. *Voir* AUBRY.
RAVAUT. Cours raisonné de pratique civile 304
RAWLE, Wm. Constitution of the United States of America..... 156
*——— Pennsylvania Reports. 238
RAWLE, W. H. Law of Covenants for Title 93
RAY, I., M. D. Medical jurisprudence of Insanity..... 117
RAYMOND. *See* JENKINS.
RAYMOND, John. Bill of Exceptions. 79
RAYMOND, Lord. Reports..... 209
RAYMOND, G. T. Reports..... 208
RAYNEVAL, Gérard de. Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens 267
——— De la liberté des mers..... 273
RAYNOUARD. Histoire du droit municipal en France..... 354
Ready Reckoner..... 506
RÉAL, de. La science du gouvernement 388
Real Property.....90, 91, 138, 174
REAY, Miss. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 112.
REBEL et JUGE. Législation et jurisprudence des chemins de fer 359
Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of Lord Elgin's Government as to the,—By A. McKay. *Can. P.* vol. 116.

PAGE.

REBOUL, A. M. Manuel universitaire de l'étudiant en droit 259
REBOUL, Eug. Assurances sur la vie. 434
RÉCAMIER, Et. Recherches sur la responsabilité du fait d'autrui... 323
Receivers. Law of..... 79
Reciprocity Treaty between United States and Great Britain..... 523
——————— and American Trade 523
——————— Reports and Papers concerning..... 523
——————— Awards of Hon. J.H. Gray. *Can. P.*, vol. 354.
Reciprocity Treaty, (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
——————— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 155.
——————— Report of the Montreal delegates. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
——————— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. *Can. P.*, vol. 139, 148.
Reciprocity Treaty. See. *Imperial Statutes*, 18 and 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23.
Reciprocity of Trade between United States and Canada (1867) *Am. P.*, vol. 76. *Can. P.*, vol. 264.
Record Commission. Pamphlets concerning the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 251.
Record Office in England. Papers relative to the building of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
Recoupment. Law of..... 70

PAGE.

Recrutement des armées de terre et de mer..... 363
Recueil complet des discours prononcés lors de la discussion du Code civil..... 305
Recueil des lois et décrets sur le cadastre de la France..... 357
Recueil des lois concernant les mines et usines..... 358
Red River Settlement. Trials in the... 133
REDDIE, James. International Law... 12
——————— Science of Law..... 1
——————— Law of Maritime Commerce..... 17
——————— International Law.. 17
REDDIE, John. Roman law..... 9
REDEN, M. de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne..... 359
REDFIELD, Isaac F. Law of Railways. 102
——————— Leading American Railway cases..... 103, 230
——————— Law of Wills..... 97
*——————— BIGELOW, M. M. Leading Cases on Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, etc 175
REDINGTON. Maine Reports..... 233
REDMAN. *See* LYON.
REDMAN, J.H. Law of Arbitrations and Awards..... 89
REED, J.C. Law Suits..... 70
REES, T. History of the Regium Donum, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
REES, Dr W. Report on his case. *Can. P.*, vol. 127, 132, 141.
REES-LESTIENNE et TRÉMÉRY. Manuel de correspondance commerciale. 432
REEVE, Chief Justice. Law of Descents..... 174
REEVE, Tapping. Law of Baron and Femme..... 87

PAGE.

Reeves, John. English Law from the time of the Romans..... 63
——— English Law from the time of the Saxons 62
——— Thoughts on English Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 222.
——— On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 221.
Référés. Traité des..... 331
Reform. Look before you leap..... 33
Reform Convention held in Toronto. November, 1859. Review of the, By J. S. Hogan. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
Reform, Parliamentary and Reform Bills in England (1785–1867) 33. *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340, 376, 387, 392.
Reform in Europe. On the prospect of. *Eng P.*, vol. 307.
Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By C. Wyvill. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
Reformatories for Juvenile offenders. 476. *Eng. P.*, vol. 249.
Regency. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 17, 54, 156.
Regent (A), Not a King. On the appointment of a Regency..... 448
——— Limitation of the Royal Authority in the hands of the, in 1810. Speech of John Leach on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 279.
Regiam Majestatem. On the. *P.*, vol. 25.
Régime douanier de l'Algérie..... 428
Registration Appeal Cases..... 214
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages. 87, 539. *P.*, vol. 15. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.

PAGE.

Registration of Lands in United States 174
——— in South Australia 150
——— in Great Britain..... 93
——— in Canada. 136, 139
**Registration of Parliamentary and Municipal Voters*..... 42
Registry Cases..... 218
Registry Laws of Lower Canada..... 133
Registry Offices (of Real Property.) Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 12. *Eng. P.*, vol. 15, 41.
Regium Donum. Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters Ministers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
Regnal Years. A Table of 202
Regnard, Edouard. De l'organisation judiciaire et de la procédure civile en France 332
Regnault, A. Histoire du Conseil d'Etat 316
——— Aphorismes administratifs 353
Regnault, Elias. La province, ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle doit être. 353
——— Degré de compétence des médecins dans les questions judiciaires..... . 341
Reid, G. H. Five Free Trade Essays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 538.
Reid, Mrs. H. Plea for Women..... 462
Reid, H. The American Question (1862). *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
Reid, T. W. Cabinet Portraits..... 450
*——— Politicians of to-day.... 450
Reid, Wm. Temperance Cyclopædia. 468
Remacle, B. B. Des hospices d'enfants trouvés..... 411
Remainders. Contingent..... 90
Remedies. Law of..... 73

PAGE.

Remedies Suggested for Social Evils. 453
Removal of Causes 172
REMUSAT, Ch. de. L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle 288
——— Politique libérale. 396
——— Channing, sa vie, ses œuvres 296
RENARD, Emile. Manuel de procédure civile 333
RENAULT, L. Etude sur les rapports internationaux: la poste et le télégraphe 268
* ——— Introduction à l'étude du droit international 269
RENDU, A. Traité pratique des marques de fabrique et de commerce. 361
——— Code universitaire 356
——— Lois concernant les maladies contagieuses chez les animaux 356
——— et SIREY. Code Perrin 326
RENOUARD, A. C. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes 346
——— Traité des brevets d'invention 360
Rentes foncières 329
RENUSSON, B. de. Le christianisme et le suffrage universel 386
RENUSSON, Ph. de. Ses œuvres, par Sérieux 299
Répertoire général de politique 388
Répertoire général du Journal des assurances 346
Répertoire général du Journal du Palais 315
Répertoire politique 388
Replevin. Law of 71
Reports. (*Law.*) *Canadian* 222–224
——— *English* 205–215
——— *India* (*East,*) 225
——— *Irish* 217–219

PAGE

Reports. New Brunswick 223
——— *Newfoundland* 224
——— *Nova Scotia* 224
——— *Scotch* 220–221
REPP, T. G. Trial by Jury, and Wager of Law 8
Representatives. House of. Index to the Reports of 184
Responsabilité 323
Responsabilité des fonctionnaires ... 289, 354
Responsible Government in Canada. See Part. II.
Responsibilities of Employers 490
Retraite. Voir *Pensions.*
**Retroactive Laws* 170
Retroactivité des lois 317
REVEL. *Voir* ROUILLARD.
REVEL, Th. L'adultère 319
Révélations politiques. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 10.
Revenu public 422
Revenue Laws 178
Revenue Laws and System of United States 523, 524
Revenue. Internal, of the United States. Report of Commissioners 524
Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire. 492, 510. *Eng. P.*, vol. 177.
——— of United States 523, 549
——— of all Nations 499
Revenue Tables (U.S.) Manual of 505
REVERCHON, M. Projet de code ecclésiastique 367
Revolt of the Bees 48
Révolution Française, ou Analyse complète et impartiale du *Moniteur* 286
Revue catholique des institutions et du droit 368

PAGE.

Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence du Canada..... 376
Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence. (France)..... 351
Revue de droit international et de législation comparée..... 269
Revue de législation ancienne et moderne..... 351
Revue de législation et de jurisprudence, et collection de Décisions des tribunaux du Canada..... 376
Revue du notariat et de l'enregistrement..... 350
Revue étrangère et française de législation..... 351
Revue historique du droit français et étranger 352
Revue (la) légale, par MM. Mattbieu et Germain..... 376
Revue politique et littéraire 388
Revue pratique du commerce et de l'industrie..... 426
Revues légales..... .....351, 352, 376
Rey, A. Traité de jurisprudence vétérinaire 356
Rey, Jos. Des institutions de l'Angleterre. .....
——— Des bases de l'ordi
Reybaud, L. Etudes sur les réformateurs modernes..... 393, 395
——— Economistes modernes. 406
——— Le coton..... 426
Reynier. Economie rurale et politique des Celtes 399
——— Economie des Perses et des Phéniciens..... 399
Reynolds. Mississippi Reports..... 234
Reynolds, H.R. On Prohibited marriages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.
Rhode Island. Reports..... 238
Rhode Island. Statutes of the State... 199

PAGE.

Rhodes, J. G. Essays on Political Economy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 497.
Ribbe, Ch. de. Les familles et la société en France 397
*——— Le livre de famille... 397
——— La vie domestique.... 397
*——— Une famille au 16me siècle 397
——— Les corporations ouvrières 415
Ricard, J. M. Traité des donations entre-vifs et testamentaires.... 301
Ricardo, D. Œuvres..... 401
——— On Bank Notes. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 158.
——— On Bullion Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.
——— Proposals for an economical and secure Currency, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
——— His Life and Writings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 334.
Ricardo, Samson. Observations on J.B. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money-market. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
Rice. South Carolina Reports..... 238
Rice, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of the Union with Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.
——— Speech on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of Expenditure. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.
Rich, Henry. Government by a minority. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
Richard, Eug. Etudes sur les nationalités 267

PAGE.

RICHARDS, F. L. Manchester and John Bright..... 33
RICHARDSON. South Carolina Reports..... 238, 239
RICHARDSON, W. A. Public Debt of the United States 498
RICHECŒUR, de. Des formes requises pour la validité du mariage.... 319
RICHELOT, H. Une révolution en économie politique..... 403
——— Histoire de la réforme commerciale en Angleterre.... 427
——— L'association douanière allemande..... 428
RICHER, F. Recueil des arrêtés de M. le premier président Lamoignon 299
——— Traité de la mort civile.... 300
RICHMOND, Duke of. Letter to Lieutenant Colonel Sharman, on Reform in Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.
RICHMOND, W. H. Book of Legal Forms 133
RICHTER, E. Co-operative Stores..... 472
RICKARD, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. *Eng. P.*, vol. 386.
RICKARDS, G. K. Population and Capital 488
RIDDELL, Henry. Railway Parliamentary Practice..... 36
RIDDELL, John. Law and practice in Scottish Peerages..... 30
RIDGWAY'S Reports..... 217
RIDGWAY, LAPP and SCHOALE'S Reports..... 217
RIEFF. Commentaire des actes de l'état civil..... .. 318
RIFFÉ. *Voir* DELAPORTE.
RIGAL. Traité des transactions 322
RIGAUD. *Voir* CHAMPIONNIÈRE.

PAGE.

Rights of the Kingdom..... 21
Rights of Common 98
Rights and Wrongs..... 87
RILEY. South Carolina Reports..... 238
RIMBAUD, M. Etude sur la législation et l'administration maritimes. 273
*RINGWOOD, R. Principles of Bankruptcy 90
Riots. Law of..... .....78, 116
RITCHIE, J. Ewing. British Senators. 54
RITTIEZ, F. Histoire du Palais de Justice de Paris et du parlement (880-1789)..... 293
Ritual Commission. Four Reports presented by the,–in 1867-1870. *Eng. P.*, vol. 446, 434.
Rivers. Pollution of 117
RIVES. De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières..... 324
RIVET, F. Des rapports du droit et de la législation avec l'économie politique..... 256, 400
*RIVIER, Alph. Traité des successions. 301
RIVIÈRE et FRANÇOIS. Transcription en matière hypothécaire..... 329
RIVIÈRE, H. F. Du commis-voyageur et de son préposant..... 345
——— Commentaire de la loi du 24 juillet 1867, sur les sociétés..... 345
RIVIÈRES, l'abbé de. Lois canoniques et disciplinaires du clergé..... 364
Rivières et cours d'eau.....324, 325
RIVINGSTON, Alex. The New Dominion as a Home for Englishmen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
ROBARDS and JACKSON. Texas Reports. 239
ROBERT-GUYARD. Du paupérisme en France..... 409
*ROBERTS, D. Digest of Vermont Reports 240

PAGE.

m..... 21
..... 98
..... 87
a Reports..... 238
ur la législation
ion maritimes. 273
nciples of Bank-
..... 90
.....78, 116
ritish Senators. 54
du Palais de
ris et du parle-
9)..... 293
Four Reports
e,-in 1867-1870.
46, 434.
..... 117
été du cours et
ères..... 324
rts du droit et
n avec l'éconc-
..... 256, 400
des successions. 301
Transcription
othécaire..... 329
mmis-voyageur
sant..... 345
mentaire de la
t 1867, sur les
..... 345
Lois canoniques
s du clergé..... 364
.....324, 325
he New Domi-
for Englishmen.
57.
. Texas Reports. 239
paupérisme en
..... 409
of Vermont Re-
.. .. 240

PAGE.

*ROBERT, P. Louisiana Reports..... 233
ROBERTS, T. A. Principles of the Court of Chancery 80
ROBERTSON'S Ecclesiastical Reports. 212
ROBERTSON'S Scotch Reports 220
ROBERTSON'S New York Reports..... 237
ROBERTSON, A. Lower Canada Law Digest 223
*ROBERTSON, Alex. Government and Laws of Scotland..... 119
ROBERTSON, David. Law of Personal Succession 93
*ROBERTSON, J. C. On the Papal power 247
ROBIN, E. La question pénitentiaire. 412
ROBINET, J. B. Dictionnaire universel. 275
ROBINSON'S Scotch Reports..... 230
ROBINSON. California Reports..... 231
ROBINSON. Louisiana Reports..... 232
ROBINSON. *See* HARRISON.
ROBINSON. *See* M'LEAN.
ROBINSON. *See* MOODY.
ROBINSON, (Sir C.) Admiralty Reports. 212
ROBINSON, (Dr. W.) Admiralty Reports..... 212
ROBINSON, (C.), and JOSEPH, F. J. Digest of Ontario Reports..... 222
ROBINSON, Conway. Courts of Justice in England and United States. 171
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill, 130. *Can. P.*, vol. 351.
——————— Correspondence with Sir R. W. Horton, on a pamphlet entitled: "Ireland and Canada." *Can. P.*, vol. 10.
——————— and HENRY ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of a recent date between. *Can. P.*, vol. 63.
ROBINSON, Wyndham. Oregon, our Right and Title. *Can P.*, vol. 287.
ROBIQUET. *Voir* BARD et ROBIQUET.
ROBSON, G. Y. Law of Bankruptcy.... 90
ROCH, E. L'Observateur des Tribunaux 316
ROCHE. *See* HAZLITT.
ROCHE, A. R. View of Russian America in connection with the Crimean War. *Can. P.*, vol. 7.
ROCHE, H. P. Marine jurisdiction in time of Peace. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
ROCHE, (H. P.), and HAZLITT, Wm. Bankruptcy Acts..... 90
RODET. De l'industrie manufacturière en France 415
RODIÈRE, (A.) et PONT, P. Traité du contrat de mariage 319
——————— Cours de compétence et de procédure en matière civile 333
——————— Les grands jurisconsultes 259
——————— De la solidarité et de l'indivisibilité 323
RODWELL. *See* POWER.
ROE, W. T. Law of Elections..... 39
ROEBUCK, J. A. Existing difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. (1836). *Can. P.*, vol. 20, 115.
——————— Government of the Canadas 129
——————— Government of our English colonies..... 121
——————— The Whig Ministry. 449
ROEDERER. Libre-échange et protection 427
ROELKER, Bernard. Notaries Public and Bankers..... 106

PAGE.

ROELKER, B. Notaries Public..... 173
ROGER, (A.) et SOREL, A. Codes et lois usuelles..... 313
ROGER, F. Traité de la saisie-arrêt.... 334
ROGERS, Arundel. Law of Mines, Minerals and Quarries 115
ROGERS, F. N. On Elections and Election Committees..... 40
——— Ecclesiastical Law..... 250
ROGERS, J.E.T. Political Economy. 485
ROGERS, R.V. Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller..... 134
*——— Law of Hotel Life. Wrongs and Rights of Host and Guest 134
ROGRON, J. A. Code politique ou charte constitutionnelle expliquée..... 278
——— Le plébiscite du 8 mai 1870 expliqué..... 278
——— Code de procédure civile 307
——— Codes forestiers de la pêche fluviale et de la chasse. 348
——— Code d'instruction criminelle 306
——— Code Napoléon..... 306
——— Code de commerce. 306
ROGUE, M. Jurisprudence consulaire. 273
ROGUET, le baron. Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis..... 381
——— Législation des Musulmans 381
ROLLAND DE VILLARGUES. Des substitutions prohibées par le Code civil 322
——— Répertoire de la jurisprudence du notariat. 350
——— Les codes criminels..... 337
ROLLE'S Reports..... 208

PAGE.

Rolls' Court Reports in England..... 207
——— in Ireland..... 217
ROLPH, Dr. Speech on the Clergy Reserves. *Can. P.*, vol. 249.
ROLPH, Thos. Comparative advantages of the United States and Canada for British Settlers. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Colonization: Relief for National distress. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Romain. Droit..... 260–265
Roman Catholics. Claims of the,—considered..... 448
Roman Catholic Clergy. Limitation of, in Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 109.
Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to,—By Protestants. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.
Roman Catholic principles in reference to God and the King,—By J. Kirk. *P.*, vol. 13.
Roman Catholics. History of Penal Laws against. *P.*, vol. 20.
Roman Catholic Question. (i.e. *Emancipation*)..... 52, 448, 451
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 27, 28, 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 42, 50, 51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131, 153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311, 323, 375.
Roman Civil Law..... 9, 10
ROMAND. *See* LOURIEU.
ROME, Jules. Du contrat d'assurance sur la vie 347
ROMIEU, Mme. Des paysans 393
ROMIGUIÈRE. Du prêt à intérêt..... 421
——— Sociétés en commandite par actions..... 345
ROMILLY, E. On the Exchequer and Audit Departments Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392, 516.

PAGE.

ROMILLY, Sir S. On Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, 38.

Romney-Marsh. Laws of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 37.

*RONCHAUD. Politique de Lamartine. 285

RONDELET, A. Le spiritualisme en économie politique 405

——— Mémoires d'Antoine. 405

——— Les lois du travail et de la production..... 414

RONDONNEAU. Manuel des praticiens. 313

——— Collection générale des lois, etc..... 314

RONDOT. Valeurs officielles..... 419

——— Commerce d'exportation de la Chine..... 424

ROOKE, J. Free and Safe Governments, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.

*ROPIQUET, Chs. Chemins de fer français..... 428

RORDANS, J. Canadian Conveyancer. 138

——— Upper Canada Law Directory..... 133

RORER, David. Law of Judicial and Execution Sales 71

ROSCHER, G. Principes d'économie politique 402

——— Recherches sur divers sujets d'économie politique.... 402

——— Du commerce des grains 426

ROSCOE. *See* CROMPTON.

*ROSCOE, E. S. Admiralty law and practice..... 20

——— Digest of cases on Building, etc..... 88

ROSCOE, Henry. Digest of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius 73

——— Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. 75

ROSCOE, W. On Penal Jurisprudence. 477

PAGE.

ROSE'S Reports..... 212

ROSE, G.M. Temperance Platform... 468

ROSE, (G.M.) and HAMMOND, S. T. Teetotaler's Companion. *Can. P.*, vol. 185.

ROSE, Hon. J. Budget Speech 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 168.

ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Political Pamphlets. *Eng. P.*, vol. 178.

ROSENHEIM and JONES. Advice to Liquor Merchants. *Can. P.*, vol. 261.

ROSS, A.W. Experiences of an Abolitionist 481

ROSS, Charles. Parliamentary Record of the Houses of Lords and Commons..... 51

ROSS, D. On the Seat of Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 105.

ROSS, George. Commercial Law of England and Scotland..... 109

ROSS, H.J. On the System of labour in the West India Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

ROSS, Wm., ELLIS, R., MONARQUE, J. B., JOHNSON, Wm. Trial for Burglary. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

ROSSI, P. Cours de droit constitutionnel 278

——— Traité de droit pénal..... 336

——— Cours d'économie politique 404

——— Mélanges d'économie politique 405

ROSWAG, C. Les métaux précieux... 418

ROTHSCHILD, A. de. Histoire de la poste aux lettres..... 429

ROTHSCHILD, L. Manuel du négociant. 424

Rotuli Parliamentorum..... 44

——— Index to the Rolls of Parliament..... 44

ROUARD DE CARD. L'arbitrage international..... 267

PAGE.

ROUBAUD, le Dr F. Des hôpitaux.... 411
ROUEN et VINCENT. Corps des lois commerciales 342
*ROUGIER, J. C. P. La liberté commerciale..... 427
ROUHAUD, H. Les régions nouvelles. 424
ROUILLARD, (H.) et REVEL, L. Lois constitutionnelles et organiques. 278
ROUILLET, Antony. Des associations co-opératives de consommation. 411
Roulage..... 360
ROULEAU, C. B. Notre système judiciaire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 356.
ROULIN. Du système électoral anglais. 281
ROUPELL, Wm. Great Forgeries of... 242
ROUSE, Rolla. Building Societies and Borrowers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 494.
——— Practical Conveyancer. 95
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Contrat social, *voir* Part. II.
ROUSSEL, Adolphe. Encyclopédie du droit..... 315
ROUSSEL, J.B. Dictionnaire des marchandises 423
ROUSSEL, N. Catholic and Protestant Nations compared..... 659
——— Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes..... 396
ROUSSET. *Voir* DUMONT.
ROUSSET, Alphonse. Législation concernant les églises, presbytères, &c..... 368
ROUSSET, Antonin. Dictionnaire général des forêts..... 348
ROUSSET, Gustave. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois..... 258
——— Science nouvelle des lois..... 258, 317
——— Projet de la loi sur le bornage..... 334
ROUSSILHE. Traité de la dot..... 320

PAGE.

ROUSSILHE. La jurisprudence des donations entre-vifs..... 301
ROUTH, C.H.F. Moral and Physical Evils. *Eng. P.*, vol. 584.
ROUVIÈRE, M. de la. Révocation et nullité des donations, legs, etc. 301
ROUX. *Voir* BUCHEZ.
ROUX, Léon. Le droit en matière de sépulture..... 366
ROUX-FERRAND. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation..... 392
ROVER, D. Judicial and Execution Sales 71
ROWE. *See* COCKBURN.
ROWELL. Vermont Reports..... 240
ROWLAND, David. English Constitution..... 23
ROWLAND and COX. Trade Mark Cases 229
ROY, Dr. F.E. Report on the Quebec Lunatic Asylum. *Can. P.*, vol. 262.
ROY, J. Explication du Code civil du Bas-Canada..... 376
Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings of the..... 125
——— Regulations of. *Can. P.*, vol. 241.
Royal Commissioners (Canada) 1873. Report of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 248.
Royal Household (The). *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
Royal Supremacy in the English Church. 248. *Eng. P.*, vol, 249.
Royauté..... 277
ROYER. Des institutions de crédit foncier..... 421
ROYER-COLLARD. Sa vie politique, ses discours et ses écrits..... 285
ROYER, Mlle. Clémence. Théorie de l'impôt..... 422

PAGE.

Royle, J.F. Cotton in India. 515. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
——— Productive Resources in India..... 515
——— Fibrous Plants of India. 515
——— Isinglass and Fisheries of India..... 515
Ruben de Couder. *Voir* Gouget et Merger et aussi Deviller-neuve et Gilbert. Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle.
Rubichon, M. De l'action du clergé dans les sociétés modernes..... 367
Ruding, R. Coinage of Great Britain. 495
Ruel, Jos. Procès pour emprisonnement. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 176.
Ruggles, T. History of the Poor .. 469
Rules of Court. Canada..... 132
Rules of Practice. Lower Canada.... 135
Rules and Regulations of the Courts of Vice-Admiralty..... 20
Rules and Regulations for Her Majesty's Colonial Service..... 125
Rumsey, Almaric. Judicature Acts... 69
Rumsey, John. Case of King vs. Westwood..... 100
Runnell's Reports..... 232
Rugltz, M. de. Mission sur la question des houilles..... 419
Rupert's Land. Documents on. *Can. P.*, vol. 195.
——— Report of Senate Special Committee on. *Can. P.*, vol. 195.
Rush, Dr. B. On Negro Slavery. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.
Ruskin, J. Unto this Last..... 485
Russell. *See* Turner.
Russell's Reports..... 206
Russell and Mylne's Reports..... 206
Russell and Ryan's Reports..... 214

PAGE.

*Russell, (B.) and Chesley, S. A. Nova Scotia Reports..... 224
Russell, Francis. Arbitrators and Awards..... 88
Russell, J.A. Mercantile Agency... 110
——— Factors and Brokers. 108
Russell, Lord John. English Government and Constitution..... 24
——— Essai sur l'histoire du Gouvernement Britannique..... 287
——— Selections from his Speeches..... 53
——— On the Foreign Policy of England. *Eng. P.*, 440.
——— On Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 130.
——— Letter on the principles of the Reform Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.
——— Circular to the Magistrates in 1837. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
——— Speeches on Sugad ruties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
——— Speech in 1850 on Colonial Policy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
——— Letter on State of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403, 429.
Russell, Sir W.O. Crimes and Misdemeanors 76
Russia and France. Political Relations between. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48.
Russie. Législation civile et pénale. 381, 382
Rutgers (Eliz.) and Joshua Waddington. Arguments and Judgments in a Cause between. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.
Rutherfurd. *See* Harrison.
Ryan. *See* Russell.

PAGE.

RYAN and MOODY's Reports..... 211
RYAN, E. G. On the Trial of Levi Hubbell. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
RYERSON, Rev. E. Letters on Canadian affairs. *Can. P.*, vol. 115.
——————— Remarks on Sir Chs. Bagot's Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——————— The New Canadian Dominion. *Can. P.*, vol. 158.
——————— Claims of the Churchmen and Dissenters of Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 192.
RYLAND. *See* DOWLING.
RYLAND. *See* MANNING.
RYLE, Thomas. American Liberty and Government..... 160

SAAVEDRA-FAXARDEAU, Don D. Royal Politician..... 441
SABATIER, W. On Timber Duties, etc. 525. *Am. P.*, vol. 23.
SABATTIER, G. Traité de l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique 356
Sabbath Laws and Duties..... 465, 466
SABBATIER, J. La Tribune judiciaire.. 317
SABINE, L. Notes on Duels and Duelling..... 466
——————— Report on Fisheries..... 526
SABRAN, H. De l'intérêt et de l'usure. 421
SACASE, M. De la folie 341
Sachregister Zur Preeusichen Gesetz-Sammlung..... 55
SADLER, M. T. Law of Population.... 487
——————— Life and Writings of. 487
——————— Factory Statistics. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

PAGE.

Saguenay controverted Election Committee. *Can. P.*, vol. 21.
St. Albans Raid. Investigations of.... 134
*SAINT-ALBIN, Al. de. Les Francs-maçons 398
SAINT-AUBIN, Eugène. Etude sur l'hypothèque légale..... 328
SAINT-BONNET. *Voir* BLANC de—
SAINT-BONNET, M. Dictionnaire du Droit Français..... 313
SAINT-CHÉREAU. Des créances privilégiées..... 346
St. Christopher Island. Acts of Assembly..... 149
*SAINT-CLAIR-DUPORT. Métaux précieux au Mexique..... 418
SAINT-EDME. Répertoire général des causes célèbres..... 316
——————— Dictionnaire de la pénalité 257
SAINT-FÉRÉOL. Système des douanes en France..... 427
SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique... 409
St. George's Society of Toronto. Charter and By-Laws of, etc. *Can. P.*, vol. 173, 210.
St. George's in the East, (London). On the Riots at this Church,—By Rev. B. King. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271, 278.
SAINT-HILAIRE, B. De la vraie Démocratie 395
ST. JOHN, J.A. Nemesis of Power... 443
St. John, (N. B.) Charter of the City of..... 147
ST. LEONARDS, Lord. *See* SUGDEN, E.B.
St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pamphlets respecting certain interruptions of the peace in. *Can. P.*, vol. 64, 75, 84.
*SAINT-PIERRE, Abbé de. Ouvrages de politique..... 393

PAGE.

SAINT-PRIEST, le Cte. de. Histoire de la royauté..... 277

——— Etudes diplomatiques et littéraires..... 272

SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER. De l'athéisme allemand..... 394

*SAINT-SIMON. Œuvres..... 393

SAINT-STEPHEN'S Chronicle. Record of Politics..... 50

ST. VINCENT. (Shephard, Charles.) Colonial practice of..... 148

St. Vincent Island and Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 68.

SAINTE-CROIX, M. de. Ancients gouvernements de la Sicile..... 275

——— Gouvernement des Parthes..... 275

——— Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs..... 275

——— Législation de la Grande Grèce..... 258

——— Mémoire sur les anciennes lois de la Sicile..... 258

SAINTESPÈS-LESCOT, M.E. Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments..... 321

SAINTSBURY, Geo. East India Slavery. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

Saisie. Saisie-Arrêt..... 334

SAISSET. Du passé et de l'avenir du socialisme..... 394

Sale. Bills of..... 92

Sale of Land..... 174

Sales. Law of..... 92

Salique. Loi..... 292

SALKELD'S Reports..... 209

SALLÉ, M. Nouveau code des curés.. 370

——— L'esprit des ordonnances de Louis XV, sur les substitutions et sur le faux..... 295

——— Des Commissaires au Châtelet de Paris..... 304

PAGE.

SALLIER, l'abbé. La République de Platon..... 385

Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See *Ireland.*

SALOMONS, David. On the operation of the Duty regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——— On the connexion between Gold standard and the recent Monetary vicissitudes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 342.

Salt. Duties on. *P.*, vol. 10. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.

Salt and Opium Question. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

Salubrité..... 356

SALVADOR, J. Les institutions de Moïse et du peuple Hébreux... 257

Salvage. Law of..... 19

SALVAING, Denis de. Traité de l'usage des fiefs..... 302

SALVANDY, de. Essai sur l'histoire et la législation des gains de survie entre époux..... 320

SALVIAT, M. de. La jurisprudence du Parlement de Bordeaux.... 298

——— Traité de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation.... 325

SAMBIN, R.P.J. Histoire du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican (1869-70)..... 365

Sammlung Sammtlicher drucksachen. 55, 56

SAMUELSON, J. History of Drink..... 467

——— The German Working man. *Eng. P.*, vol. 422.

SANDERS, F.W. On Uses and Trusts. 93

SANDERSON, J.P. Republican Landmarks..... 157

PAGE.

SANDFORD. New York Chancery Reports 236
——— New York Superior Court Reports 237
SANDHAM, A. Montreal Trade Tokens. *Can. P.*, vol. 295.
SANDYS, Charles. History of Gavelkind 62
*SANFORD. Alabama Law Reports... 230
SANFORD, H.S. Penal Codes in Europe 7
SANFOURCHE-LAPORTE. De la prescription en matière d'absence. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
Sanitary Laws, and Works on. 117, 473, 474
SANSUM, O.B. Law of Insurance. 104, 229
——— Tables in dollars and cents..... 502
SANTA. Dr. Pietra. Mazas; étude sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire..... 413
Sardaigne. Législation de la..... 381, 382
SARGANT, R.H. Handbook to Canada Tariff..... 520
SARGANT, W.L. Social Innovators.... 458
——— Social Opulence..... 483
——— Economy of Labouring Classes..... 489
——— Apology for Sinking Funds 491
——— Taxation, past and future 493
SARGENT, Nathan. Public Men and Events..... 161
SARRUT, Louis. Transport des marchandises par chemin de fer.... 359
SAUGER. Du louage et des servitudes. 326
SAULNIER. Droit de douane..... 427
SAUNDERS' Reports..... 208
SAUNDERS' Political Reformers..... 450
SAUNDERS and COLE's Reports..... 210
SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence 72

PAGE.

SAUNDERS, T.W. The Counties Police Acts 77
——— Magistrates' Courts. 77
*——— Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879..... 77
——— Municipal Registration and Elections..... 42
——— ——— and COX, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts..... 76
SAUSSE and SCULLY's Reports..... 217
SAUTAYRA, C. De l'assurance contre l'incendie..... 346
SAUZEAU, A. Les paysans..... 393
SAVARY. Le parfait négociant... 342
——— Dictionnaire du commerce. 422
SAVARY, General. Vindication of his Political conduct. *P.*, vol. 9.
——— Observations on the foregoing. *P.*, vol. 11.
SAVIGNY, M. de. Histoire du Droit romain au moyen-âge..... 260
——— Traité du Droit romain. 262
——— Traité de la possession en Droit romain 262
SAVIGNY, F.C. Von. Treatise on Possession..... 10
——— Analysis of..... 10
——— Private International Law..... 12
——— On Legislation. 442
SAVILLE's Reports..... 210
Savings Banks. 498, 536, 538. *P.*, vol. 13.
SAWARD, F.E. The Coal Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 187, 192.
SAWYER. United States Circuit Reports..... 228
SAXTON. New Jersey Reports..... 235
SAY, Horace. Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil..... 424

PAGE.
Counties Police
..... 77
istrates' Courts. 77
mary Jurisdic-
..... 77
icipal Registra-
ons..... 42
Cox, E. W.
Consolidation
..... 76
Reports..... 217
ssurance contre
..... 346
sans..... 393
négociant..... 342
e du commerce. 422
indication of his
act. *P.*, vol. 9.
Observations on
P., vol. 11.
istoire du Droit
yen-âge..... 260
Traité du Droit
..... 262
Traité de la pos-
oit romain..... 262
Treatise on Pos-
..... 10
Analysis of..... 10
Private Inter-
..... 12
On Legislation. 442
..... 210
, 536, 538. *P.*,
Coal Trade. *Am.*
92.
ates Circuit Re-
..... 228
y Reports..... 235
ons commerciales
e et le Brésil..... 424

PAGE.
SAY, Horace. Etude sur la ville de Paris..... 431
SAY, J. B. Œuvres..... 400
——— Catéchisme d'économie politique..... 400
——— Catechism of Political Economy..... 482
——— Lettres à Malthus..... 400
SAY, L. Richesse des nations..... 406
——— Considérations sur l'industrie..... 415
SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. English Civilization undemonstrative. *Can. P.*, vol. 93.
SCAMMON. Illinois Reports..... 231
SCARBEK. Richesses sociales..... 401
Scarce Tracts.....7, 447
Scellés..... 322
SCHERER, H. Histoire du commerce.. 423
SCHIEFER, J. F. Practice of Law..... 67
SCHLEGEL. Philosophie de l'histoire. 398
SCHMIDT, G. Civil Law of Spain and Mexico..... 188
SCHMOLL, I. Brevets d'invention..... 361
SCHOALE. *See* RIDGWAY.
SCHOALES and LEFROY'S Reports..... 217
SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Commercial Statistics of the Republics in South America. *Eng. P.*, vol. 368.
School Home of Thornvale..... 475
Schools. Report of Protestant Commissioners of,—for Montreal. *Can. P.*, vol. 236.
——— Principles of Privy Council Legislation. By A. Jones. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
SCHOULER, James. Law of Personal Property..... 91
*——— On the law of Bailments, Carriers, etc..... 111
211

PAGE.
SCHULTZ, Dr. Speech on the Estimates. *Can. P.*, vol. 222.
SCHULTZ, H. On Fisheries. *Eng. P.*, vol. 194.
SCIALOJA, Ant. Principes de l'économie sociale..... 405
SCIARD, Ch. Les chemins de fer en Italie..... 428
Science of Money..... 490
SCIOUT, Lud. Histoire de la constitution du clergé (1790–1801)..... 369
Scire Facias..... 79
SCLOPIS, F. Histoire de la législation italienne..... 381
SCOBELL, Henry. Collection of Acts and Ordinances..... 49
——— Remembrances of Methods, etc., in the House of Lords..... 29
SCOTLAND. *See* GRADY.
Scotland. Acts of the Parliament of.....118, 221
——— Ecclesiastical Law of..... 252
——— Statute and Common Law of.....118, 119
——— Lords of Session in. *P.*, vol. 54.
——— Letters to Peers of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 60, 199.
——— Court of Session in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 114.
——— Poor Law System in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.
——— Currency in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 162.
——— Mariage Law of. By J. C. Smith. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
SCOTT. *See* DENISON.
SCOTT. *See* MOORE.
SCOTT'S Reports..... 210
*SCOTT, J. Rents and Purchases..... 98

PAGE.

SCOTT, John. Costs in the Superior Courts 65
SCOTT, Sir William. Case of Dalrymple *vs.* Dalrymple..... 85
SCOTT, (W. L.) and JARNAGIN, M. P. Law of Telegraphs..... 103
Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon Law of,—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. *Eng. P.*, vol. 271.
Scottish Jurist... 221
Scottish Law. See *Scotland.*
Scottish Law Reporter 221
Scottish Temperance League. Information on the working of the Public Houses Act published by the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
SCRATCHLEY, A. Copyhold, Life leasehold and Church Property. 501.
——————— Savings Banks..... 498
——————— Industrial Investment and Emigration..... 532
——————— Building and Land Societies 532
——————— On Friendly Societies..... 532
SCRATCHLEY, (Arthur), and BRABROOK, E. W. Law of Building Societies..... 88
*——————— Decisions in Life Assurance Law..... 104
SCRIBNER, C. H. Treatise on the Law of Dower..... 87
Scrip. Location and Assignment of. United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.
SCRIVEN. *See* VERNON.
SCRIVENOR, H. Railways of United Kingdom 506
SCROFANI. Commerce des nations.... 424
SCROPE, G. P. Political Economy.... 486
——————— How is Ireland to be governed? *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.

PAGE.

SCORE, G. P. Plan for a Poor Law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——————— On the Government Irish Poor Law Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——————— On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
——————— On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
*SEABORNE, H. Law of Vendors and Purchasers..... 95
SEABURY, Rev. Dr. S. Slavery..... 481
Sealights. Law of..... 18
SEALY, N. H. Coins, Currency and Banking..... 496
SEAMAN, Ezra C. American system of Government..... 158
SEAMAN, E.C. Progress of Nations. 489
Seamen. Law of..... 111, 112
SEARCH, J. On the Law of Libel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.
Seat of Government of Canada. On the. *Can. P.*, vol. 23, 57, 105.
——————— of the United States, with remarks on Monumental Structures. By J.B. Varnum. 163. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
SEATON. *See* GALE.
*SEBASTIAN, L. B. Law of Trade Marks..... 114
* ——————— Digest of cases on Trade Marks, etc..... 114
SÉBIRE et CARTERET. Encyclopédie de droit..... 315
Secours mutuel. Sociétés de..... 357
Secret professionnel..... 259
Secret Sociétés..... 469
SEDGWICK, Théodore. Measure of Damages 70

PAGE.

*SEDGWICK, Theodore. Cases on the Measure of Damages; with notes 70
——— Statutory and Constitutional Law..... 170
Seditious Libels. *Eng. P.*, vol. 191, 243.
Seditious Meetings in 1795, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137, 139.
Seditious Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 61, 86, 101, 201, 202.
Séduction..... 302
Seigneuriales, Questions. De l'abolition du Régime Féodal en Canada 377
——— Compilation contenant l'Acte Seigneurial de 1854, etc. 377
Seigneurs et droits Seigneuriaux.. 302, 303
Seigniorial Tenure. Papers relating to. 140, 141. *Can. P.*, vol. 31, 32, 84, 209.
SELDEN. New York Reports 236
SELDEN, John. Opera Omnia. *See* PART. II.
——— Duello or Single Combat 466
——— Mare Clausum, seu de Dominio maris, vindiciæ... 17
——— De Jure naturali et Gentium 11
——— Of the Judicature in Parliament 28
——— Titles of Honour..... 29
——— Privileges of the Baronage of England..... 29
Select Cases (Newfoundland) 224
SELIGMAN. Réformes dont notre procédure civile est susceptible.... 333
——— Saisies immobilières et procédure d'ordre..... 333
SELKIRK, Earl. Trials of..... 133

PAGE.

*SELLAR, A.C. Scotch Law of Education 119
SELLIER. Manuel des Notaires..... 350
SELLYER, A.F.C. Etudes historiques sur le droit criminel..... 337
SELWYN. *See* MAUDE.
SELWYN, W. Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius..... 71
Sénat. Journaux 379
Senate of the United States. Rules of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 75.
——— Cases of Impeachment. *Am. P.*, vol. 75.
SENIOR, A. Letters on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.
SENIOR, Charles. Income Tax Law. 108
SENIOR, N.W. Lecture on Political Economy. *P.*, vol. 29; *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— On Money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 168.
——— Lectures on rate of wages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Letter on a legal provision for the Irish poor, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Lectures on the cost of obtaining money, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309, 322.
——— Lectures on population. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Lectures on the transmission of the precious metals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 309.
——— Letters on the Factory Act. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
——— Lectures on the value of money. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.
——— Review of Lewis on the Government of Dependencies. *Eng. P.*, 352.

PAGE.

SENIOR, N.W. Political Economy.... 484
——— Four Lectures on Political Economy..... 484
——— Lectures on Population..... 487
Séparation de corps et de biens..... 320
Sépulture..... 366
SERAFINI, F. Le télégraphe..... 357
SERGEANT. *See* WATTS.
SERGEANT, H.J. On the Lien of Mechanics..... 176
SERGEANT, Thomas. Constitutional Law..... 171
*——— and RAWLE, W. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
SERGENT, Frs. Nouveau manuel complet du propriétaire..... 326
Serment..... 331
SERPILLON, F. Code du faux..... 295
——— Code civil, ou commentaire sur l'ordonnance de 1667..... 295
SERRES, Claude. Les institutions du Droit français..... 292
SERRIGNY, D. Droit public et administratif romain..... 262
——— Traité du droit public des Français..... 277
SÉRUZIER, E. Précis historique sur les codes français..... 304
SERVAN. Choix des œuvres inédites. 303
Servants. How should we treat our. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.
Servitude. Law of..... 177
Servitudes. (Traité des)..... 325
Sessions Cases..... 209
Sessions of the Peace. Law concerning. 77
Set off. Law of..... 70
SETON, Sir H.W. Forms of Decrees. 69
SÈVE, Ed. Association internationale des sciences sociales..... 267

PAGE.

SEVE, Ed. Le Nord industriel et commercial..... 425
Sewage Question. 474. *Can. P.*, vol. 183. *Am. P.*, vol. 30. *Eng. P.*, vol. 441, 448.
SEWARD, W.H. Works..... 168
SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. Juridical History of France..... 127
——— On Juridical History of France so far as relates to the Law of Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
——— Plan for the Union of British North America Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.
SEWELL, R.C. On the Law of Sheriff. 84
SEWELL, Wm. Manners of Greeks and Romans..... 465
SEWELL, Revd. Wm. Christian Politics..... 442
Sewers. Law of..... 99
SEYBERT, A. Statistical Annals..... 527
SEYD, E. Banks of Issue..... 497
*——— On the decline of Property..... 495
——— London Banking and Bankers' Clearing House System. *Eng. P.*, vol. 449, 497.
SEYMOUR, G. Reply to W. S. Lindsay's Speech in favour of Free Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 272.
——— Fall in the price of Silver. *Eng. P.*, vol. 525.
SEYMOUR, W. D. "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1854."..... 112
SHADWELL, J.L. Political Economy. 486
SHAFTESBURY, Earl of. Speeches on Labouring Classes..... 471
SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session..... 119

PAGE.

SHAND, C. F. Digest of the Court of Sessions Act..... 119
SHARKEY, P. B. Practice of Election Committees 41
SHARSWOOD, George. Professional Ethics..... 173
——————— Commercial Law 110
SHAW. Digest of Decisions..... 221
SHAW. Vermont Reports.....239, 240
SHAW. *See* WILSON.
SHAW's Scotch House of Lords Reports 220
SHAW's Scotch Judiciary Reports.... 221
SHAW's Teind Court Reports..... 221
SHAW and MCLEAN's Reports..... 220
SHAW and WESTON. Vermont Reports. 239
SHAW, Sir Chs. Abuses of the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 402.
SHAW, G. J. Bankers' Cheques, Letters of Credit, and Drafts..... 106
SHAW, Rev. M. The Burial Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 585.
Shearjashub, or England's Coming Ordeal. *Eng. P.*, vol. 535.
SHEARMAN, (T. G.) and RADFIELD, A. A. Law of Negligence 108
SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of American States. 528. *Am. P.*, vol. 15.
——————— Pamphlets adverse to the above work.... 528
——————— Commercial and Political pamphlets. *Eng. Eng. P.*, vol. 220.
SHEIL, Rt. Hon. R. L. Speeches.... 52
SHELFORD, Leonard. Real Property Statutes..... 91
——————— Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 85
——————— Law of Lunatics and Idiots..... 117

PAGE.

SHELFORD, Leonard. Probate, Legacy and Succession Duties..... 97
——————— Law of Railways..... 102
——————— Law of Mortmain 97
——————— Insolvent Debtors 89
SHEPHARD, C. Colonial practice of St. Vincent..... 148
SHEPHERD. Alabama Reports..... 230
SHEPHERD, H. I. Law of Elections. 40
SHEPLEY. Maine Reports..... 233
SHEPPARD, Furman. Constitutional Text-book 157
SHEPPARD, M. Tables for Timber... 506
SHEPPARD, T. Local Taxation and Parochial Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.
SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone of Common Assurances..... 94
SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches. 52
Sheriffs, Coroners, &c...... 84, 173
*SHERMAN, J. (Secretary, United States Treasury.) On Finance and Taxation..... 498
SHERRIFF, D. Suggestions on the Land Question of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
SHERWOOD, Hon. H. Letter on Usury Laws. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
SHERWOOD, T. M. On Private Bills. 35
SHIPLEY, Rev. O. Purgatory of Prisoners 476
SHIPMAN. American Railway Reports. 230
Shipping. Law of. 112. *Eng. P.*, vol. 96, 210, 211, 239, 419.
Shipping, Merchant. History and Statistics of 519
SHIRLEY. New Hampshire Reports. 235

PAGE.

*SHIRLY, W. S. Leading cases in the Common Law..... 64
SHORTT. *See* GODEFROI.
SHORTT, John. Law of Copyright... 114
SHOWER's House of Lord's Reports... 205
——— K. B. Reports..... 208
SHREWSBURY, J. Earl of. Duty of Government to Ireland..... 450
SIBERT. *Voir* GAUTIER.
SIBILLE, M. Jurisprudence et doctrine en matière d'abordage..... 345
SIBLEY, Lt. John. Letter on advantages of separate Confinement in Prison discipline. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
SIBTHORP, Rev. R. W. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
SICÉ, F. E. Lois mahométanes..... 382
SICKELS. New York Reports..... 236
——— Opinions of Attorneys General of New York..... 195
SIGOTTE, L. W. Plan cadastral de Montréal..... 378
SIDERFIN's Reports..... 208
SIEGFRIED, Jules. La misère, son histoire..... 410
SIEVEKING, A. W. Charitable work. 463
——— Science and Commerce 517
SIEYE, Victor. Traité sur l'adultère. 319
SIEYÈS. Etude sur..... 385
SILLAR, W. C. Usury, its Character further investigated. *Eng. P.*, vol. 408.
SILVER, J. W. Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand and Fiji... 125
SIMEON, John. Law of Elections..... 39
SIMMONDS, P. L. Dictionary of Trade products 511
——— Commercial products of Vegetable Kingdom 517

PAGE.

SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial products of the Sea 517
SIMMONS, G. Working Classes..... 471
SIMMONS, Capt. T. F. Constitution and practice of Courts Martial. 115
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnonnage 415
SIMON, Jules. La liberté 387
——— La liberté civile..... 387
——— La liberté politique... 387
——— Politique radicale.... 387
——— Le travail 414
——— L'ouvrière 416
——— L'ouvrier de huit ans. 416
——— Le libre-échange..... 426
SIMONNET, J. Histoire de la saisine héréditaire 322
SIMONS' Reports..... 207
SIMONS and STUART's Reports..... 207
Simony..... 176
SIMPSON, A. H. Law and practice relating to Infants..... 87
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Charles de Reinhard, for murder..... 133
SIMRALL. *See* MORRIS.
SINCHOLLE, A. De l'inaliénabilité de la dot..... 320
——— Le mariage civil.... 371
SINCLAIR, Sir John. Revenue of British Empire..... 491
——— On the means of arresting National Calamity. *P.*, vol. 10.
——— Political Papers *P.*, vol. 12, 13; *Eng. P.*, vol. 139, 208.
——— On Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 164, 212.
——— On Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 171, 280.
——— On Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 212.

PAGE.

*Sinclair, J. S. Division Courts of Ontario 137

Sinclair, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 62.

Sinclair, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 370.

——— Brief inquiry concerning India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 358.

Singapore Commerce and Shipping. 516, 517

Sinking Funds. 491. *P.*, vol. 9, 15, 21. *Eng. P.*, vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See *National Debt.*

Sirey. Les codes annotés..... 306

——— Jurisprudence du conseil d'Etat..... 316

——— *Voir* Rendu.

Sirr, H. C. Evils of Opium Trade... 517

Sismondi, Sismonde de. Etudes sur l'Economie politique..... 401

——— Political Economy..... 482

Sisters of Charity. 463, 474. *Eng. P.*, vol. 49.

Sisterhoods and Deaconesses.....462, 463

Sitzungs Protokolle..... 55

Skelton, Mrs. H. A. Man Trap..... 468

Sketches in the House of Commons.. 450

*Skinker. Missouri Reports..... 234

Skinner, Orrin. Issues of American Politics 169

Skinner's Reports..... 208

Sladden William. Common Law Procedure Acts..... 134

——— Registry Laws in Upper Canada..... 134

Slade. Vermont Reports..... 239

Slander and Libel. Law of..... 78

PAGE.

Slater, R. Weights, Measures and Money..... 504

Slave Registry in the Colonies. P., vol. 7. *Eng. P.*, vol. 67, 72.

Slave Sugar in a nutshell. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

Slave Trade in the West India Colonies. Eng. P., vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.

Slave Trade. Spanish. *P.*, vol. 7.

——— In 1872. By E. F. Berlioun. *Eng. P.*, vol. 450.

——— Trial for..... 242

Slavery and Slave Trade. 480, 481. *P.*, vol. 4, 5, 7, 8, 14. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47, 65, 66,—70, 75, 79, 96, 97, 99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216, 240, 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356, 358, 363, 369. *Am. P.*, vol. 16, 17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.

Slavery. Law of 160

Slaves. Report from the Society for controverting and instructing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 69.

Sliding Scale. On the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 327, 339.

*Sloan, W. H. Legal and Financial Register..... 177

Smale. *See* De Gex.

Smale. *See* Drewry.

Smale and Giffard's Reports 207

Smedes and Marshall. Mississippi Reports 234

Smee, W. R. National Holidays. *Eng. P.*, vol. 434.

Smethurst, J. M. Petitioners against Private Bills..... 36

Smith. King's Bench Reports..... 209

——— Maine Reports..... 233

——— New York Reports..... 236, 237

PAGE.

SMITH. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
——— Wisconsin Reports..... 240
SMITH. *See* BEST.
SMITH. *See* DE GEX.
SMITH. *See* FOX.
SMITH and BATES. American Railway Reports..... 213
SMITH and BATTY's Reports..... 217
SMITH, Adam. Recherches sur la richesse des nations..... 400
——————— Wealth of Nations. 482
SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of Parliamentary Reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 392.
SMITH, Rev. C.J. Temperance Reformation..... 468
SMITH, C. M. Law of Master and Servant 87
SMITH, Ernest. Essai sur la rédaction des lois. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 327, 353.
SMITH, E. Fitch. Constitutional and Statutory Law..... 170
SMITH, Bp. Geo. The case of our West African cruisers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.
SMITH, Goldwin. The Empire..... 124
——————— The Irish Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403.
——————— American Slavery. Reply to the Pamphlets of. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
——————— Letter to a whig member of the Southern Independance Association. *Eng. P.*, vol. 377.
——————— Remarks on the misstatements and fallacies of Mr. G. S... *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
SMITH, G.W. Life Insurance..... 500

PAGE.

SMITH, Judge G. W. Proceedings against 244
*SMITH, (H.) and SODEN, T. S. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 98
SMITH, H.S. Parliaments of England. 32
SMITH, J. Worsted Manufacture..... 513
SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 374.
SMITH, J.G. Forensic Medecine 116
SMITH, J.S. Practice of the Court of Chancery ....., ... 81
SMITH, J.Toulmin. The Parish, its obligations and powers..... 251
——————— Government by Commission..... 450
——————— Removal of Nuisances..... 116
——————— Parliamentary Remembrancer..... 51
——————— Metropolis Local Management Act 100
SMITH, James Walter. Legal Forms for Common Use 65
SMITH, James Wm. Law of Public Meetings 64
——————— On Banking... 64
——————— On Master and Servant 64
——————— On Bills, Cheques and I.O.U's..... 64
——————— On Joint Stock Companies 64
SMITH, John William. Compendium of Mercantile Law..... 110
——————— Law of Contracts..... 107
——————— Proceedings in an Action at law..... 70
——————— Leading Cases on various branches of the Law 120

PAGE.

SMITH, Josiah W. Manual of Common Law..... 63
——————— Manual of Equity jurisprudence 82
——————— Law of Real and Personal Property..... 90
*——————— On Executory Interests 90
SMITH, (Mary Elizabeth) against Earl Ferrers for Breach of Promise. 242
SMITH, Melangton. Addresses on amendments to the proposed constitution of the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 50.
SMITH, P.A. The Trent Affair. *Am. P.*, vol. 57.
——————— Education for the English Bar..... 66
SMITH, Philip Vernon. History of the English Institutions..... 25
SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and separate system of Imprisonment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
SMITH, S. Grains for Grangers..... 468
SMITH, Sidney. Peter Plymley's letters, and reply thereto. *Eng. P.*, vol. 225.
——————— Letter on the Ecclesiastical Commission. *Eng. P.*, vol. 317.
SMITH, Swire. Industrial Schools in England, Germany and Switzerland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 472.
*SMITH, S.B. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law..... 252
*SMITH, T.E. Law of Companies.... 102
*——————— Law and practice in Admiralty 20
SMITH, T.L. Civil and Criminal Laws in the United States..... 173
SMITH, Thomas M. *vs.* Louis Blanchard. Report of an action for damages. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

PAGE.

SMITH, Valentin. Du tribunal de police en Angleterre..... 380
SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury charge. *P.*, vol. 16.
SMITH, Wm. *See* ALEXANDER.
SMITH, Sir W.C. Two Political Allegories. *P.*, vol. 16.
SMYTH, John H. Law of Homestead and Exemptions..... 177
SMYTHE's Reports..... 218
SNEED. Kentucky Decisions..... 232
——— Tennessee Reports..... 239
SNELL, E.H.T. Principles of Equity. 82
SNELLING, (Richard) and JONES, F.T. General Orders and Statutes of Chancery 132
SNOWDEN's Magistrate's Assistant.... 77
Social Economy.....453–481
Social Evils of England..... 453
Social Evils. Greatest of our..... 464
Social Evils. Remedies suggested for. 453
Social Progress. Journal of..... 459
Social Science..... 454, 456, 459, 460
Social Science Association. Transactions..... 453
Social Science. Journal of..... 454
Sociales. Institutions..... 393
Socialism 455, 460
Socialisme..... 393, 394
Société..... .....345, 385, 386
Sociétés commerciales..... 345
Society, its Condition, History and Prospects.. .....21, 453, 457, 458
SODEN. *See* SMITH.
SOEFVE, Lucien. Questions de droit. 298
SOGLIA, Cardinal. Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici, libri III... 364
Solicitors. Law relating to..... 66
Solidarité. 323
SOLLY, H. Workingmen's Social Clubs. 471
SOLON, M.V.H. Traité des servitudes réelles 325

PAGE.

SOLON, M. V. H. Théorie sur la nullité des conventions 331
SOMERS, Lord. Defence of the Constitution. *P.*, vol. 10.
SOMERS, R. Trade Unions..... 472
——— Scotch Banks and System of Issue..... 497
*SOMERSET, Duke of. Monarchy and Democracy 445
SOMERVILLE, A. Free Trade..... 518
Songe du Vergier. Le..... 369
SONNIER, Edouard de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection..... 280
Sons of the Sires. History of an American Party..... 158
Sophismes économiques..... 404
Sophisms of Free Trade..... 518
SOREL, Alexandre. Responsabilité des propriétaires de bois et forêts..... 323
——— *Voir* MANGIN et ROGER.
SOSTHENE. *Voir* BERTHELOT.
SOULAVIE. Décadence de la monarchie française 277
SOUQUET, J. B. Dictionnaire des temps légaux..... 330
——— Métrologie française 433
SOURDAT, A. Traité général de la responsabilité..... 323
South Australia. Acts and Legislative Votes and Proceedings..... 150
——— Statistical Register for 353
——— System of Land Registration and Conveyancing... 150
South Carolina Reports.....238, 239
*——— Revised Statutes..... 199
SOUTHARD. New Jersey Reports..... 235
SOUTHEY, R. Progress and Prospects of Society..... 458

PAGE.

SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools..... 513
Souveraineté Pontificale 364
Sovereign, British. Value of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 87.
Sovereigns of Europe. List of..... 536
Sovereignty, and its importance in International Law. On the Idea of,—By H. S. Maine. *Eng. P.*, 258.
SOWLES, E.A. History of the St. Albans Raid. *Am. P.*, vol. 166.
SPACKMAN, W.F. Occupations of the People..... 512
SPALDING, E.G. Legal Tender Paper Money 491
Spanish and Mexican Law relating to Mines and Titles of Real Estate in United States..... 188
SPARKS, Jared. Correspondence of the American Revolution..... 164
SPAULDING, M. C. Statistics of the United States..... 513
Speakers of the House of Commons. List of 49
*SPEAR, S.T. Law of Extradition.... 13
Special Cases..... 209
Speeches in the British Parliament... 52–55
SPEEDE, G.T. Criminal Statistics of Bengal..... 154
SPERS. South Carolina Reports. 238, 239
SPELMAN, Sir Henry. Four terms of the Year..... 66
——— Coin of the Kingdom 495
——— Epistle concerning Tithes..... 245
——— Of the Admiral Jurisdiction..... 19
——— Of Testaments and Wills..... 96
——— Two discourses..... 21

PAGE.

SPELMAN, Sir Henry. On Feuds and Tenures..... 62
SPENCE, George. Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery. 81
——— Origin of Laws and Political Institutions..... 446
SPENCE, J. On the recognition of the Southern Confederation. *Am. P.*, vol. 59, 65.
SPENCE, Wm. Cause of the present distress of the West India Planters. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
——— Britain independent of Commerce. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.
SPENCER. Minnesota Reports..... 234
——— New Jersey Reports..... 235
SPENCER. *See* JONES.
SPENCER, H. The Morals of Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 506.
SPENCER, J. Money, Coin and American Cotton 527
SPILSBURY, W.H. Lincoln's Inn..... 66
SPINK'S Reports..... 212
SPINOZA, B. de. Traité de politique. 388
Spirits (Distilled) of the United States. Tax on. *Am. P.*, vol. 194.
Spirituous Liquors. Works on.... 466–468
——— State of British Distillery..... 466
——— Difference between Gin and Rum 466
SPOONER. Wisconsin Reports..... 240
SPRY, H.H. Agricultural Society in India 515
*SQUIBBS, R. Auctioneers, their duties and liabilities..... 92
STAËL, Mme. de. Considérations sur les principaux événements de la Révolution française..... 390
Stage-right 114
STAIR'S Reports..... 220

PAGE.

STAIR, James, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland..... 119
Stamp Laws..... 108
Stamp. Internal Revenue Laws and Regulations concerning the purchase and use of. *Am. P.*, vol. 95.
Stamps. Hand-book for preserving... 502
STAMP, George. Statute Law of England 58
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries defended..... 79
STANLEY, Lord. Letters to, on Union of Cape Breton and Nova Scotia 145
STANLEY, A. P. Address on the Connection of Church and State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 403.
STANSBURY, A.J. Trial of Judge Peck. 243
STANSFELD, H. Money and the Money Market..... 490
STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers 449
STAPLETON, A. G. Intervention and Non-Intervention 452
STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Crime of 1860..... 242
Star Chamber..... 28
STARKIE'S Reports..... 211
STARKIE, Thomas. Law of Slander and Libel..... 78
——— Law of Evidence. 73
State and Criminal Trials.133, 207, 229, 241
State Oaths..... 461
State of the Nation 510
*State Trials. Selection of cases from. 241
*Statesman's Annual of Statistics. (N.-York Evening Express)... 532
Statesman's Year Book 532
Statesmanship. Constitutional and Autocratic 456

PAGE.

Statesmen. Opinions and Duties of..... 442, 443
Statistical Abstract of the Colonies and United Kingdom. 512. *Eng. P.*, vol. 574.
——— Abstract..... 510, 512
——— Atlas of the United States. 535
——— Companion..... 512
——— Congress. International... 513
——— Pocket Manual..... 513
——— Society of London. Journal 512
——— Society, Dublin. Journal. 513
——— Tables. Colonial and U. Kingdom..... 512
——— Tables of Revenue. Population and Trade..... 512
Statistics. General..... 510–552
Statistique 429–432
——— Annuaire de la..... 407
Statistique générale de la France..... 431
——— centrale des chemins de fer..... 430
——— des ports de commerce... 430
——— de l'industrie à Paris..... 430
*——— internationale de l'agriculture 431
STATTER, D. Decimal System..... 504
Statutes Imperial, affecting Canada. Can. P., vol. 183.
——— *at Large, and Treaties of the United States*..... 169
——— Construction and Interpretation of..... 60
Statutes of Australia..... . . 149, 150
——— *British Columbia*..... 147
——— *Canada*..... 141–144
——— *Cape of Good Hope*..... 151
——— *Great Britain and Ireland*. 57, 58, 215,–216
——— *India* 154
——— *Ireland*..... 219
——— *New Brunswick*..... 146

PAGE.

Statutes of Newfoundland..... 147
——— *Nova Scotia*..... 146
——— *P. E. Island*..... 147
——— *Scotland* 221
——— *United States*.....169,–170
——— *Wales* 57
——— *West Indies*..... 148
Statuts..... 303
——— de Manitoba..... 378
——— du Bas-Canada..... 378
——— *du Canada*..... 378
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China..... 8
Steamboat Inspection, (U. S.) Law of. *Am. P.*, vol. 94, 194.
STEEL, D. Ship Masters Assistant .. 519
STEER, John. Parish Law..... 251
Stenographische Verichte..... 56
——— des Herrenhauses 56
STEPHEN's War in Disguise; or Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 13. *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.
STEPHEN, F. Law in regard to criminal responsibility of Madmen. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— Point of Law involved in the Case of Reg. *vs* Bernard. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
STEPHEN, Sir George. Principles of Commercial Law..... 110
——— Digest of County Court Cases..... 84
——— Anti-Slavery Recollections 481
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries on the Laws of England..... 64
——— Pleading in Civil Actions 72
——— Summary of the Criminal Law 74

PAGE.
STEPHEN, J. Slavery of West Indies.. 481
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Criminal Law of England 76
——————— Liberty, Equality and Fraternity..... 443
*——————— Digest of the Criminal Law..... 76
——————— Digest of the Law of Evidence..... 74
STEPHEN, Thomas. Book of the Constitution..... 23
STEPHENS. *See* CLIFFORD.
STEPHENS. *See* MEREWETHER.
STEPHENS, A.J. English Constitution. 24
——————— Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions..... 250
STEPHENS, C.H. Quebec Law Digest. 223
Stéréométrie..... ... 433
STERNE, Simon. On Representative Government 32
STEUART, Walter. Laws of the Church of Scotland..... 252
STEVENS, C.G. Appeal against proposed transportation to Van Diemen's Land. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
STEVENS, J.G. Digest of New Brunswick Reports..... 223
STEVENS, Thaddeus. Review of his Career,—By-A. Harris... 160
STEWART. Alabama Reports..... 230
——— and PORTER. Alabama Reports..... 230
STEWART'S Vice-Admiralty Reports (Nova Scotia) 224
STEWART, Andrew. American Tariff Question..... 169
STEWART, Dugald. Political Economy. 482
*STEWART, G. Canada under Lord Dufferin's Administration..... 130
*STEWART, J.H. New Jersey Equity Reports 235

PAGE.
STILES' Iowa Reports..... 232
STILLÉ. *See* WHARTON.
STIRLING, Earl. Case of Stirling and Dovan 145
——————— Law proceedings, to overpower the..... 145
STIRLING, J.H. Lectures on the Philosophy of Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 473.
STIRLING, P.J. Australian and Californian Gold..... 494
——————— Philosophy of Trade.. 517
STIRLING, W. S. Currency Tables. *Can. P.*, vol. 220.
Stock Exchange Law 106
——————— Works on. 499. 500. *Eng. P.*, vol. 175.
STOCKDALE *vs* HANSARD. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 131.
STOCKTON. New Jersey Reports..... 235
STOKES, Anthony. Constitution of the Colonies in North America and West Indies..... 122
STOLTZ, Alban. Ciment pour la franc-maçonnerie..... 398
*STONE, Samuel. Justices' Manual... 77
STONE, William. Benefit Building Societies..... 88
Stoppage. Law of..... 111
STORCH, Henri. Cours d'économie politique 401
STORER, (H. R.) and HEAD, F. F. Criminal Abortion..... 172
——————— Why not? a book for every Woman. 172
STORY. United States Circuit Reports. 227
STORY, Joseph. Constitution of the United States..... 156
——————— Commentaire sur la constitution des Etats-Unis.... 288
——————— On the History of the Law..... 63

PAGE.

STORY, Joseph. Conflict of Laws..... 2
——————— Equity Pleadings ... 81
——————— Equity Jurisprudence..... 81
——————— Law of Partnership. 103
——————— Law of Bailments.... 111
——————— Law of Promisory Notes..... 105
——————— Law of Bills of Exchange 105
——————— Practice of Prize Courts 20
——————— Law of Agency..... 110
STORY, W. W. Law of Contracts..... 107
——————— Sales of Personal Property 92
STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave Case. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
STRANGE'S Reports..... 209
STRANGE, Sir Thomas. Hindu Law... 152
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Comte F. Van Der. Propriété privée des rivières et ruisseaux 324
STRATTON. *See* BRYANT.
Street Nuisances. On. By C. Babbage. *Eng. P.*, vol. 376.
STREET'S Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory..... 525
STREET, Alfred B. Digest of Taxation in the States..... 178
Strikes. Report on 453
STROBHART. South Carolina Reports. 238, 239
STRONG, Moses M. Territorial Legislation in Wisconsin. *Am. P.*, vol. 83.
STRONG, William. Civil Law in relation to Church Polity..... 249
STUART. *See* SIMONS.
STUART'S Reports (L. Canada)..... 223
——— Vice-Admiralty Reports (L. Canada)..... 212, 223

PAGE.

STUART, MILNE and PEDDIE'S Reports. 221
STUART, Andrew. Legislature of Lower Canada 127
STUART, Gilbert. Observations on Public Law..... 118
STUART, Sir J. On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 5.
STUART, J. M. Free Trade in Tuscany. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
STUBBS, C. W. Village Politics, on the Labour Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 568.
STUBBS, Wm. Constitutional History of England..... 22
——————— Select Charters of English Constitutional History... 21
STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics..... 486
STYLE'S Reports 208
Substitutions (Droit français).....300, 328
Successions. do 301, 321, 322
Successions, Law of. 93, 517. *Eng. P.*, vol. 35.
**Succession to the English Crown*. Law and History of..... 23
Sucres. Question des. 426. *Bro. Angl.* vol. 349.
SUDRE. Histoire du Communisme.... 393
Suez. L'isthme de..... 429
Suez Canal Question, viewed in its political bearings,—By D. A. Lange. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260.
Suffrage Universel 368
Sugar Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 332, 349, 362.
Sugar. Statistics of.....514, 539, 548
——— Duties. *Eng. P.*, vol. 71, 73.
——— Specific gravity. Tables for. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.
SUGDEN, Sir E. B. On Sales, Purchases, Mortgages and Leases. 92, 224

PAGE.

SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Of the Law of Property.....91, 92
——— Statutes relating to Limitations..... 92
——— Law of Vendors. 95
——— Practical treatise of Powers..... 91
——— Letter to J. Williams, on the Chancery Court. *P.*, vol. 25.
——— On rate of Interest and Redeemable Annuities. *P.*, vol 7. *Eng. P.*, vol. 176.
Suisse. Droit public et Législation.... 239
SUITER, J. and W. Their trial for murder of Lane. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
SULLIVAN, Sir E. Protection to Native Industry..... 518
SULLIVAN, Professor F. S. Constitution and Laws of England..... 23
SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the Case of the Ameers of Scinde. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
SULLIVAN, (Robert) and Moss, Charles. Commercial Law..... 138
SULPICY. *Voir* TEULET.
Summary Convictions. Law of..... 76, 137
SUMMERHAYS, (W.F.) and TOOGOOD, T. Bills of Costs..... 65
SUMNER. United States Circuit Reports..... 227
SUMNER, Charles. Speeches and Addresses. 168
SUMNER, J. B. Records of Creation... 487
SUMNER, W.G. American Currency. 498
——— Protection in the United States..... 518
Sunday Laws. History and Origin of. 466
Superannuation, Civil Service. Draft Report on. *Can. P.*, vol. 295.

PAGE.

Superior Court Practice..... 67
Supreme Court of Canada. Rules of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 295.
——— Reports. 224
Supreme Court of Judicature in England. See *Judicature.*
Surety. Law of..... 108
Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed. *P.*, vol. 2.
SUTHERLAND, Rev. A. Canadian Temperance Reciter..... 467
SUTHERLAND, J. C. C. Hindu Law of Adoption..... 151
SWABEY'S Reports..... 212
——— and TRISTRAM'S Reports.... 212
SWABEY, M.C.M. Divorce and Matrimonial Causes in England..... 86
SWAINSON, Wm. Colonization of New Zealand 531
SWAN. Tennessee Reports 239
SWANSTON'S Reports..... 206
Sweden. Dispute between the King and the Senate, respecting the Regal Power. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
——— Short Account of the Constitution of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 282.
——— Licensing Laws of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 487.
SWEENY. New York Reports..... 237
SWEET, George. Limited Liability Act and Joint Stock Co. Acts. 102
SWEET, S., (and others.) Letters to the Equitable Assurance Society, on the resolution of the Court of Proprietors of the 16th December, 1824. *Eng. P.*, vol.322.
SWINTON'S Reports..... 221
SYDENHAM, Lord. Memoirs of his Life. 130
SYDNEY, W.R. Jurisdiction and practice in Appeals..... 28

PAGE.

SYKES, Col. W. H. Speech on the India Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
Syllabus 365, 437
Syllabus. Un commentaire parlementaire du Syllabus 365
SYLVAIN-EYMARD. La politicomanie. 392
SYME's Reports 221
SYME, David. Industrial Science 484
SYMES. *See* JEBB.
SYMONDS, Arthur. Mechanics of Law-making 61
SYMONS, J. Peel as type of Statesmanship 451
SYMONS, J.C. Tactics for the Times. 475
——— Reformatories of Juvenile Crime 475

TABLE alphabétique du *Moniteur* .. 286
Table des Procès-Verbaux du Conseil d'Etat, par M. Bousquet 305
Table du bulletin du Ministère de l'Intérieur 354
Tableau décennal du commerce de la France 426
Tableau du mouvement du cabotage. 426
Tableau général du commerce de la France 426
Tableaux de population, de culture... 431
Tableaux du commerce et de la navigation du Canada 425
Tables de change français 434
Tables de la Revue de législation 352
Tables of Lumber and Board measure. 506
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. On the Amnesty Question. *Can. P.*, vol. 263, 286.
——— L'amnistie; mémoire. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 255, 261.
TACHÉ, J. C. The Board of Prison Inspectors and its Accusers. *Can. P.*, vol. 135.

PAGE.

TACHÉ, J. C. Remarks on the Census of 1871. *Can. P.*, vol. 226. *Voir* PART. II.
——— De la teneure Seigneuriale en Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 31.
——— Remarques sur le recensement de 1871. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 226.
Tacite et son siècle 385
TAIT, Wm. Magdalenism 463
TALANDIER. Nouveau traité des absents 318
——— Traité de l'appel en matière civile 331
TALBOT. Cases temp 206
Talbot Divorce Case 85
TALBOT, J.C. Forfar Case 44
TALLACK, Wm. Criminal Administration 478
——— Humanity and Humanitarianism. [Prison System and Criminal Lunacy.] *Eng. P.*, vol. 574.
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. On United States and Great Britain. *P.*, vol. 4.
——— Relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 20.
TAMBOUR, Jules. Des voies d'exécution 264
TAMLYN's Reports 207
TAMLYN, John. Law of Evidence in Chancery 80
TANCRED, H.W. Origin of Representation in England 32
TANEY's Decisions. United States Circuit Court Reports 228
TANNER. Indiana Reports 232
TANSKI, J. Voyage autour de la Chambre des Députés de France 285

PAGE.

TAPARELLI D'AZEGLIO, le R.P. Essai théorique de droit naturel basé sur les faits..... 266

TAPPING, Thomas. Statutes to regulate Mines..... 114

——— Writ of Mandamus..... 79

TARBÉ, M. Manuel des poids et mesures..... 433

——— Manuel des monnaies, du calcul décimal, etc..... 433

TARDIEU. Etude médico-légale sur les attentats aux mœurs..... 340

——— Etude médico-légale sur l'avortement..... 340

——— Etude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation..... 340

——— Etude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement.... 340

TARDIF, A. Pensions civiles.....362, 411

Tarif officiel des douanes en France... 428

Tariff of 1870. (Canadian) *Can. P.*, vol. 200. Debates in Senate on the. *Can. P.*, vol. 196.

Tariffs and Customs.....519–525

Tariffs and Customs in Canada. *See* Commons Papers, 1846. Vol. 27. 1847, vol. 37 and 1847–8, vol. 42.

Tariffs and Customs in Canada..... 520

——— *of Various Countries*..... 519, 520

——— *of Great Britain*..... 519, 520, 540

——— *of United States*. 520, 521, 538 540, 550

Tarifs, pays étrangers..... 27, 428

Tarifs des Cours..... 339

TARTARIN, Ed. Traité de l'occupation. 324

TASCHEREAU, H. E. Le Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada... 376

——— Criminal Law of Canada..... 137

PAGE.

Tasmania. Statutes, Parliamentary Journals and Statistics..... 150

TATE, Wm. Modern Cambist..... 503

TATHAM, E. Two Letters on the National Debt. *Eng. P.*, vol. 179.

TAULIER, J. F. Théorie raisonnée du Code civil..... 311

——— *Voir* BRAYER.

TAUNTON's Reports..... 210

Tax. Income and Stamp.....108, 109

Tax. Excise, etc..... 177, 178, 492, 493

Tax. Land..... 98

Taxation. Principles of. 456, 492, 493, *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 178, 179, 180, 208, 219, 316.

——— in United States..... 174

Taxes on Knowledge. Eng. P., vol. 73, 148.

TAYAC, Ph. de. Du gouvernement... 388

TAYLER, George. Consolidation Acts of 1845 and 1847..... 101

TAYLER, W.E. Ashley Down..... 474

TAYLER, W. J. English and Scotch Laws on Contracts 85

TAYLER, Wm. The National Taxes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.

——— National Taxes and Expenditure of the State. *Eng. P.*, vol. 483.

TAYLOR's Reports (Canadian)..... 222

TAYLOR, Alfred S. Medical Jurisprudence 116

TAYLOR, Arthur. The Glory of Regality..... 26

TAYLOR, Edgar. Book of Rights 2

*TAYLOR, Fennings. Are Legislatures Parliaments ?..... 130

TAYLOR, Sir H. The Statesman..... 443

TAYLOR, H. On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.

PAGE.

TAYLOR, H. Union of the two Canadas..... 129
——— Present State of Canada. 525
——— On the present condition of United Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 8.
——— On the intention of the British Government to unite the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 8, 89. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
——— On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. *Can. P.*, vol. 75.
TAYLOR, Hugh. Justice of the Peace. 137
TAYLOR, J. Political Economy..... 485
TAYLOR, J. N. Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 174
TAYLOR, J.P. Law of Evidence..... 73
TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to Crime in the United States and in England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.
TAYLOR, T.W. Titles to Estates..... 139
——— Statutes and Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada. 132
——— Orders, Court of Chancery..... 132
——— Commentaries on Equity, Jurisprudence..... 133
*——— Law of Presbyterian Church in Canada..... 252
TAYLOR, W. C. Natural History of Society..... 457
TAZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negociations between United States and Great Britain respecting commerce, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
TEBBS, H. V. Adultery and Divorce. 465
TEED, John. Report of the Case of. 135. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

PAGE.

Teetotaler's Companion. *Can. P.*, vol. 185.
TEGOBORSKY, M. L. de. Découverte des gîtes aurifères..... 418
Teind Court Reports..... 221
Telegraph (Marine) Bill. Information for Members. *Can. P.*, vol. 263.
Télégraphe..... 268, 357
Telegraphy, Laws of..... 103
TELLKAMPF, J. L. Essays on Law Reform..... 5
Temperance question and Intemperance. Works on. 466–463. *Can. P.*, vol. 37, 46, 53, 111, 240. *Eng. P.*, vol. 277, 385. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
Temperance. The Mistakes and failures of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
——— An address on, by B. F. Clarke. *Am. P.*, vol. 69.
Temperance Movement in Scotland... 467
——— Sermons..... 467
——— Tracts..... 467
TEMPIER, P. J. De la reconvention... 264
TEMPLE. *See* CHITTY.
TEMPLE, Sir Wm. Constitutions of European Nations..... 411
——— Observations on the United Provinces..... 441
Ten Years Imperialism in France.... 457
Tenant Rights. See *Landlord and Tenant.*
TENDERDEN, (Lord). *See* ABBOTT, C.
TENNANT, C. The People's Blue Book..... 493
——— Bank of England..... 498
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Wine, its Use and Taxation..... 591
TENNENT, W. Invasion of the liberties of American Colonies by the British Parliament. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

PAGE

Tennessee Reports 239
Tennessee. Laws of the State 199
Tenure of Land 488
Tenure of office in the United States. *Am. P.*, vol. 75.
Tenure seigneuriale. Seigniorial Tenure 140
Tenure seigneuriale en Canada.. 377, 378
Tenures. Law of 90
TERRASSON, A. Histoire de la jurisprudence romaine 260
TERRELL and WALKER. Texas Reports 239
TESSEREAU, A. Histoire de la Grande Chancellerie en France 269
TESSIER, H. Traité de la dot 320
——— Questions sur la dot 320
TESSIER, U.J. Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 148.
Testaments, (*Droit français*). 300, 301, ... 321, 322
TESTUT, O. L'Internationale et le jacobinisme 394
TÉTOT. Répertoire des traités 272
TEULET, A.F. Les Codes de la République française 310
Voir PARTIE II.
TEULET, D'AUVILLIERS et SULPICY. Les Codes français annotés 307
TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des tribunaux de commerce 344
——— Répertoire alphabétique de jurisprudence commerciale 344
TEULON, H. Interest Tables 506
Texas. Laws of the State 199
Texas Reports 239
THAUMAS de LA THAUMASSIÈRE, Gasp. Nouveaux commentaires sur les coutumes de Berri 297
Théâtre. Code du 362

PAGE.

THEINER, le R. P. Auguste. Histoire des deux Concordats 366
——— Affaires religieuses de la France (1790-1800) 366
THELWALL, J. Political Lectures. *Eng. P.*, vol. 85, 197.
Thémis, (la) ou bibliothèque du jurisconsulte 351
THEOBALD, H.S. Construction of Wills 71
THÉODOSIADÈS. Essai sur la non-rétroactivité des lois 317
THÉVENOT D'ESSAULE, M. Dictionnaire du Digeste 262
——— Traité des substitutions fidéicommissaires 301
THÉZARD, Léopold. Répétitions écrites sur le Droit romain 261
THIBAULT, J.A. Traité des criées.... 301
THIERCELIN, H. Principes du droit... 255
——— Essai de littérature du droit 255
THIERRY, Aug. Histoire du Tiers-Etat. 277
THIERS. De la Propriété 394
——— Law et son système 416
* ——— Discours parlementaires 285
THIERSCH, H. W. J. Christian Commonwealth 249
Thirty Years of Foreign Policy 452
THOM, W.J. Book of the Court 26
THOM'S British Directory and Official hand-book 27
THOMAN, F. Compound Interest.... 506
THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
THOMAS, E. Science économique 403
——— Manuel des halles 426
*THOMAS, E. A. Wyoming Law Reports 240
THOMAS, E.C. Leading Cases in Constitutional Law 62

PAGE.

THOMAS, F. S. The ancient Exchequer of England: with the origin and management of the Exchequer and Treasury of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

THOMAS, J. P. Right of restraining the publication of judicial proceedings 121

THOMASSIN, le R. P. Louis. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique..... 367

THOMASSY. Pêcheries dans les deux mondes..... 425

THOMINE-DESMAZURES. Commentaire sur le Code de procédure civile 332

THOMPSON. California Reports..... 231

THOMPSON, A. W. Law of the Farm... 98

THOMPSON, J. H. Church and State in the United States..... 248

THOMPSON, R. E. Social Science..... 460

THOMPSON, R. W. The Papacy and Civil Power..... 248

*THOMPSON, S. D. On Homestead and Exemption Laws..... 177

*——— Liability of Stockholders in Corporations..... 101

THOMPSON, T. P. Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, Taxes, etc. *P.*, vol. 27.

——— Catechism on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.

——— Letter to his Constituents. *Eng. P.*, vol. 305.

——— The future government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

THOMPSON, Major Gen. T. P. Political Exercises..... 451

——— Letters of a Representative to his Constituents..... 451

PAGE.

THOMPSON, Wm. Distribution of Wealth..... 490

THOMSON'S Reports. (Nova Scotia)... 224

THOMSON, A. Punishment and Prevention 477

THOMSON, Charles. Mines of New Spain 114

THOMSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxation in the United Kingdom. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

See SYDENHAM, Lord.

THOMSON, H. B. Laws of War affecting Commerce and Shipping.. 19

THOMSON, Richard. Essay on the Magna Charta..... 22

THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave Trade and its remedy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 356.

THONISSEN. La constitution belge annotée 289

*THORIN, Ern. Répertoire bibliographique de droit..... 255

THORNTON. Notes of Cases..... 212

THORNTON, Edward. Observations on the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on the high price of Gold Bullion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 280.

THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary of the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339.

THORNTON, Dr. J. Politician's Creed... 442

THORNTON, J. B. Conveyancing, Testamentary and Registry Laws of the United States..... 174

THORNTON, W. T. On Labour..... 489

THRING, H. The Supremacy of Great Britain, with Self Government for the Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.

——— Sir Henry. Practice of Joint Stock Companies..... 101

PAGE.

*THRING, Sir Henry. Practical Legislation. 60. also *Eng. P.*, vol.537.

THRING, T. The Land Drainage Act, 1861 99

——— Criminal Law of the Navy 115

THROOP, N. H. Validity of Verbal Agreements 83

THULLIEZ. Etude sur la propriété littéraire 361

THUNEN. Prix des grains 426

THUREAU-DANGIN. Le parti libéral sous la Restauration 396

*——— Royalistes et républicains 396

THURLOW, T. J. H. Trade Unions 472

THURSTON, Judge B. Trial of 243

TICHBORNE Trial. Report of the 242

——— Charge of Sir A. Cockburn 242

TIDD, Wm. Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas 67

TIDSWELL, (R. T.) and LITTLER, R. D. M. Evidence in Cases of Divorce 86

TIDY. *See* WOODMAN.

TIERNEY, B. (Guager at Port of St. John's L. C.) Statement of his case. *Can. P.*, vol. 98.

Tiers-Etat 277

TIFFANY. New York Reports 236

TIFFANY's Digest of New York. Court of Appeal 230

TIFFANY, Joel. On Government 177

TILESTON, E. G. Administrations of the United States 166

TILSLEY, Hugh. On the Stamp Laws 108

Timber duties. Statement of the Legislature of New Brunswick and the Board of Trade of Quebec in 1851, on. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.

PAGE.

Timber duties in England. Review of a Report of Committee of House of Commons on. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

TIMBERLAND, Ebenezer. Proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration 49

Timbre 350

TIMOUR the Great, Institutes of 8

TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the Sovereignty. *Eng.P.*, vol. 144.

TISSOT, J. Le droit pénal 336

——— Principes du droit public. 277

——— La folie 341

——— Le mariage, la séparation et le divorce 319

TISSOT, Léon. Le commerce, sa nature, etc 424

Tithes 245

Tithes in London. History of 246

Title. Registration of 93, 139

TOBEY. Rhode Island Reports 238

TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Œuvres complètes 392

——— Democracy in America 159

——— Penitentiary System in United States. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

TODD, Alfred. Private Bill practice. 36

TODD, Alpheus. Practice and Privileges of Parliament 38

——— Brief Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. *Can. P.*, vol. 150.

——— On the position of a Constitutional Governor under responsible Government. *Can. P.*, vol. 303, 333, 364, 365.

PAGE.

TODD, Alpheus. Parliamentary Government in England..... 24
*——— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies..... 24
TODD, Hugh. Answer to a Pamphlet intituled: Case of the Curate of Penrith..... 251
TOLENARE. Essai sur le commerce. 427
TOLEY. *Voir* MARTIN.
TOLHAUSEN, Alexander. Patent Laws of various countries..... 7
TOLLEMER. Origines de la charité catholique..... 409
TOLLER, Sir Samuel. On Executors. 97
Tolls. Law of..... 99
TOLLUIRE et BOULET. Nouveau dictionnaire des termes de droit... 314
TOMKINS, (F. J.), et JENCKEN, H. D. Modern Roman Law..... 10
TOMLINS, Sir T. Law Dictionary... 58
——— ——— Evidence before Election Committees..... 44
Tontines, opérations tontinières..... 434
TOOGOOD. *See* SUMMERHAYS.
TOOKE T. History of Prices..... 495
——— High and Low Prices.... 495
——— State of Currency..... 495
——— On Currency and Currency principles. *Eng. P.*, vol. 169, 312.
TOROMBERT, H. Principes de droit politique..... 387
Toronto, its claims to be the Seat of Government. By Sir F. B. Head. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— City. By-Laws..... 139
TORRENS, R. Peel's Act: Money: Gold Discoveries: International Exchange: Paper Currency. 494
——— ——— External Corn Trade. 518

PAGE.

TORRENS, R. Commercial and Colonial Policy..... 124, 530
——— On Corn Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 11.
——— On Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105.
——— Reply to Mr. Mill's article in the Westminster Review, on Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
——— Letters to Thomas Tooke on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
——— Essay on Money and Currency. *Eng. P.*, vol. 350.
——— On the causes of recent derangement in the Money market, and on Bank reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 297.
——— On Wages and combination. *Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
TORRENS, Sir R. Transfer of Land by registration title. *Eng. P.*, vol. 516.
——— Registration of Titles in South Australia..... 150
Torts. Law of.....78, 229
TOTHILL's Reports..... 206
TOUBEAU, Jean. Les Institutes du droit consulaire..... 273
TOULLIER, M. C. B. M. Droit civil français..... 307
TOULZA, Etienne de. De l'administration des communes en France..... 353
TOUSSAINT, C. J. Code de la propriété..... 324
TOUSSAINT, G. Code des prérséances. 362
TOUSSAINT, V. Code manuel des armateurs..... 344
TOWLE, N. C. Constitution of the United States..... 158

PAGE.

TOWNLEY, Adam. On the Sacerdotal Tythe..... 246
TOWNLEY, J. Reasons of the laws of Moses..... 245
TOWNSEND. *See* LONGFIELD.
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons..... 48
TOWNSHEND, John. Slander and Libel..... 78
TOWNSHEND, H. Proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth..... 48
Tracts on Currency..... 493
Trade of the Northern Colonies of Great Britain..... 526
Trade and Navigation Returns of U. Kingdom..... 512
——————— Annual Statements of the..... 512
——————— Canada..... 526
Trade of British India..... 512
Trade and Finances of Canada. See *Canada*.
Trade in Corn. See *Corn Laws* and *Trade*.
Trade and International law. On,—By James Twiss. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.
Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on. By Hon. John Young. *Can., P.*, vol. 71.
Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. *Am. P.*, vol. 40.
Trade of the English and French Colonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the. *Am. P.*, vol. 46.
Trade and Commerce. Works on. 509, 552. *Eng. P.*, vol. 105, 175,224.

PAGE.

Trade. Proceedings of the Board of Trade at Ottawa. *Can. P.*, vol. 168, 199, 276.
——— Montreal Board of. Reports. 525. *Can. P.*, vol. 239.
——— Dominion Board of. Proceedings. 524. *Can. P.*, vol. 168. 199, 227, 236, 239.
Trade Marks. Law of.....114, 229
Trade Unions. Law of..... 88
——————— Concerning, 472, 456, *Am., P.*, 157. *Eng. P.*, vol. 118.
——————— Two lectures on. By C. Neate. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——————— On. By Wm. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol. 291.
——————— Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By. A. Black. *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.
——————— and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. *Eng. P.*, vol. 273.
Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on,—to Social Science Association..... 453
Trading by Government Officials. *Eng. P.*, vol. 528.
TRAILL, J. On the Police Reports and Police Bills. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
TRAILL, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence..... 116
Traités de commerce entre la France et l'Angleterre..... 274
Traité (le) de Paris du 30 mars..... 271
Traité de Washington..... 271
Traités des transactions..... 322
Traités (droit international)..... 269-272
Traités de Commerce..... 274
Traités, proclamations, actes impériaux concernant le Canada.... 373

PAGE.

Traités de Commerce. Discours prononcés par MM. Bureau, etc. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 341.

Traités, proclamations, actes impériaux, conventions concernant l'Autriche et l'Italie..... 271

Transactions (droit français)..... 322

Transcription hypothécaire..... 329

Transport par eau et par terre.....359, 360

**Transportation routes to the Seaboard* 524. *Am. P.*, vol. 121,

Travail.....414, 415

Travaux publics.....356, 357

*TRAYNER, J. Latin Maxims and Phrases..... 2

TREADWAY. South Carolina Reports.. 238

Treasury Report of the Secretary of the United States..... 184

Treasury and Revenue Reports of the United States.....522, 523

Treaties. Collection of..... 16

TRÉBUCHET, Adolphe. Jurisprudence de la médecine..... 340

TREMBLAY, Ernest. Le Gouvernement fédéral et le Lieutenant-Gouverneur de Québec. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 335, 352.

——— La question du jour. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 330.

——— L'affaire Letellier et la constitution. *Bro.Can.*, vol. 352, 361.

TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the United States..... 157

——— Political experience..... 441

——— The Franchise. 441

TRÉMERY, M. Manuel du teneur de livres..... 432

——— *Voir* REES, LESTIENNE et PEUCHET.

PAGE.

TREMOULET, M. Le régime hypothécaire et le sens commun... 329

TRENCART. De l'indignité..... 322

Trent, Council of. Canons etc..... 247

Trente, concile de. *Voir* PARTIE II.

TRÉNY, P. Code-formulaire électoral politique..... 280

Trespass. Law of..... 99

TREVOR, George. Convocations of the two Provinces..... 249

Trials. Canadian.....132, 134

Trials. See *State Trials*.

Trials. Guthrie *vs.* Sterne. *P.*, vol. 7.

——— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Popham. *Eng. P.*, vol. 21.

——— Lieut. Gen. Whitelock. *Eng. P.*, vol. 21, 46.

——— Capt Powell and Lieuts. Seton and Hall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 86.

——— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stuart *Eng. P.*, vol. 94.

——— G. Rose. *Eng. P.*, vol. 108.

——— Capt. Atchison. *Eng. P.*, vol. 125.

——— Vice-Amiral Cornwallis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 137.

——— J. Holloway and O. Haggerty. *Eng. P.*, vol. 141.

——— Robert Emmet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 143.

——— E. Moore; Capt. Molloy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 210.

——— S. F. Waddington. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.

——— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

——— Creighton *vs.* Townsend. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.

——— of Fenian Prisoners at Toronto *Can. P.*, vol. 172.

PAGE.

Tribunaux militaires..... 362
Tribune (la) judiciaire..... 317
Tribune (The) Almanac..... 552
Trinidad. Laws of..... 149
——— State of the Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.
——— Slavery in. *Eng. P.*, vol. 242.
TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés..... 385
TRIPIER, Louis. Bulletin de la législation française..... 314
——— Les codes français. 306
TRISTRAM. *See* SWABEY.
TROLLEY, M. A. Traité de la hiérarchie administrative..... 353
TROLLOPE, T. A. The Papal Conclaves..... 247
TROPLONG. De l'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains 264
——— De la propriété..... 394
——— Le droit civil expliqué... 307
TROTTER, A. Financial position of States of the Union..... 498
TROUBAT, F. J. Law of Limited Partnership 176
TROUT, J. M. & E. Railways of Canada..... 507
TROWER, C. F. Law of Debtor and Creditor..... 89
*——— Prevalence of Equity..... 82
TROY, P. Question des céréales.... 426
TRUBNER. *See* MARTIN.
TRUDEL, Hon. F. X. A. Discours sur la question du traité de commerce. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 341.
——— Nos Chambres Hautes. 374. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 362, 356.

PAGE.

TRUDEL, Hon. F. X. A. La tempérance au point de vue social. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 363.
TRUMAN. American Railway Reports..... 230
Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. Prospectus of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— Despatches and correspondence with the,—on the Usury laws of Canada, and in relation to said Company. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
——— Letter on the means of carrying on the. By R. S. Atcheson. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Trusts. Charitable..... 98
Trusts and Trustees.....93, 94
TRUY, P. Nouveau manuel complet de police..... 339
TSCHAGGENY. Commerce de la France avec l'Europe..... 425
TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c..... 445
——— Whether a rich country can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— War for the sake of trade considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.
——— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

PAGE.

TUCKER, Josiah. Pleas and arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies set forth. *Am. P.*, vol. 18.

——— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones's Pamphlet on Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 345.

TUCKETT, J. D. Labouring Population..... 471

TUDOR. *See* WHITE.

TUDOR, O. D. Statutes of the Jurisdiction of Equity..... 82

——— Law of Charitable Trusts..... 98

——— Mercantile and Maritime Law.....18, 110

——— Real Property..... 91

TUPPER, Sir C. Letters to Hon. J. Macdonald. *Can. P.*, vol.238

——— Letter to the Earl of Carnarvon. *See* PART II.

——— Speech at Halifax, 1876. *Can. P.*, 286.

TURGOT. Œuvres..... 400

Turkey. Treaties with..... 17

——— Rights of the Latin Churches in..... 17

TURNBULL, W. W. Law of Liquor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 554.....

TURNER and RUSSELL's Reports..... 206

TURNER, D. On Trade and Commerce..... 527

——— Pamphlets on Commerce. 527

Turnpikes. Law of..... 99

TURPAULT. De la garantie contre l'éviction..... 327

Turquie, (la) devant l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 17.

TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn and the offence of regrating. *Eng. P.*, vol. 24.

PAGE.

TUSON, E. W. A. British Consul's Manual..... 20

Tutelle.....300, 318, 319

TUTTLE. California Reports..... 231

*——— and CARPENTER. California Reports..... 231

TUTTLE, Chs. R. Royalty in Canada. 130

TWELL. *See* HALL.

TWISS, Travers. The Law of Nations..... 11

——— Letters Apostolic of P. Pius IX..... 248

——— On Treaty Engagements..... 16

——— Political Economy. 482

——— On Trade and International Law. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

TYLER John. Seven Decades of the Union..... 166

TYLER, J. E. On Oaths..... 461

TYLER, R. H. Law of Infancy..... 87

——— American Ecclesiastical Law..... 252

——— Law of Boundaries and Fences..... 18

——— Law of Usury..... 105

——— Law of Fixtures..... 99

TYRRELL, J. Bibliotheca Politica... 442

TYRRWHITT's Reports..... 211

TYRWHITT and GRANGER's Reports... 211

TYSON, J. R. Lottery System of United States..... 461

UEBERSICHT der Geschafts Thatigkeit..... 56

*Ulpian. Rules of..... 10

Ultra Vires. Law of.....101, 102

*UNDERHILL, A. Law of Trusts..... 94

*——— and PLUMPTRE, C. Law of Torts..... 78

PAGE.

Uniformité de poids, mesures et monnaies... 418
Uniforms to be worn by the Queen's Household..... 27
——————— by Her Majesty's Civil Servants..... 27
Unité (L') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 5.
United Kingdom. Statistics of..... 511
United States Courts Practice..... 172
United States Reports and Digests. 226–240
United States Treaties and Conventions..... 16
——————— Official Register..... 161
——————— Digest of Decisions of the Courts..... 226
——————— Consular System; Ship-owners and Masters in their Consular transactions.... 20
——————— State Trials of..... 242
——————— Statutes at Large....
——————— Census..... .....534, 535
——————— Government and politics.... 156
——————— Banking and Currency. 176, 497. *Am. P.*, vol. 86. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.
——————— Civil Service. *Am. P.*, vol. 168.
——————— List of employees. *Am. P.*, vol. 156.
——————— Treasury Dpt. *Am.*, vol. 156.
——————— Bureau of Statistics. *Am. P.*, vol. 163.
United States. Report of Committee of the House of Representatives, on Commerce and Navigation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

PAGE.

United States. In Congress assembled. Address and recommendation to the several States. *Am. P.*, vol. 49.
——————— Domestic manufactures of the people of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
——————— Confederation and perpetual union of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 44.
——————— Remarks on a "Dissertation of the political Union, &c., of the." *Am. P.*, vol. 54.
——————— Report on condition of the Southern people. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
——————— Report of the Reconstruction Committee. *Am. P.*, vol. 71.
——————— Thoughts on Government applicable to the. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
——————— Remarks on Statistics and Political Institutions of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——————— Does the Common School System of the,—Prevent Crime? *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
——————— Tariffs from 1789. to 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 57.
——————— Evils of the existing Tariff. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.
——————— On the expenditure of the,—By J. F. Cooper. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
——————— Banks and Currency in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 341.

PAGE.

United States. The case of the American Whigs. By Letitia Cunningham. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

——— Patent Laws of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 17.

——— Amendment of 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Rules and direction of the Patent Office, 1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— How to get a Patent in the,—By Thos. P. How. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— The Penitentiary System of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312. *See* also BEAUMONT.

——— Boundary question. Brief history of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

——— Reports of Mineral Resources of 494

——— Statistics of Mines and Mining 494

——— Of Mines, Mills, &c 495

——— Tariffs, Duties and Tariff Legislation. 520, 521. *Am. P.*, vol. 17, 57, 86, 96. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318. See also *Tariffs.*

——— Report of Treasury of,—on Finance 521

——— Report of Comptroller of Currency 521

——— Reports on Commerce and Navigation and Commercial Policy. 521. *Am. P.*, vol. 20. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— Statistical Reports of 521

PAGE.

United States. Regulations of Treasury 522

——— Regulations under Revenue, etc. 522. *Am. P.*, vol. 95.

——— Regulations under Customs and Navigation Laws. 522. *Am. P.*, vol. 96, 280.

——— Report of Commercial Changes 522

——— Zells' Business Directory 525

——— Commission of Fish and Fisheries. 526

——— Public Debt of the 527

——— Internal Revenue Law. *Am. P.*, vol. 194.

——— Solicitor of the Treasury,—Report of. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.

——— Trade with Indian Tribes. *Am. P.*, vol. 196.

——— Tariff on the Imports into. *Am. P.*, vol 196.

——— Slavery in. See *Slavery.*

——— Constitution of. See *Constitutions.*

——— General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.

——— Constitution and declaration of Independence of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 16, 50, 61.

——— Commerce with the West Indies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

——— Commercial intercourse with England and France. *Am. P.*, vol. 20, 47. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.

PAGE.

egulations of
..... 522
gulations under
522. *Am. P.*,
gulations under
vigation Laws.
l. 96, 280.
port of Com-
s..... 522
s' Business Di-
..... 525
mmission of
es. 526
lic Debt of
..... 527
rnal Revenue
vol. 194.
citor of the
rt of. *Am.*
le with Indian
, vol. 196.
ff on the Im-
P., vol 196.
ery in. See
stitution of.
ral Bankrupt-
ared by Mer-
kers of New
vol. 61.
stitution and
le, ..dence of
l. 16, 50, 61.
merce with
. *Eng. P.*,
mercial inter-
ngland and
, vol. 20, 47.
5.

PAGE.

Universal Suffrage. *P.*, vol. 24. *Eng. P.*, vol. 200.
Université-Laval. Constitutions et règlements de l'., (y compris la Charte Royale. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 122, 140.
——— Inauguration de la faculté de Droit à Montréal. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 334.
Upper Canada. Statutes, Journals, etc......131, 142
——— *Provincial History and Law*.....128–144
Upper Canada. K. B. and Q. B. Reports..... 222
Upper Canada Law Journal..... 222
Upper Canada Jurist..... 222
Upper Canada Law List..... 123
Upper Canada Gazette..... 143
Upper Canada Contested Elections.. 44
Upper Canada. Report of a Committee on Grievances of..... 129
Upper Canada. Proceedings of the Loyal and Patriotic Society. 1841. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
——— British Constitutional Society in. *Can. P.*, vol. 350.
——— Rpt. of a Committee on the State of the Province in 1838. *Can. P.*, vol. 351.
——— Address to Her Majesty on the state of. *Can. P.*, vol. 351.
UPTON, F. H. Law of Nations..... 19
URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain..... 514
URE, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in Maine. *Am. P.*, vol. 29. *Can. P.*, vol. 86.
URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee. 64, 94

PAGE.

URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in Foreign Countries..... 7
URQUHART, W. P. Dialogues on Taxation..... 493
Usages and Customs..... 63
Uses. Law of.....91, 93
Usufruit. Traités de l'..... 325
Usure.....330, 421
Usury. Law of. 104, 105. *P.*, vol. 8, 11, 13, 23. *Eng. P.*, vol. 162, 176.
Usury, its character further investigated. *Eng. P.*, vol. 408.
Usury Laws in Canada. Letter on. By Hon. H. Sherwood. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
——— Despatches and Correspondence respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
**Utah.* Law Reports..... 239
——— General Statutes..... 199
*Utopian Works..... 461

VACHEROT. La démocratie..... 395
Vaine pâture..... 356
VAIZEY, J S. Acts to amend the Law of Property..... 91
VALETTE, M. De l'effet ordinaire de l'inscription..... 329
VALETTE, Ph. Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'Etat..... 276
Valeurs mobilières.....346, 438
VALFRAMBERT, Ch. Régime municipal de l'Angleterre..... 288
——— Répertoire politique..... 388
VALFREY, J. Histoire du traité de Francfort..... 272
VALIN. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine..... 274
VALLÉE, Oscar. De l'éloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle..... 259

PAGE.

VALLÉE, Oscar. Les manieurs d'argent..... 416
VALLÉE, R. F. Comment la province de Québec s'appauvrit. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 363.
VALLEROUX, M. E. A. De l'assistance sociale..... 409
VALOIS, M. de. Dissertations sur les amphyctyons..... 257
VALSERRES, Jacques de. Manuel de droit rural et d'économie agricole..... 348
Valuation Tables..... 502
VALUY, le R. P. B. Le gouvernement des communautés religieuses..... 370
VAN BEMMELEN, P. La peine et la peine de mort..... 337
——————— Projet de loi sur l'abolition de la peine de mort. 337
VAN BRUYSSEL, Ernest. Histoire du commerce et de la marine en Belgique..... 425
VAN BUREN, Martin. Origin and course of Political Parties..... 166
VAN DER KEESSEL, D. G. Laws of Holland and Zeeland..... 8
VAN DER LINDEN, Johannes. Institutes of the Laws of Holland..... 8
VAN DER REST. Platon et Aristote.... 385
Van Diemen's Land..... 150
——————— Appeal against transportation to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
VANLEEUWEN, Simon. Roman-Dutch Law..... 8
VAN SANTVOORD, George. Lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the United States. 168

PAGE.

VAN WETTER. Du droit d'accroissement entre co-légataires..... 321
VAREILLES-SOMMIÈRES, G. de. L'hypothèque judiciaire..... 329
VARNUM, Joseph B. Seat of Government of the United States. 163. *Am. P.*, vol. 29.
VASSEROT, Chs. Nouveau manuel complet des experts..... 331
Vatican. Concile du. *Voir* PARTIE II.
Vatican Council, by W. E. Gladstone. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500.
——————— by John Henry Newman. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500.
——————— by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Capel. *Eng. P.*, vol. 500.
——————— A Letter of Archbishop Manning to his Clergymen on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 430.
Vaticanism: An answer to Reproofs and Replies, by W.E. Gladstone. *Can. P.*, vol. 264.
VATTEL, D. Law of Nations..... 11
——————— Le droit des Gens..... 266
VAUBAN. Oisivetés..... 400
——————— Projet d'une dîme royale... 416
VAUCHER, J. Des polices d'assurances maritimes..... 347
VAUCHER-CRÉMIEUX. Du système pénitentiaire agricole..... 413
——————— Système préventif des délits et des crimes..... 413
——————— Le système pénal et les prisons pénitentiaires de l'Angleterre..... 413
VAUGEOIS, Albert. De la distinction des biens..... 324
VAUGHAN's Reports..... 210
VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities.... 457
VAUQUELIN. Manuel de l'essayeur... 420
VAUX, T. Relative Taxation..... 492

PAGE.

VAZEILLE, F. A. Traité du mariage, de la puissance maritale et de la puissance paternelle..... 319
———— Traité des prescriptions 330
VAZEILLE, F.A. Commentaires du Code sur les successions, donations et testaments..... 322
VEAZEY. Vermont Reports..... 240
VEC. Secours publics à Paris..... 409
VENANT, A. Code de la veuve..... 321
Vendors and Purchasers..... 95, 96
VENN, Rev. H. Colonial Church Legislation. *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
Vente..... 327
—— à l'enchère..... 330
VENTRIS' Reports..... 208
VENTURA DE RAULICA, le P. Essai sur le pouvoir public..... 386
———— Le pouvoir politique chrétien..... 386
"VERAX." The Crown and the Cabinet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 560.
Verbal Agreements..... 83
VERDIER, Fernand. Transcriptions hypothécaires 329
VERDIÈRE. Du bénéfice d'inventaire. 322
VERE, C.B. On opening British Ports to Foreign Corn. *Eng. P.*, vol. 314.
VERGÉ. *Voir* DALLOZ.
Vermont. Reports on Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths. 529
———— Rules of Senate and House of Representatives. *Am. P.*, vol. 30.
———— *Laws, Statutes, Journals, Documents, etc., of the State*. 199, 200
Vermont Reports. 239, 240
VERNET, Prosper. De la quotité disponible 321

PAGE.

VERNEY Papers..... 49
VERNON'S Reports..... 206
VERNON and SCRIVEN'S Reports..... 217
VERNON. E. American Railroad Manual 507
VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie politique 403
VERTOT, l'abbé. Mémoire sur l'origine des lois Saliques 292
VESEY and BEAMES Reports..... 206
VESEY, jr. Reports..... 206
VESEY, Sen. and BELT'S Supp 206
Vétérinaire. Médecine..... 356
VEUILLOT, L. Le Pape et la diplomatie. *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 22.
*VÉZINA, P.E. Le Code des Huissiers. 376
VIAN, Louis. Histoire de Montesquieu 389
VIAUD, I. De la puissance maritale. 318
VIBERT, Georges. Le contrat d'assurance sur la vie 347
Vice. Proceedings of Society for suppression of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 230.
Vice-Admiralty Courts. Rules for and Cases in..... 20
Vices Rédhibitoires..... 327
VICO. La science nouvelle..... 398
Victoria. (Australia.) Statutes and Legislative Journals and Papers. 149
*———— Debates on the Reform of the Constitution... 149
———— Statistics of... 532
———— Blue Book..... 532
*———— Law Reports 224
VIDAU, A. Les pensions de retraite. *Bro. Div.*, vol. 2.
VIGANO, F. Banques populaires..... 420
VIGER, D.B. Mémoire de—et de Marie Aimable FORETIER, etc. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 3-9.

PAGE.

VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des lois, et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 167.

VIGER, Jacques. Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 2.

VIGNES. Traité des impôts..... 422

VIGNON. Du prêt à intérêt..... 421

VILAIN, Jules. Guide des conseils de prud'hommes 361

VILBON. *Voir* DELORIMIER.

VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, de. Histoire de l'économie politique..... 399

——————— Economie politique chrétienne..... 401

VILLERMÉ. Etat physique et moral des ouvriers..... 415

——— Associations ouvrières... 415

——— Les douanes et la contrebande..... 427

VILLETARD, E. History of the International..... 472

——— Histoire de l'Internationale 398

VILLEY. Des actes de l'interdit..... 319

VILLIAUMÉ, N. Politique moderne.... 387

——— Nouveau traité d'économie politique..... 402

VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions 345

——— ——— Législation commerciale et examen du code de commerce..... 342

VINCENT. *Voir* ROUEN.

VINCENT, Sam. Le protestantisme en France..... 396

VINCENT, W. Dean. Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients.... 509

*VINE, J. R. English Municipal Institutions..... 31

VINER, Charles. Abridgment of Law and Equity with Supplement. 59

PAGE.

VINET, A. Liberté religieuse et questions ecclésiastiques..... 371

VINGTAIN, Léon. De la liberté de la presse 337

VINNIUS, Arnoldus. Commentarius institutionum imperialium..... 9

Violence. (Droit français)..... 302

VIRGIN. Maine Reports..... 233

——— Digest of Maine Reports.... 233

Virginia. Statutes, Journals and Documents of the State..... 200

Virginia Reports 240

——— Convention 1773–'76. Rights of America set forth in resolutions for the. *Am. P.*, vol. 12.

Virginia Convention. Proceedings and Ordinances passed by the. *Am. P.*, vol. 48.

——————— Address recommending a particular form of Government to the consideration of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

*Virginia (West). State of—Code of Laws 200

Vital Statistics.....469, 533, 534, 539

VIVIEN. Etudes administratives..... 352

VOET, Johannes. Commentarius ad Pandectas 9

*——————— Contract of Sale; translated by Sir R. K. Wilson. 9

*——————— Servitudes; translated by L. Hoskyns..... 9

VOGEL, Ch. Du commerce de l'Angleterre et de la France 426

Voirie.....302, 358

VOISIN, Félix. Patronage des jeunes détenus 413

——— Rapport sur les établissements pénitentiaires..... 413

Voisinage..... 325, 326

Voluntary Assignments..... 175

PAGE.
té religieuse et ques-
iastiques..... 371
De la liberté de la
.... 337
us. Commentarius
um imperialium..... 9
français)..... 302
Reports..... 233
of Maine Reports.... 233
s, Journals and Docu-
e State..... 200
..... 240
ion 1773–'76. Rights
a set forth in resolu-
ne. Am. P., vol. 12.
ion. Proceedings and
passed by the. A.
3.
— Address recom-
particular form of
nt to the considera-
Am. P., vol. 56.
. State of—Code of
..... 200
.....469, 533, 534, 539
dministratives..... 352
Commentarius ad
.... 9
Contract of Sale;
by Sir R.K. Wilson. 9
Servitudes; trans-
Hoskyns..... 9
mmerce de l'Angle-
la France 426
.....302, 358
atronage des jeunes
..... 413
apport sur les éta-
pénitentiaires..... 413
.... 325, 326
nents..... 175

PAGE.
Voters' list. Act respecting,—in Ontario. *Can. P.*, vol. 339.
Voting. Free. *Eng. P.*, vol. 408.
VRAYE, M. L'agriculture et la propriété foncière..... 356
——— Le budget de l'Etat comparé 418
VROOM. New Jersey Reports..... 235
VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire analytique du Code Napoléon 309

WADDILOVE, ALFRED. Digest of Cases in the Court of Arches. 251
*WADE, W.P. On Retroactive Laws. 170
*——— Law of Notice..... 98
Wager of Law..... 461
Wagers. Law of..... 78
Wages and Prices..... .....471, 538
——— Pamphlets concerning. *P.*, vol. 23, 27. *Eng. P.*, vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307, 309, 322, 335, 338. See also *Prices.*
WAKEFIELD, jr. D. Public Expenditure 491
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Punishment of Death 480
——— Art of Colonization 531
——— View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 20, 116.
——— Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in Metropolis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
WAKEFIELD, G. Case of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 201.
WALCOTT, M. Constitution and Canons Ecclesiastical of the Church of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 491.

PAGE.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. *Voir* LAHAYE.
WALFORD, C. Insurance Guide..... 500
——— Insurance Encyclopædia 500
WALFORD, J.G. Laws of the Customs. 109
WALKEM, R.T. Execution and revocation of Wills..... 133
——— Married Women's Property Acts of Ontario..... 133
WALKER. *See* JACOB.
WALKER. *See* MOORE.
WALKER. *See* TERRELL.
WALKER. Collection complète des Lois, Edits, etc..... 313
WALKER. Michigan Reports 234
WALKER. Mississippi Reports.... 432
——— Texas Reports..... 239
WALKER, A. Science of Wealth..... 485
WALKER, F. A. Money..... 491
*——— Money, Trade and Industry 491
——— The Indian Question 161
*WALKER, H. H. On Signing Judgments 69
WALKER, J. Douglas. On Banking Law 106
WALKER, J.M. Theory of the Common Law 64
WALKER, Hon. R. Letters on Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. *Am. P.*, vol. 65.
WALKER, Timothy. Introduction to American Law..... 171
WALKER, Wm. Free Trade; its principles and results. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
*WALKER, W. G. Law of Executors and Administrators..... 97

PAGE.

WALLACE. United States Supreme Court Reports..... 227
——— United States Circuit Court Reports..... 228
WALLACE. *See* HARE.
WALLACE, J.W. The Reporters chronologically arranged..... 120, 205
WALLIS' Reports 217
WALLON, H. Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité..... 267
WALLON, Jean. Le clergé de 89..... 369
WALRAS, Auguste. Nature de la richesse..... 406
——— Théorie de la richesse sociale..... 406
WALRAS, Léon. L'économie politique et la justice..... 403
——— Les associations populaires 407
WALSH. *See* DRURY.
WALSH, Sir John. Reform Act of 1832. 33
WALTER, Ferdinand. Histoire du droit criminel chez les Romains. 260
*WALTER, J. Statutes of Limitation. 72
——— On the Poor Law Reform Bill. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
WALTHERI, J.L. Lexicon diplomaticum 269
War. Losses of Life in 541
War and Peace. See *International Law*.
War Office List..... 27
WARD, E. Speeches on Commercial and Financial Subjects..... 523
——— Speech on Commerce with Canada. *Am. P.*, vol. 127.....
WARD, H.G. First step to a Poor Law for Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
——— Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church. *Eng. P.*, vol. 308.

PAGE.

WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.
——— Workmen and Wages. 472
WARD, R. Fallacies of Teetotalism.... 468
——— Belligerent and Neutral Powers 17
WARD, R.A. On Investments..... 499
WARD, S.R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro..... 481
WARDEN. Ohio Reports..... 237
WARDEN, A.J. The Linen Trade..... 513
WARDEN, D. B. Consular establishments..... 20
WARE, M. Digest of Cases..... 201
Warrants. Law of..... 174, 447
WARREN. *See* DRURY.
WARREN HASTINGS. Speeches in the Trial of..... 51
WARREN, Samuel. Parliamentary. Election Law..... 40
——— Election Committees. 41
——— Letter to the Queen on a late Court-Martial..... 115
——— Law Studies..... 2, 3
——— Duties of Attornies. 66
WASHBURN'S Digest of New York. Supreme Court Reports..... 237
——— Digest of Vermont Reports 240
——— Vermont Reports..... 239
WASHBURN, E. Law of Easements.... 177
——— Law of Real Property 174
*——— Criminal Law..... 172
——— Law an element of Social Science. *Am. P.*, vol. 186.
WASHINGTON. United States Circuit Reports 228
Washington Territory Reports..... 240
Washington. Traité de..... 271
Washington Treaty. 15. *Can. P.*, vol. 237.
——— The Argument at Geneva 14

PAGE.

Washington Treaty. Consequential damages. *Eng. P.*, vol. 448.
——— Common Sense on the,—By an American. *Eng. P.*, vol. 457.
——— and the Errors and Mischiefs of Modern diplomacy. *Eng. P.*, vol. 458.
See also. "Alabama."
WASHINGTON, George. The Writings of 164
WASON, Rigby. Letter to Chief Justice Cockburn commenting on his *Ex post facto* Judge-made Law, contrary to the principles of British Constitution. *Eng. P.*, vol. 414.
Waste. Law of 99
Waste Lands. On enclosing. *Eng. P.*, vol. 193.
Water Rights 18
Watercourses. Pollution of 117
WATERMAN. *See* GRAHAM.
WATERMAN, T. W. Set-off, Recoupment and Counter Claim 70
——— On Trespass 78
——— American Chancery Digest 171, 226
* ——— American Criminal Digest 229
WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce. 520
WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.
WATKINS, C. Law of Descents 93
——— Principles of Conveyancing 94
WATSON, J. Loan and Valuation Tables 502
WATSON, S.J. Constitutional History of Canada 130

PAGE.

WATSON, W.H. Law of Arbitration and Awards 88
——— Practical Compendium of Equity 82
——— On the Office of Sheriff 84
WATTEVILLE. Législation charitable. 357
——— Etablissements de bienfaisance 409
——— Rapports sur les établissements de bienfaisance 409
——— Administration des Monts-de-Piété 411
*WATTS, F. Pennsylvania Reports 238
*——— and SERGEANT H. J. Pennsylvania Reports 238
WATTS, J. Cotton Famine 471
*WATTS, N. Law of promoters of Companies 102
WAUGH. Australian Almanac 532
WAUGH and Cox's Australian Almanac 532
WAYLAND, F. Political Economy 483
Ways. Law of 99
Ways of the Line. (The) 473
Ways and Means of Payment 494
Wealth of Nations. 482. *P.*, vol. 17, 20. *Eng. P.*, vol. 7, 11.
WEATHERLY, Edward. Probates, Administrations, etc 97
Weavers, distressed. Case of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 27.
WEBB. Reports 232
WEBB and DUVAL. Texas Reports 239
WEBB, E.F. Railroad Laws of Maine. 174
WEBB, Locock. Supreme Court of Judicature and H. of Lords Appeals 69
WEBSTER, Daniel. Life, Speeches and Works 167
*——— Great Speeches 167

PAGE.

WEBSTER, Daniel. Memorial of..... 167
——————— Correspondence ... 167
WEBSTER, E. The Member of Parliament's Assistant in Procedure at the House. *Eng. P.*, vol. 415.
——————— Parliamentary Costs. 36
WEBSTER, R. Monetary Legislation... 490
WEBSTER, R.G. Trade of the World. 509
WEBSTER, Thomas. Letters Patent for Inventions 113
Weekly Reporter..... 215
WEEKS. *See* BLANCHARD.
*WEEKS, E.P. On Attorneys and Counsellors at Law..... 66
WEIGALL, J. C. E. Practice of the Court of Chancery..... 80
**Weights and Measures*. Law of..... 110
Weights and Measures. Reports on: in Foreign Countries..... 505
——————————— Paper on,— By R.S.M. Bouchette. *Can. P.*, vol. 126.
——————————— Report on construction of Standard..... 505
See also Metric System.
Weights and Measures. 503–505, 520, 535, 538 *P.*, vol. 16. *Eng. P.*, vol. 247.
Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States *Am. P.*, vol. 76.
WEISS, Seigfried. Code de droit maritime international..... 272
WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free Labour for New South Wales. *Eng. P.*, vol. 360.
WELFORD, R.G. How will Free Trade in Corn affect the Farmers? etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 339
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Speeches in Parliament 53

PAGE.

WELLS' Every Man his own Lawyer. 176
WELLS, D. A. The Creed of Free Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 192.
——————— Rational principles of Taxation. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.
——————— Récentes expériences financières et commerciales des Etats-Unis..... 418
——————— Robinson Crusoe's Money..... 491
——————— Contraction of Legal Tender Notes *vs* Repudiation and Disloyalty. *Am. P.* vol. 169.
——————— The Cremation Theory and Specie Resumption. *Am. P.*, vol. 169.
——————— The Creed of Free Trade. *Am. P.*, vol. 173. *Can. P.*, vol. 286.
——————— Several Pamphlets on Free Trade. *Am. P.*, vol.177.
——————— Relation of the Government to the Telegraph. *Can. P.*, vol. 255.
WELLS, J.C. On questions of Law and fact..... 80
*——— On the Separate property of Married Women..... 86
*——— On the Doctrines of Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis... 70
WELLS, S. Revenue and Expenditure of United Kingdom..... 491
WELSBY. *See* MEESON.
WELSBY, HURLSTONE and GORDON'S Reports..... 211
WELCH'S Reports 218
WENDELL. New York Reports..... 236
WENDT, Ernst Emil. Papers on Maritime Legislation..... 17
WESTS Reports.....205-206

PAGE.

West India Agents. Petition of the, —to the Commons of Great Britain respecting the Sugar Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 349.

——— Notes to Earl Grey from the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364

West India Association. Annual Address, 1848. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.

West India Planters. Causes of the present distress of the,—By W. Spence. *Eng. P.*, vol. 260

——— Vindication of a Loan of £15,000,000 to the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Memorandum to Her Majesty's Government (1847) from the acting Committee of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Reports from the acting Committee of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— On their application for a Law to prohibit importation of Foreign Molasses into British American Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 53.

West India Slavery. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325, 356, 363, 364.

——— Epitome in the form of dialogue between an abolitionist and a West Indian. *Eng. P.*, vol. 325.

West India Sugar Colonies. On the Commercial interest of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 135.

West Indies..... 148

——— Papers relative to..... 148

——— Pamphlets on Trade with United States, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 13, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 315.

PAGE.

West Indies. State of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 47; *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 364.

——— Claims of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— Colonists and Manufacturers in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

——— On Labour in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363, 364.

——— On Sickness and Mortality in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 363.

——— Suggestions for the Government of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 364.

West Indies. Commissioners (Canadian) Report of 1866. *Can. P.*, vol. 160.

West Virginia Reports..... 240

WEST-LOOE Case..... 213

WEST, Edward. Practice of Extents. 70

WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn and Wages of Labour. *Eng. P.*, vol. 335.

WEST, Richard. Origin and Manner of creating Peers..... 29

WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech on the Revision of the Law.... 60

Western India. Capacity to grow Cotton..... 515

Western India Bank. Letters to the Shareholders in the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.

WESTERN, T. G. Constitution and Laws of England..... 24

WESTLAKE, John. Private International Law..... 12

WESTMACOTT, jnr. R. Letter on Government encouragement of the Higher Classes of Art. *Eng. P.*, vol. 313.

WESTOBY, W. A. S. Législation anglaise; à l'usage des étrangers. 380

PAGE.

WESTOBY, W. A. S. Laws of Belgium which affect British subjects..... 7
——————— View of the Constitution 55
WESTON. Vermont Reports..... 239
WESTON. *See* SHAW.
WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the County of Norfolk. *Eng. P.*, vol. 307.
Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for re-establishing of a. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——————— First Report of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
——————— Statement of facts connected with the failure of the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 367.
WHARTON, Francis. On the Conflict of Laws..... 13
——————— Precedents of Indictments and Pleas..... 172
——————— Law of Homicide..... 172
——————— Law of Agency and Agents..... 111
——————— Criminal Law of the United States 172
——————— On the Law of Negligence..... 108
——————— Law of Evidence in Civil issues..... 74
——————— and STILLÉ, A. Medical Jurisprudence..... 116
WHARTON, G. F. Legal Maxims.... 2
WHARTON, J. J. S. Law Lexicon.. 59
——————— Manual for Articled Clerks..... 66
——————— Principles of Conveyancing..... 94

PAGE.

*WHARTON, T. I. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238
WHATELY, Abp. Political Economy. 486
WHEATLEY, John. Currency and Commerce. 493. *Eng. P.*, vol. 157.
WHEATON. United States Supreme Court Reports..... 227
WHEATON, Henry. History of the Law of Nations... 13
——————— Elements of International Law..... 13
WHEELER. New York Reports.. ... 237
WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress..... 163
WHEELER, J. D. American Common Law Cases.....173, 226
——————— Law of Slavery. 150
WHEELER, J. H. Code of Country Electoral vote. 1789–1873. *Am. P.*, vol. 168.
WHEELOCK. Texas Reports..... 239
WHEELOCK, E. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.
Whelan, P. His Trial for the Murder of Hon. T. D. McGee. *Can. P.*, vol. 188, 218.
Whig Party. History of..... 449
WHITAKER'S Almanac..... 546
WHITCHER, W. F. Report on Treaties concerning Fisheries, between the United States and Great Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 270, 311.
WHITCOMBE. *See* PRIDEAUX.
WHITE, A. D. Paper Money inflation in France. *Am. P.*, vol. 169.
WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. *Eng P.*, vol. 296.

PAGE.

WHITE, John M. Collection of Laws, Charters and Local Ordinances. 123
WHITE, Joseph M. Parochial settlements an obstruction to Poor Law reform. *Eng. P.*, vol. 296.
WHITE, (F. T.) and TUDOR, O. D. Leading Cases in Equity..... 82
*WHITE, R. West Virginia Reports.. 240
WHITE, T. jr. The Protestant minority in Quebec. *Can. P.*, vol.294.
WHITELOCKE's Notes upon King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament..... 21
WHITESIDE, James. Life and Death of the Irish Parliament..... 51
WHITING, Wm. War Powers under American Constitution..... 178
WHITLEY, John. Ontario Cabinet Lawyer..... 133
WHITMAN, C. S. Patent Laws..... 175
——————— Patent Cases. 175, 230
WHITMORE, Wm. H. Unjust Taxes. A Criticism of the Massachusetts System of. *Am. P.*, vol. 187.
WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn Laws. *Eng. P.*, vol. 303.
WHITNEY, T. R. Defence of the American Policy..... 157
WHITTELSEY. Missouri Reports..... 234
WHITTLEY. *See* MOZLEY.
WHITTY, E. M. Governing Classes in Great Britain..... 449
WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain 510
WHITWORTH, John. Equity Precedents.. 82
WICKSTEED, G. W. Indexes to Canadian Statutes. 142. *Can. P.*, vol. 348.
WIGHT, Alexander. Rise and Progress of Parliament.....32, 41

PAGE.

WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street.. 243
WIGHTWICK's Reports..... 211
WIGRAM, Sir James. Interpretation of Wills..... 96
——————— Law of Discovery..... 83
*WIGRAM, W. K. Justices' Note Book..... 77
WILBRAHAM, G. Thoughts on the Salt Monopoly in India. *Eng. P.*, vol. 362.
WILDMAN, Richard. International Law..... 11
WILKES, Mr. Motion for Expelling, from the House of Commons. 447
——————— On his Public Conduct. 447
——————— Trial of..... 447
WILKES, J. North Britain..... 445
——————— English Liberty..... 445
WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Replevin..... 71
WILKINSON, Robert. The Representation of the People Act. 33
WILKS, S. C. Laws of Banns..... 86
WILL, J. S. Referees' Courts in Parliament..... 36
WILLAN, J.H. Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 126, 208.
*WILLARD, J. Equity Jurisprudence: edited by Potter..... 81
WILLCOCK, J. W. Laws of the Medical Profession..... 116
——————— The office of Constable, &c..... 77
——————— and A. The Ocean, River and Shore 18
WILLES' Reports 210
WILLIAMS. Vermont Reports..... 240
WILLIAMS, Sir E. V. Law of Executors..... 97

PAGE.

WILLIAMS, Joshua. Origin of the family settlements of landed property. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258.
——— Law of Real Property..... 90
*——— Seisin of the Freehold..... 90
*——— Law of Personal Property..... 90
*——— Rights of Common and other prescriptive rights..... 93
——— Lawyers and Law Reform..... 63
——— Power of an Executor to sell Real Estate... 96
——— On Real Assets. 96
WILLIAMS, Peere. Chancery Reports..... 206
WILLIAMS, (R. G.) and BRUCE, G. High Court of Admiralty..... 20
WILLIAMS, R. V. and W. V. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy... 90
WILLIAMS, S.E. Petitions in Chancery and Lunacy..... 83
WILLIAMS, Watkin. Pleading in Civil Actions..... 72
*WILLIAMS, W. E. H. The Irish Parliament..... 51
WILLICH, C. M. Value of Lifehold, Leasehold and Church property, etc..... 501
WILLIS, Anson. Outlines of the United States Government.... 158
WILLIS, Browne. Notitia Parliamentaria.....31, 51
WILLIS, W. D. Simony; its history and effects..... 250
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDELL, E. Mercantile and Maritime Guide..... 519

PAGE.

Wills. Law of.....96, 97, 133
WILLS, Thomas. Municipal Institutions of Ontario..... 136
WILLS, William. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence..... 74
——— Principles of Circumstantial Evidence 74
*WILLSON, A. L. System of conducting the Business of Municipal Councils..... 136
*——— Municipal By-Laws..... 136
WILLSON, H.B. The Money Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 540.
WILMOT'S Notes and Opinions..... 209
——— Sir John Eardley. Life, Opinions and Judgments of.... 63
WILMOT, Sir J. Eardley. Observations on his Bill for the Summary Conviction of Juvenile Offenders, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 347.
WILMOT, Sir J.E.E. Digest of the Law of Burglary..... 74
——— ——— Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills..... 450
WILSON'S Chancery Reports..... 206
——— King's Bench Reports.... 209
——— Equity Exchequer Reports..... 211
——— and SHAW'S Reports..... 220
WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide. 137
WILSON, Arthur. Judicature Acts. 69
*WILSON, A.J. On Banking Reform..... 497
——— Resources of Modern Countries 510
——— Reciprocity, Bi-Metallism and Land Tenure Reform..... 518
WILSON, Henry. Rise and Fall of Slavery..... 160

PAGE.

WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in the case of Wilson *vs* Tendall. *Eng. P.*, vol. 375.

WILSON, H. H. Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms..... 152

WILSON James. Influences of the Corn Laws, etc. *Eng. P.*, vol. 326.

——————— The Revenue; or what should the Chancellor do? *Eng. P.*, vol. 337.

——————— Capital, Currency and Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 351.

WILSON, O. M. Digest of Parliamentary Law..... 38

*WILSON, Sir R. K. Modern English Law..... 63

WILSON, General Sir R. Canning's Administration. Narrative of formation. *Eng. P.*, vol 457.

WILSON, Dr. W. Insolvent Act of 1875. *Can. P.*, vol. 295.

WILSON, W. D. Political Economy. 486

WINCH'S Reports..... 210

WINDHAM, (W.) and HUSKISSON, W. Speeches of..... 52

Wine. Duties and Taxation of..... 519

Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. *Eng. P.*, vol. 176.

WINES, E. C. Laws of the Ancient Hebrews..... 245

WINES, (E. C.) and DWIGHT, T. W. Prisons and Reformatories.... 476

WINGFIELD, Sir Charles. Speech on the Central Asian Question. *Eng. P.*, vol. 475.

WINSLOW, L. S. Manual of Lunacy. 118

WINSLOW, Forbes. Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases..... 117

PAGE

WINSTANLEY, I. N. Index to repealed and repealing Statutes of Ontario..... 142

WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches..... 167

WIRT, William. Letters of the British Spy..... 168

Wisconsin. Law, Statutes, Journals, Documents, &c., of the State. 200, 201

Wisconsin Reports..... 240

*WISE, B. R. Facts and Fallacies of Protection. 518. *Eng. P.*, vol. 578.

WISE, Edward. Law relating to Riots..... 78

WISE, H. A. Seven Decades of the Union..... 166

WITHROW. Iowa Reports..... 232

Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating. *P.*, vol. 7.

WITT. *See* PRITCHARD.

*WITT, Cornelis de. Histoire de Washington..... 392

*——————— Thomas Jefferson; étude historique..... 392

WOLFERSTAN, F. S. P. Law of Election Petitions..... 41

——————— and BRISTOW'S Reports..... 214

———————and DEWE'S Reports..... 214

WOLFORD, G. Law of Fire, Inland Navigation, Marine, and Life Casualty Insurance..... 177

WOLOWSKI, M. La question monétaire..... 418

——————— Le change et la circulation..... 420

——————— L'or et l'argent.... 420

——————— La question des banques..... 420

PAGE.

WOLOWSKI, M. La Banque d'Angleterre et les banques d'Ecosse.. 420
——— La liberté commerciale et le traité de 1860..... 426
——— Etudes d'économie politique et de statistique..... 429
Woman's Lawyer..... 86
Woman's Ministry to the London Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 422.
Woman's Rights..... 462
Woman's Rights and Duties..... 462
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day. 463
Woman's Work and Woman's Culture. 462
Women. Contagious Diseases Acts. 1866, 1869. Repeal of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 424.
——— Laws concerning..... 461
——— History of..... 461
WOOD, Capt., A. D. Some Comforts for drinkers. *Can. P.*, vol. 319.
WOOD, Charles. Speech on Banking. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.
WOOD, E. B. Speech on the Budget of 1868. *Can. P.*, vol. 180, 192.
——— of 1870. *Can. P.*, vol. 199.
——— Argument before the Arbitrators. *Can. P.*, vol. 220.
——— Report on the Municipal Loan Fund. *Can. P.*, vol. 235.
WOOD, H. G. Law of Nuisances.... 99
——— Master and Servant. 87
*——— Law of Fire Insurance..... 104
WOOD, Isaac. Essay on the British Workman, his Wife and Family. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

PAGE.

WOOD, John. Money-panics, their cause and prevention. *Eng. P.*, vol. 499.
WOOD, S. G. Registration of Titles. 139. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
WOOD, William. Plea of Insanity, and Criminal Lunatics..... 177
WOODBURY, Levi. Writings of..... 168
WOODBURY and MINOT. United States Circuit Reports..... 227
WOODCOCK, H. I. Laws of the British Colonies..... 148
WOODDESSON, Richard. Lectures on the Laws of England..... 65
WOODFALL. Law of Landlord and Tenant 98
WOODHOUSE, J. Interest Tables..... 502
*WOODMAN, (W. B.) and TIDY, C. M. Forensic Medicine..... 116
WOODS. United States Circuit Reports..... 228
Wool and Woollen Trade and Manufacture, 513. *P.*, vol. 3, 4, 23. *Eng. P.*, vol. 26, 27, 220, 239.
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Treatise of Legal Time..... 66
——— Law of Rights of Common..... 98
——— Of the Law of Waters..... 18
——— Law of Sewers.. 99
——— Game Laws.... 84
——— Laws of Ways, Turnpike Roads and Tolls..... 99
——— Law of Party-walls and Fences..... 98
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Study of International Law..... 12
——— Political Science. 442

PAGE.

WOOLSEY, Theodore. Divorce and Divorce Legislation..... 465

——— Study of International Law..... 12

WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American Society..... 462

WOOLSTONECRAFT, M. Rights of Women..... 462

WORDSWORTH, Charles. Law of Joint Stock Companies..... 101

——— Railway Canal, Water Dock, Gas and other Companies..... 101

WORDSWORTH, Bishop Christopher. On the Punishment of Death for Murder. *Eng. P.*, vol. 409.

——— On Temperance Societies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 489.

WORDSWORTH, C. F. F. Law and Practice of Elections..... 40

——— Digest of all the Election Reports....44, 204

Working Classes.....470, 489

——— Essay on the British,—By Isaac Wood. *Eng. P.*, vol. 371.

See also *Labouring Classes. Trades' Unions, Trades' Societies.*

Working Classes and Labour Question.. 471

World's Temperance Convention..... 467

WORMS, Baron H. de. England's Policy..... 452

WORMS, Emile. L'Allemagne économique..... 428

*WORMS, Fernand. Etude sur la propriété littéraire..... 362

WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity. 475

PAGE.

WORSLEY, F. Civil Remedies for Military Offences..... 4

Worsted Manufacture. See *Wools and Woollen.*

WORTHINGTON, George. General precedents for Wills..... 96

WOTHERSPOON, Ivan. Insolvent Act of 1875..... 138

——— Code of Civil Procedure..... 141

WRIGHT. Pennsylvania Reports..... 238

WRIGHT, Alexander. Rise and Progress of Parliament..... 22

WRIGHT, H. B. Treatise on Labour.. 489

WRIGHT, J. Christianity and Commerce..... 460

WRIGHT, Martin. Laws of Tenures. 62

WRIGHT, R. S. Law of Criminal Conspiracies and Agreements. 78

WRIGHT, T. On the Working Classes..... 471

——— Our New Masters.... 471

WRIGHTSON, Thomas. On the Punishment of Death. *Eng. P.*, vol. 312.

Wrongs. Law of..... 78

Wrongs and Rights of a Traveller..... 134

*WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité..... 398

WROTTESLEY, Lord. Thoughts on Government..... 442

WYATT, Capt. W. J. Revolutionary Shadows. Our present Crisis. *Eng. P.*, vol. 471.

WYNN, C. W. W. House of Commons in Breach of Privilege cases..... 36

WYNNE, Edward. Eunomus, or Constitution of England..... 25

WYNTER, A. Borderlands of Insanity 474

PAGE.

*Wyoming Territory. Law Reports. 240
WYVEKENS, H. Code des lois en vigueur en Belgique..... 289
WYVILL, Rev. Christopher. Political Papers..... 30
——————— On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.

YATES, J. French Decimal System. 504
——— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 319.
——— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judgment in the case of the Attorney-General *vs.* Shore, and others. *Eng P.*, vol. 321.
Ye Outside Fools. The Stock Exchange... 493
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of Government..... 443
Year Books..... 207
Year Book of Almanac of B. N. A., for 1870. *Can. P.*, vol. 150, 170. For 1879, *Can. P.*, vol. 261.
Year Book of Nations..... 519
*YEATES, J. Pennsylvania Reports. 238
YEATS, John. Natural History of Commerce..... 513
——————— Technical History of Commerce..... 517
——— Growth of Commerce. 517
——————— Manual of Commerce. 517
YELVERTON'S Reports..... 208
YERGER. Tennessee Reports..... 239
YOOL, G. V. Waste, Nuisance and Trespass 99

PAGE.

York *Gazette*..... 143
York County. Minutes, Reports and By-Laws of the..... 136
York, Ontario and Peel, United Counties. Minutes, &c..... 136
York and Peel. Existing By-Laws.... 137
——————— United Counties. Minutes, &c..... 136
YORKE, Charles. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason..... 120
YOUNG. Minnesota Reports..... 234
YOUNG, Arthur. On the Poor. *Eng. P.*, vol. 24.
——————— On the Lower Classes *Eng. P.*, vol. 47.
*YOUNG, A. Sketch of the French Bar..... 7
YOUNG, A. W. Science of Government..... 159
——————— The American Statesman..... 159
YOUNG, Edward. Special Report on Immigration..... 531
——————— Labour in Europe and America..... 471
——————— Customs' Tariff Legislation of United States..... 520
——————— Cost of Labour and Subsistence in the United States in 1869. *Am. P.*, vol. 84, 103.
YOUNG, Frederick. Imperial Federation..... 124
YOUNG, Geo. Letters on the Treaties with France and America..... 145
——————— Letters on Responsible Government..... 128
YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian Question. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

PAGE.
..... 143
s, Reports and
..... 136
Peel, United
tes, &c..... 136
g By-Laws.... 137
ited Counties.
..... 136
of Forfeiture
on..... 120
Reports..... 234
he Poor. *Eng.*
e Lower Classes
7.
of the French
... . 7
nce of Govern-
..... 159
merican States-
..... 159
ecial Report on
..... 531
pour in Europe
..... 471
stoms' Tariff Le-
nited States..... 520
st of Labour and
n the United
. *Am. P.*, vol.
Imperial Fede-
..... 124
s on the Trea-
nce and Ameri-
..... 145
s on Responsible
..... 128
Canadian Ques-
, vol. 11.

PAGE.

YOUNG, G. R. Letters upon the Treaties with France and America, on their rights of Fishery on the Coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador, &c. *Can. P.*, vol. 10.

——— Letters on Responsible Government and Union of British North American Colonies. *Can. P.*, vol. 17.

YOUNG, Hon. John. Letters on Canadian Trade and Navigation. *Can. P.*, vol. 71.

YOUNG, J. Essays on Government, Reform, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 180.

YOUNGE. *See* McCLELAND.

YOUNGE'S Reports..... 211

YOUNGE and COLLYER'S Reports. Vice-Chancellor's Court..... 207

——— Exchequer Reports 211

——— and JERVIS' Reports..... 211

YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North Western Boundary of New Brunswick with United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 11.

YVERNÈS. Statistique internationale. 429

PAGE.

ZABRISKIE'S New Jersey Reports. 235

ZABRISKIE, Jas. C. Public Land Laws of the United States.... 184

ZACCONE, Pierre. Histoire des sociétés secrètes 397

——— Histoire des bagnes..... 412

ZACHARIÆ. Cours de droit civil français..... 309

ZANOLE. Manuel du Créancier hypothécaire..... 328

ZELL'S United States Business Directory..... 525

ZENGER, John Peter. Case and trial for libel of. *Am. P.*, vol. 39, 48.

ZENO. The "crise" Metcalfe, and Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. *Can. P.*, vol. 20.

ZETLAND, Earl of. Letters on the Masonic Independence of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 61.

ZÉZAS. Législation russe ancienne et moderne..... 381

——— Legislation d'Angleterre.... 380

ZIMMERM. Traité des actions..... 265

Zollverein..... 428

Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet.... 256

Zulueta, Pedro De. Trial of,—on a charge of Slave Trading 242